

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 01309914 8

HANDBOUND
AT THE

UNIVERSITY OF
TORONTO PRESS



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation





8487

I
J

AN

EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHIC DICTIONARY.

WITH AN INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS, KING LIST AND
GEOGRAPHICAL LIST WITH INDEXES, LIST OF HIEROGLYPHIC
CHARACTERS, COPTIC AND SEMITIC ALPHABETS, ETC.

BY SIR E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, KNT., F.S.A.,

M.A. AND LITT.D., CAMBRIDGE; M.A. AND D.LITT., OXFORD; D.LIT., DURHAM;
SOMETIME SCHOLAR OF CHRIST'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, AND TYRWITT HEBREW SCHOLAR;
KEEPER OF THE EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES, BRITISH MUSEUM.

(IN TWO VOLUMES)

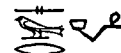


VOL. II.


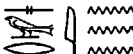
308582
6.1.35


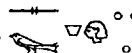
LONDON:
JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET,

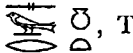
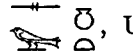
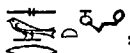
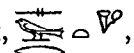


1920.

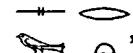
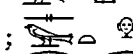


HARRISON AND SONS,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY.
ST. MARTIN'S LANE LONDON,
W.C. 2.

sur  , M. 588,  , T. 345,  , U. 191, to drink; Copt. CE.

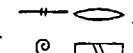
surà (suà)  ,  , to drink, drinker, toper, drunkard.



suràu  , P. 692,  , P. 94, drinkers.

sur-t  , T. 71,  , U. 191,  , M. 225,  , N. 603,  , drink;  , IV, 1115, water supply.


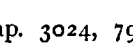
sur-t  , bead, oval ball; var.  ;  ;  , mother-of-pearl beads.


suru-t (?)  , a bird.


s-ursh  , to make to be green or fertile; caus. of ursh.


suh  ,  , to utter words as the result of some great or sudden emotion, to speak in an ecstasy, to prophesy.



suh  , air, wind.


suh-t  , Pap. 3024, 79,  , Metternich Stele 62, egg; Copt. COOꝛꝛE.

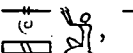
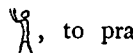
suh  , balls of incense.


Suhit (?)  , Denderah III, 12, a goddess of Denderah.

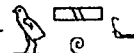
s-ukha  , Peasant 282, to stupefy, to make silly; caus. of ukha.


s-user  , to strengthen; caus. of  .

s-usekh  , to walk with long strides; caus. of usekh.

s-ush  ,  , to praise, to worship, to adore; caus. of uash.


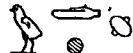

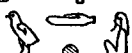
S-ush Heriu  , title of the high-priest of the 10th Nome of Upper Egypt.

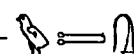

sush  , to break (?)

sush-t  , tie, fetter, cord.

sut  , var.  , White Crown.

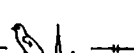
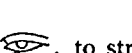
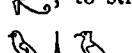
sutut  , IV, 520, to walk, to travel.




s-utekh  , to treat a body with drugs, to embalm; caus. of  ; var.  . A title of Anubis is  , "the embalmer."



s-uthet  ,  , to cook, to roast, to bake.

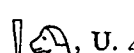
s-uthet  , to fatten birds.

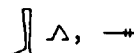

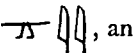
s-utekh  , to embalm; var.  .

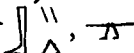
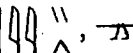
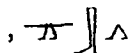
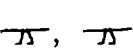
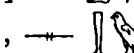
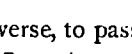
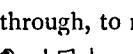
s-utcha  ,  , to strengthen, to heal, to save; caus. of  .

s-utcha  ,  , to go, to go forward; caus. of  .

seb  , N. 692, 1148, jackal; see  .

seb  , U. 460

seb  ,  , see asi  , an interrogative particle.

sebi  ,  ,  ,  ,  , Peasant 322, to lead, to conduct, to guide, to traverse, to pass through, to march in front;  ,  , guide of the words of the gods.

sebbi , to lead, etc. ; , I, 50,

a dead man ; , decay of the body ; , he lived 59 years.

sebseb , to lead, to guide.

sebi-t , conductor, guide ; , traverser of eternity — a title of Rā and of Osiris ; , this book of traversing eternity.

sebbi , V, 1112, a general envoy.

sebi-t, sebiu-t , Shipwreck 161, , freight, cargo of a boat or ship, load of a camel or ass ; , a loader of ships.

sebb , Berl. 6910, to load.

Sebit , Rec. 20, 42, a serpent-goddess.

seb , evil, wickedness ; , decay, waste.

sebit , fish ofal, a poor kind of fish.

seb , Shipwreck 56, an offering by fire.

seb-t , louse ; plur. , ; Copt. C18 (?)

seb-t , tress, lock of hair, hair clippings.

sebi , a period of time, anniversary, annual festival (?)

seb , to play a flute.

sba , flute ; Copt. C18E.

sba , doors ; Copt. C18E. Sba-Rā , Edfū I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.

sbau , star-gods.

sbau , punishment, correction ; Copt. C18W.

sebakh (sebkh) , to shut in, to preserve.

s-baq (sebq) , to make to shine ; caus. of .

sebaq (sebq) , leg, thigh ; see .

s-baq (sebq) , to make pregnant ; caus. of .

s-bagi , to make weak or helpless ; caus. of .

sebā , a mythological serpent-fiend.

sebāth , Canopus Stele 10, provisions.

sebit , Rec. 4, 21, , a plant, flag, rush.

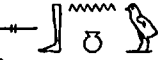


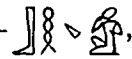
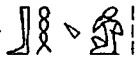

Sebu , Rec. 31, 21, a group of gods.

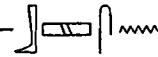
seben , U. 304, 532, 551, P. 605, , Rec. 30, 187, to retreat, to wriggle away (of a serpent) ; , to roll away the hours.


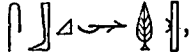
seben-t , U. 611, retreat, withdrawal.

sebben , Rec. 31, 168, to retreat ; see seben.

sebenben , M. 280, , Rec. 31, 168, to retreat, to collapse ; , P. 180.


sebennu , U. 540, T. 296,
, P. 230, crowns.
sebeh , ,
, to cry, cry.
Sebkhas  *, one of the 36
 Dekans; Gr. Σουχως.

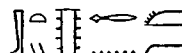
Sebeshsen , Annales I,
 84, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σουχως.

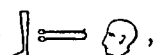
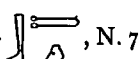
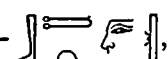
sebeq (P) , Israel Stele 22,
, happy, fortunate.



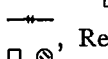

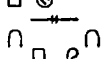
sebq-t , bone chamber.



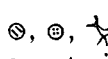
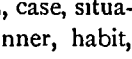
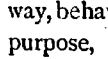




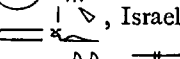
sebt-t , crown of flowers,
 wreath.


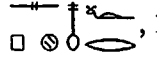


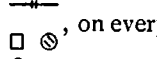

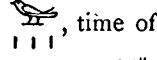








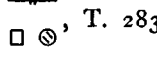





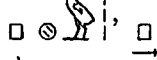

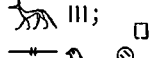


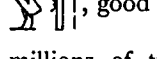





sebt , wall, fort; Copt. COHT.









sebti , a royal title.

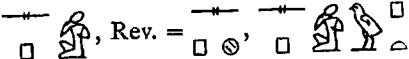
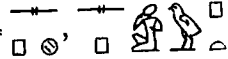
sebth , P. 349, 1065,
, N. 766, P. 708, ,
 Rec. 30, 186, to inhale, to smell.

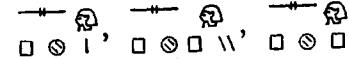
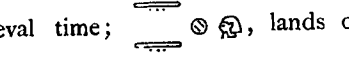

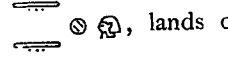
sep , a sign of multiplication; 
, Rec. 2, III, to multiply; 
 = 10 x 10.

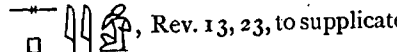
sep , ,
, time, season, fate, luck, occasion,
 opportunity, hap, accident, condition, case, situa-
 tion, kind, sort, mode, means, manner, habit,
 way, behaviour, action, characteristic, aim, object,
 purpose, subject, case at law, trial, affair, act,
 like, equal, expedient; Copt. CΠ; ,
, ill-luck, calamity, fault, failure; ,
 one at a time, one by one; , every par-
 ticular; , L.D. III, 140B,
 another good example; , Israel
 Stele 8, every one on his land; 

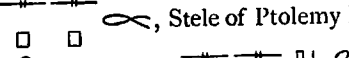
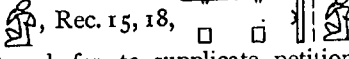
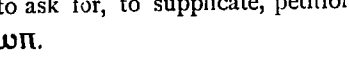
, Amen. 15, 18, moreover, another case;
, IV, 1078, happiness; ,
 IV, 944, calamity, disaster; ,
, on every occasion; ,
, time of trouble; , A.Z.
 111, 1880, 49; , a bad turn; ,
 a bold act; , II, II, twice, repetition; ,
 duplicity; , second
 time; , never again; ,
, T. 283, ,
 at once, forthwith; Copt. ΠCOΠ; ,
 gold twice refined; , gold thrice
 refined; plur. , U. 88, , N. 1110,
, IV, 351, ,
, frequently;
, Rec. 16, 110 [say] four
 times (a rubrical direction); ,
, good times, Rec. 20, 40; ,
 millions of times; ,
 righteousness; , unique in
 abilities; , A.Z. 1905,
 26, unmatched for abilities; ,
 IV, 410, 1082.

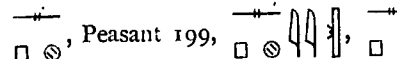
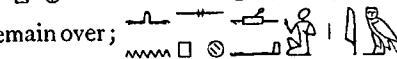
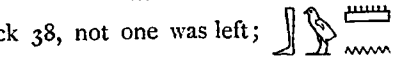
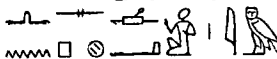

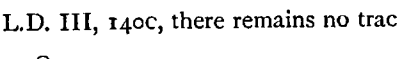

sep , , the case in
 court, a legal decision; , a crimi-
 nal offence; , it is
 a case for punishment; ,
 IV, 752, cases of trespass; ,
 just cases; , the
 case of evil-doers; ,
 IV, 1109, their case comes on again.

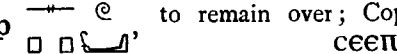
sep  , Rev. =  ,
Rev. 13, 23, time of judgement.

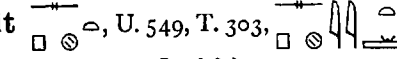


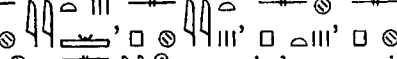
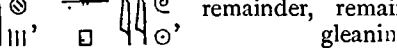
sep tepi  ,
 ,
 ,
primeval time;  , lands of
primeval time.

sepi  , Rev. 13, 23, to supplicate.

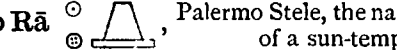
sepsep  , Stele of Ptolemy I,
18,  , Rec. 15, 18,  ,
Rec. 13, 22, to ask for, to supplicate, petition ;
Copt. $\text{C}\epsilon\text{P}\text{C}\omega\text{P}$.

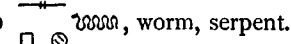
sepi  , Peasant 199,  ,
 ,
to remain over;  ,
Shipwreck 38, not one was left;  ,
 , L.D. III, 140c, there remains no trace ;
see  ; Copt. $\text{C}\epsilon\text{P}\text{C}\epsilon$.

sepp  , to remain over; Copt.
 $\text{C}\epsilon\text{P}\text{C}\epsilon$.

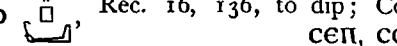
sepit  , U. 549, T. 303,  ,
Rechnungen 49,  , P.S.B. 19,
263,  ,
 , remainder, remains,
gleanings.

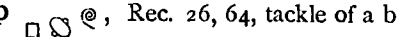
sep-t  , pots for storing corn.

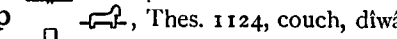
Sep Rā  , Palermo Stele, the name
of a sun-temple.

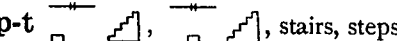
sep  , worm, serpent.

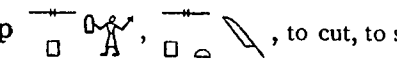
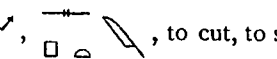
Sep-her  , Sallier IV, 13, 9,
a god (?)

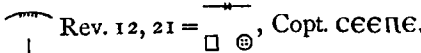
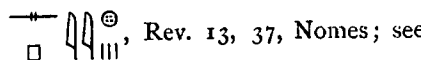
sep  , Rec. 16, 136, to dip; Copt.
 $\text{C}\epsilon\text{P}$, $\text{C}\omega\text{P}$.

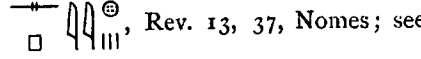

sep  , Rec. 26, 64, tackle of a boat.

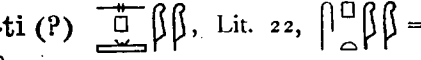

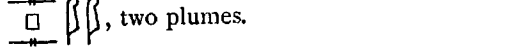
sep  , Thes. 1124, couch, diwān.

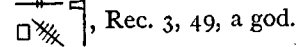
sep-t  , stairs, steps.

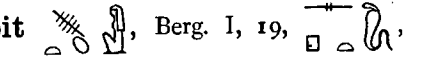
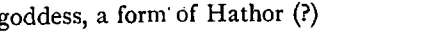
sep  ,
 , to cut, to slay,
to destroy, to smite.

sep  , Rev. 12, 21 =  , Copt. $\text{C}\epsilon\text{P}\text{C}\epsilon$.

sep  , Rev. 13, 37, Nomes; see
 .


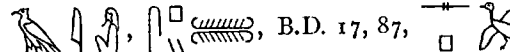
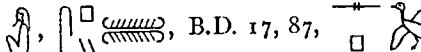
sep-ti (?)  , Lit. 22,  =
 , two plumes.

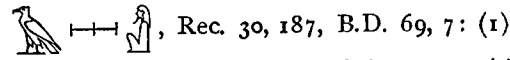
Sep  , Rec. 3, 49, a god.

Sepit  , Berg. I, 19,  , a
wailing-goddess, a form of Hathor (?)



sepa  , to benefit, to thrive,
to prosper.


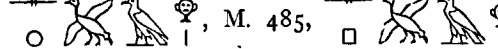
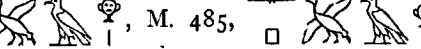
Sepa  , U. 537,  ,
 , U. 538,  ,

T. 305,  ,
 , B.D. 17, 87,  ,

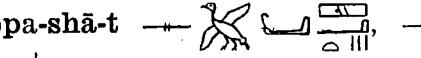
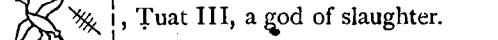
 , Rec. 30, 187, B.D. 69, 7: (1) a
reptile-god (?); (2) the chief of the seven spirits
who guarded Osiris.

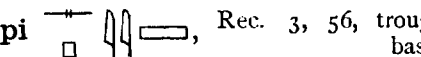
Sepa-ur  ,
T. 304, a god (?)

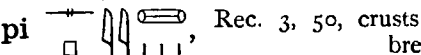
Sepa-Heru  , U.
329,  , T. 300, the
Sepa of Horus.

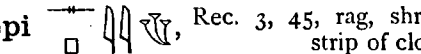
Sepa-her  , P. 270,
 , M. 485,  ,

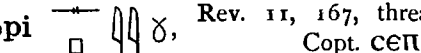
N. 1251,  , Rec.
30, 199, the god with a [hideous] face like Sepa.

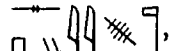
Sepa-shā-t  ,
 , Tuat III, a god of slaughter.

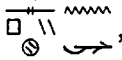
sepi  , Rec. 3, 56, trough,
basin.


sepi  , Rec. 3, 50, crusts of
bread.

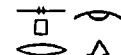
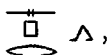
sepi  , Rec. 3, 45, rag, shred,
strip of cloth.



sepi  , Rev. 11, 167, thread;
Copt. $\text{C}\epsilon\text{P}\text{P}\text{I}$.


Sepi , Rec. 3, 44, a god.


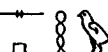
sepin (?) , IV, 670, a kind of wood.

Sepen (?) , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 kau of Rā.


sper , Rec. 26, 229, , to come forth, to set out.


s-per[r] , to make to come forth; caus. of .


sper , to ask, to pray, to entreat.


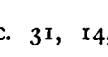
sepeh , IV, 1075, , Amen. 7, 19, 11, 17, to lasso, to take captive.


sephu , order, command (?)


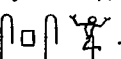
s-pekhar , to write, to inscribe, to register.


Sepkh-kenmem , the name of one of the 36 Dekans.



seps , Hh. 564, to shake down the hair (?)

Sepsu , Rec. 31, 14, , Mission 13, 117 gods with dishevelled hair.

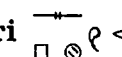
seps , to overthrow, to slay.


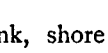
seps , A.Z. 1906, 107, 109, to skip, to jump, to dance; var. .


seps , to build.


sept-ti , the two lips; see .

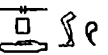
sept heri , upper lip.



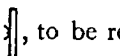
sept kheri , lower lip.


sept , IV, 655, bank, shore; , Pap. 3024, 67, the bank of the stream.

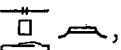

sept , a plant, hyoscyamus (?); Copt. $\text{c}\alpha\phi\text{t}$.

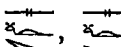
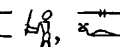

sept , leg, thigh, foreleg.

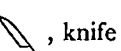
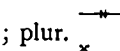
Sept-masti-ent-Ruruti , B.D. 153A, 9, part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.

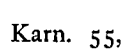
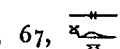
sept , to be ready, prepared; , his soul is prepared; , provided with a watchful, intelligent face.

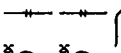
Sept-metu , the name of the 6th Gate in the Tuat.

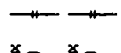
s-pet , to make to stretch, to extend; caus. of .

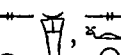
sef , N. 429, , Shipwreck 144, , to cut, to slay, to kill.


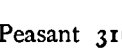
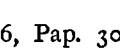
sef , knife; plur. ; Copt. $\text{c}\eta\text{c}\eta$, Arab. سيف, Eth. ሰብፍ, Syr. $\text{c}\eta\text{c}\eta$, Gr. $\xi\phi\omicron\varsigma$.

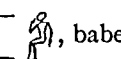
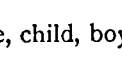
sef , Mar. Karn. 55, 67, , Rec. 16, 141, to melt by fire, to boil, to cook, to steep, to macerate.

sefsef , to melt by fire, to liquefy.

sefsef , to pour out, to overflow.

sef-t , a kind of sacred oil.

sef , Peasant 316, Pap. 3024, 107, , to be gracious, mild, gentle, pitiful, compassionate; , Rec. 13, 12, a soft answer.

sef , babe, child, boy; varr. 

Sef-ti the two children, *i.e.*, Shu and Tefnut.

Sefi-peri-em-Hesher, etc.

B.D. 164, 8, a title of the Sun-god.

sfa to strain, to purify; see sefi.

sfa-t annoyance, pitiful, clement.

Sfā Tuat I, a serpent-god.

sfi Rec. 5, 95, Rec. 5, 96, Rec. 5, 93, to mix, to mingle, to strain, to clarify, to purify.

sfen IV, 971, Peasant 150, to be patient, long-suffering, mild, gentle.

sfenu exile(?) orphan(?) ; plur. IV, 1076.

sfenti A.Z. 1900, 30, a kind of plant.

sefrit Hh. 452

s-fekh Rec. 29, 155, to loose, to open; caus. of ; see ; unwrapped.

s-fekhfekh to put off clothes, to undress, to loose; see

Sefekh Wört. 1212

sefek to cut, to slay, to cleave.

sefkek to pour out, to be poured out, exhausted.

sefth to slay, to kill.

sem form, image, kind, manner.

sem to collect, to heap together.

sem to bless; Copt. *seor*.

semsem to bless, to pray.

sem (?) a kind of metal; see tchām.

sem herbs, vegetables; Copt. *ciē*.

sem, semati = : (1) a priestly official; (2) title of the high-priest of Coptos and Panopolis.

semi-t U. 557, (see khaskh-t), desert, hill country, hill cemetery; P. 82, M. 112, N. 86, hills; IV, 1015, hill of truth, *i.e.*, the grave; IV, 430, hill of the spirit-bodies; hill of the east; hill of the west.

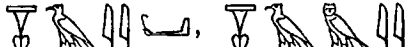
Set Àmentt (Semi-t Àmentt)

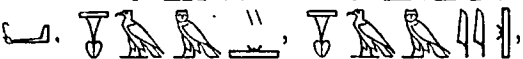
B.D.G. 85, the mountain necropolis on the west bank of the Nile.

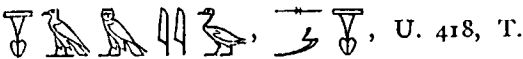
Set (Semit) Tuat I; B.D.G. 81, 83, a god.

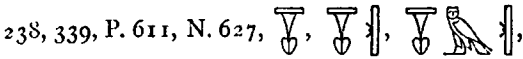
Semti the nesu bāti name of King ; = sem-t, Rec. 28, 170.

semsem horse; plur.

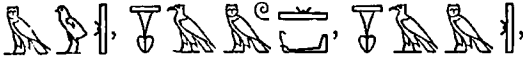
smai 

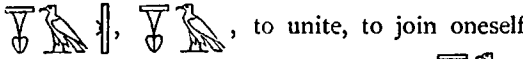


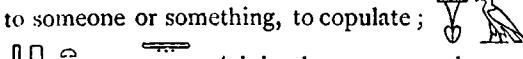
 U. 418, T.

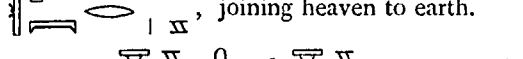
238, 339, P. 611, N. 627, 





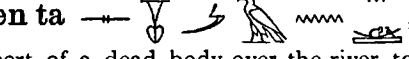


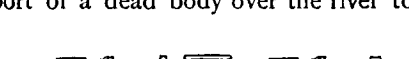
 to unite, to join oneself

to someone or something, to copulate; 

 joining heaven to earth.

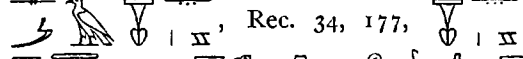
sma  cemetery (?);

var. 

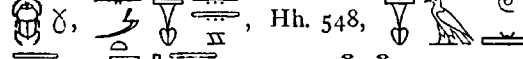
sma en ta 

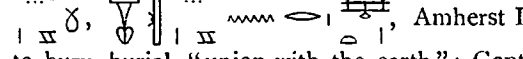
the transport of a dead body over the river to the tomb.

smai-ta 

 Rec. 31, 19,

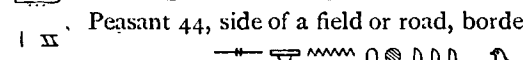
 Rec. 34, 177,

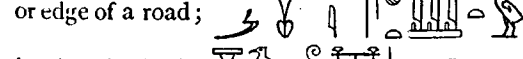
 Hh. 548,

 Amherst I,

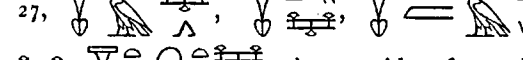
to bury, burial, "union with the earth"; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲛⲉⲓⲛ**.

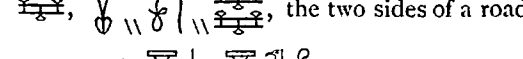
sma ta 

 Peasant 44, side of a field or road, border

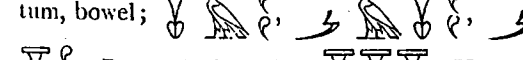
or edge of a road; 

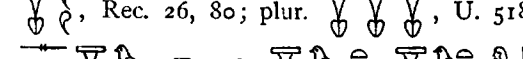
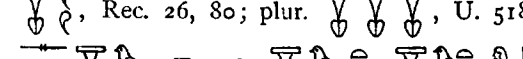
border of a field;  A.Z. 1900,

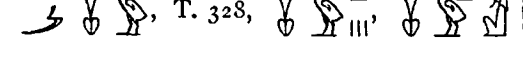
27, 

 the two sides of a road.

sma-t  gut, intestine, rec-

tum, bowel; 

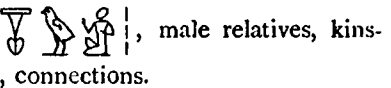
 Rec. 26, 80; plur. 


 U. 518,

 T. 328, 

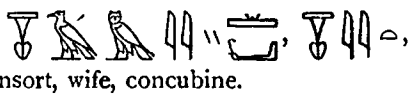
sma  phallus.

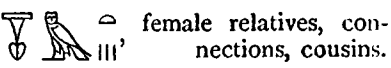
sma-ti  testicles.

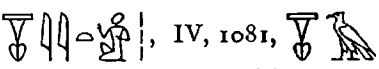
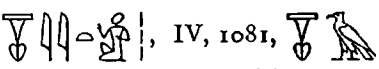
smaiu  male relatives, kinsmen, cousins, connections.

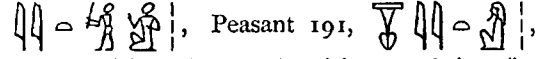
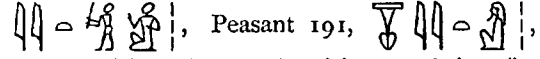
smai hru nefer 

a man who assists at a festival, addicted to revelry.

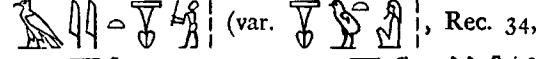
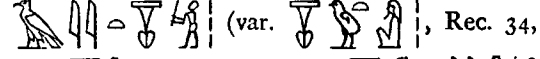
smai  spouse, consort, wife, concubine.

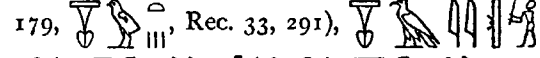
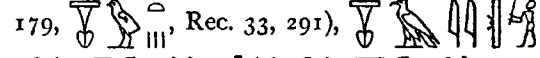
sma it  female relatives, connections, cousins.

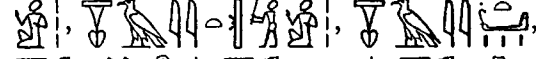
sma iut  IV, 1081, 

 Peasant 191, 




 (var.  Rec. 34,

179,  Rec. 33, 291), 

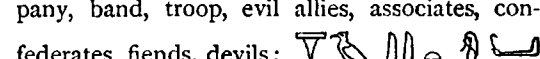


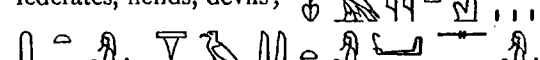


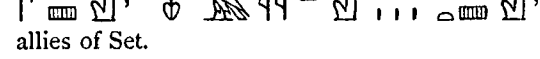




 Rec. 16, 110, 


gang, company, band, troop, evil allies, associates, confederates, fiends, devils; 



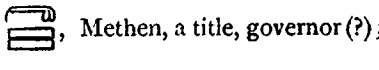
 allies of Set.

sma it  Rec.






24, 166,  Rec. 17, 113, a royal title.

smai (?)  IV, 200, part of the


double crown 




sma ta  Methen, a title, governor (?);





var. 

smai taui , Palermo Stele, ,
, , , uniter of the Two Lands,
i.e., of Upper and Lower Egypt—a royal title or
 name.





smait taui (?) , throne room (?)

smaiui (?) , Rec. 27, 84, twin
 mountains (Gebelén?)



Smai , , ,
 Rec. 31, 12, the title of a god.


Smai , , ,
, a name of Set.


Smait , the title of a
 god or devil.


Smati , ,
, ,
 B.D. 145, 146, VI, 23, the doorkeeper of the 6th
 Pylon.




Smaiu , ,
, ,
, B.D. 17, 138, 18A, 2, H. I, 19,
 5, Nesi-Amsu 22, 11, fiends.

Smaiut , Rec. 31, 168,
 a group or company of gods; ,
 P.S.B. 13, 569.




Smaiti , B.D. 64, 14,
 the two goddesses Isis and Nephthys.



Smati-uati , B.D. 169,
 15, a divine title.


Smatt-Bast , B.D. 125,
 see Basti.

Smai-Nu , ,
 13, 50, , Edfu I, 79, a title of the
 Nile-god.


Smai-ta , Tomb of
 Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 70).




Smai-tauī , D.R.G. 60,
, IV, 82: (1) a serpent-god; (2)
 a moon-god; (3) a Horus-god of ;
 (4) a title of Set.



Smai-tauī , ,
 B.D.G. 348, a title of Harpokrates son of
 Hathor.








smait , assembly, reunion,
 gathering.





smait-t , enclosure,
 a shut-in place; plur. 


smait-t , IV, 1121, bolt (?) fastening.






sma , Rec. 16,
 142, ,
 to mix; , Koller 1, 7,
 a mixture of six parts.






sma kh-t , Metternich
 Stele 20, , to eat.

sma[i]ju keku ,
, thick darkness, utter darkness,
 outer darkness, gloom, obscurity; varr. 
 * , , , 



smai , ,
, Rev. 6, 147, temple,
 lock, tress, hair; Copt. 


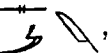

sma , tree with thick foliage.


sma , a plant; plur. ,
 A.Z. 1908, 120, ,
, ,
 leaves,
 foliage, twigs, branches, vegetables.

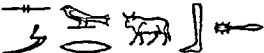
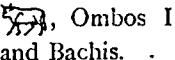
smait , ,
, ,
, Rec. 8, 171,
 couch, bed, bier, mat, platform, part of a boat.


sma , to render clear or
 visible.

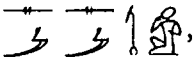
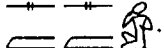
s-ma , to make to see; caus. of 

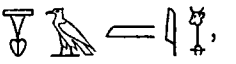

sma , Metternich Stele 41, ,
ibid. 157, , to cut up, to slay.




sma , IV, 614, a beast slain as an offering.



Smaur-Bekha ,
, Ombos II, 139, the bull-gods Smamur and Bachis.


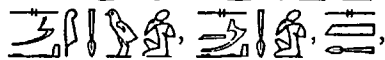
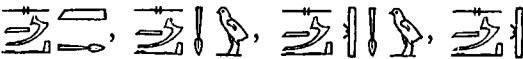

Sma-kheftiu-f ,
Tuat III, a ram-god.

smasma , to pray, to recite; var. 




smaā , to feed; Copt. 

s-maār , IV, 1199,
, to make miserable, to oppress; caus. of 




s-maā , to make true, to justify, to prove true or innocent, to correct, to pay what is due or obligatory, to discharge a duty or debt, to dedicate; caus. of 

s-maā kheru ,
Rec. 29, 147, ,
,
, to make true the word, i.e., to prove innocent, to procure the acquittal of someone.




smai , M. 785, to equip a boat, to rig a boat.

s-mau , , to repair, to renew, to rebuild; caus. of 


s-mau , Mission 13, 58; caus. of 



smam , , , to slay, to kill.



smamu , slaughterer.


smam , ,
, , ,
B.D. 62, 5, a bull-god.

Smamit , Ombos II, 233, a cow-goddess of offerings.


Smamur , Denderah IV, 79, a bull-god or goddess.


smam , IV, 809, to crush; , to crush foreign lands.



smam (s-am) , to kindle, to set fire to; caus. of 


smam-t (s-am-t) , Pap. 3024, 13, blaze, a kindling.

smam , dense (of darkness 



smasu , Rec. 27, 84, eldest, first-born; see **smesu**:

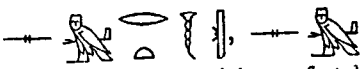
smasu-t (smesu-t) , eldest (fem.)

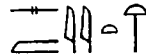
smā , herald, reporter, announcer; Copt. 

smān , U. 14, a kind of incense.



smā (?) , to kill, to slay.

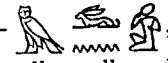

s-mār , Rec. 32, 79, to please, to make happy, to adorn, to decorate; caus. of 


s-mār-t  , adornment, decoration, rich or festal apparel.


smi-t  , shadow, protection.


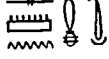



smiu  , devourers, avenging gods and fiends.


smu  , U. 506,  , T. 321, flesh, members.


smun (or s-m-un)  , Peasant 44,  , assuredly, really and truly, verily.


smep  , slaughter, death.




smen  , P. 124, M. 93, N. 100, incense.




s-men  , P. 635, M. 510, N. 1092,  , P. 636, 637, M. 512, 514, N. 1095, 1097,  , Rec. 30, 187,  , to establish, to fix firmly in position, to establish oneself; caus. of  ; Copt. *CEINE*, *CEENU*.


smen-smen  , T. 398, M. 400, to establish, be established.



smen  , order, foundation.

smen  , bronze.







smen   , Metternich Stele 62,  , a kind of goose; Copt. *CEORNE*.





Smen   , B.D. 17, 37, a goose-god, a dweller in  , Mar. Aby. I, 44.



smenu  , image, figure.



Smennu   , T. 24, a god.



smenu   , Rec. 15, 179, to rage, to shake.

s-menmen    IV, IIII, to make to move; caus. of   .

s-menkh    , to set in good order, to adorn, to beautify, to endow richly; caus. of .





s-menkh-t   , adornment.



Smenkhit   , Rec. 3, 54, a goddess.



Smen-ti (?)   , a lioness-goddess.




smeri     , emery; var.  .




s-meh-t   , Rec. 26, 79, to make to forget; caus. of  .




s-meh     , to flood, to submerge, to fill full.





smehit   , flooding.





smeh   , a kind of boat or ship.










smeh    , to pray, to beseech.



smeh    , Rec. 15, 152, garlands.





smehi    , the left hand, the left side; Gr. *ἄσμαχ*; see Herodotus II, 30.

s-mes   , to deliver a woman; caus. of   ; Copt. *ΘΕΛΕCIO*.


smesmes   = **negesges**   , to overflow.


smesu     , Metternich Stele 222,      , eldest, firstborn.


smesit   , Mission 13, 51, firstborn (fem.).

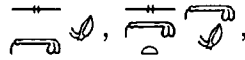
smesu     , title of the high-priest of Metelis.

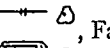
smesun , pot, vessel.

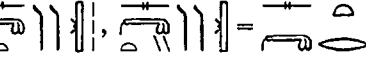
smeseru (?) 
Rev. 11, 90

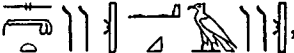
Smet ; see Mestá, one of the four sons of Horus.

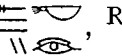
Smet , Berg. I, 17, a crocodile-god.

smet, smetsmet 
B.D. 125, Neg. Con. 15



smet , Famine Stele 17

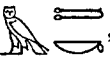
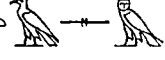
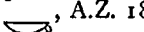
s-met 

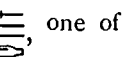

Smet[r]-āqa 
B.D. 58, 5, the rudder in the magical boat.


smeti , Rec. 5, 95, to paint the eyes.

Smetti , B.D. 144, the Watcher of the 1st Ārit.

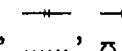

s-metr 
of , Rec. 17, 44; caus.

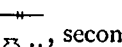
semthek , part of the name of Psammetichus; with fem. art. 
, A.Z. 1881, 68.

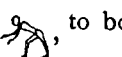
Smet̄ , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σματ̄.

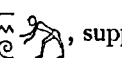
smet̄ , eye paint (?)

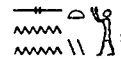
smet̄ 
underlings; see 

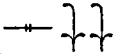
sen 
them, their; see 

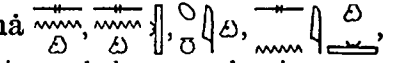
sen-nu , second, fellow.

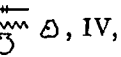
sen , to bow, to pay homage, to entreat.

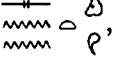
senu , suppliant.

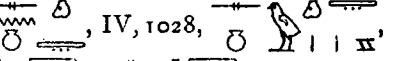
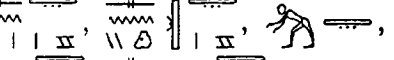
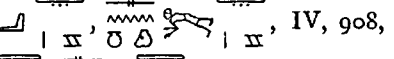
senn-ti , worshipper, adorer.

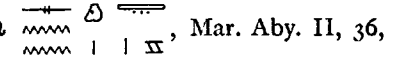
sennit 
22, acclamations.


sen, sená 
to smell, to kiss, to do homage, adoration.

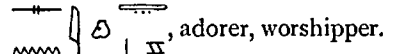
senu , IV, 1220, homage.

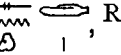
senn-t , kiss, embrace.

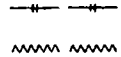
sen ta 
IV, 910, 

to smell the earth, to kiss the earth, to do homage by bowing with the face to the ground.

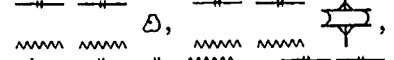
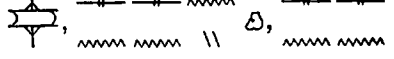
senn ta 
to kiss the ground, i.e., pay homage.

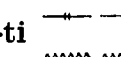
sennti ta 
16, payer of homage.

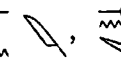
sená ta 
adorer, worshipper.

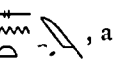
sen t̄ 
to smell (i.e., kiss) the hand.


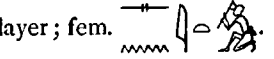
sensen 
to praise, to acclaim; Copt. σελωωλ.


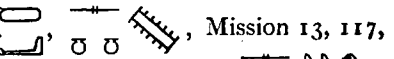
sensen 

to breathe, to snuff the air.


sensen-ti 
a breathing.

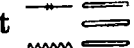
sen 
to cut, to cut off, to split.

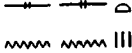
sen-t 
a slit, a cutting, wound.

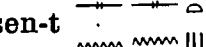
sená 
slayer; fem. 

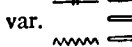
senn 
Mission 13, 117,
to slit, to cut open, to overthrow; 
those who cut.

sen , ploughshare; Copt. CITE.

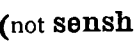
sen-t , U. 431; var.

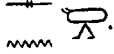
, T. 247.

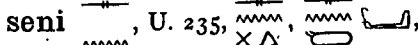
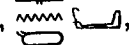
sensen-t , T. 247;

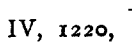
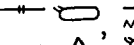
var. , U. 431.

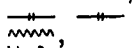
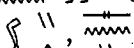
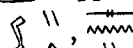
Sensen-t , N. 706, a mythological locality.

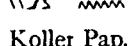
sen (not sensh) , to open; see

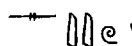
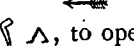
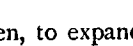
.

sen, seni , U. 235, ,

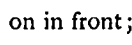
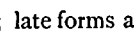
IV, 1220, , ,

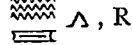
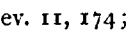
, , ,

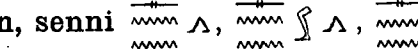
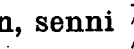
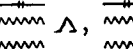
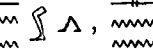
Koller Pap. 5, 1, , Metternich Stele 240,

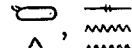
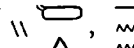
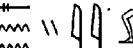
 @  , to open, to expand, to throw

open a door, to pass over or away from, to pass

on in front; late forms are:  @ ,

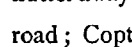
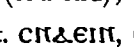
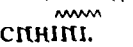
 , Rev. 11, 174; Copt. CITE.

senn, senni ,  , 

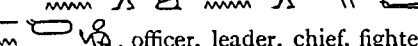

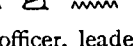
, , , A.Z.

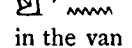
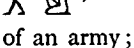
1907, 125, Rec. 36, 201, to pass over, to go


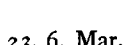
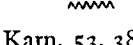
beyond, to pass in front, to pass away from, to

flutter away (of a bird);   , way,

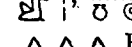
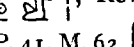

road; Copt. CN&EIT, CITHINI.


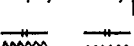


senni , , 

 , officer, leader, chief, fighter

in the van of an army; plur.   ,

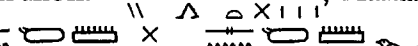
Anastasi I, 23, 6, Mar. Karn. 53, 38, , 

, , Rev. 11, 144, 173, 

 , P. 41, M. 62,  , N. 29.

seni , , ,

sufferer, a wretched, needy, or miserable man.

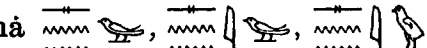
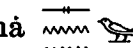
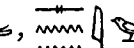
seni meni , Tutānkh.

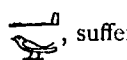
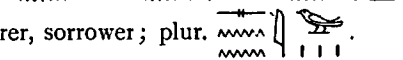
8,   , 

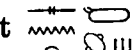
P. 1116B, 38, 54, in a state of flux and ruin, topsy-turvy.

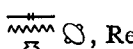
sen-t , P. 365,

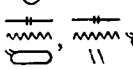
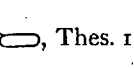
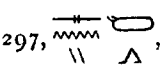
N. 1078, lie, false statement.

sennā , , ,

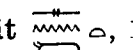
, sufferer, sorrower; plur. .

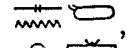
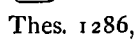
sen-t , decay, a passing away.

sen , Rev. 14, 34, clay.


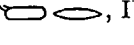
sen , , Thes. 1297, ,

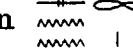
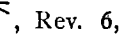
to copy, to make a likeness or transcript of anything.

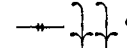
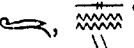
senit , P. 424, M. 607, N. 1212,

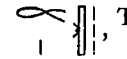
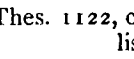
, Thes. 1286, , Rev. 14, 68,

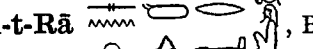
model, copy, likeness, archetype (of a book);

 , IV, 1150, in likeness of.

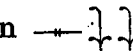
senn , Rev. 6, 29, ,

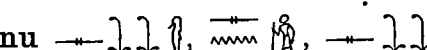
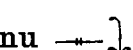
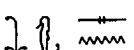
, Rec. 19, 93, ,


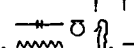

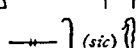
 , Thes. 1122, copy, duplicate, transcript, list, notes of a case, report.

Sen-t-Rā , B.D. 115, 7,

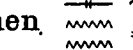
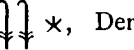
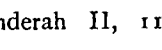
the "similitude of Rā."


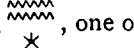
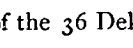
senn , IV, 1032, to make a copy or likeness.

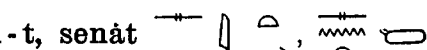
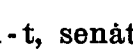
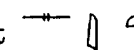
sennu , , ,

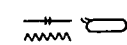
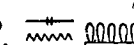
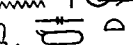
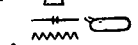
, , ,  (sic)

likeness, image, copy, figure, statue.



Senen   , Denderah II, 11,

  , one of the 36 Dekans.

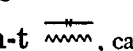
sen-t, senāt , , ,

, , , 

, , draughtboard and

draughts;   , to play

at draughts.

sen-t , case, box.

senni (?) a counter in a game.

sen-t (?) Peasant 23, a kind of stone; compare ruby (?)

sen-t ; see .

senn ; see foundation.

senn Rec. 4, 22, a precious stone, ruby (?)

sená (?) winds, breaths.

sená, senná to pass; see sen

senáná Amen. 7, 1, pass quickly.

Senán (?) Berg. I, 13, a god, a defender of the dead.

senáh B.D. 145, IX, 34, injury, damage.

senás A.Z. 1906, 103; see senn

senā to turn back, to repulse.

s-nāā with senn, to reduce to the consistence of paste (of drugs used in medicine), to knead; caus. of senn; B.D. 125, III, 20.

seni-t case, chamber, cabin, box; Copt. CETH.

senu Rev. 12, 99, bread, bread cakes; IV, 768, Annales III, 110.

Senu Tuat VII, a company of gods who fed Rā.

senu N. 62, T. 268, pot, vase, vessel, jar.

senu I, 3, 4, wine of Pelusium; Gr. Σαiv.

senu Methen, assessor of taxes.

senu physician (?); Copt. CΔEHT.

senu to see, to weep (?)

senu (?) B.D. 64, 14, district (?)

senu ; see .

sennu privilege, right.

senu Nástasen Stele 65

senui Nástasen Stele 68

s-nukh L.D. III, 140c, to burn up, to scorch, to shrivel.

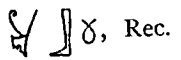

senut (senupet?) a plant.

senb P. 453, wall, fortification.

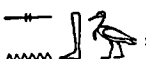
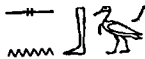
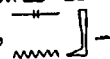
senb-t U. 438, T. 250, wall, fortification; plur. P. 306, P. 352, N. 1067, N. 741, N. 742, N. 164, Rec. 27, 59, Rec. 30, 194.

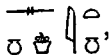
senb a cool, wholesome wind or breeze.

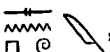
senb-t P. 392, N. 1166, A.Z. 1880, 49, beaker, jar, libation vessel; plur. see senn.


senb , Rec. 5, 96, ,
Rec. 5, 92, 95, to bind, to tie, to tear into strips,
strip of cloth or linen, bandage.

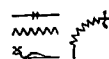
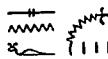
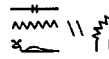
s-nebi , Hymn Darius 23, to
make to swim.


senb , , Rec.
16, 57, 31, 18, , Peasant 115, to be
overthrown (?) to be evilly entreated (?)


senbâ-t , jar, vase, vessel, pot.

senp , to cut, to slay.

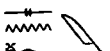
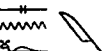
senpu , slaughterers, slaugh-
terings.

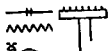
senf , , ,
blood; Copt. $\text{C}\text{N}\text{O}\text{C}\text{J}$.

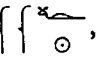
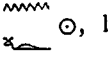
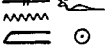
senfu , a flux of blood.

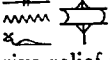
senf , bloody-eyed.

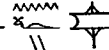
Senfiu , gods of blood,
or gods of blood colour.

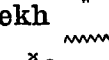
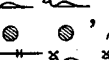


senf , , knife (?)

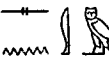
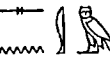
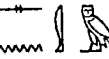
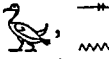


senf , garment, raiment, dress.

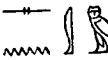

senf , , last year; var.
; Copt. $\text{C}\text{N}\text{O}\text{C}\text{J}$.


s-nef , Peasant 279, to unload
a boat, to give relief to.

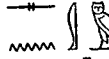
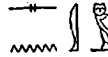
s-nefi , to produce air, to
fan.

s-nefekhfek ,
,
,
to loosen, to untie, to undo mummy bandages;
caus. of .

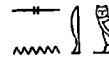
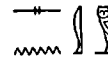
s-nem (s-unem) ,
IV, 352, , A.Z. 1880,
49, , ,
Love Songs 8, 5, , .

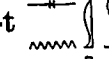
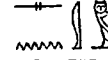

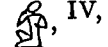
, , to feed, to
supply with food, to enjoy food, to eat raven-
ously; caus. of **unem**.

s-nemm (s-unem) ,
Rec. 36, 81, to feed, to satisfy with food, to
devour; caus. of **unem**.

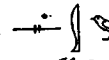
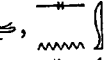

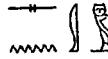

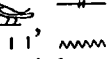
snem , Peasant 282,
, greediness, voracity.

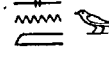
snem , abundance,
plenty.



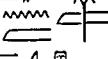

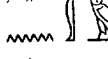

snem , IV, 1184,
, food.


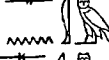
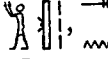

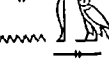
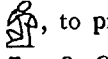

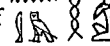
snem-t , IV, 1054, 1055,
, IV, 753, ,
, IV, 1158, food supply, provisions, offerings
in abundance.

snem, snemm , ,
, A.Z. 1873, 151,
spawn of fish (, .

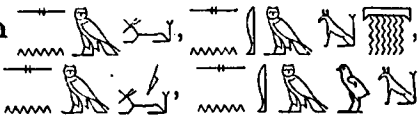
snem , , ,
, , ,
to grieve, to mourn, grief, sorrow.

snem áb (hat) , grief of
heart, sorrow.

snemm , ,
A.Z. 1906, 113, , ,
to tear out the hair in grief; ,
, Mission 13, 229.

s-nem , IV, 911, ,
, , Rec. 30, 193, ,
, to pray, to supplicate, to beg; see
; caus. of .

snem



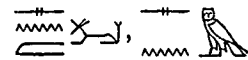
IV, 386,



Tomboš 8,

flood, storm, tempest, thunder rain.

Snem, Snemmti



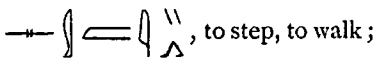
Hh. 441, a title of Set.

Snemti



B.D. 99, 14, a god.

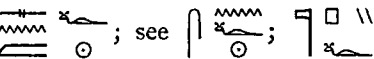
s-nemá



to step, to walk;

caus. of

Snemf



see

Rec. 5, 92, the god of the preceding year.

s-nemeh



to humble oneself, to abase oneself, to beg, to pray, to supplicate;

caus. of

s-nemmeh



Rec. 35, 125,

to humble oneself, to beg, to pray; caus. of

snemeḥu



A.Z. 1905, 28, prayer,

petition, entreaty, supplication, begging.

Snemkhef



a serpent-god in the Tuat.

s-nems



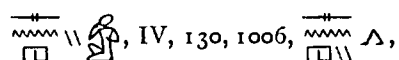
to feed, to nourish, to fill, to provide with.

s-neh



Rev. 3, 38, to enslave, to reduce to subjection, to regulate; see s-nehī.

s-nehī



IV, 130, 1006,

Rec. 4, 131,

to muster soldiers, to place soldiers in their positions for fighting, to marshal forces, to register, to make an inventory; IV, 1006, to register a district.

Sneh Rā

the name of a festival.

s-nehas

A.Z. 1900, 20,

to make watchful or vigilant, to keep awake; caus. of

Snehaqarha (?)



B.D. 162, 2, a mythological locality;

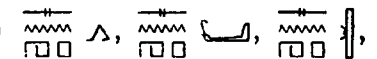
var.

snehu

B.D. (Saïte) 75, 3,

part of a building (?)

s-nehep



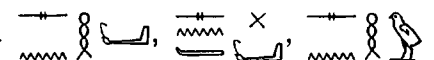
to marshal troops, to set in motion (of the stars); caus. of

s-nehemhem



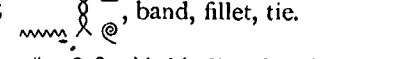
Sphinx 14, 206, to make a noise; caus. of

sneh



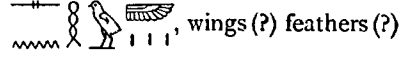
to tie, to bind, to fetter; Copt.

sneh-t



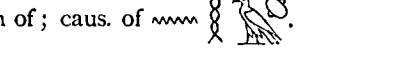
band, fillet, tie.

sneḥu



binding, bandage, tie, fetter.

sneḥu



wings (?) feathers (?)

s-neḥa



to destroy, to make a ruin of; caus. of

s-nehem , to rescue, to deliver; caus. of ; Copt. HOZEE .

snehem , M. 328, N. 159, 860, , Rec. 15, 161, grasshopper, locust; plur. ; Copt. $\text{c}\bar{\text{A}}\text{NNEZ}$, Heb. סלעם .

snekha-t , droppings from the nose.

s-nekht , IV, 657, , IV, 1154, to strengthen; caus. of .

s-nekhtu , Ebers Pap. 80, 1, rigor (?)

sens , to smell; see .

sens , IV, 1063, , A.Z. 1906, 108, , , , , , , , to praise, to acclaim, to adore.

sens , , , , A.Z. 35, 16, praises, hymns.

Sens-âab-t , Tuat XII, a singing-god of Sinaitic origin (?)

sensh (?) , , , , , , B.D. 149, XIV, 7, , , , , , to open, to unbolt a door; see sesh .

senshu , B.D. 75, 3, , Rec. 16, 130, chambers.

Senshit , Tuat I, the serpent-goddesses who open the gates to Áfu-Râ.

s-neshemshem , Sphinx 14, 209, to sharpen, to file; caus. of .

s-neshen , to pierce, to open; caus.

S-neshni , storm, bad weather, the storm-fiend.

senshen , B.D. 38A, 8, i.e., , lily, lotus; Heb. שושן , Syr. ܫܘܫܢ , Aram. ܫܘܫܢܐ , Arab. سوسن , Gr. σοδοσι .

Senshen , B.D. 38A, 8, lily of feldspar (associated with).

s-neq , IV, 920, , , , , , , to suckle; , , IV, 920; caus. (?) compare Heb. גזק , Copt. CWAUK .

Senq , title of the high-priestess of Apis, and of the high-priestess of Libya Mareotis.

senk , Gol. 14, 131, greediness.

senki , Amen. 7, 14, 18, 8, greedy man (?)

senk-hat , B.D. 174, 19, strong-willed.

senk , , , , A.Z. 1900, 27, 1906, 110, , , night, evening, darkness.

senk , sight.

senk, senk-ti , , , = stu-t , rays of light.

Senk , B.D. 168, a light-god, a title of Râ.

Senki , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Râ (No. 9).

Senkit , Tuat VIII, a goddess in the Circle-Hapseshmus.

Senk-her Tomb of Seti I, a light-god, one of the 75 forms of Ra (No. 62); read **Sti-her**

senk, senk-ti = **sti** to light a fire.

senk-ti = **sti** to pour out.

senkti Rec. 16, 57, to emit seed, to beget.

Senktiu = **Stiu** Asiatic and Nubian desert dwellers.

Senktett Hh. 339; see **Sektett**.

sent Rec. 13, 58, custom, use, wont; Copt. **CWNT**.

sent Jour. As. 1908, 289, creatures, created things; Copt. **CWNT**.

senti IV, 1085, Rec. 3, 46, statue, figure, likeness; Sphinx Stele 2, 7.

senti to found, to establish; see

sent something founded or established, ground, the solid earth.

senti foundation; Copt. **CNTTE**.

senti the bottom of anything.

sennti foundation; Copt. **CNTTE**.

senti ta to lay a foundation, the earth's foundation; Rec. 21, 90.

sent, senti and fear; Copt. **CNTT**.

sentu (stut) fire, flames.

senti (sti) to beget.

sentit Rec. 6, 147, matter of the body, bodily members; var.

Senti = **Stiu**, desert dwellers.

sent to cry, to grieve.

s-neter to cense, to purify, to smoke; see **s-nether** and **nether**.

senter the substance used in censuring or smoking, incense.

Senthes Tuat X, a light-goddess.

sentegsi Rec. 13, 53 = Gr. *σύνταξις*.

senth to found, to establish.

senth-t establishment, provision, endowment.

senth-t fear.

Senthit Rec. 6, 148: (1) the bodily members; (2) the name of a goddess; var.



sent Rec. 30, 187, to fear; see



sent-t fear; Copt. **CNTT**.




sentu timid man.



sent foundation; Copt. **CNTTE**.

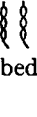
Sent Tuat VI, a warder-god.

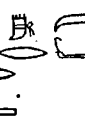
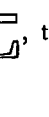

s-netchem —  |, to make happy or pleasant; caus. of .

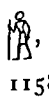

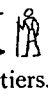
s-netchem —  , to rest, to sit, to be at ease, to seat someone.







s-netchem sti —   , to produce a sweet smell.


s-netchemnetchem —   |, to be at rest, at ease.

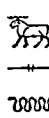
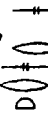
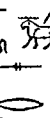
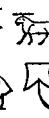

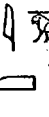
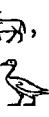
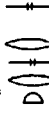









snetchemnetchemu —  |, men who can be kept quiet, or bribed to be silent.

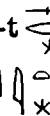
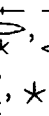

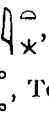
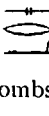
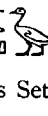
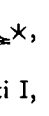
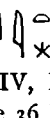
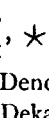
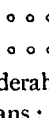
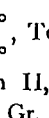
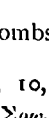
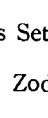
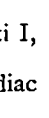
s-netcher —  , to restrain, to grip; caus. of .


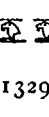
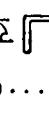

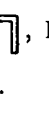
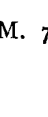
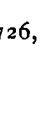







ser — , prince, noble;  |  |, IV, 1158, nobles of the courtiers.



ser er neheh —      , everlasting prince, a title of Osiris.

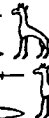
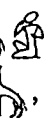
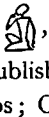
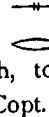
Ser āa —  |, Tomb-Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 27).



ser — , M. 726, N. 1329, , Rec. 11, 180, , ram; fem. ,  ; varr.    ; compare       , N. 719.

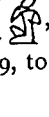
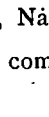
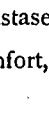
Ser-t, Serā-t —              , Tombs Seti I, Ram. II, Ram. IV, Denderah II, 10, Zodiac Dend., one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σρα.

ser, serā —       , M. 726,       , N. 1329.....

ser —  , Rec. 30, 192, to arrange, to order.

ser —  , Shipwreck 31, to predict;  , to proclaim, to announce, to publish, to pronounce, to order, to direct troops; Copt. *cwp*.








ser —  , Nāstasen Stele 52, advice, order.










serser —   , Nāstasen Stele 10, Hērūsātef Stele 72, 109, to comfort, to console; Copt. *coλcλ*.

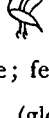
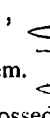
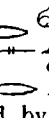

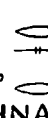
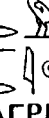
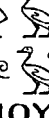

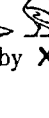


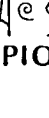
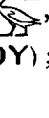










ser meṭut —       , to arrange words in order, to compose a work.









Ser-kheru —      , B.D. 125, III,        , one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.










seriu —       , III, giraffes.









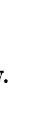
ser, serr —       , to write, to engrave, to trace, to draw.

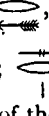
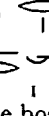
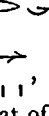



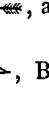
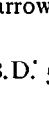
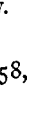
serr —         , A.Z. 1873, 60.....










ser —        , a kind of goose; fem.      , Rev. 14, 34 (glossed by ΧΗΝΑΓΡΙΟΥ); plur.         .









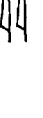











ser —        , wool; Copt. *copt*.

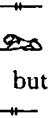
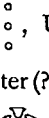
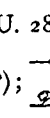
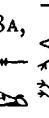

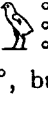
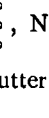
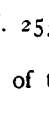


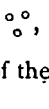
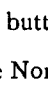
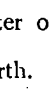








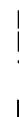









ser —         , drum, tambourine.

ser —         , skin, a kind of disease.

ser —         , arrow.

Ser-t —         , B.D. 58, 5, a part of the boat of the deceased.

ser-t —         , IV, 998, fan; see           .

ser —         , U. 28A,      , N. 255A, cheese (?) butter (?);       , butter of the South;         , butter of the North.

ser , grain, barley; see , compare Heb. שפיר.

serser , to fight, to do battle.

Serser , a fiery region in the Tuat; ; the lake of boiling water in the same place.

será , grain, barley.

será , a kind of goose; plur.

será , ram; varr. . Rec. 3, 56, .

Serát-beqt , B.D. 177, 6, a cow-goddess.

Seri , Tuat XII, a god in the Tuat.

seri-t , IV, 998, , IV, 998, fan.

serit , sickness, nausea.

seru , scorpion; Copt. $\text{C}\lambda\text{H}$.

Seru , Berg. I, 17, a bird-god (goose-god?)

s-rukḥ (?) , Mission 13, 223 = (?)

s-rut , Rev. 15, 162; see

s-rut ; see

s-ruṭ-tá , planted; see

serpet , nettle (?) mustard; compare Heb. סרפד, Isaiah Iv, 13.

serpet , mustard.

seref , Sphinx Stele 6, , rest, repose, leisure, refreshment; Copt. $\text{c}\rho\eta\epsilon$, $\text{c}\rho\text{o}\eta\text{t}$.

seref , to be hot, warm, warmth, heat, flame, fire, the vigour produced by heat; , Wild Cattle scarab; compare Heb. שרף.

seref , water flood, inundation.

Seref , Edfu I, 80, a title of the Nile-god.

s-rem , to make to weep; caus. of ; Copt. $\text{p}\iota\epsilon\epsilon$.

s-rerem , to make to weep.

serem , water flood, torrent.

Serem , B.D. 39, 9, a foe of Aapep.

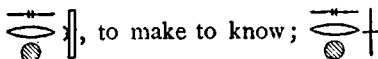
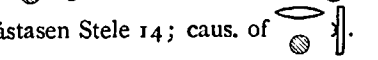

Serem-tau , Nesi Amsu 32, 27, a form of Aapep.


serem-t , yeast, barm, sediment, dregs, lees; see ; Copt. $\text{c}\text{o}\text{p}\epsilon\epsilon$ (?)

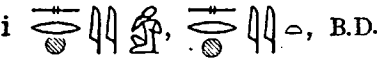
seremre[m?] , fermented liquor.

s-renp , to rejuvenate; caus. of


serḥu , to fetter, to overthrow.


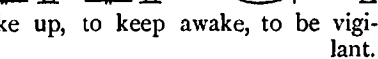
s-rekh , to make to know;  Nástasen Stele 14; caus. of .


serekhi , Peasant 255, the accused, the defendant.

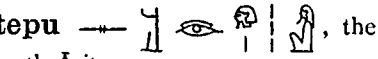
Serekhi , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

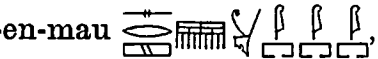
serekh , Mission 13, 131, throne; varr. .

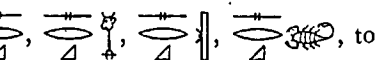
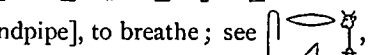
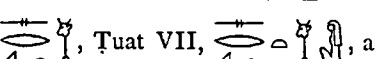
s-rekhsha , Nástasen Stele 61, fighter (?); caus. (?)

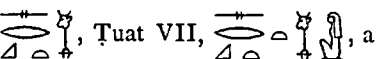
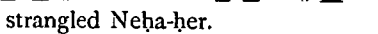
s-res , , to wake up, to keep awake, to be vigilant.

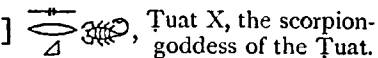
Seres-her , B.D. 147, 4, the warder of the 3rd Ārit.

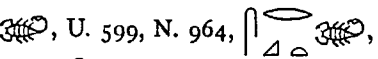
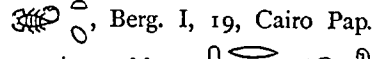
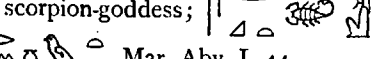
Seres-tepu , the warder of the 4th Ārit.

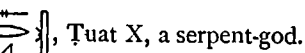
Seresh-en-mau , Denderah IV, 67, a funerary coffer at Denderah.


serq , , to open [the windpipe], to breathe; see .

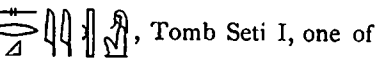
Serqit , Tuat VII, , a goddess who strangled Neḥa-her.


Serq[it] , Tuat X, the scorpion-goddess of the Tuat.

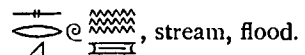
Serqit , U. 599, N. 964, , Berg. I, 19, Cairo Pap. III, 4, the scorpion-goddess; , Mar. Aby. I, 44.

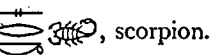
Serq , Tuat X, a serpent-god.

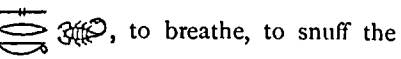

serq , Nástasen Stele 43, an edible plant (?)

Serqi , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 36).

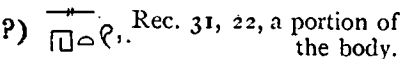
serqu , food, provisions, sustenance, nourishment.

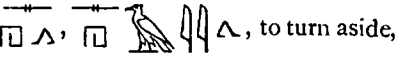
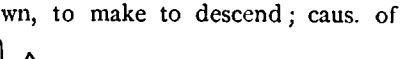

serqu , stream, flood.

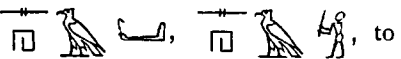
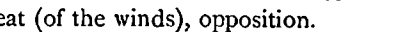
serk , scorpion.

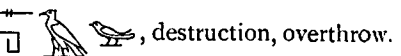
serk , to breathe, to snuff the wind; see .

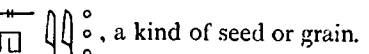
Serṭiu , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

seh-t (?) , Rec. 31, 22, a portion of the body.

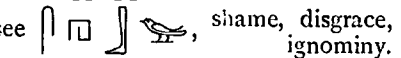
s-hai , , to turn aside, to turn down, to make to descend; caus. of .

seha , , to crush, to beat (of the winds), opposition.

seha , destruction, overthrow.

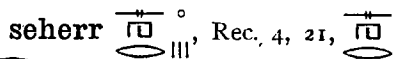
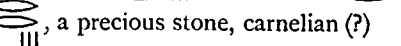
sehi , a kind of seed or grain.

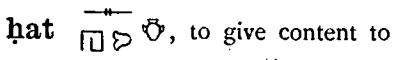
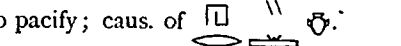
sehi , Rec. 36, 173, to flee, to escape, to hasten.

s-hebi , to put to shame, to disgrace; see , shame, disgrace, ignominy.

seheb-t , shame, disgrace, ignominy.

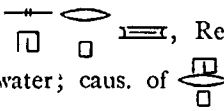
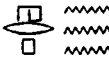
sehem , to heat, to melt.


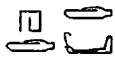
seher, seherr , Rec. 4, 21, , a precious stone, carnelian (?)


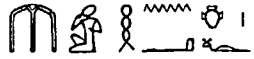

s-heri ḥat , to give content to the heart, to pacify; caus. of .

seherri , Peasant 249, one who quiets; , he who keeps Egypt quiet.




sehrá , Rev. 13, 43, bark, boat.

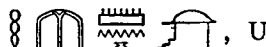
s-herp , Rec. 27, 86, to plunge into water; caus. of ; Copt. ⲉⲟⲡⲏ .

s-heṭt , Rec. 17, 44, subjugation; see .

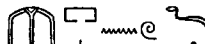

seh , to discuss, to talk over a thing, to take counsel; , Dream Stele 27, took counsel with his heart; , Thes. 1295.

sehu , wise man, sage, skilled, trained.


seh , Rec. 29, 152, 31, 30, , hall, chamber, council hall or chamber; plur. .



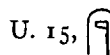
seh menu , U. 605, hall of the shrine.


seh-t en unem , dining room. *ḥḥpimig room.*





seh en utchā maā , , court of justice.

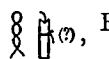
seh en menkhut , clothes chamber, wardrobe.

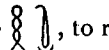
seh neter , the name of a tool or instrument.

seh neter , the holy chamber in which Anubis mummified Osiris; plur. , U. 15, , N. 238.

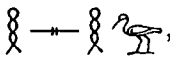
Sehu , a title of Osiris.


seh , U. 193, N. 605, , , T. 72, M. 226, , to draw in a net, to pull the cord of a net, to strain, to stretch, to yoke.

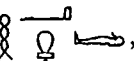
seh , Bubastis 51, a kind of vessel.

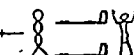
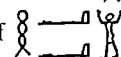
seh , to rub, to pound, to crush.


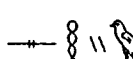
sehseh , to rub away, to pound; see .

sehseh , U. 493, N. 945, a bird.

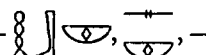
seha , to array, to deck out, to dress.

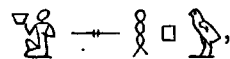
sehā (?) , to mummify.

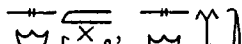
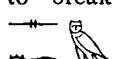
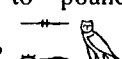
s-hāā , to make to rejoice; caus. of .



sehu , Israel Stele 19, , B.D. 113, 2, to collect, to gather together; Copt. Ⲙⲟⲟⲣⲉ .

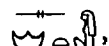
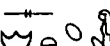
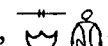
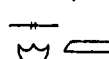
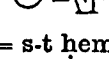
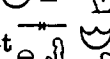
s-hur , to revile, to curse; caus. ; Copt. Ⲙⲟⲟⲣⲉⲡ , Ⲙⲟⲟⲣⲉ .

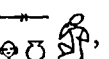
s-hebi , to celebrate a festival, to rejoice, to make glad; caus.

Sehpu , P. 685, a god (?)

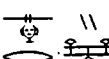





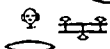
sehem , to destroy, to break up, to pound, to chop; varr. , .

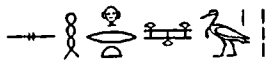
s-hemi , to turn back, to drive away; caus. of .


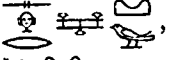
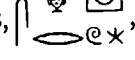
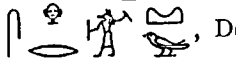

s hem-t , , ,  = **s-t hem-t** , , woman; Copt. Ⲙⲟⲟⲣⲉⲉ .

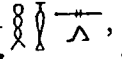
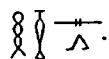
sehen , Rev. 12, 34, command; Copt. Ⲙⲟⲟⲣⲉ .

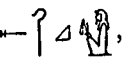

sehenti , those who give orders, officers, commanders.


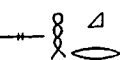
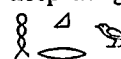
s-heri , Rec. 16, 109, , , , , , to drive away; caus. of .

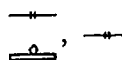
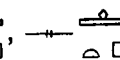
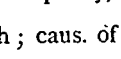
Seher-t-baiu-s  , *Ṭuat VIII*, a Circle in the *Ṭuat*.

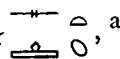
Seherit-tu  , *D.E.* 20, *Thes.* 28,  , *Berg.* II, 8,  ,  , *Denderah III*, 24, IV, 84,  , the goddess of the 3rd hour of the night.

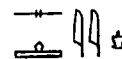
s-hes  , to turn back (?), to advance against; caus. of .

s-heqa  , to make to rule; caus. of .

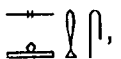
s-heqr  ,  , to keep hungry, to let hunger, to starve; caus. of  ; *Copt.* *ⲉⲟⲕⲉⲣ*.




s-hetep  ,  , to make to be at peace, to pacify, to appease, to propitiate, to unite with; caus. of .

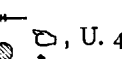
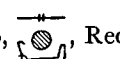

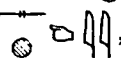
Sehetepit [nether] *  , a goddess.

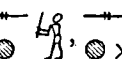
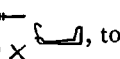
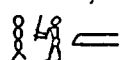
sehetepi  , censer; for the four-fold censer see *Bubastis*, 51.

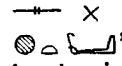
sehetput  , propitiatory offerings.

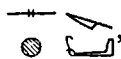
s-hetep hem (?) -t-s  , the title of the prophet of *Hathor* of *Denderah*.

s-hetch  ,  , to illumine, to light up; caus. of .

sekh  , *U.* 437, *N.* 760,  , *Rec.* 30, 69,  , *M.* 340, to hold, to grasp;  , *T.* 308; *Copt.* *ⲙⲁⲩⲩ*, *ⲙⲁⲩⲩ*.

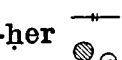
sekh  ,  , to strike, to beat, to strike (the lyre), to play a harp;  , beating, bastinado; *Copt.* *Ⲙⲁⲩⲩ*.

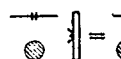
sekh-t  , *Rec.* 35, 126, blow, stripe, beating, punishment.

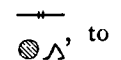
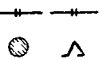
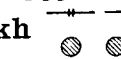
sekh  , to reap; *Copt.* *ⲙⲉⲩⲩ*, *ⲙⲉⲩⲩ*.

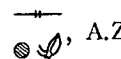
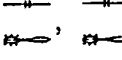
sekh-t  , field;  , *Rev.* 6, 7, garden lands; *Copt.* *ⲙⲁⲩⲩⲉ*.

Sekhti  , *Ṭuat I*, a field-god in the *Ṭuat*.

Sekh-t-her  , *Berg.* I, 18, a bird-god.

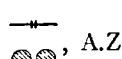
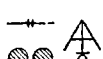
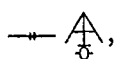
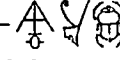
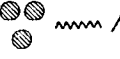
sekh  , event, incident.

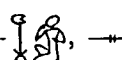
sekh  , to run; **sekhs**  ; **sekhsekh** .

sekh  , *A.Z.* 1900, 128, *Peasant* 188, to be deaf; *varr.*  , *Copt.* *ⲙⲁⲩⲩ*.

skhi  , deaf man.


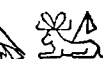
skhu  , deaf.

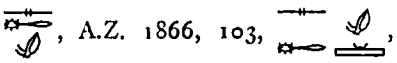
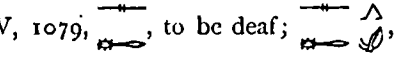
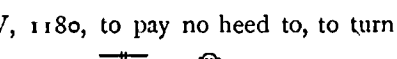

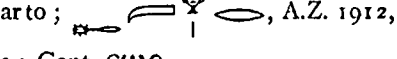
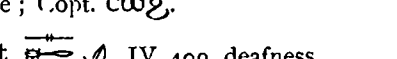
sekhekh  , *A.Z.* 70, 171,  ,  , to weigh, to balance, a measure of length;  , *Thes.* 102, balance of the earth;  , *Rev.* 3, 12; *Copt.* *ⲙⲁⲩⲩ*.

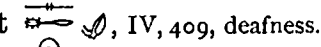
skha  , to remember, to think out, to commemorate.

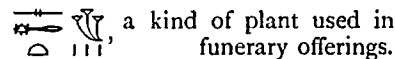
skhau  , memorial, memorandum, remembrance.

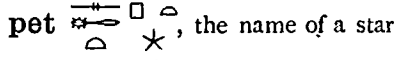
skha  , hall.

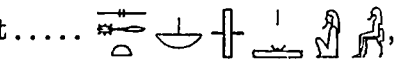
Skhait-Heru  ,  , a cow-goddess, a form of *Isis* or *Hathor*.

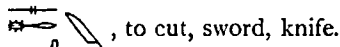
skhai , A.Z. 1866, 103, , IV, 1079, , to be deaf; , IV, 1180, to pay no heed to, to turn away from advice; , IV, 1033, to turn a deaf ear to; , A.Z. 1912, 55, to ignore; Copt. $\omega\omega\epsilon$.

skhai-t , IV, 409, deafness.

skha-t , a kind of plant used in funerary offerings.



skha-t pet , the name of a star or part of the sky near Orion.

skha-t , Rec. 30, 185

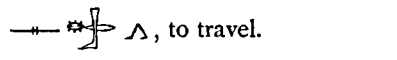
skhaā , to cut, sword, knife.

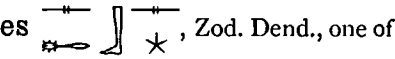
skhai , Amen. 14, 8, to wound; var. , cut, stroke, blow.

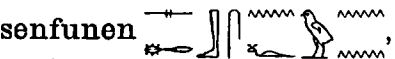
Skhaut , B.D. 169, 19, a cow-goddess.

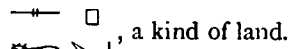
skhab , A.Z. 1905, 37, , to lick up, to swallow, to chew up.

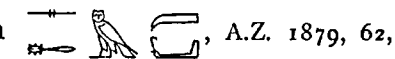
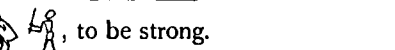
skhabiu , devourers.

skhab , to travel.

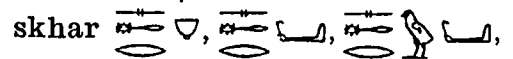
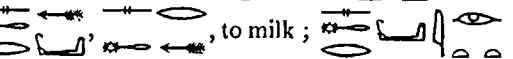

Skhabes , Zod. Dend., one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. $\Sigma\omega\chi\omega\varsigma$.

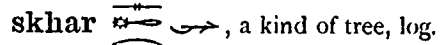
Skhabsenfunen , Tuat III, a warder-god.

skhap , a kind of land.

skham , A.Z. 1879, 62, , to be strong.


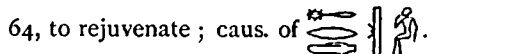
skhamu , Peasant 211, to reject, one rejected.

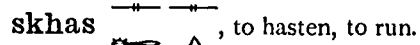
skhar , , to milk; , IV, 743, to milk.

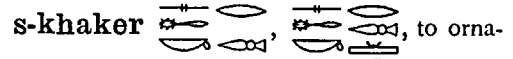
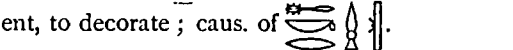
skhar , a kind of tree, log.

skharu , planks.

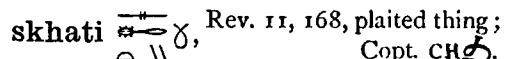
skharu , IV, 742, 1148, garments made of a kind of linen.

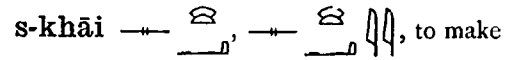
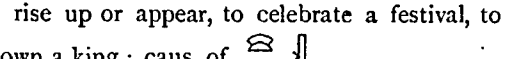
s-kharṭ , Sphinx 4, 64, to rejuvenate; caus. of 

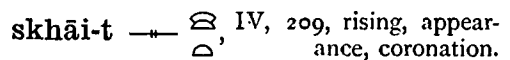
skhas , to hasten, to run.

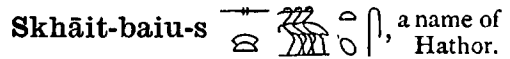
s-khaker , to ornament, to decorate; caus. of 

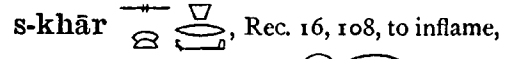
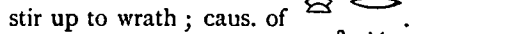
skhakeru , decorations.

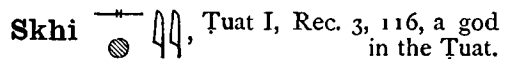
skhati , Rev. 11, 168, plaited thing; Copt. $\text{CH}\epsilon$.

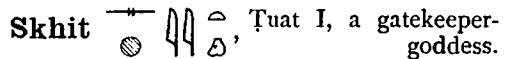
s-khāi , to make to rise up or appear, to celebrate a festival, to crown a king; caus. of 

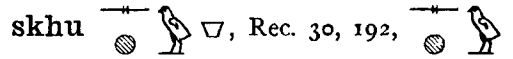
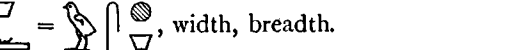
skhāi-t , IV, 209, rising, appearance, coronation.

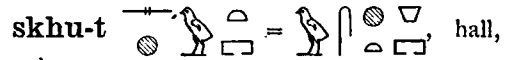
Skhāit-baiu-s , a name of Hathor.

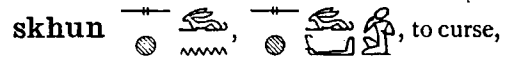
s-khār , Rec. 16, 108, to inflame, to stir up to wrath; caus. of 

Skhi , Tuat I, Rec. 3, 116, a god in the Tuat.


Skhit , Tuat I, a gatekeeper-goddess.

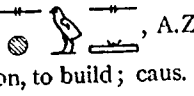
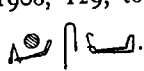
skhu , Rec. 30, 192, , width, breadth.

skhu-t , hall, chamber.

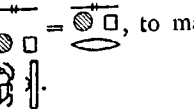
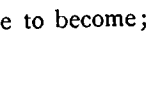

skhun , to curse, to revile, to ill-wish, wrathful, angry, furious, passionate, irascibility.

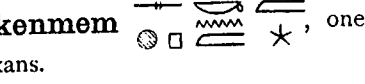
skhunnu , angry man.

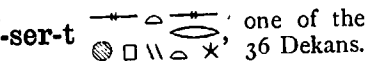
Skhuni  B.D. 125; see Serekhi.

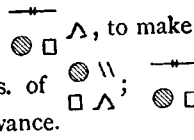
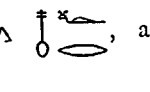
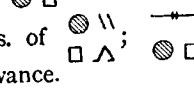
s-khus  A.Z. 1908, 129, to form, to fashion, to build; caus. of .

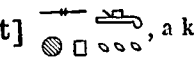
skheb  to swallow, to drink; var. .

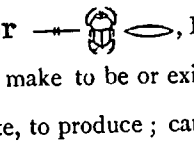

s-khep  =  to make to become; caus. of .

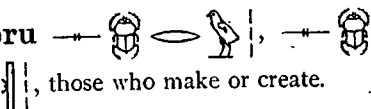
Skhep-kenmem  one of the 36 Dekans.

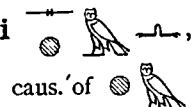

Skhepti-ser-t  one of the 36 Dekans.

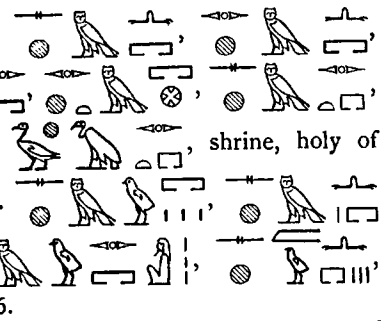
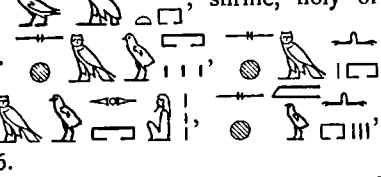
s-khepi  to make to run, to bring, to lead; caus. of ;  a successful advance.


skhep-[t]  a kind of grain.

s-kheper  Peasant 199, 289, to make to be or exist, to fashion, to form, to create, to produce; caus. of .

s-kheperu  those who make or create.

s-khemi  to be unmindful of, to forget; caus. of .

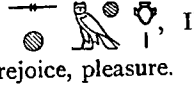
skhem  shrine, holy of holies; plur.  Rec. 29, 166.

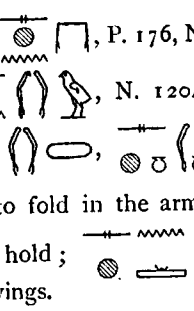

skhem  sistrum.

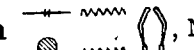
skhem  Canopus Stele, statue, figure.

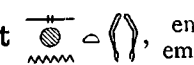
skhem  see .


Skhemi[t]  Rec. 12, 13, a goddess.

sekhmekh  IV, 918, to amuse oneself, to rejoice, pleasure.

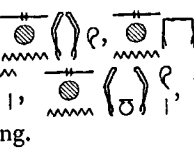
skhen  P. 176, N. 212, P. 702, N. 1204, U. 51, to fold in the arms, to embrace, to contain, to hold;  to fold the wings.


skhenn  N. 960.

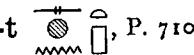
skhen-t  embrace, she who embraces, i.e., nurse.

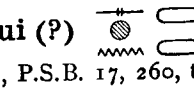
skhenu  suckling, babe, any child in arms.

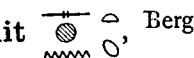
skhenu  T. 196, P. 459, embraces.

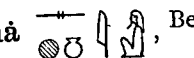
skhen  U. 51A, N. 282A, breast offering.

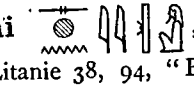
skhen  the name of a festival.

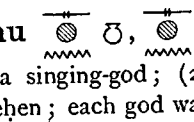
skhen-t  P. 710

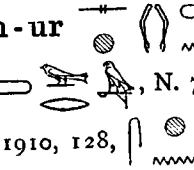
skhenui (P)  P. 177, 392, P.S.B. 17, 260, the two horizons.

Skhenit  Berg. I, 24, a form of Sekhmit.

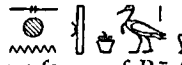
Skhenä  Berg. I, 17, an ibis-god.

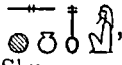
Skheni  Litanie 38, 94, "Embracer"—a title of Rā.


Skhenu  Tnat XI and XII: (1) a singing-god; (2) a bearer of the serpent Mehen; each god was reborn daily.

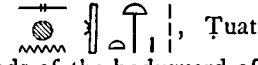
Skhen-ur  U. 281, N. 719, A.Z. 1910, 128, B.D.


146, X, 43, , the god who acted as guardian of the 10th Pylon.

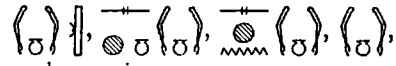
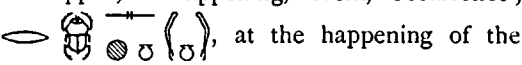
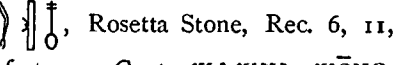
Skhen-ba , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 38).

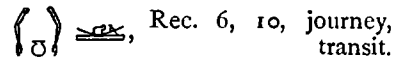
Skhen-Nefer , "Beautiful embracer"—a name of Shu.

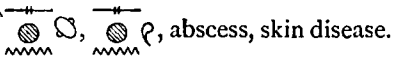
Skhen-rekhtt , Berg. II, 13, a name of the Other World.


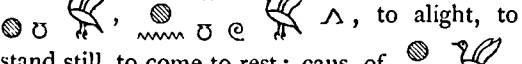

Skhen-khaibut , Tuat VIII, one of the nine gods of the bodyguard of Áfu-Rā.

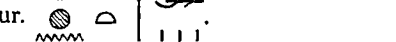
Skhen-ṭuatiu , Tuat XI, the gate of the 11th Division of the Tuat.

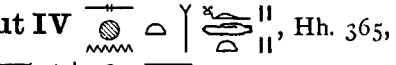
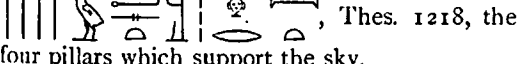
skhen , to happen, a happening, event, occurrence; , at the happening of the event; , Rosetta Stone, Rec. 6, 11, with good fortune; Copt. ⲥⲁⲩⲏⲛ , ⲥⲁⲩⲏⲛⲉ , ⲥⲁⲩⲏⲛⲏ .

skhen , Rec. 6, 10, journey, transit.

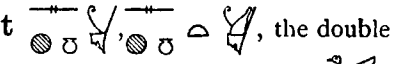

skhen , abscess, skin disease.

s-kheni , , to alight, to stand still, to come to rest; caus. of 

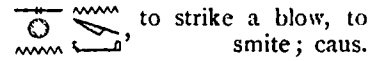
skhen-t , pillar, support; plur. 

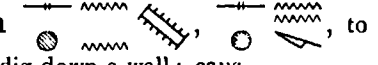
skhenut IV , Hh. 365, , Thes. 1218, the four pillars which support the sky.

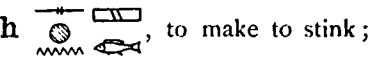
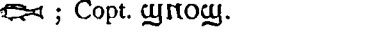
skhenut , Rec. 3, 48, the four legs of a vessel.


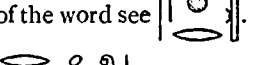
skhen-t , the double crown of Upper and Lower Egypt; with , the article = Gr. $\psi\chi\epsilon\upsilon\tau$.


skhenu (?) , IV, 1142, cakes (?)

s-khenn , to strike a blow, to smite; caus.

s-khenn , to overthrow, to dig down a wall; caus.

s-khensh , to make to stink; caus. of ; Copt. ⲥⲏⲛⲏⲥ .

skher ; plur. 

For the various meanings of the word see 

skher reth , mankind, the ways of men.


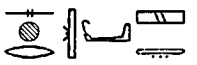
skher kha-t , Peasant 209, what is planned in the inmost mind.

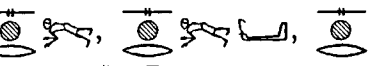
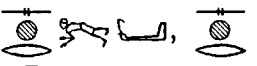
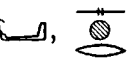

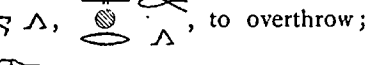
skherui , the two jaws.

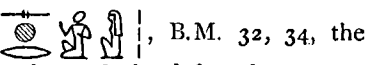
skheru , chambers.

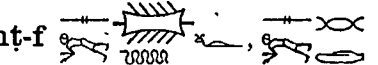
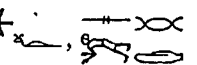

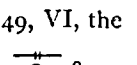
Skheriu , one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.




Skheriu , , , , , , , B.D. 125; see Serekhi.

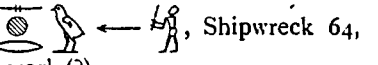
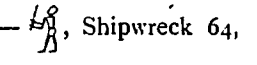
Skher-shetau-ur-ā , , Tuat II, a title of Áfu-Rā.

s-kher , , , , to overthrow; caus. of 

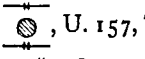



Skheru , B.M. 32, 34, the overthrown, the damned, the defeated.

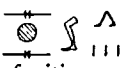
Skher-ānt-f , , , B.D. 149, VI, the serpent-god of the 6th Áat; Saïte var. 


Skher-reremu , , , B.D. (Saïte) 149, the god of the 6th Áat.



skheru , , Shipwreck 64, plated (?) scale-work (?)



s-khert , to rejuvenate; caus. of .

skhes , U. 157, T. 14,  Δ, P. 708, M. 251, 378,  Δ, Metternich Stele 59, to run, to hasten; var.  Δ.

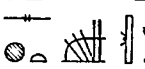
skhesu , Israel Stele 5, swift runners, hasty fugitives.

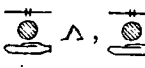

skhes  Δ, A.Z. 1908, 129, to provide, to supply, to make.

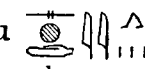

s-khesef , to make to go back, to repulse; caus. of .


skhet , Peasant 207, , to snare birds in a net.

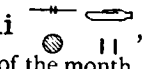
skhet , net.

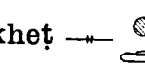


skhet , Pap. 3024, 139, fowler, hunter, snarer.

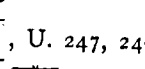
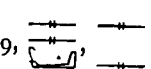

s-khet , to be turned upside down, to stand on the head; caus. of .

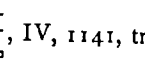
skhetiu , , men and women immersed in fire head downwards.

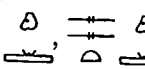
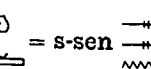

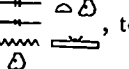

skhetiu , fiends, the damned.

Skhetui , the two ape-gods of the 7th day of the month.

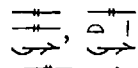

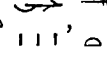
s-khetkhet , Rec. 29, 151, to overturn, to be thrown down; see  Δ and  Δ.


ses , U. 247, 249, , Rec. 31, 30, , to strengthen, to raise up.


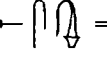

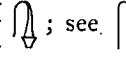
ses , IV, 1141, treasure, stuff.


ses ,  = **s-sen** , , to breathe, to smell; caus. of .


ses (?) , trouble, want.

ses , door bolt; plur. 



ses , horse; Heb. סוס.

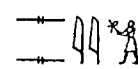
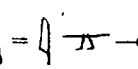


ses , Shipwreck 72, hot ashes;  = ; see. 

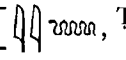
ses , a garment of some kind.


ses  Δ, Canopus Stele 21

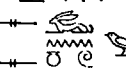
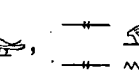
ses-ti (?) , the two ankles.

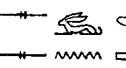
Sesa , Berg. I, 13, a god who told his fellows the name of the deceased.

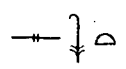

sesi  =  P. 293,  T. 259,  Δ, U. 447, to move, to walk, to pass.

Sesi , Tuat IX, an enchanted serpent.

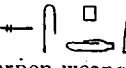
sesu , Rec. 30, 72

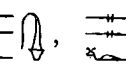
sesun , to destroy. 


sesunt , Hymn to Rā (Ani 20, 10)

s-suteni , to make to reign; caus. of 

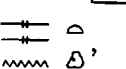
Sesba , Denderah IV, 59, a ram-god.

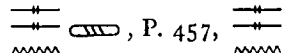
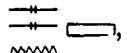
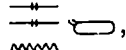
s-sept , Peasant 286, to prepare, to sharpen weapons.

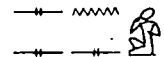
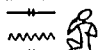
sesef , fire, hot ashes, tinder (?)

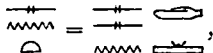
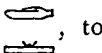

sesef-t , disgust, indignation.



sesem-t , horse, mare (?); plur. ; Heb. סוסים.

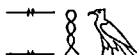

sesen-t , IV, 918, breathing, breath, smell.

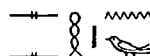
s-sen , P. 457, , Rec. 31, 175, , Rec. 31, 174, to make to open.



s-sens , to acclaim, to congratulate; caus. of .

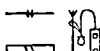
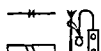
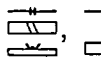
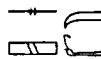
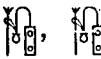




s-sent  = , to terrify, to make afraid; caus. of .


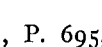

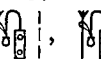




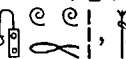

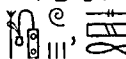
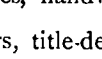

Sesent-âakhut , a lioness-goddess in the Țuat. 


sesha  — , a kind of weapon or neck-stick for prisoners or slaves (?)


seshen (?) , to destroy.


s-setchem  ^(sic), B.D. 169, 21, to make to hear; caus. of .


sesh , P. 169, 287, , Düm. Hist. In. II, 18, , , Rechnungen 4, 70, , , Methen 8, to write, to draw, to make a design; , to do into writing; , Tombos 8, , IV, 692, chased work in metal, figured (bronze); Copt. C 2 & I, C 2 & I.


sesh , P. 695, , , writing, inscription, written roll of papyrus, book, copy of a document, handwriting; plur. , , , , , , , , IV, 337, writings, letters, books, documents, archives, decrees, handwriting, the columns of a book, papers, title-deeds, registers, literature; , established in writing; , Rec. 21, 91, fine papyrus rolls; Copt. C 2 & I.

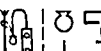
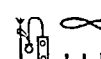
seshit , L.D. III, 140B, Rec. 19, 19, wall-paintings, mural designs with descriptive texts.

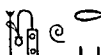
sesh Uinen , the writings of the Greeks, *i.e.*, the Greek language and letters.


sesh meṭut neter , Rosetta Stone, sacred writing, hieroglyphs.

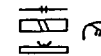
sesh shaâ , the writing of books, *i.e.*, demotic.

seshu en âsut , IV, 1120, old registers.

seshu nu per ânkh , hieroglyphic writing; , Rev. 12, 112, copyists of hieroglyphic texts.






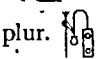
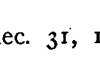
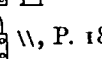


seshu en rā , Amherst Pap. 20, books of practical magic.

sesh en Ḥa-nebu (nebu Meḥt) , Greek writing.

sesh nu ḥetch nub , register of silver and gold.

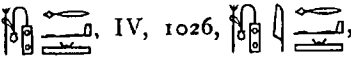
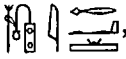
sesh en shâtt , demotic writing.

seshu ḥesbu , IV, 1110, closed books.

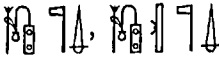
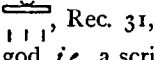
sesh , , , , , writer, designer, scribe; plur. , , Rec. 31, 10, a divine scribe; , P. 185, , M. 300, , N. 399, the two divine scribes Thoth and Sesheta.

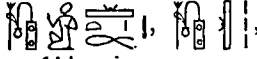
sesh-t shem-t , a female scribe.

sesh aḥ-t , scribe or registrar of fields or estates; plur. , IV, 1120.

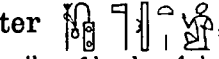
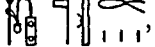
sesh āa , IV, 1026, ,
chief scribe.

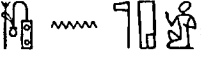
sesh menfit ,
scribe of the militia.


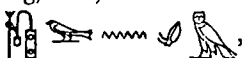
sesh meṭut neter ,
, Rec. 31, 174, scribe of the words of the
god, *i.e.*, a scribe who copied hieroglyphic texts.

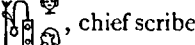
sesh metcha-t ,
writer of books, a copyist of hieratic texts.


sesh metcha-t en Ḥeru ka nekht,
, scribe of the
book of Horus, the mighty Bull.

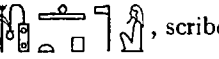
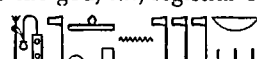
sesh metcha-t neter ,
, Rec. 33, 3, scribe of books of the
god, *i.e.*, theological scribe.

sesh en neter ḥe-t ,
scribe of the temple.


sesh en setem , "scribe of hear-
ing," *i.e.*, a scribe who wrote from dictation ;
, great deputy scribe.

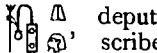
sesh ḥeri tchatcha , chief scribe.

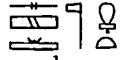
sesh ḥesb ḥeq-t , IV, 1045,
scribe of the reckoning of the grain.

sesh ḥetep neter , scribe
of the offerings made to the god, *i.e.*, registrar of
ecclesiastical revenues ; ,
scribe of the revenues of all the gods.


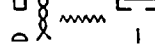
sesh khau-t ,
scribe of the altar.

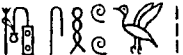
sesh kheri khetem-t ,
Décrets 23, scribe of the things under seal.

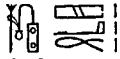
sesh kheri tchatcha , deputy
scribe.

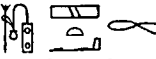
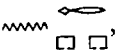
sesh khetem-t (?) neter ,
IV, 1165, scribe of the sealing of the god.

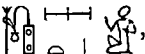
seshu sunu , scribe of the
wages list.


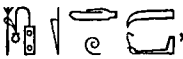
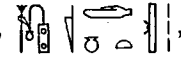


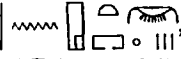
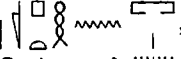

sesh spekhar per en Pteh ,
, scribe and designer of the house
of Ptaḥ.





sesh seḥu  |, scribe of the
collectings.



sesh shāit , Rec. 21, 96, letter
scribe, secretary, clerk.


sesh shā-t en Āa-perti ,
, scribe of the rolls of Pharaoh, a
royal secretary.






sesh , scribe to the
magistrate.




sesh qeṭut ,
, Rec. 34, 48, ,
IV, 1056, , ,
drawer of pictures, limner ; ,
limner of the house of gold ; ,
limner of the temple of Ptaḥ ; ,
limner of Āmen.



Sesh , P. 185, , M. 300,
, N. 899, , B.D. (Saïte) 70, 1,
divine scribe, *i.e.*, Thoth ; dual, Thoth and
Sesheta (?)
















Seshit , B.D.G. 1125, a consort of
Thoth ; var. .


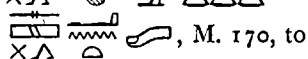
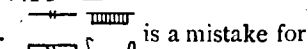
Sesh netch (?) , the god of the
12th day of the month.

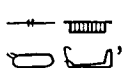
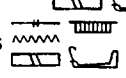
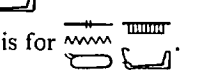
seshu , , IV, 731, ink,
materials for ink ; , , IV,
706, coloured ochres used by scribes ; ,
to rub down colour for ink.


seshu , Rec. 30, 183 =  =
, dribblings.


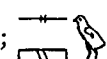

sesh , to sprinkle, to spread ; Copt.


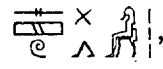
sesh , , , , ,
, , , , ,
, , , , ,
to draw the
bolts of a door, to open, to pass through, to

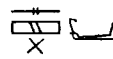
make a passage, passage, opening, to spread out a skin (IV, 1104); , to inaugurate an altar; , M. 170, to cut or pare the nails.  is a mistake for


, just as  is for .


sesh-t , passage, open way.


sesh , courses, openings (?); 
, free, unfettered.


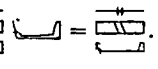
seshu , Rev. 10, 136, ancestors.


sesh , to beat out, to spread out.


sesh , B.M. 569, product, material, substance.


seshut , divisions (?)


sesh , room, chamber.



seshsh  = .


seshsh , U. 492, N. 945, to water.



sesh-t , U. 551, A.Z. 49, 58, urine.


sesh-t , outflow, overflow.

seshsesh , a kind of drink.



sesh , P. 242, to decay; var. 




, P. 241.

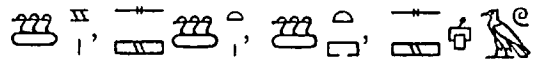
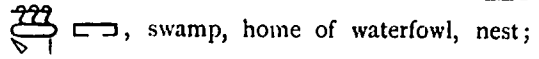
sesh , to scorn, to despise, scorn, contempt; , Rev. 13, 13; Copt. $\omega\omega\gamma$.



sesh , devil, a devilish man.








sesh-tá , a man with devilish qualities.

sesh , N. 404, , IV, 157,


, Hymn Darius 29, , 



, swamp, home of waterfowl, nest;


plur. , Pap. 3024, 95, ,








, the young king;  +  +  +  +  +  + , IV, 564;


 +  +  +  +  +  +  +  + , the two great nests, B.D. 17;  +  +  +  +  + , the two pools of sport.


Sesh , the name of a god and of a city.










sesh , hair, tress, lock.


sesh , IV, 391, to shine, to give out light.


sesh , night, evening, darkness; see  +  +  +  +  + 


sesh , able, skilful, knowledge, learned man.


Seshit-m'k-t-neb-s 






 +  +  +  +  +  +  +  + , Tuat I and II, one of the pilot-goddesses of Af.



















































sesh , a kind of cake or bread used for offerings.


sesh-t , a kind of grain (?) used in offerings.


seshsh , a kind of grain or fruit.

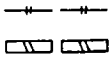

sesh , P. 241, 242, sistrum.


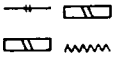
seshshit , , , , 

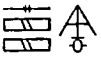
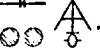
, sistrum; plur.  +  +  +  +  +  +  +  +  +  +  +  +  +  + , Rec. 15, 47,  +  +  +  +  + , "sing ye to sistra";  +  +  +  +  +  +  +  +  + , IV, 917,  +  +  +  +  +  +  + , statues with sistra;  +  +  +  +  +  +  +  +  + , Canopus Stele 6, 29, 31, 34.


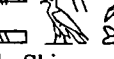


seshsh , to rattle a sistrum.



seshshit , A.Z. 1908, 16, a kind of amulet.




seshsesh  U. 392, lotus (?);
 see 

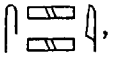
seshesh  = 
 lotus flower, lily.

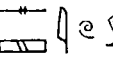
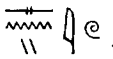
seshsh  to weigh, to balance;
 see 

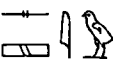
sesha  to be wise, skilled,
 trained;  Rec. 29, 164, 
 Shipwreck, 139, to make to know,
 to inform.

s-shai  IV, 943; see



seshau  riches,
 what is advantageous; **em sesha** 
 Shipwreck 129, with luck or
 good fortune.

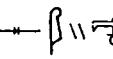
Seshshá  Tuat X, a god who
 announced to the stars the birth of Rā daily.




seshá  = 
 to pass; Copt. *cinē*.


sesháu sau  skilled, able, wise.

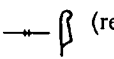
s-shāṭ  to destroy;
 caus. of ; Copt. *ϣωτ*.

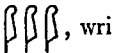
seshi  N. 1339.....



seshit  A.Z. 1900, 23, night, evening, darkness.


seshu  IV, 722, 
 IV, 935, ring,
 ring-money.

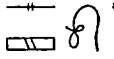
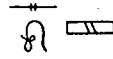
seshu  T. 377, to be loose,
 untied.

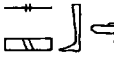
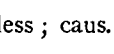
seshu  (read sekher) A.Z. 1900,
 129, concern, business.

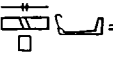
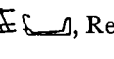
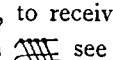
seshu  writings, documents.

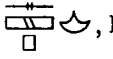
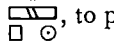
s-shu  free from, vacant,
 empty; caus. of 

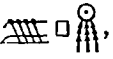
Seshu  Nebqed 12, 19, a form
 of Set.

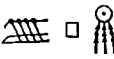
seshua  = 
 praise, to honour.

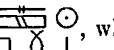
s-shebt  to exhaust,
 to render helpless; caus. of 


seshep  =  Rec. 27, 222,
 34, 176, 182, to receive. For words beginning
 with the sign  see also under **shesep**.

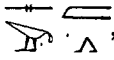
seshep  P. 624, M. 607, N. 1211,
 to polish.

seshep  light, radiance, day, daytime,
 the solar disk.

Seshpi  the Light-god.


seshep  white apparel, bandlet.

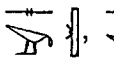
seshef  Rev. 14, 22, to
 abominate, to despise.

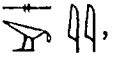
seshem  to guide,
 to lead, to direct, to administer, to govern.

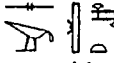
seshem-t  guidance, administration.

seshmi-t  guide (fem.)


seshmu  guides, leaders.

seshem  image or
 statue of a god.

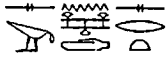
Seshmi , Tuat X, a winged-serpent.

Seshmi-uat-heh , Guide of the path of eternity—a title of Rā.

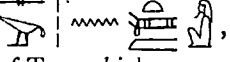
Guide of the path of eternity—a title of Rā.

Seshmi-pet , Guide of heaven—a title of Rā.

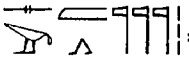
Guide of heaven—a title of Rā.

Seshmi-en-uat-teser-t , Tuat IV, a god of Restau.


Tuat IV, a god of Restau.

Seshem-en-Tem , Tuat VIII and XI, a form of Tem which sprang from the serpent Ankhfemkhaibit, a form of Tem in the Circle Sesheta.


Tuat VIII and XI, a form of Tem which sprang from the serpent Ankhfemkhaibit, a form of Tem in the Circle Sesheta.

Seshem-neteru , leader of the gods.

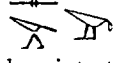
leader of the gods.

Seshem-netherit , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 37).


Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 37).

Seshmit-heri-āb-t uāa-t-s 

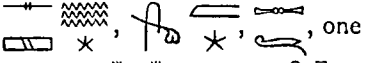
the goddess of the 5th hour of the night.

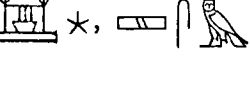
Seshemseshem (?) , Tuat XI,

one of the 12 bearers of Mehen into the eastern sky.


Seshmu-Tuat , the guides of the Other World.

the guides of the Other World.


Seshmu , one of the 36 Dekans; varr.

one of the 36 Dekans; varr. 

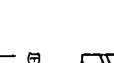
s-shem , to make warm or hot, to heat; caus. of 

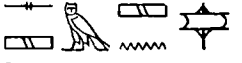
to make warm or hot, to heat; caus. of 

s-shemm , Peasant 245,

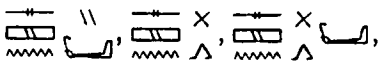
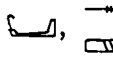
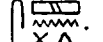
to warm, to heat; caus. of 

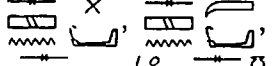
s-shemsi , to make to follow; caus. of 


caus. of 


seshem shen (?) 

Rev. 14, 33, mighty formula, strong spell.


seshen , to open, to make a way through; var. of  and 


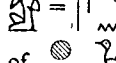
seshen, seshni , to weave.

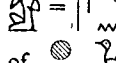
Seshen-ur , Rec. 30, 187, a god; see Sekhnur.


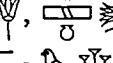
seshen-t , web in a hand loom, cloth.

seshenn , a kind of head cloth, fillet.

seshen , U. 501, Metternich Stele 63, to grieve.

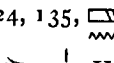
s-shen , to alight, to hover over; caus. of 


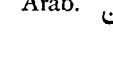
to alight, to hover over; caus. of 

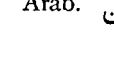
seshen , Rev. 11, 185, lotus, lily; plur. 


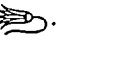
Rev. 11, 185, lotus, lily; plur. 


seshen , Rec. 29, 148, 


Rec. 29, 148, 


seshen , IV, 918, 1165; 



IV, 918, 1165; 

seshshen , U. 395, A.Z. 45, 135, lily, lotus; see 


A.Z. 45, 135, lily, lotus; see 

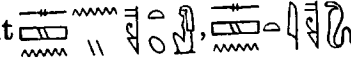
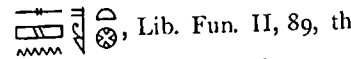
seshshen , an offering.

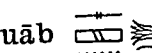
seshen , IV, 629, cup in the form of a lily.

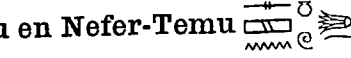
seshen-t  [□], Rec. 36, 210, a place where the deceased purified himself; var. 

where the deceased purified himself; var. 

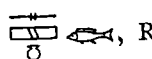

Seshnit , Rec. 32, 84, the name of a water-goddess.


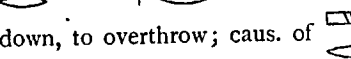

Seshnnit , , Lib. Fun. II, 89, the name of a funerary goddess and of a city.

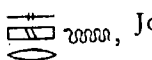
Seshen-uāb , B.D. 81A, "Holy lily"—a title of Kā.

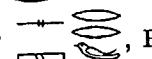
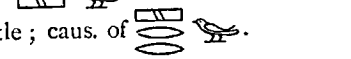
Seshenu en Nefer-Temu , B.D. 81B, the lily of Nefer-Temu.

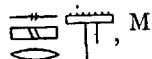
seshnai , Tutānkhāmen 9, to pray.

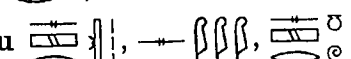
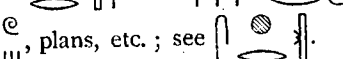
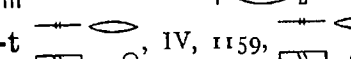
seshnu , Rec. 28, 169, a fish;
plur. .

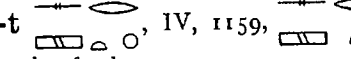

s-sher , Rec. 16, 108, to fall down, to overthrow; caus. of  = .

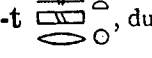
sesher , Jour. As. 1908, 263, devil.

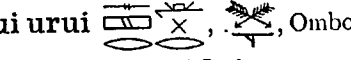
s-sherr , Peasant 251, to make less, to belittle; caus. of .

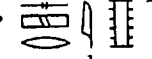
sesher , Mission 223, a garment or stuff.

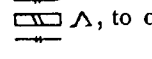

sesheru , , plans, etc.; see .

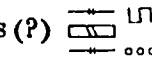
sesher-t , IV, 1159, , bread cake, food.



sesher-t , dung, excrement.

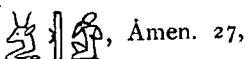

Seshrui urui , Ombos I, 143, the two sacred arrows of Ombos.

sesher , L.D. III, 140D, blocked up, stopped.

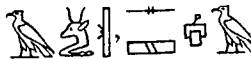
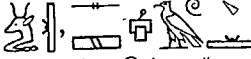
s-shes , to open, to unbolt; caus. of .

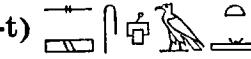

seshes (?) , a kind of wood or precious stone.

seshsa (shesa) , Precepts of Amenemhat I, 12, .


, Amen. 27, 26, .



Anastasi IV, 2, 7, .


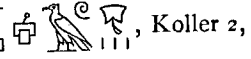
, , to be skilled, able, clever, IV, 1152, skilful.

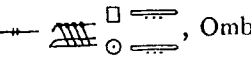
seshsa-t (shesa-t) , , skill, ability.

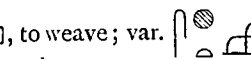
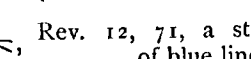
seshsa , Rec. 21, 84, to go.

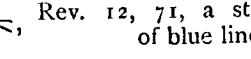
seshsa (sesha) , night, evening, darkness.

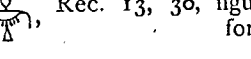
seshsait (seshait) , , a seed used in medicine.

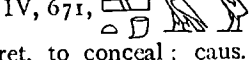

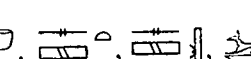
seshsau (seshau) , Anastasi IV, 2, 6, , Koller 2, 4, antelope, deer, goat, roe.

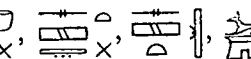
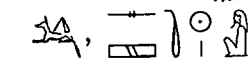
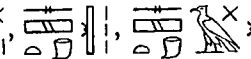
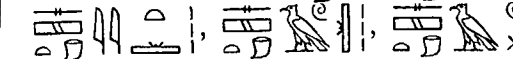
Seshesp-tauī , Ombos I, 108, a lioness fire-goddess.

sesht , to weave; var. .

sesht , Rev. 12, 71, a strip of blue linen.

sesht , Rec. 13, 30, figure, form.

s-sheta , IV, 671, , to hide, to keep secret, to conceal; caus. of ; Copt. ϣϣϣϣ .

seshetat , , Rev. 11, 186, , secret, mystery; plur. .

it is a very real mystery; mysteries of the god of the horizon.

Seshta Tuat VIII, a circle in the Tuat.

Seshtai "He who is secret"—a divine title.

Seshtai Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 44).

Seshtait Thes. 31, the goddess of the 4th hour of the day.

Seshtait āru goddess of the 10th hour of the day.

Seshtau āru beings with invisible forms.

Seshta Āsār B.D. 168, VII, 1, a bull-god.

Seshta baiu Tuat VIII, one of the nine guards of Rā.

Seshta ren "Hidden name"—a title of God.

seshta bandlet, tiara.

seshtu crocodiles, secret powers of evil.

sesht bandlet, cord of a book, girdle, etc.; see

sesht lock of hair.

sesht-t window, balcony (?); plur. Rec. 27, 222; Copt.

seshter (?) Rec. 11, 64, a light-shooting star,

seq to gather together, to collect.

Seq uarf Ombos I, 61, a hunting-god.

seq a kind of pulse (?) leaf; plur. Rec. 4, 27; Annales IX, 156.

s-qa to exalt, to prolong life; caus. of

Sqaiu the gods who exalt men and prolong their lives; compare the following name:—

Seqa-nu-baiu-peter-heh Thes. 31, the goddess of the 3rd hour of the day.

sqa IV, 809; see **seqrā ānkh**

s-qebb Rec. 30, 189, to cool, to refresh; caus. of

Seqbeb the doorkeeper of the 3rd Pylon; compare the following:—

Seqbit B.D. 142, 5, 25, a goddess.

seqer to strike, to beat (a drum), to break open a door.


seqrā ānkh IV, 612, a combatant captured alive; compare the following:—

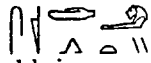
Seqrā - tchatchau Tuat VII, a star-god.

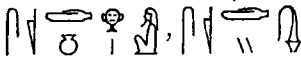
s-qeti Metternich Stele 224, to travel, to sail; caus. of

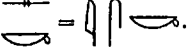
s-qett to travel, to sail.


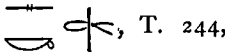

Seqt-t B.D. (Saïte) I, 18, a boat of Orion,


seqetiu — , wandering stars; compare the two following names:—

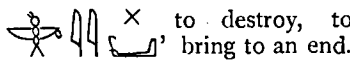
Seqet-hati , etc., Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.


S-qeti-her , B.D. 144, the watcher of the 2nd Arit.

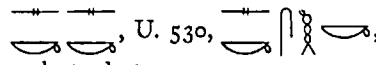
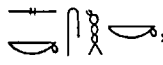
sek 

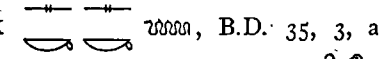

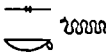
seki , U. 426, , T. 244, , to dig out a lake.

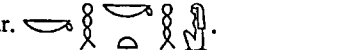
seki — , to constrain, to contend against, to fight.

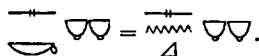
seki — , to destroy, to bring to an end.

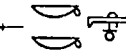
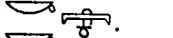
Seki , *Tuat* XII, one of the gods who towed the boat of *Āf* through *Ānkh-neteru*; he was reborn daily.

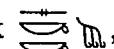
seksek , U. 530, , IV, 812, to crush, to destroy.

Seksek , B.D. 35, 3, a serpent-god who attacked the dead; var.  .


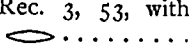
Seksekit , B.D. 75, 4, a goddess; var. .

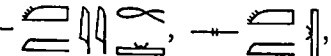



sek 

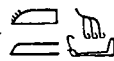
s-kek — , to make dark, to darken, to cover over; caus. of .

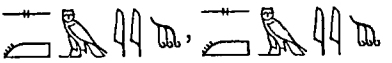


skök , IV, 1057

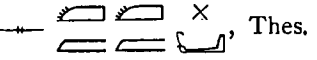

ska , to plough; Copt.  *CK&I*.

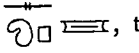

ska , Rec. 3, 53, with 

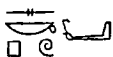
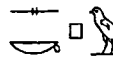
s-kami — , to bring to an end, to make complete, to finish; caus. of  , perfect of tongue, *i.e.*, skilled in speech, 


skam — , to be old and grey-haired.


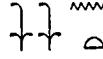
skami , old man, grey-headed man; plur.  , the aged; Copt. *CKIee*.

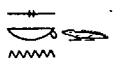
s-kamkam — , *Thes.* 1199; caus. of 

s-kep , to flood, to inundate; caus. of 

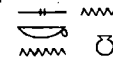
skep , , to strike, to overthrow, to roll away.

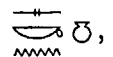
skem , Rec. 5, 90



Skemu nen-t , , B.D. 78, 44, a group of gods.

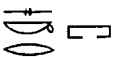
sken , to eat or drink in a gluttonous manner.


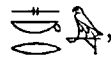

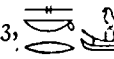
sken-tā , habitual glutton or drunkard.


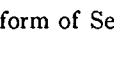
skennu , oil, unguent, salve, pomatum.

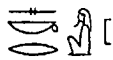
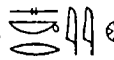
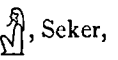
Skenu , *Tuat* X, a light-god.

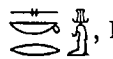

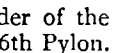
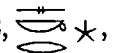
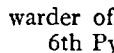
s-ker  = , to put to silence.


seker , a place shut in, the coffin.


Seker, Sekri , U. 326, 556, 557, , T. 270, , N. 953, , originally the god of the *Tuat* of Memphis, later the Death-god par excellence.


Sekri  , a form of Seker in the *Tuat*.

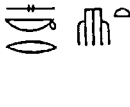
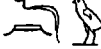
Seker   , Seker, personification of his domain.

Seker , Denderah IV, 84,  , *Berg* II, 8,  , warder of the 6th Pylon.

Seker  Berg. I, 16, a god who filled the deceased with Truth.

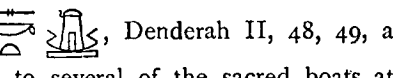
Seker em shetait  a form of Osiris.

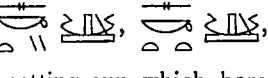

Sekri heri shā-f  $\bar{\tau}$, $\bar{\tau}$ uat IV, a form of Seker.

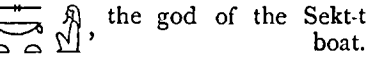
Seker khenti Petchu  \square  $\bar{\tau}$, P. 607.

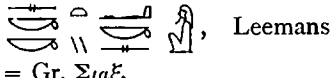
Seker  the festival of Seker.


Seksen  $\bar{\tau}$, P. 650, $\bar{\tau}$  $\bar{\tau}$, P. 726, $\bar{\tau}$  $\bar{\tau}$  $\bar{\tau}$, M. 751, a messenger, $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$, of Rā.

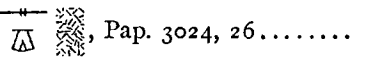
Sekt  Denderah II, 48, 49, a name given to several of the sacred boats at Denderah.

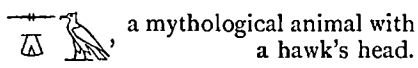
Sekti, Sekt-t  $\bar{\tau}$  the boat of the setting sun which bore Áfu-Rā through the $\bar{\tau}$ uat; see $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$.

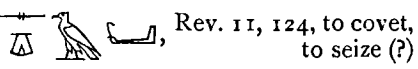
Sekt-t  the god of the Sekt-t boat.

Sekktiāks  Leemans Mon. 3, 210-213 = Gr. Σιαξ.

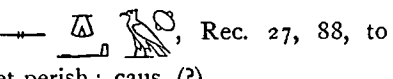
Seg  a mythological animal; see **Sega**.

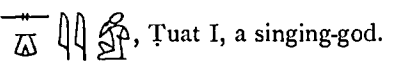
seg  Pap. 3024, 26

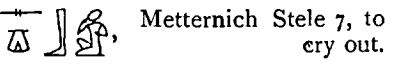
Sega  a mythological animal with a hawk's head.

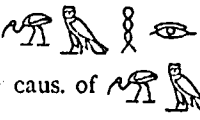

sega  Rev. 11, 124, to covet, to seize (?)

segab  Israel Stele 24, $\bar{\tau}$  $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$, A.Z. 34, 8, to shout, to raise a cry.

s-gāa  Rec. 27, 88, to destroy, to let perish; caus. (?)

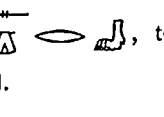
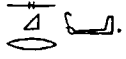
Segi  $\bar{\tau}$ uat I, a singing-god.

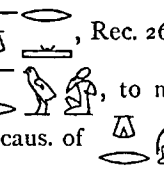

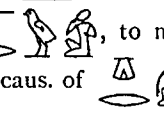
segeb  Metternich Stele 7, to cry out.

s-gemḥ  Peasant 213, to make to see; caus. of .


s-genn  to make weak or helpless; caus. of .

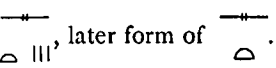
s-genn  to anoint; caus. of ; Copt. $\bar{\tau}$.

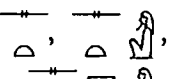
seger  to strike, to fight; see .

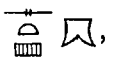
s-ger  Rec. 26, 65, $\bar{\tau}$  to make silent, to still, silence, rest; caus. of .


sgergu  parts of a ship.


set  absolute pron. 3rd sing., common.

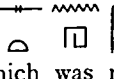
set  later form of $\bar{\tau}$.

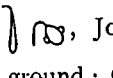

Set (Setesh = Sutekh  the god of evil.

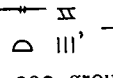

Set  B.D. 42, protector of the backbone of Osiris.

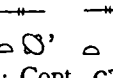
Set  $\bar{\tau}$ uat V, a bull-god who destroyed the dead.

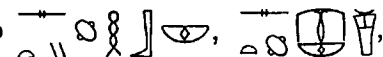
Set  Edfu I, 9 fgh, a god of $\bar{\tau}$ and $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ and $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$ $\bar{\tau}$.


Set nehsi  $\bar{\tau}$ uat X, a Set-headed sceptre which was revived at dawn daily.

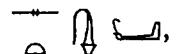

set  Jour. As. 1908, 277 = $\bar{\tau}$  earth, ground; Copt. $\bar{\tau}$.

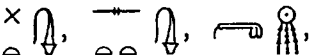

set  Jour. As. 1908, 290, ground, earth, soil; see $\bar{\tau}$ .


sti  smell, scent, or odour; Copt. $\bar{\tau}$.


sti-heb , festival scent or perfume.


Sti-her , Tomb. Ram. IX, 10, a serpent-god.

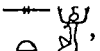
set (sti) , Nav. Lit. 71, , Rec. 12, 48, to light a fire, to burn.



set-t , Hymn Darius 15, fire, flame; , divine fire; Copt. ⲘⲁⲧⲈ.



stu heb , the name of the 25th day of the month.


Set em ar-t-f , Tuat III and IV, a fiery serpent-god of the 5th Gate.


Set em her-f , Tuat III, a serpent-god in the boat Herer.




Set heb , Tuat XI, "Everlasting fire," a fiery serpent that destroyed all who tried to escape from the pits of fire.





set, sti , , Rec. 32, 67, to eject seed, to beget, to sow seed.





sti , U. 157, , to sow seed; Copt. ⲘⲁⲧⲈ.


Sti , title of the priest of Elephantine.


set , thread, string, cord.



set , hairy tail; varr. ; .


sti , the festival of the tail; see ; ; .



sett , , , to quake, to tremble; see ; Copt. ⲘⲁⲧⲈ.



sett , U. 491, N. 915, trembling, quaking.


setti , A.Z. 1905, 19, the leaping of fish.

sta , to pull, to haul, to drag, to draw, to tow; see .


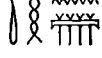

stau , those who bring along, towers of a boat.





Sta , Mar. Aby. I, 45, a god of .


stan-t , draughtboard (?); var. .


stah , Rev. 14, 46, to reject, to cast aside.


stah-t , Rev. 14, 46, refuse, waste.



s-tahen , to make bright or shining, to clarify; caus. of  or .





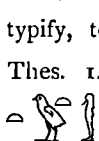
stā , P. 265, , M. 476, N. 1244, , , the White Crown.



S-t-ān , Thes. 818, Rec. 16, 106, a goose-god.


sti , Amen. 10, 8,

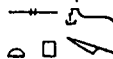
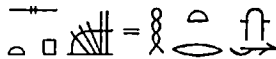
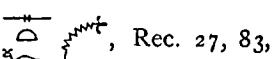
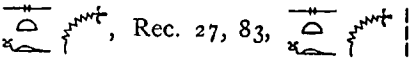
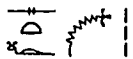
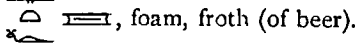
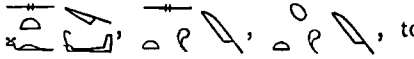
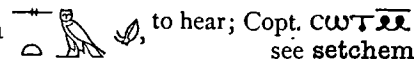
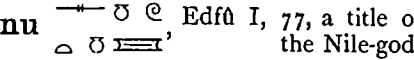
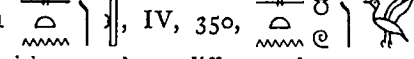
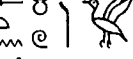
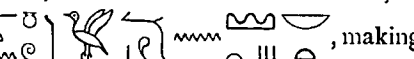
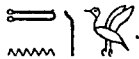

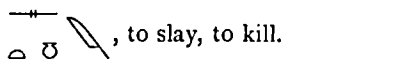
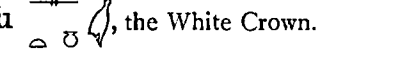
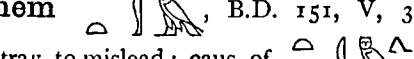

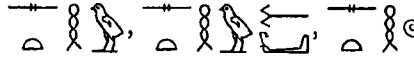
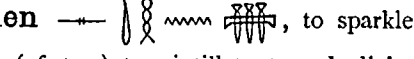
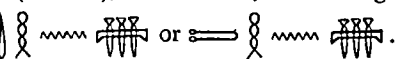
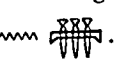
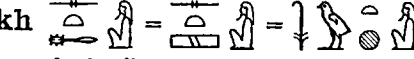
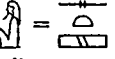
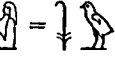

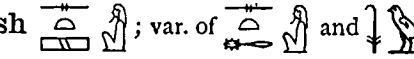
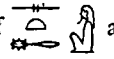

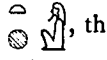
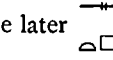
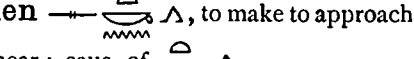

Stu , Tuat X, a light-god.

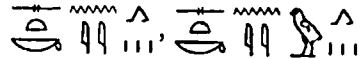


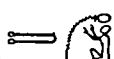
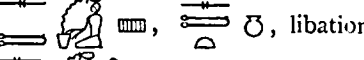
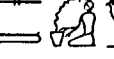
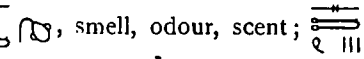

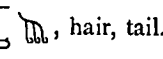

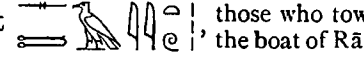
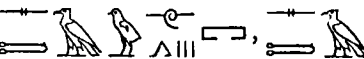
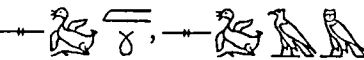
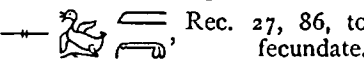

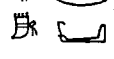
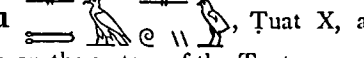
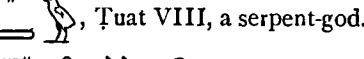
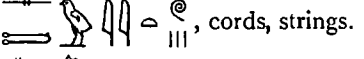
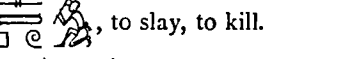
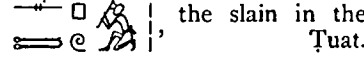
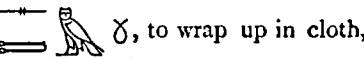

s-tut , to collect, to gather together; caus. of .

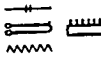
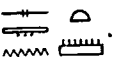
s-tut , IV, 973, , , Hymn Darius 43, to observe some custom, to do something that is usually done, to make a copy or image, to fashion, to typify, to symbolize; , Thes. 1483, to compare in words; caus. of .


steb , to enjoy, to relish; var. .

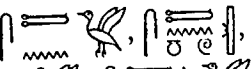
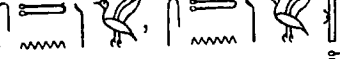
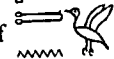
step , to select, to choose; Copt. ⲘⲁⲧⲈ.

- step** , to cut, to cut off.
- step**  = .
- stef** , Rec. 27, 83, ,
- , foam, froth (of beer).
- stef** , to cut, to slay for sacrifice.
- stem** , to hear; Copt. $\overline{\text{CWT}}\overline{\text{EE}}$; see **setchem**.
- Stennu** , Edfu I, 77, a title of the Nile-god.
- s-ten** , IV, 350, ,
- to distinguish, to make a difference between, to exalt; , making a difference between the languages of all countries; caus. of .
- Sten tau** , A.Z. 1872, 109, B.D. (Saite) 125, 62, a title of Thoth.
- sten** , to slay, to kill.
- stenu** , the White Crown.
- s-tenem** , B.D. 151, V, 3, to lead astray, to mislead; caus. of .
- steh** , to split, to open.
- s-tehen** , to sparkle, to twinkle (of stars), to scintillate, to make light; caus. of  or .
- Setekh**  =  =  = 
= Set, the god of evil.
- Setesh** ; var. of  and 
, the later , the god of evil.
- s-téken** , to make to approach, to bring near; caus. of .

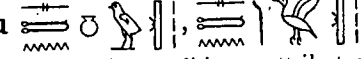
- stekniu** , porters, those who bring in offerings, invaders.
- steg** , to hide oneself, to take refuge.
- seth** , to asperge, to pour out a libation; see .
- seth-t** , libation basin; plur. .
- seth** , smell, odour, scent; , the smell of flesh; Copt. $\overline{\text{C}}\overline{\text{T}}$.
- seth** , hair, tail.
- setha** , to tow, to drag, to pull, to lead.
- sethaiut** , those who tow the boat of Rā.
- sethau** , corridors or passages through which boats are towed.
- s-tham** , to dress, to clothe, dress, apparel, garment; caus.
- s-tham** , Rec. 27, 86, to fecundate.
- sthar** , Rec. 5, 96 = , to lie down.
- Sethasiu** , Tuat X, a class of beings on the waters of the Tuat.
- Sethu** , Tuat VIII, a serpent-god.
- sethuit** , cords, strings.
- sethep** , to slay, to kill.
- sethepu** , the slain in the Tuat.
- s-them** , to wrap up in cloth, to bandage; var. .

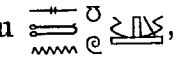
sethen , draughtboard (?); var. 

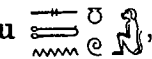

sethen , conspicuous, prominent; var.

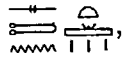
s-then , Ebers Pap. 94, 9, , to distinguish, to make a difference; caus. of 

sethen her , of distinguished appearance.

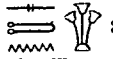
sethenu , distinctions, distinguishing qualities or attributes.


Sethenu , Denderah IV, 67, a sacred coffer at Denderah.

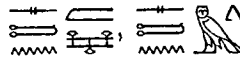
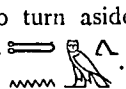
Sethenu , Edfu I, 21, an ape-god—an associate of Thoth; var. 


Sethenit , Tuat XI, a group of four goddesses—servants of Maat.

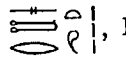
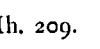
Sethen-hat , Tuat IV, a god of the South.

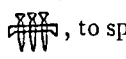
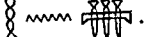
Sethen-hath , Tuat IV, the name of a god in the Tuat.

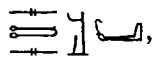
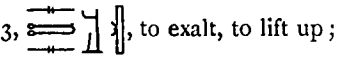

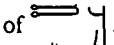
Sethenu-tep (?) , Tuat XI, a group of southern god-kings.

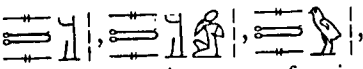
s-thenem , to turn back, to turn aside or away, to lead astray; caus. of 

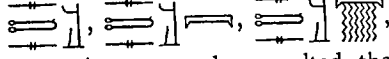
sether , to be shaken, disturbed.

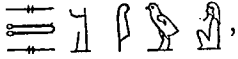

sether-t , Rec. 30, 72, eyelids, eyelashes (?); , Hh. 209.

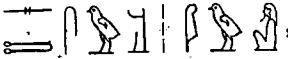
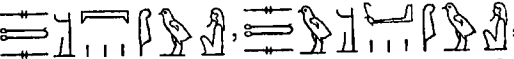
s-thehen , to sparkle, to scintillate, to coruscate; caus. of 

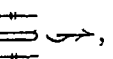
s-thes , B.D. 140, 13, , to exalt, to lift up; , to raise a song of praise; caus. of 

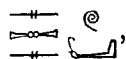

sethesu , those who raise songs of praise or recite words of power.

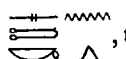

sethes , what is supported or exalted, the sky, heaven.

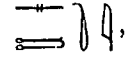
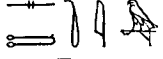
sethes Shu , what supports Shu ().

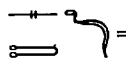

sethesu Shu , B.D. 110, 13, , B.D. 18, 9, the four supports of Shu.

sethes , Rev. 11, 119, a carrying pole, staff.


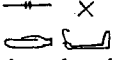
s-thes , to unravel, to untie, to solve a difficulty; caus. of 

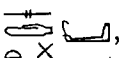
s-theken , to penetrate; , to copulate; caus.

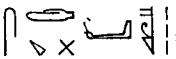
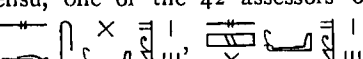
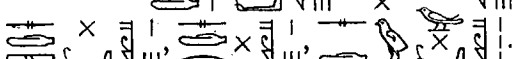
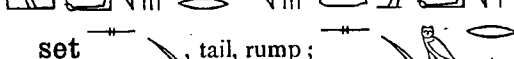
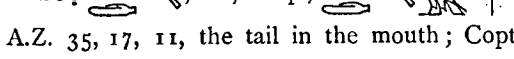

sethta , P. 265, , N. 1244, the White Crown of Upper Egypt.

sethetch , to burn; Copt. 

set , stone, flint (?)

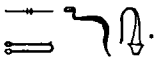
set , Pap. 3024, 79, , Edict 28, to break, to smash, to break open, to cut, to pierce.

set-t , breach, break.

Set-quesu , B.D. 125, II, a god of Hensu, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris; varr. , , , , A.Z. 35, 17, 11, the tail in the mouth; Copt. 

set , hair, fur, foliage of trees.

set-t , flame, fire; see



set , to sow seed; see

set , a strong smell, odour, scent, perfume; see

set , to dress, to array in fine apparel.

sett , Thes. 1204, to quake, to tremble; Copt. CTWT.

sta , Rec. 34, 177, IV, 614, to tremble, to quake.

staša ; Copt. CTWT.

stau , palsy, quaking paralysis.

Sta-ta , Tuat IV, god of earthquakes.

s-ta , to lay, to place; caus. of

set ah , Temp. Inschr. 79, 28 = , a parcel of land.

stit , bandlet, headcloth, kaffiyah, pagari.

stu , to chew.

stu , B.D. 64, 35 (Nebsemi), oars (?)

s-tu , to make bad, to defame, to decry, to vilify; caus.

stukh , to embalm, to mummify.

steb , Amherst Pap. 1, Peasant 50, B.D. 71, 3, bandlet, belt, girdle, hangings of a shrine, part of a square cloth, fringe.

steb , to chew food, to eat, to drink.

steb , misery, trouble, disaster; plur.

s-tebeh , to provide, to equip, to supply; caus. of

stef , to cut, to slay.

Stefit , Tuat X, a mythological axe, from which proceed Netheth and Kenät.

Stefiu , Tuat X, a group of gods of slaughter who fetter Aapep.

stefu , fetters, ropes of torture.

stef , to purify, to clarify.

Stef , Edfü I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.

stemu , B.D. 99, 11, edicts for slaughter (?)

steni[t] , property, wealth.

ster , A.Z. 35, 17, to clear a way.

steh , A.Z. 45, 130, IV, 968, Thes. 1480, , Pap. 3024, 18, to humble, to abase, to push aside.


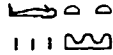
steh , to push open a door.


s-tehen , to lighten, lightning, storm; caus. of



stekh , to treat with drugs, to mummify.


s-teka , to hide; caus. of




s-tega , Metternich Stele 169, IV, 84, to hide, to hide oneself.

Stęga-khatt 
 Berg. II, 11, a form of Ament, as
 hider of the dead.





Setti , Tuat XI, the name of a god
 in the Tuat.


s-tęti , to make permanent or
 durable; caus. of .

setch , A.Z. 1906, 112, child, babe.

Setchti , Nav. Lit. 61, 
, Rev. 11, 91, the two children, *i.e.*, Shu
 and Tefnut.





setchetch , form, image.



s-tcha  =  , to go,
 to depart, to die; caus. of .

setchai-t  , IV, 1161, a
 laughing matter, jest, joke.



setchai-t    , Book of
 Gates 128









setcham-t  , hoe, hatchet.






setchahui    , the two shin
 bones of Osiris.




setchit  , B.D. 99, 21, a kind of
 seed.

setcheb  , , Rec.
 32, 80, 81, disaster, misfortune, calamity.




setchef  , to kill, to slay; see
.



s-tchefa  ,  
, to feed, to provision, to supply, to pro-
 vide for; caus. of   .

setchefa  ,  
, food, provisions, supplies.



Setchfit   , Ombos I, 47, a
 hippopotamus-goddess.

setcher   , Rec. 26, 229,



  , B.D. 89, 3, 166, 1, to pass the
 night, to lie down, to sleep.

setchru  , B.D. 99, 22,
 the dead.

Setcheri-ur    , T. 380,
 a son of Nut.







setcher  , Famine Stele 32,
 strong one, creator.






setcher  , to support, to bear
 up.



setcher  , IV, 259, dwelling,
 strong building.












setcheḥ-t     






















shin bone; dual     
 Metternich
 Stele 28,  , Metternich Stele 158.



Setcheḥ      , U. 542, T. 297,
 P. 236, a serpent-fiend.






s-tcheser  ,  , IV,
 217, to beautify, to sanctify; caus. of .

Setchet-t  , fire, flame.

Setch-ti    , Tomb of Seti I,
      , Tuat II, one of the 75 forms of Rā
 (No. 71).

s-tchet-t  , something pub-
 lished; see      , published;      , Israel Stele 1, things proclaimed abroad;
      , Israel Stele 9, 10, to
 make a proverb of someone; Copt. ⲉⲓⲱⲓⲩⲩ.

setchet-t  , Rec. 2, 111, tales,
 stories, sayings, speeches, addresses; Copt. ⲩⲁⲗⲉ.

s-tchetef   , to wound, to
 snare; caus. of  .

s-tchetem   , Pap. 3024,
 44

Ⲡ S

s Ⲡ = Heb. ש and ש.

s Ⲡ a causative prefix; var. —.

s Ⲡ = Ⲡⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ, health, in the formula ⲡⲓⲛⲓ.

s Ⲡ = su ⲓⲛⲓ, III, 142, absolute pron. 3rd sing. masc.; compare Heb. שׁוּנִי.

s, si Ⲡ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓ, pers. and absolute pron. 3rd fem.; varr. —, ⲓⲛⲓ; compare Heb. שׁוּנִי.

s Ⲡ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓ = Ⲡⲓⲛⲓ.

s[a] Ⲡⲓⲛⲓ, a man, person, body.

s[a]neb Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, everybody.

S, St.(P) Ⲡⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓ = Ast, or Ast-ⲓⲛⲓ, Isis; Copt. HCE.

s, sà Ⲡⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to go, to go away, to depart; Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to go up; Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to go down.

sa-t Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a kind of goose; plur. Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sa-ta Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, homage, praise.

sa-t Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 288A, a kind of bird.

sa-t Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, attack, overthrow,

sa Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 615, N. 162, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1899, 45, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1900, 20, to break, to destroy, to constrain.

sasa Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 9, 38, Jour. E. A. III, 104, to run against, to attack, to charge, to overthrow.

S Ⲡ




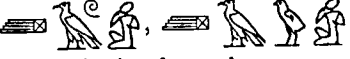

sa Ⲡ, back, hinder parts (later Ⲡⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ); Copt. COI; Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 968, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, high-backed, haughty, proud; Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ with Ⲡⲓⲛⲓ or Ⲡⲓⲛⲓ prefixed, after, in the following of (Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Amen. 9, 10); Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, at the back of; Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, as the result of; Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, towards, to the back of.

sa Ⲡ, back, —, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to turn the back in flight, to flee; Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

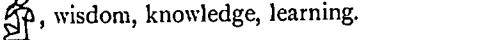
sa Ⲡ, A.Z. 1906, 130, a shrine or sanctuary in which a god or goddess was housed.


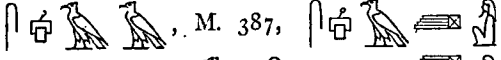

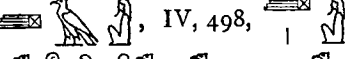

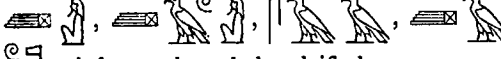



sa, saut Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 33, 69, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 840, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 684, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, M. 379, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 656; plur. Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 30, 186, a wall, walled building, fort, castle, fortified gateway.



sa, sàa Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, varr. Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to know; Ⲡⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, unknown, unheeded, disregarded.

sau , IV, 969, Rev. 8, 73, 
,
,
,
sage, wise man, one who is educated.

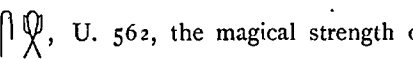

saáu , U. 487, N. 938,
the wise, wise ones.

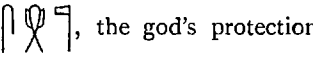
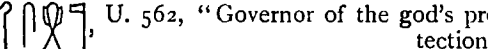
sa-t , N. 1135, 
,
wisdom, knowledge, learning.

Sa, Saa , N. 657,
, M. 387, ,
Rec. 31, 29, , IV, 498, ,
,
,
,
,
wisdom or knowledge deified.

Sau , , the god
of the 3rd hour of the day.

Sa-ur , U. 396, 
, , B.D. 174,
16, a god in the Tuat.

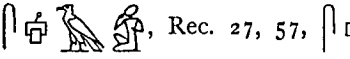
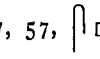
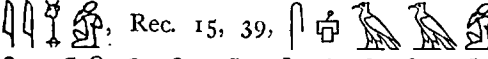


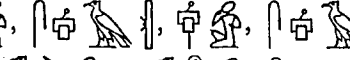
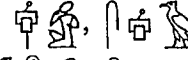

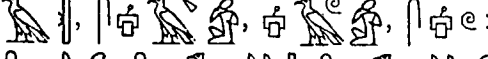

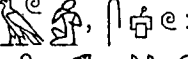


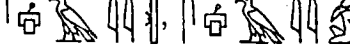


sa , U. 562, the magical strength of
the god .

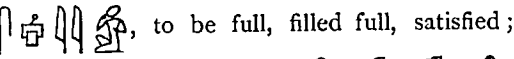
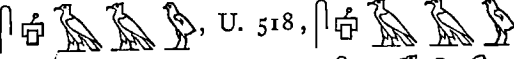



sa neter , the god's protection;
, U. 562, "Governor of the god's pro-
tection."

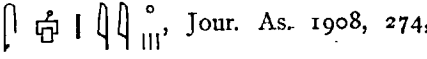
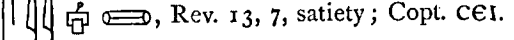
sa-Heru , , ,
dawn, morning; compare Heb. שחרים.



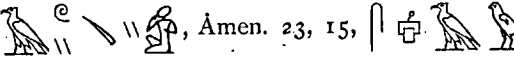



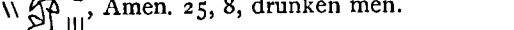
sa Her-t , A.Z. 1908, 17, an
amulet.

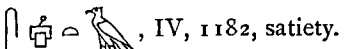
sa , T. 338, 
, N. 625

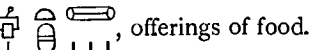
sa, sai , Rec. 27, 57, 
, Rec. 15, 39, ,
, , , ,
, , , ,
, , , ,






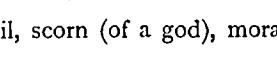

, to be full, filled full, satisfied;
, U. 518, 
o o o, T. 328, full, glutted; 
, Rec. 32, 79; Copt.
CEI.

sai , Jour. As. 1908, 274,
, Rev. 13, 7, satiety; Copt. CEI.

sau , Peasant 242, 
, Amen. 23, 15, 
, Rec. 31, 147,
satiety, fullness, drunkenness; 
, Amen. 25, 8, drunken men.

sa-t , IV, 1182, satiety.



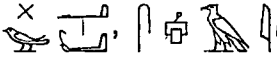

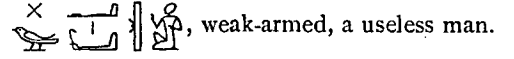
sa-t , offerings of food.

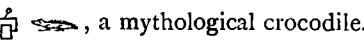
sa-t , , 
, , 
, , evil, scorn (of a god), moral
weakness or evil; var. .

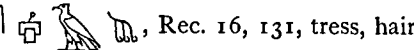
sait , weakness.

sau , corruption, decay.




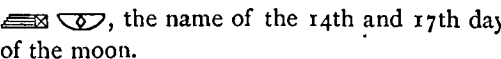
sai-ā , P. 1116B, 54,
, Amen. 21, 4, to be
weak or helpless.


sai-ā , IV, 1078,
1079, , , 
, weak-armed, a useless man.


Sa (?) , a mythological crocodile.

sa , Rec. 16, 131, tress, hair;



plur. , P. 1116B, 42.





sa , , 
, the name of the 14th and 17th days
of the moon.



















sa-t (?) ∩  ..., Sphinx 6.....





sa ∩  ∩, B.D. (Saïte), 17, 37, to burn.

Sa-ba ∩  ∩  ∩, the name of a fiend.



Sa-t ∩  ∩ , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σρω.



sa-t, sâa ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩ 





 ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩,  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩,  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, bandler, tunic, garment, cloth, mummy swathings, apparel.









sait ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, a plant or seed used in medicine.

saut ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, N. 813.....












Saa ∩  ∩  ∩, U. 381, the name of a god made by Geb.




saâ-t ∩  ∩  ∩, dirt, filth.

Saâpâ ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Rev. 11, 181.....




saâr ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, something bad or evil; ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Peasant 136, lack of water.




saâru ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, extortioner, oppressor. ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩




s-âakhu ∩  ∩  ∩, M. 101, ∩  ∩  ∩, P. 176, ∩  ∩  ∩, to glorify, to make bright or shining, to praise, to recite formulae of praise, to do good to, to perform rites; ∩  ∩  ∩, P. 66, M. 195, N. 34, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, good things or qualities.




s-âakhut ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, glorifications, songs of praise, formulae recited for the benefit of the spirit-souls of the dead.






sâat ∩  ∩  ∩, to make weak, to reduce; var. ∩  ∩  ∩

saâsi ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, speech (?) speaker (?)

saâbu ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Gol. 6, 11, loaf, cake.





Saâr ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Harris 76, 9, name of a tribe or people; compare Heb. שַׁעִיר.







saâr ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Anastasi III, 6, 9, vegetable growth, underwood, a kind of plant (?)



saârtâ ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, hair of an animal, goat's hair; Copt. copt ∩  ∩  ∩, Heb. שַׁעִירָה.





saârisa ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Rec. 11, 180, soldier's pike; Gr. σάρισα, hat, sarisa(-issa).



sai ∩  ∩  ∩, Rec. 4, 26, a kind of crown.



sau ∩  ∩  ∩, sixty; see the pun ∩  ∩  ∩ in A.Z. 1905, 27; Copt. ce.





s-au ∩  ∩  ∩, Peasant 272, ∩  ∩  ∩, IV, 618, caus. of ∩  ∩  ∩, to extend, to make wide or broad, to rejoice.



s-au âb (hat) ∩  ∩  ∩, to make glad the heart, to rejoice.



s-au ∩  ∩  ∩, P. 465, ∩  ∩  ∩, N. 1107, to masturbate.




sau ∩  ∩  ∩, Thes. 1296, to watch, to guard.

sau ∩  ∩  ∩, beam of wood, pillar, post, pole; see ∩  ∩  ∩.

sau, sau-t ∩  ∩  ∩, Treaty 17, ∩  ∩  ∩, A.Z. 1905, 26, 27, 1913, i4, absolute pron. 3rd sing.

sau ∩  ∩  ∩, gold.

sau ∩  ∩  ∩, Rechnungen 67, vessel, a moist substance (?)

sauababa ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Anastasi I, 23, 4, to withdraw, to shrink back, to return; compare Heb. הָוֹב, Syr. ܗܘܒܐ, Arab. ٥٠٠.

saut ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to quake, to fear, to be afraid.

sab ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, jackal; plur. ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒; var. ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒.

Sabu ámiu she en ānkh ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Tuat IV, the jackal-gods of the Lake of life.

sab ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 29, 157, to melt away, to drip away (of the body in the earth).

sabu ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Hh. 269.....

sab-t ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rev. 12, 117, hill, mountain.

saba ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, enemy, wicked man.

sabar ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Anastasi III, 12, 2, Harris I, 37A, 7, bush, thicket, vine, berries; compare Heb. שֶׁבֶלֶת, the supposed singular of שְׁבִילִים.

sabar ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Anastasi IV, 13, 1, P.S.B. 13, 412, a liquid made from the same (?)

sabi ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rev. 13, 3, to smile, to laugh; Copt. Ⲙⲟⲩⲓ.

sabiu ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, foes, enemies.

sabi-t ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rev. 13, 23, reed; plur. ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒; Copt. Ⲙⲟⲩⲓ.

sabmēr ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Amen. 27, 17, friend, companion; Copt. Ⲙⲟⲩⲉⲣ, Ⲙⲟⲩⲛⲉⲣ. A mistake for smer ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒.

Sabs ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, B.D. 144, the herald of the 2nd Arit; varr. ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒.

sap-t ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rec. 30, 68, a plant.

Sapt-khenti ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, (sic), Tombs Seti I, Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σπταχνη; ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒.

Saparar ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, L.D. III, 146, 14, a Hittite king; in cuneiform Shu-ub-bi-lu-li-u-ma.

Sapathar ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Mar. Aby. II, Text 5, 10, a Hittite chief.

sapā ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Khnemuḥetep 206; read ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, P.S.B. 12, 88.

Sapertargessu ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Gol. 4, 9, 10, a Hittite country.

safit ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Rev. 14, 21, sword.

s-am ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, to seize, to grasp; caus. of ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒.

sam ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, wild bull; fem. ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒.

Sam-ur ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, T. 273, T. 359; see Smāur.

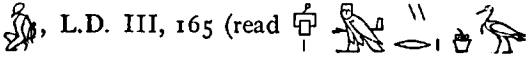
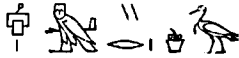
s-am ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, Hh. 521, to kindle, to burn; caus. of ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒.

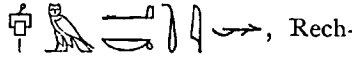
Sam-ba ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, "Fiery soul"—the name of a fiend or devil.

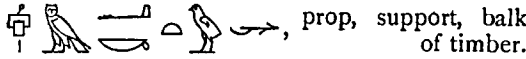
samut ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, hair, locks, tresses.

samāna ⌒ ⌒ ⌒ ⌒, a disease.

Samārtasa 

, L.D. III, 165 (read ), Alt. K. 782), a rebel chief or king.

samāktā 


Rechnungen 59, A.Z. 1909, 86, P.S.B. 19, 263, , prop, support, balk of timber.


samis ; see *sems*.


saninis 

A.Z. 51, 70, kinsman; Gr. *συγγενής*.

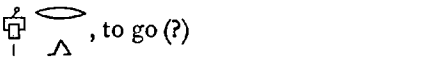
sanre 

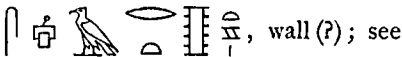
Harris 37A, 2, , Hearst Pap. 11, 9, a plant.

sanraa 

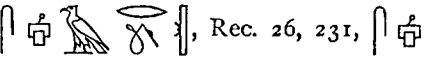
sanrua 

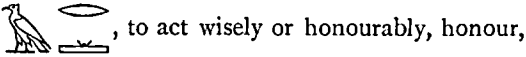
Koller 4, 5

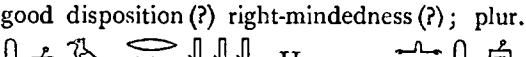
sar , to go (?)

sar-t , wall (?); see

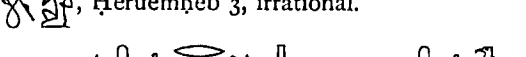
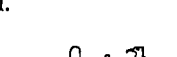


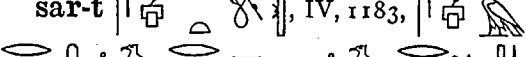
sar 


Rec. 26, 231, 

, to act wisely or honourably, honour,

good disposition (?) right-mindedness (?); plur.

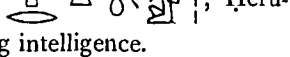
 II, 129; 

, Heruemheb 3, irrational.

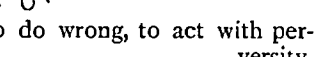
sar-t 

IV, 1183, 

, IV, 67, 


IV, 160, Thes. 1282, 


IV, 481, , honour,

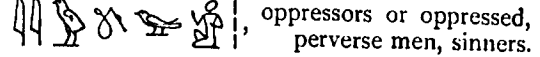
understanding (?); , Heruemheb 11, a reasoning intelligence.


sar 

Pap. 3024, 28, , to do wrong, to act with perversity.

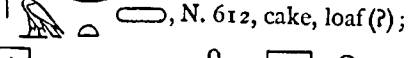
saru , a perverse

man; plur. 

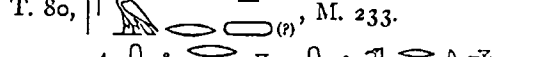

, oppressors or oppressed, perverse men, sinners.

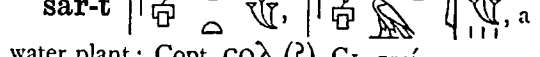
Sariu 

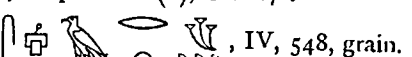
B.D. 64, 17, a group of gods.

sar-t 

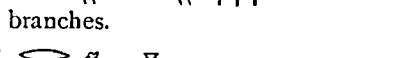
N. 612, cake, loaf (?);

varr. , U. 205, 


T. 80, , M. 233.

sar-t 

, a water plant; Copt. *COL* (?), Gr. *σάπι*.

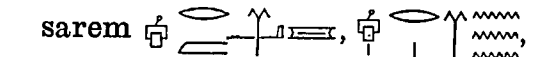
sar-t 

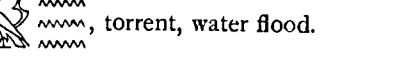
IV, 548, grain.

sarsar 

Love Songs 2, 5, twigs, branches.

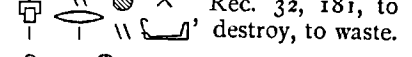
sar 

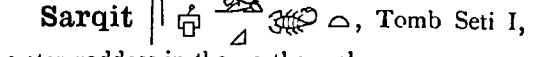
, a kind of drink.

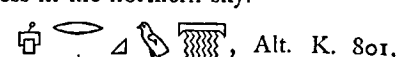
sarpatā 

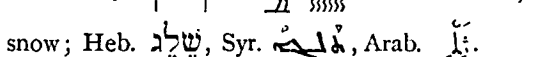
Love Songs 2, 8, a plant; compare Heb. *סרפד*,


thorn plant, Isaiah lv, 13.

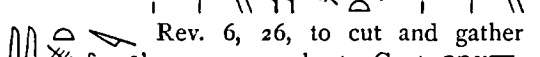
sarem 

, sediment, dregs, lees.

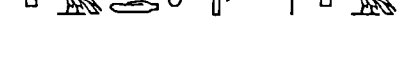
sarem 

, torrent, water flood.

Sarem 

var. 

Edfū I, 78, a title of the Nile-god.

sarkh 

Rec. 32, 181, to destroy, to waste.

Sarqit 

Tomb Seti I, a star-goddess in the northern sky.

sarqu

Alt. K. 801, snow; Heb. *שָׁלֵג*, Syr. *سَلْج*, Arab. *سَلْج*.


sartit

, Rev. 6, 26, to cut and gather

wheat; Copt. *срѣт*.

sart

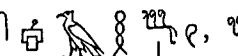
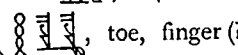
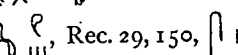

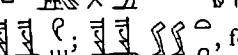
; see

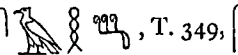
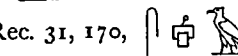
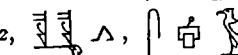
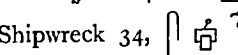
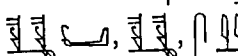
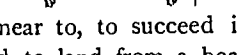
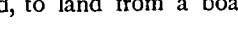
sartiuṣ 

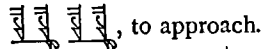
Copt. Cat. = Gr. *στρατιώτης*, commander-in-chief, general.


sahu  Peasant 20, a plant.

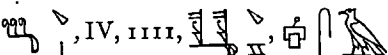
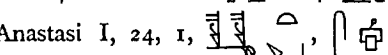

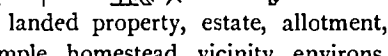
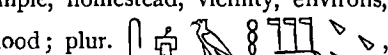
s-ahh , to disgust, to cause loathing; caus. of .


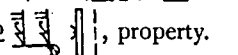
sah , toe, finger (?); plur.  Rec. 29, 150,    feet, legs (?)

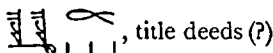
sah  T. 349,  N. 902, Rec. 31, 170,  Pap. 3024, 152,  Shipwreck 34,  ibid. 178,   to approach, to draw near to, to succeed in acquiring, to reach land, to land from a boat, to acquire, to possess.

sahsah , to approach.

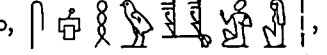
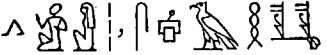
sah ta  Peasant 326, to reach the shore, to land.

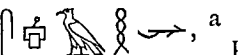
sah-t  IV, IIII,  Anastasi I, 24, I,  holding, possession, landed property, estate, allotment, site of a temple, homestead, vicinity, environs, neighbourhood; plur.  T. 18,  P. 573.

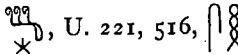
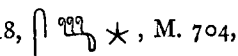
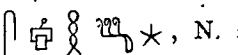
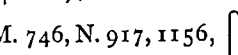

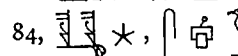

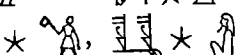
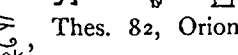
sahu  Rec. 20, 42,  property.


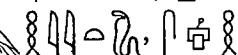
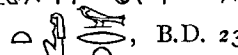
sah , title deeds (?)

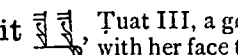
sahu-ta (?) 


Love Songs 2, 10,   neighbours, the people on a farm or homestead.

sah  a wooden object, paddle (?) pole (?)

Sah  U. 221, 516,  T. 349, P. 77, 648,  M. 704,  T. 328,  N. 20,  M. 746, N. 917, 1156,  P. 719,  Rec. 26, 229, 27, 221, 32, 84,  Thes. 82, Orion, one of the 36 Dekans.

Sahit  T. 328,  B.D. 23, 5,  Rec. 31, 174, the goddess of Orion.


Sahit  Tuat III, a goddess in the Tuat with her face turned behind her.

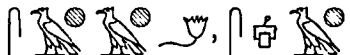

Sahu  Nesi-Amsu 27, 21, the star-gods in the constellation of Orion.


Sahu XII  B.D. 64, 22, the 12 stars of Orion.

Sah  the boat of Osiris.



Sah-t-ni (?)  Rec. 31, 171.....


Sah-en-Mut-f  B.D. 125, III, 30, the door fastening of the Hall of Maati.


s-akhakh ∩  , P. 427, M. 611, N. 1216, to blow (of flowers), to burst into flower; caus. of  .

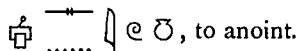
sakhit ∩  , Rev. 14, 16, impudence, arrogance; Copt. *σωγ*.

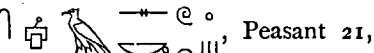
Sakhiu ∩  = ∩  , B.D. 64, 8.

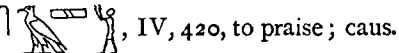
s-akhefkhef ∩  , Rec. 31, 14, to burn up, to consume; caus. of  .

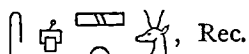

Sakhmit-urr-peh (?) ∩  , a wind-goddess.

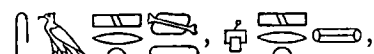
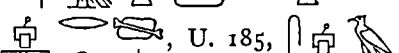
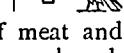
sakhniu ∩  , supports, legs of a chair or throne, the four pillars of heaven.

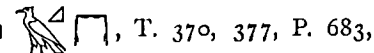

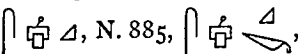
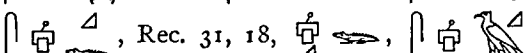

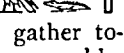
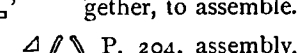
sasná ∩  , to anoint.

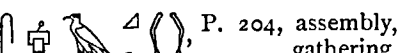
saskut ∩  , Peasant 21, a seed used in medicine (?)

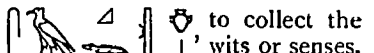
s-ash ∩  , IV, 420, to praise; caus.


sash-t (shas-t) ∩  , Rec. 31, 27 =  .

sasher-t ∩  , U. 205,  , U. 185,  , N. 624, a fire offering of meat and bread.


saq ∩  , T. 370, 377, P. 683,  , T. 287,  , N. 126, 1258,  , M. 447,  , N. 885,  , Rec. 31, 18,  , to collect, to gather together, to assemble.

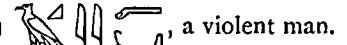
saq-t ∩  , P. 204, assembly, gathering.


saq hat ∩  , to collect the wits or senses.

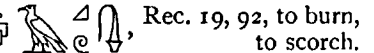
Saq baiu ∩  , B.D. 58, 4, 122, 2, a title of the divine ferryman Herfshaf.

Saq hā ∩  , "Gatherer of members"—a title of Osiris.


saq ∩  , to act with severity or violence, to be strict, to be severe, to behave haughtily.


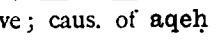

saqi ∩  , a violent man.

saqaiqa-t ∩  , Love Songs 4, 3, claw-sheath.


saqu ∩  , Rec. 19, 92, to burn, to scorch.

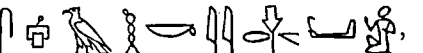
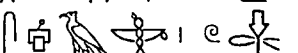
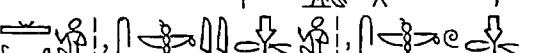
saquti ∩  , sculptor; plur.  .

Saqnaqait ∩  , B.D. 164, 5, a fire-goddess, a Súdāni form of Sekhmit-Bast-Rā.


s-aqeh ∩  , P. 707,  , to produce, to hew, to carve; caus. of  .

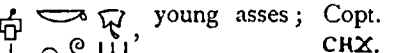
sakaá ∩  , a man given to quarrelling.

sak-t ∩  , fight, strife, a fighting man.

saki ∩  , warrior, soldier; plur.  ; see also  .

sakaá ∩  , an official.

sakamā (?) ∩  , a kind of bird.

sakut ∩  , young asses; Copt. *CHX*.

saker ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, soldier (?) warrior, fighter.

sag ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Rec. I, 46, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, foolish man (?); Copt. ⲘⲐⲘ.

saga ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Anastasi I, 23, 2, to march, to walk, to wander.

saga ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Anastasi I, 25, 6, hair-cloth; Copt. ⲘⲐⲘ, ⲘⲐⲘ.

sagabin (?) ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Anastasi III, 3, 7, pool (?) lake (?)

sagartha ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, wooden weapons, spears (?)

sat ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, to weaken, to be weak; caus. (?)

Satá ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, U. 534, T. 298, P. 231, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

Satárna ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1880, 82, a king of Mitanni and a father-in-law of Amen-hotep III; Tell al-Amarna, Shut-[tar-na], Berl. V.A. Th. 271, obv. 18.

satekhta (?) ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Alt-K. 823, an article of furniture.

sath ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ = ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, to bring, to carry.

sath ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, barge for stone, lighter.

Sathtë ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, P. 204 + 4, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ = ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, N. 851, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ = ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, P. 80, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ = ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, M. 109, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ = ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, N. 23, the god of Sebut, the "jackal of the South."

sat ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, to tremble, to quake, to be terrified, terror.

satꜥ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Rec. 34, 177, to quiver, to be weak; Copt. ⲘⲐⲘⲐ.

sat ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, the name of a monthly festival; var. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ.

saṭem ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Rev. 15, 19 =

ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, to grow.

saṭertá ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Alt-K. 827, colonnade, storey of a house (?); compare Heb. שַׁדְרָה, 1 Kings vi, 9.

s-atch ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, T. 331, U. 624, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, T. 337, P. 818, to make to be green = ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, M. 244, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, N. 622, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, M. 245; caus. of ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ.

satch ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, a monthly festival; plur. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ.

sá ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ = ⲛⲓ = ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, pers. pron. 3rd sing. fem.

sá ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, man, person = ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ; ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Metternich Stele 18, everyone.

Sá ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ [ⲛⲓ], B.D. 142, III, 36, a town of Osiris.

sá ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, to go; var. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ.

sái ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, III, 143, to come.

sásá ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, Rec. 29, 150, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1900, 36, to hasten.

sái ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, to diminish, to decay.

sá-t ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ (var. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ), the "Ram"—one of the 36 Dekans.





sá-t ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ = ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ; var. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, beads.


sáa ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, P. 82, M. 112, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, to know.


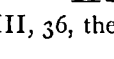
sáa-t ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, N. 803, wisdom, knowledge; var. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ.

sáa hat ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, IV, 971, Thes. 1481, knowing of heart, i.e., wise.

Sáa ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ, a form of Thoth.


Saa ∩ ∩ , U. 439, T. 250, M. 12, ∩ ∩ , P. 9, ∩ ∩ , N. 114, , Nesi-Âmsu 32, 1, B.D. 17, 63, 116, 6, 136B, 12, 169, 19, the god of knowledge and intelligence.

Saa , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 Kau of Râ.

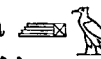

Saa-âbu (?) -tchâr-khatut  , B.D. 125, III, 36, the doorkeeper of the hall of Maâti.


Saa-Âmenti ∩ ∩ , U. 396.


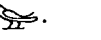
Saa-Âmenti-Râ ∩ ∩ , U. 396, ∩ ∩ , B.D. 174, 15, a god; var. .


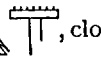

Saa-Ĥeru-.... , Ombos I, 143, a form of Horus.


saa-t ∩ ∩ , serpent.


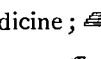
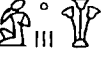
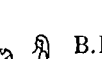
saaa , Âmen. 3, 2, 23, 2 = , to know.


sâat-t (?) ∩ ∩ , Ebers Pap. 38, 1, to be oblique-eyed, to squint (?)

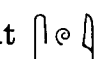
sâa , weakness, badness, evil; var. .


sâa-t ∩ ∩ , N. 954, , cloth, stuff, loincloth; var. .

sâa-t , B.D. 110, 36, a garment of Râ.

sâa , a seed or fruit used in medicine; , , sâa of the South; , sâa of the North.

Saa ∩ ∩ , B.D. 99, 19, the city and city-god of Siut.


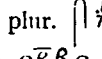
Sâait ∩ ∩ , the form of Hathor worshipped at Lycopolis.


sâai , to know by sight, to recognize.

sâau ret ∩ ∩ , Ĥeru-sâtef Stele 115, a class of infantry.

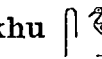

sâab ∩ ∩ , mistakes for ; compare Heb. .

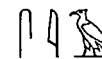
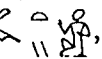
Sâabâu ∩ ∩ , the Jackal-god.

sâab ∩ ∩ , a castrated animal for sacrifice; plur. , B.D. 69, 13; Copt. cšêe.

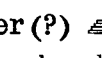
sâab ∩ ∩ , reeds, marsh plants.

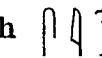
Sâamiu ∩ ∩ , a class of hairy fiends.

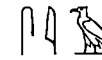
s-âakhu ∩ ; caus. of . For other examples see p. 635, A.

sâati ∩ ∩ , , cheater, deceiver, trickster, swindler, impostor.

Sâatiu ∩ ∩ , B.D. 90, 3, 9, a group of gods.


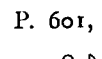
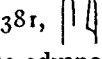
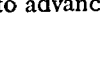

Sâater (?) , Ombos I, 73, a god of agricultural produce.

s-âath ∩ ∩ , Rec. 31, 175, to destroy.

s-âaṭ ∩ ∩ , to paralyse, to cripple.

sâṭṭi ∩ ∩ , destroyer, waster.

Sâaṭṭ ta ∩ ∩ , Nesi-Âmsu 32, 23, "Earth-destroyer"—a form of Âapep.

s-ââ ∩ ∩ , U. 213, , U. 565, , P. 601, , P. 694, , P. 381, , to make to enter, to store up, to advance on a road.

s-ââ ∩∩—∩, T. 268, to introduce;
var. ∩∩—, M. 427.

s-ââr-t ∩∩—∩, Hh. 385, a sailing,
an advance by boat.

sâu ∩∩—, P. 42, ∩∩—, N. 29, to
lead; var. ∩∩—, M. 62.

s-âu ∩∩—, ∩∩—, T. 191, N. 1288,
∩∩—, I, 78, ∩∩—, Rec. 27, 219,
∩∩—, ∩∩—, to proclaim, to cry
out, to complain, to curse, to vilify, to calumniate;
var. ∩∩—, P. 676.

Sâu ∩∩—, Rec. 27, 219, a
group of gods in the Tuat.

sâu ∩∩—, ∩∩—, ∩∩—, ∩∩—,
∩∩—, to drink; see ∩∩—.

sâu ∩∩—, P. 613, pool, lake, drink-
ing trough.

sâu ∩∩—, ∩∩—, sheep; Copt.
ecoor.

Sâu ∩∩—, T. 315, ∩∩—, Metter-
nich Stele, a mythological serpent.

sâunu ∩∩—, wages, hire, price;
Copt. corent, corin; see ∩∩—.

s-âur ∩∩—, M. 587 (var. ∩∩—,
P. 410), ∩∩—, ∩∩—, to make
pregnant; caus. of ∩∩—; Copt. w̄, ww̄.

sâur ∩∩—, ∩∩—, Amen. 12, 11, to drink.

s-âuh ∩∩—, ∩∩—, Edict 26, to submerge, to plunge.

s-âb ∩∩—, Rec. 26, 28, to
thirst; caus. of ∩∩—; Copt. eise.

sâb ∩∩—, fiend, enemy.

sâb-t ∩∩—, strife, enmity (?)

s-âbki ∩∩—, B.D. 145, VII,
46, to make to weep, to grieve.

s-âp ∩∩—, Rec. 21, 14, ∩∩—,
∩∩—, ∩∩—, ∩∩—, ∩∩—,
to revise, to inspect, to check accounts, to
examine or enquire into, to make a scrutiny,
to audit, to test, to visit in order to inspect, to
commit to the care of; caus. of ∩∩—.

sâpi ∩∩—, inspector.

sâpi kebenti ∩∩—, inspector of the fleet.

sâpti ∩∩—, inspector.

sâp-t ∩∩—, ∩∩—, ∩∩—,
∩∩—, inspection, revision, investigation,
visitation (of a temple), enquiry, list, copy.

Sâp-t ur-t ∩∩—, the great
examination, *i.e.*, the Last Judgement.

Sâp ∩∩—, Berg. 49, Exa-
miner, Inspector—a name of Osiris;

sâp-t ∩∩—, his judgment hall.

sâpu ∩∩—, the
divine examiners, inspectors or judges.

Sâpit ∩∩—, B.D.G. 1323, consort of
Râ of Saïs, ∩∩—.

sâpi ∩∩—, ∩∩—, ∩∩—,
to build, to set in order.

sâf ∩∩—, to pollute; Copt. coocq,
cawcq.

sâfi ∩∩—, ∩∩—, the
name of the moon on its 10th day.

sâfu ∩∩—, sword; Syr. *سيف*,
Arab. سيف.

sâm ∩∩—, darkness (?) rain-storm.

sásh-t Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 646 = Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, M. 124, offering (?)

Sáshesa Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 975, a god who made the ladder that reached from earth to heaven.

sáq Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to carve, to model.

sáqti Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, sculptor.

s-áq Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Peasant 295, to destroy; caus. of Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ or Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

s-áqer Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, L.D. III, 140B, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 6, 23, to make perfect; caus. of Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sáka Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, B.D. 17, 34 (Ani)

sáken Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to destroy, to ruin.

s-ágeb Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to flood, to deluge; caus. of Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sát Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, something foul (?)

sáti Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, slaughterer, executioner; plur. Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, gods who slay.

s-áti Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to prove, to show; caus.

s-áth Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ; caus. of áthi Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sáṭ Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, running of the ear (?)

sáṭ Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a kind of bread offering (?); Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a kind of bread-offering (?)

s-áṭ, s-áaṭ Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to make weak, to reduce.

sáṭi Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, headsman, executioner.

s-áṭti Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to rebuke, to punish, overthrow.

s-áten Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to transfer; caus. of áten Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sácthti Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1900, 20, child.

s-āai Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 612, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, A.Z. 1900, 20, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 11, 165, to magnify; caus. of Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ; Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 20, 40, large; Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Love Songs 7, 7, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, magnified.

sāuiá Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a man of years and dignity, a notable; plur. Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sāu Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Hh. 783, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 30, 66, planks or beams of a ship.

sāabut Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P. 297, a set of four jars for libations or purifications.


sāam Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Love Songs 7, 7, Rechnungen 78, a plant which has grown on a tree.

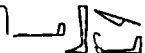
sāi Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, fatigue, evil, misery.


s-āb (for s-uāb) Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P. 297, 612, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P. 112, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 80, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 343, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P. 373, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 566, Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to purify, to cleanse; caus. of uāb Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

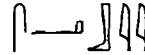
s-āb Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to beautify, to decorate; caus.

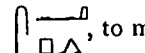
sābu Ⲑⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Festschrift 117, 11, beauties, decorations, ornaments, jewellery.

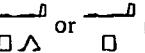
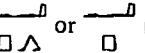
sāb ∩ , a kind of fancy bread.

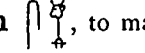
sāb ∩ , to castrate; Copt. c&ccaronk&ccaron.

sāb ∩ , ox; Copt. c&ccaronk&ccaron.

sābi ∩ , A.Z. 17, 57, to be ready or prepared (to fight).

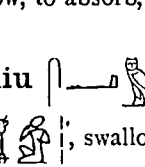
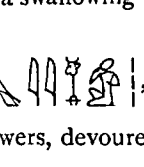

s-āp ∩ , to make to advance, to fly (?);

caus. of  or .


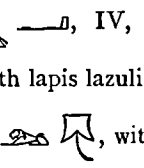
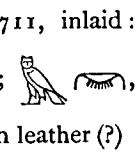

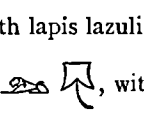


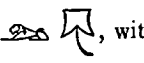
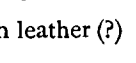
s-ām ∩ , to make to eat, to feed; caus.



of , to swallow.


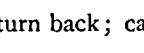
s-ām ∩ , to swallow, to absorb, a swallowing or bolting of food.

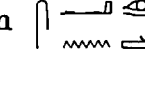

sāmiu ∩   , swallowers, devourers.

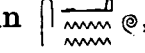
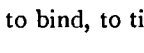
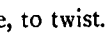
sām ∩ , a plant or flower.

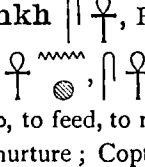
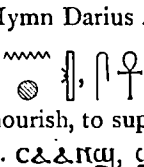
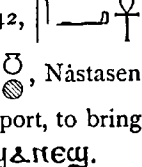
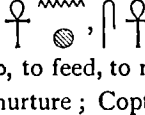
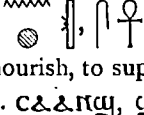
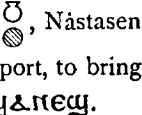
sām ∩   , with lapis lazuli;   , with gold;   , with leather (?)

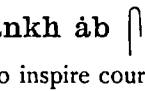
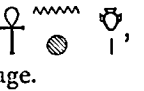
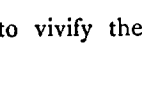
s-āma ∩ , to make to swallow; caus. of .

s-ān ∩ , to turn back; caus. of .

s-ān ∩ , to beautify; caus. of .

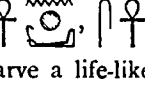
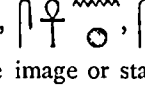


sānn ∩    @, to bind, to tie, to twist.

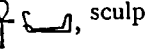
s-ānkḥ ∩   , Hymn Darius 42,   , Nāstasen Stele 40, to feed, to nourish, to support, to bring up, to nurture; Copt. c&ccaronk&ccaron.



s-ānkḥ āb ∩   , to vivify the heart, to inspire courage.

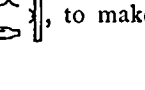
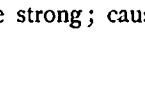

sānkhu ∩   , Peasant 221, sustainer, vivifier.

Sānkhiu ∩  , Rev. 14, 59, the gods who sustain life.

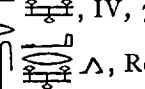
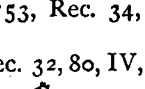
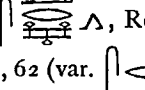
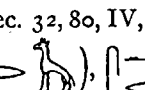


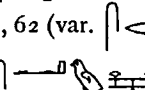




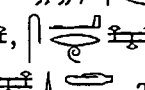


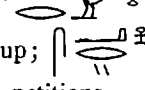
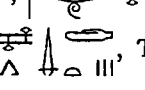


s-ānkḥ ∩    , to carve a life-like image or statue, to commemorate the dead by making a statue.

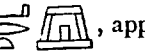
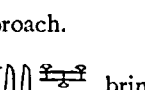
sānkhi ∩ , sculptor, engraver, portrait painter.

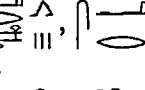
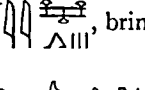


Sānkhi-khaibitu ∩  , Berg. 23, a bird-god who revived dead human shadows.

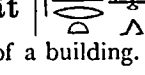
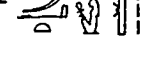


s-āntḥ ∩  , to make strong; caus. of .

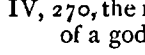

s-āntu ∩    , IV, 269, to destroy; caus.

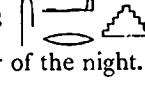
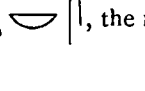


s-āri ∩  , IV, 753, Rec. 34, 182, Sphinx Stele 3,    , Rev. 12, 62 (var.    , IV, 966,    , to bring, to bring up;    , Thes. 1479, to present petitions.

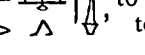
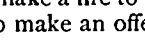
sāri-t ∩  , approach.

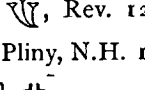
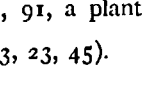
sāriu ∩    , bringers, porters, carriers.

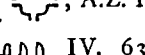
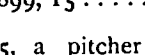
Sārit maāt ∩    , IV, 423, the name of a building.

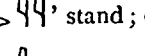
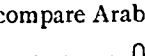
Sārit ∩    , IV, 270, the name of a goddess.

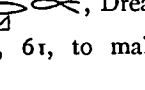
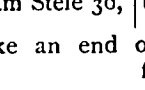


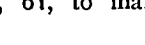
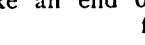


Sār-neb-s ∩    , the name of the 2nd hour of the night.

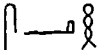
s-ār ∩  , to make a fire to burn, to make an offering.


sār ∩  , Rev. 12, 91, a plant; Gr. *σάρι*, Lat. *sari* (Pliny, N.H. 13, 23, 45).

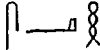
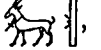
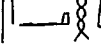
sār ∩  , A.Z. 1899, 15

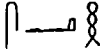
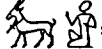
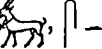
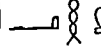
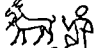
sāri ∩  , IV, 635, a pitcher and stand; compare Arab. *زير*.



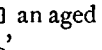
s-ārq ∩    , Dream Stele 36,    , Rec. 10, 61, to make an end of, to finish.

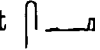
sāh ∩ , U. 644, to pay honour to, to receive honour.


sāh ∩ , royal rank and dignity.

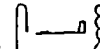
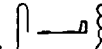
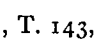

sāh ∩ , M. 634, , to be noble, to play the king or nobleman; ∩ , P. 331.




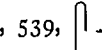
sāh ∩ , , , ∩ , freeman, nobleman, gentleman; plur. ;

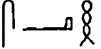

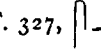
   an aged noble; Copt: C&E, C&E.

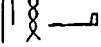

sāh-t ∩ , a kind of garment worn by a nobleman.

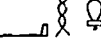
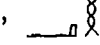

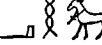

sāh ∩ , U. 298, the form of a man that exists in heaven, the spirit-body; plur.

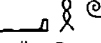

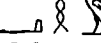
∩ , ∩ , ∩ , T. 143, ∩ 

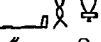
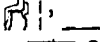

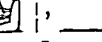
∩ , ∩ , ∩ , N. 113, 539, ∩ , U. 516,

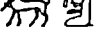
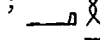
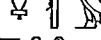
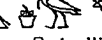
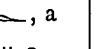
∩ , ∩ , T. 327, ∩ , P. 6,

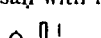
∩ , ∩ , M. 8. Later forms are:—


, , , , 

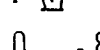
, , , plur.

, , , 

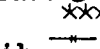
, , , a sāh with his soul; , 

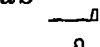
, perfect spirit-bodies.

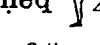
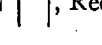
sāh ∩ , Tūat VII, the divine spirit-body, the god of all spirit-bodies.

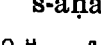
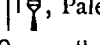
sāh ∩ , Thes. 82, the spirit-

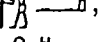
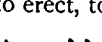
body of Orion 



Sāh-ab , Tūat III, a god.

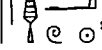
Sāh-heq , Rec. 4, 28, a god.

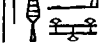

s-āhā ∩ , Palermo Stele, ∩ , P. 387,

∩ , ∩ , to erect, to set up

straight; late form , ∩ 


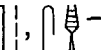
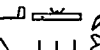
∩ , ∩ , to set up the Tet, i.e., to reconstitute the backbone of Osiris; Copt. COOZE.

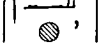
s-āhā ∩ , to establish time or life;

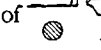
∩ , U. 430, ∩ , T. 246.

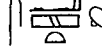
sāhā-t ∩ , climbing pole.

sāhā ∩ , Jour. As. 1908, 249,

∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 13, 42, to curse; Copt. COZE.

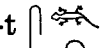
s-ākḥ ∩ , to raise up, to


lift up on high; caus. of 

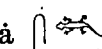
sāsh-t ∩ , a kind of disease.

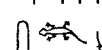
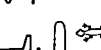

s-āsha ∩ , to multiply; caus.

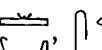
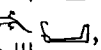
of 

s-āsha-t ∩ , Coronation Stele (relief at top), to multiply.

s-āsha ∩ , to utter many cries.

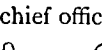
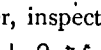
sāshatá ∩ , manifold, numerous.

sāshat ∩ , ∩ , ∩ 

, ∩ , to ward off, to restrain, to

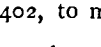
obstruct, to remove; Copt. CWCYT.

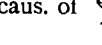
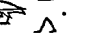

sāshat ∩ , chief officer, inspector; plur. ∩ 

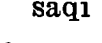
∩ , ∩ 

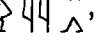
s-āq ∩ , ∩ , ∩ 

∩ , T. 386, M. 402, to make to enter, to





introduce; caus. of 






sāqi ∩ , ∩ , ∩ 



∩ , introducer.











sāq neter ∩ , Annales III, 109,




the festival of the introduction of the god:

sāq-t ∩  , Rec. 31, 20, ∩  ,
IV, 658, ∩  ∆  , Peasant 198, IV, 1145,
entrance, introduction.













sāq ∩  ∆  ∆  , Rev. 11, 167, sack, bag; Heb.
פֶּשֶׁת, Syr.  , Chald.  , Assyr. shaḫḫu,
Eth. Wḫḫ; Copt. C&K.







s-āq ∩  ∆  , Rec. 27, 127, to cut, to
destroy.







s-āqa ∩  ∆   ∥  ∥ , Koller I, 8, A.Z.
1900, 35, Mar. Aby. I, 6, 37, ∩  ∆  ∥  ∥ ,
∩  ∆  ∥  ∥ ∆ (sic), to make right,
to test a bow, to set in strict order.






sāg ∩  ∆   , to capsize, to overthrow.








sāti-t ∩  ∆  ∥  ∥  ∆ , Rev. 14, 67, arrow;
Copt. CWTE.



s-ātcha ∩  ∆    , Amen. 16, 4,
17, 18, L.D. III, 140c, ∩  ∆   ∆  ,
∩  ∆   ∆  , to do wrong, to commit a
crime, to falsify weights, to rob.








s-ātcha meṭut ∩  ∆    ∆  ∥  ∥ , Amen. 14, 2, 20, 9, to deceive by speech.









si ∩  ∆  , III, 142, Nāstasen Stele 39, ∩  ∆  ,
Anastasi I, 28, 5 = ∩  ∆  , to come, to go.









si ∩  ∆   , A.Z. 1878, 48, ∩  ∆  , fullness,
satiety; Copt. CI.



si-t ∩  ∆   , infant, child (fem.) =  ∆  ,
 ∆  .








si ∩  ∆  , L.D. III, 194, 12, waterfowl.







siu ∩  ∆  * , ∩  ∆  * , star; plur. ∩  ∆  ,
∩ * , Rev. 14, 7; Copt. CIOY; * * ∆  , double
star.

















siu siti ∩  ∆  * ∩  ∆   ∆  ∆  ∆  ,
Rev. 14, 20, a shooting star.









Siu uāti *  ∆  * , *  ∆   ∆  ∆  ∆  ,
the planet Venus as a morning star.







siu-t ∩  ∆  , Rec. 33, 119, door.

sif ∩  ∆   , Thes. 1198, ∩  ∆  ,
 ∆  , child, son, boy, babe.







sif ∩  ∆   ∆  , Rev. 2, 77, pitch, bitumen
= ∩  ∆  .







simu ∩  ∆   ∆   ∆   ∆  ,
 ∆   ∆   ∆   ∆  , Rev. 13, 15,
field or garden produce, herbs, vegetables; Copt.
CIEE, CIEEIEE.

sirá, siri ∩  ∆   ∆   ∆  ,
 ∆  , A.Z. 1880, 96, umbrella, parasol.

siri ∩  ∆   ∆   ∆  , the badge of a regiment,
flag, fan, umbrella.







siriu ∩  ∆   ∆   ∆   ∆  ,
 ∆   ∆   ∆   ∆  , fan-bearers, um-
brella-bearers





sir-patá ∩  ∆   ∆   ∆  ,
Harris 500, 2, 8, fan, fly-whisk.







sir-putá ∩  ∆   ∆   ∆  , Rec. 21, 92,
a kind of fan or umbrella made of leather (?)





sir-ḥattá ∩  ∆   ∆   ∆  , Rec. 16,
99, palm-leaf mat; ∩  ∆  = Gr. σείπά (?)







Sirsa (?) ∩  ∆   ∆   ∆  , Thes. 129, a
star-god; var.  ∆  .




sir-ṭima ∩  ∆   ∆   ∆  ,
Amen. 6, 3

siḥ ∩  ∆   ∆  , to come, to arrive.

siḥ ∩  ∆   ∆   ∆  , Rec.
3, 39, pavilion, port, landing-stage.

siḥ ∩  ∆   ∆  , Rev., to mummify.

siḥ ∩  ∆   ∆   ∆  , Rec. 21, 94, to be hypno-
tized, to be in a state of religious ecstasy, to be
mad; compare Copt. CIEE.

siḥu ∩  ∆   ∆   ∆  , Pap. Mag. 170,
spell, charm, bewitchment, hypnotism (in the

phrase Amherst Pap. 20).

sihsih to punish ;
var. ; Copt. $\text{ce}\text{z}\text{cw}\text{z}$.

sih-t Rev. 13, 26,
punishment; Copt. $\text{co}\text{z}\text{e}$.

sihsih lamentation, grief, punishment.

sikh Rev. 12,
28, cry, signal.

sikh-t Rec. 33, 122, mastery.

sikh-t loss, injury.

sikha-t Jour. As. 1908,
249, folly, madness; Copt. $\text{ci}\text{z}\text{e}$.

sish ah-ti Rev.
14, 65, a yoke of oxen.

siki Rev. 14, 15, de-
struction.

sit smell, odour; see ,
Copt. ct .

sit Rev. 11, 180 = be-
getter.

sit to set on fire.

siti the shooting of
a star; see

sitchetu (?) storytellers,
talkers, chatterers; see ; caus. of

su, sut. pers. pron. 3rd sing. masc.; also
used as a particle.

sut U. 180, 227, a particle.

su IV, 1076, captive, prisoner.

su-t N. 379, U. 100, P. 225, a joint of meat, a
meat offering; P. 705.

su-t (nesu-t?) Kahun 3, 2, A.Z. 49, 20, A.Z. 1908, 121, Hh. 437, A.Z. 49, 19, the plant of the
South, the byssus plant.

su-t Rechnungen 70, plant used in
making boats.

sut (?) B.D. 64, 14, hair (?)

sut (?) IV,
506

su (for sesu) a period of time, day,
with the number of the day of the month; Copt. cor .

susu Rev. 14, 13, a period of
time; Copt. $\text{co}\text{r}\text{co}\text{r}$.

su (?) Rev. 14, 12, evening.

su a measure of length =
 $\frac{1}{16}$ th of a schoinios, or 625 square cubits; in
superficial measure $\text{su} = \frac{1}{16}$ th of a square schoinios.

su = guard,
protector.

su Rev. 13, 22 = to
drink, drink; Copt. cw .


su = to saw; Copt.
 rice .



suu (?) to cut =

suu (?) = Shipwreck
55, to cut down trees.



su-t wind, breeze.

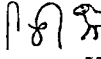
su-t IV, 1132, Rev. 30, 217, Rev. 14, 46, corn, grain, wheat; Copt.
 coro , cor .

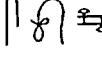


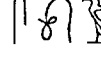

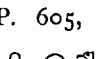
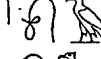
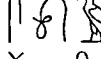
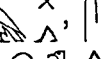
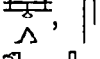
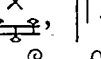


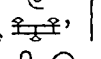

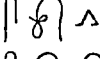
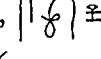
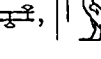
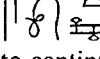
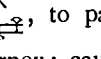
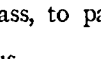
su-t , a kind of disease.

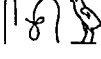
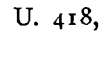

suu (?) x , x , region, territory, province.

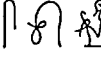
suu (?) x , B.D. 163, 18, evil, wickedness.

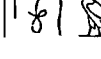
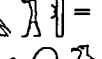
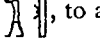

suu (?) , T. 265, 283, P. 51, M. 31, N. 64, to pray (?); late form  (?)

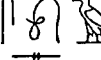
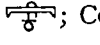
sua , Herusâtef Stele 88, sheep, ovis platyura; Heb. שׂוֹא, Arab. شاة, Copt. εσαϣ, εσοοϣ, εσωοϣ.

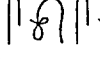
s-ua , T. 241, , , T. 348, , N. 965, , P. 605, , N. 940, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to pass, to pass away, to continue on a journey; caus.

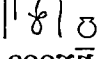
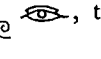
Suau , U. 418, , , T. 238, a group of gods (?)

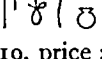
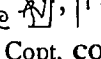
sua , store, place of safe storage.


s-uaa , , , to adore; caus. of 

sua , night, evening, darkness; see ; Copt. εϣϣϣ.

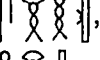
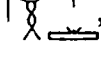
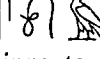

suasua-t , Rec. 16, 131, flame, fire, heat.

suau (sun) , , to know, to recognize; Copt. σοοϣϣ.

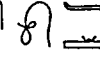

suau , , Rec. 33, 119, price; Copt. σοοϣϣ.

suar , Anastasi IV, 17, 1, Alt. K. 769, garments, tunics (?); compare Heb. שָׂרָא in שְׂרָאִי, Isaiah vi, 1, etc.

s-uarekh , to make green or fertile; var. ; caus.

s-uaḥ , L.D. III, 140c, , , to establish, to make to continue, to develop; caus. of 




s-uaḥ ab , to pay attention.


suah , , egg; Copt. σοοϣϣε.

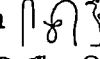

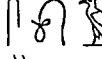
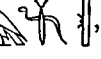
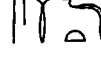


s-uash , , , , , , to praise, to adore; caus. of ; Copt. ωϣϣ.


suashu , praises.

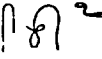
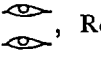
suag , foolish, lewd.

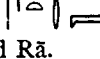
suaga , , , to curse, to ban.





suatâ , carriage, transport.


s-uatch , U. 624, , N. 701, , , to make to flourish; , the transmittal of property; caus. of ; var. , T. 337.



Suatchi , "maker to flourish"—a title of the god Shu.


S-uatch ar-ti , , Rec. 31, 30, "green-eyed."




Suatchit âṭebiu pet , Tuat XII, a fire-goddess who guided Râ.





suá-t ∩ , ∩ , pill, globule, pastille, bead; plur. ∩ ; var. ∩ 



suuán ∩ , Mar. Karn. 52, 17


s-uáb ∩ , Rec. 20, 40, Annales III, 109, to plate, to cover with metal; ∩  to cover a floor with plates of silver.

sui ∩ , to adore.




Sui ∩ , B.D. 31, 2, ∩  a crocodile-god; var. ∩ 




S-uba ∩ , ∩ , to open up a way, to force an entrance, to pierce, to penetrate; caus. of ∩ ; ∩  opening the face.

s-ubak ∩ , to make to conceive; caus. of ∩ 



suma ∩ , Rev., obstinate, headstrong; Copt. Ⲑⲟⲟⲟⲟⲉ (?)







s-umet ∩ , IV, 890, to strengthen; caus.





s-un ∩ , Dream Stele 38, ∩  to make to be; caus. of ∩ 


s-un ∩ , ∩ , to make an opening, to force open; caus. of ∩ 



s-un-her ∩ , ∩ , to reveal; Copt. ⲟⲩⲱⲏⲧ.



sun, sunnu ∩ , Anastasi I, 25, 6, ∩ , to sell; Copt. Ⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ.



sun-t ∩ , P. 87, ∩ , N. 46, ∩ , ∩ , A.Z. 1906, 28, ∩ , Rec. 33, 5, ∩ 

∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Festschrift 3, ∩ , Rev. 14, 41, price, hire, wages, salary; Copt. Ⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ.



sun-t ∩ , trade, business, buying and selling.











sunu ∩ , wages; ur **sunu** ∩ , paymaster.




sun-t ∩ , U. 429, ∩ , T. 246








sun ∩ , ∩ , to suffer pain, distress, suffering, destruction.

sunit ∩ , ∩ , sickness, malady.



sun ∩ , ∩ , to straighten.



sun ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 11, 148, ∩ , Rev. 14, 15, ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 12, 31, ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 13, 90, to know; ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 12, 53, wise or learned men; Copt. Ⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ.




sunu ∩ , ∩ , Mar. Aby. I, 8, 86, ∩ , pool, lake, tank, canal, aqueduct.


sunu ∩ , ∩ , T. 345, ∩ , P. 282; varr. ∩ , M. 525, ∩ , ∩ , N. 1106, ∩ , wall, fortress, seat, throne.

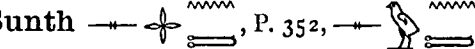



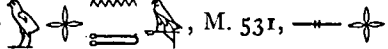
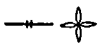
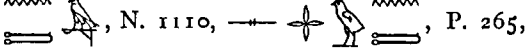
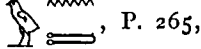
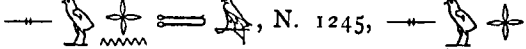

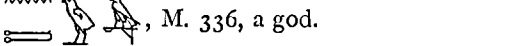
Sunu ∩ , ∩ , a god and a town.



sunun ∩ , ∩ , to flatter, to wheedle, to cajole, to use blandishments, to persuade, to talk someone over.



sununu ∩ , ∩ , Anastasi I, 23, 8, flattery, cajolery, entreaty.

sunsun ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , Amen. 14, 15, to entreat, to petition, to supplicate, to converse.

suntá ∩ , Rev., resin, balsam; Copt. Ⲑⲟⲩⲏⲧ.




Sunth , P. 352, 
, N. 1068, , P. 467,
 N. 854, , M. 531, 
, N. 1110, , P. 265,
, N. 1245, 
, M. 336, a god.

s-ur , to increase, to magnify; caus. of .


s-ur ; caus. of , to be pregnant.


sur , drink; Copt. cw.


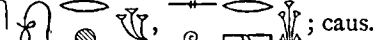

surá (suá) , to drink; Copt. cw; , drinkers.


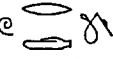
surá , toper, tippler, drunkard, swiller; plur. ; , drinking companions.



surá heq-t , beerhouse, tavern.


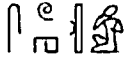





surá , a kind of fish.

surá-t , white bead.



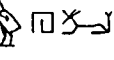


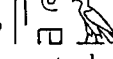
s-urkh , to make to be green or fertile; varr. ; caus. .



s-urṭ , to make to grow; caus. of .

s-urṭ , Shipwreck 20, 21, to make motionless; caus. of .


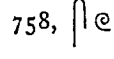

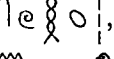
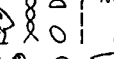


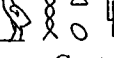
suh , IV, 751, , A.Z. 1905, 38, , Thes. 1318, , , Leyd. Pap. 7, 13, L.D. III, 140B, , IV, 973, Thes. 1483, , Anastasi I, 27, 8, to brag, to boast, to exaggerate.

suhau , boaster.

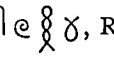

suh , Rougé I.H. II, 126, P.S.B. 23, 252, , , , , L.D. III, 65A, 6, , Leyd. Pap. 2, 11, to overthrow, to be terrified, to be confused, dazed.



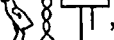
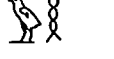
s-uhen , IV, 780, Mar. Karn. 17A, to overthrow; caus. of .






suh , wind, air, breath.





suh-t , N. 757, 758, , Rev. 14, 1, egg; plur. , IV, 949, , Jour. As. 1908, 292; , ostrich-eggs; , fish spawn; , Rec. 32, 80, created germ; , Hymn Darius 23, hidden germ; Copt. *cooꝛge*.


suhit , A.Z. 1878, 48, testicle; dual ; Copt. *cooꝛge*.





suh , Rev. 13, 37, , Rev. 5, 93, to cover over, to wrap up, to envelop.



suh , T. 25, Rec. 30, 192, , P. 742, , T. 355, .

, N. 175, , Amen. 18, 10, ,
, a kind of cloth, garment, vest-
ment, a short coat, loin-cloth; plur. 

, P. 635, ,
, M. 509, , N. 1092.

suh-t , A.Z. 45, 135, bowl,
vessel.

suh , Rev., ,
Jour. As. 1908, 307, , to
curse; Copt. C&E00r; var. ,
(Copt. C&E00p).

suh ikh , Rev. 12, 61,
, Rev. 14, 32, reunion of
spirits; Copt. C00r&E10.

sukha , remembrance; see
.


sukha , B.D. 90, 1, etc.,
evil remembrance, bad dream (?)










sukha , IV, 848, ruin, de-
struction.



sukhu (?) , to darken,
to obscure; , Amen. 16, 9.




sukhet , B.D. 190, 4, to
embalm; caus. of .



Sukhtu , Rec. 27, 220,
the gods who preside over embalmment.

s-us-t , ruin, destruction; caus.


s-usekh , Rec.
17, 94, ,
,
,
to make wide or broad, to enlarge, to extend;
caus. of ,
,
,
,
,
to lengthen the stride, to walk
with long strides.



susekhta , ,
Rec. 20, 40, spacious.


Susek , ,
see .



s-ush , to micturate; caus. of
.


sush-t , ,
Ebers 74, 17, urine.


sush , to measure.


sush , ,
chain, cord, measuring cord.


sush-t , drought, dryness.

s-usha , ,
praise, to worship, to adore; caus.







suq , Rev. 12, 73, bailiff (?)


suqa , an incense burner.
censer.



suk , Rev. 14, 13, to play the
fool; Copt. C00r.



sug , a piece of flesh, an offering.


sug , ,
babe, sucking child.


sug , A.Z.
1907, 123, ,
,
,
, Anastasi I, 9, 6, ,
Rec. 21, 88, to be 'helpless, foolish, half-witted,
wretched, miserable.

sug , Jour. As. 1908, 294, silly,
foolish; Copt. C00r.

s-uga , ,
Hymn to Nile 2, 15, to make to vomit; caus.

sugait , ,
re-
buke (?) correction (?)

Sugati , B.D.
(Saïte) 165, 14, a Nubian god.

sut , Rev. 12, 70, strip of linen,
rag; Copt. C&E10, C&E10E.

sut ∏[∏], ties, bonds.

sut-t ∏[∏], cake, ball.

Sut ∏[∏] (for Sutesh ∏[∏]),
∏[∏], Berg. I, 6, ∏[∏], Set, the god
of evil.

suti ∏[∏], fire, flame.

Suti ∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏],
∏[∏], B.D. 9, 4, 17, 115, 28, 8, 42, 8, 99, 19,
108, 7, ∏[∏], Set, the god of evil.

sutiu (?) ∏[∏], needy
man.

sutut ∏[∏], Sphinx
Stele 5, ∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏],
∏[∏], Love Songs V, 7,
∏[∏], IV, 1193, ∏[∏], to go for a
walk, to walk about a place, to pass, to journey,
to march, to travel; varr. ∏[∏], IV, 1064,
∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏],
∏[∏], Rev. 12, 44.

sutut ∏[∏], Sphinx Stele 8, jour-
ney.

sutut ∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏],
∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏],
∏[∏], traveller.

sutsut ∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏],
to take a walk, to travel.

suten ∏[∏], king. The equation pro-
vided by P. 92, M. 112, N. 700, ∏[∏] = ∏[∏] =
∏[∏], shows that in the Early Empire
the reading of ∏[∏] was nesu; compare also
the equation ∏[∏] = ∏[∏], Rec.
26, 235, and see A.Z. 49, 22. See nesu.

suteni ∏[∏], P. 602, ∏[∏],
∏[∏], to be king, to rule.

sutenit ∏[∏], IV, 572, ∏[∏],
∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏],
∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏],
∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏], IV,
575, ∏[∏], ∏[∏], the state
of being king, kingdom, kingship, sovereignty,
royalty, rule; ∏[∏], royal, kingship.

suten (shes nesu) ∏[∏], IV, 742,
∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏],
∏[∏], ∏[∏], ∏[∏], royal
linen, i.e., byssus; Copt. $\varpi\epsilon\tau\tau\epsilon$.

sutenu (?) ∏[∏], crown of the South.

suten ∏[∏], ∏[∏],
∏[∏], ∏[∏], to kill.

suteniu ∏[∏], ∏[∏],
∏[∏], butchers, slaughterers.

suten ∏[∏], lake, flood, inundation.

sutenu ∏[∏], for ∏[∏],
∏[∏], to walk with long steps.

s-uter ∏[∏], to purify, to cleanse;
caus. of ∏[∏].

Suter ∏[∏] = Σωτηρ, the
"Saviour-god."


s-utekh ∏[∏], to treat a body with
drugs, to embalm; caus.

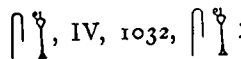
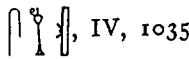

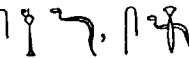
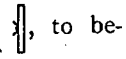

Sutekh ∏[∏], the
Hittite form of the Egyptian name of the god Set.



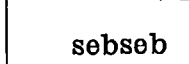
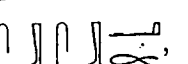
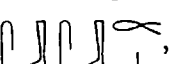




sutek (?) ∏[∏] (?) Rhind Math.
Pap. 203



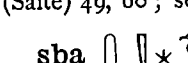

s-ut ∏[∏], to detain, to make tarry;
caus.

s-uten ∏[∏], to make straight; caus.;
Copt. COOϫTϢ.


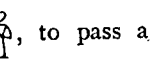
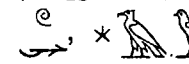
s-utekh  to embalm; caus.

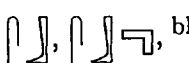
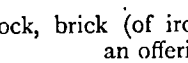
s-utch  IV, 1032,  IV, 1035,    to bequeath, to settle one in an inheritance; caus. of .


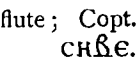
s-utcha      Koller 5, 4,    to make strong, to refresh, to protect, to make healthy, to heal, to save; caus. of .

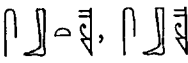
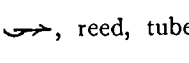
sutcha-áb    Peasant 36, "Make glad the heart!"— a greeting at the beginning of a letter.

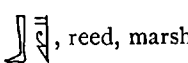
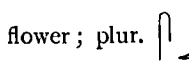
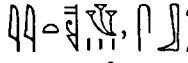


s-utcha    to go, to go forward;   Leyd. Pap. 16, 1, to die.

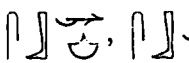
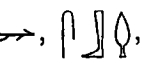
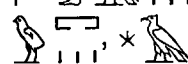

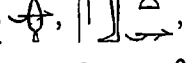
s-utchá    to pass a decree of judgement; caus.

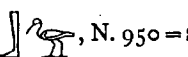

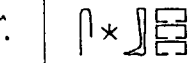
seb   block, brick (of iron), an offering.

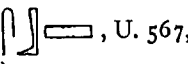
seb, sebá   flute; Copt. $\text{CH}\text{\AA}\text{E}$.

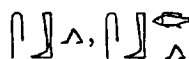

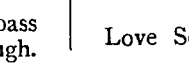
seb-t   reed, tube, flute; Copt. $\text{CH}\text{\AA}\text{E}$.

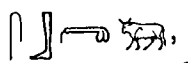
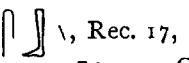

seb   reed, marsh flower; plur.    sweet reed.

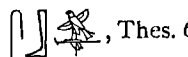
seb, seb-t    cedar; plur.   U. 565; Copt. $\text{CH}\text{\AA}\text{E}$, $\text{C}\text{\AA}\text{E}$.

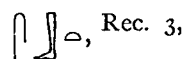
seb   N. 950 = s-uben .

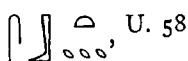
seb (sebesh?)  U. 567, N. 750, to endow (?) to give(?)

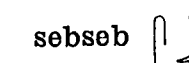
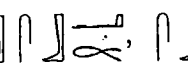


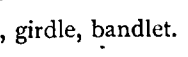
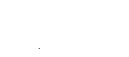
seb   =  to pass through.

seb   Rec. 17, 145, ox, castrated beast; see ; Copt. $\text{CE}\text{\AA}\text{I}$.

Seb  Thes. 65, the planet Mercury.

Sebit  Rec. 3, 116, the name of a goddess.

seb-t  U. 588, M. 819, a kind of grain.

sebseb       girle, bandlet.

Sebsebā-Menu   B.D. (Saïte) 49, 60; see **Besu-Menu**.

sba   P. 74, 470,   M. 104, 711,   N. 16,                             great door of heaven;     Love Songs 5, 9, outer door;  

* , palace gates ; * , hell's gates ; * , gates of the horizon ; ∩ * → , folding doors ; Copt. cħē.

Sbatt ∩ * , Berg. II, 11, a form of Ament.

sba-t * , part of a chariot.

Sbai, Sbi * * , ∩ * , Litanie 14, ∩ , T̄uat X, a serpent-warder of the 11th Gate.

Sba en sethesu Shu * * , B.D. 17, 56, *i.e.*, Sba-tcheser.

Sbau shetau neteru * * , B.D. 141, 57, the gods of the mystic doors in the T̄uat.

Sbau T̄uatiu * * , B.D. 141, 54, the doors of the T̄uat ; * .

Sba tcheser * * , B.D. 17, 56, the door of sunrise, the last door in the T̄uat.

sba ∩ * , Rec. 2, 109, ∩ * , Anastasi I, 28, 1, ∩ * , * * * * * , Rev. 11, 124, to teach, to bring up, to educate, to instruct, to train, to learn, to levy a tax ; ∩ * , Peasant 260, instructed ; ∩ * , U. 213 ; Copt. cħw.

sba-t * * * , Ikhernefer 6, ∩ * , ∩ * , pupil, teaching, training, instruction, education ; plur. ∩ * .

sbait ∩ * , Amenemhat I, 1, ∩ * , ∩ * .

, ∩ * , Amen. 27, 8, ∩ * , ∩ * , ∩ * , IV, 1090, ∩ * , ∩ * , IV, 968, teaching, instruction, training, education, learning, wisdom, lore of books, doctrine, punishment, correction, tax, impost ; ∩ * , ∩ * , great death penalty ; Copt. cħw.

sbati ∩ * , L.D. III, 194, ∩ * , Amen. 27, 15, instruction.

sbai ∩ * , Rec. 2, 111, ∩ * , ∩ * , wise man, teacher, instructor.

sbait ∩ * , teacher, instructor ; ∩ * , assistant teacher.

sbau ∩ * , ∩ * , * * , learning, instruction, teachers.

sbau (?) ∩ * , * * , place of instruction, schoolroom.

sba ur * , an instrument used in performing the ceremony of "opening the mouth."

sba ∩ * , Shipwreck 129, ∩ * , * , star ; plur. * * , U. 496, ∩ * * , T. 319, P. 308, N. 94, ∩ * * , P. 694, * * , * * , * * , ∩ * , ∩ * , Copt. C10r.

Sba * , ∩ * , ∩ * , a star-god ; plur. * * , ∩ * , ∩ * , Rec. 20, 41.

Sbait Ⲡ ⲓ * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ * , Ⲡ ⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ,
 * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Thes. 91, Tuat I, Ⲡ ⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ * ,
 Ⲡ * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Ⲡ ⲓ * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ * , the Star-
 goddess Sothis, regent of the 11th hour of the
 night.

Sbaiut Ⲡ ⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ * star-goddesses in
 general. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ

Sba áabti tcha pet * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Ⲡ ⲓ
 * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Thes. 67, the planet Mars, the
 planet that moved onwards and retreated; he is
 also called the Red Horus ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ * .

Sba áamenti tcha pet * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ
 ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Thes. 65, the planet Saturn; called also
 Horus, bull of heaven ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ .

Sba uāti * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ * , * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ * , * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ,
 * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Thes. 13, * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ,
 Thes. 73, 76, Ⲡ ⲓ * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Ⲡ ⲓ * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ
 ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Rec. 32, 79,
 Ⲡ ⲓ * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , ibid. 30, 67, Heru-beht as a
 morning and evening star.

Sbaiu mehu * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ * , Tomb Ram.
 IV, one of the 36 Dekans. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ

Sbaiu en Ásar * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ,
 the star-gods of Osiris.

sbaiu nu mu * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , stars of the
 water. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ

Sba en khau * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , A.Z. 1899, 15,
 star of thousands. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ

Sbait neb-t uáa Ⲡ ⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ
 ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Tuat XI, the star-goddess of the boat
 of Áf.

Sbaiu Rā * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , B.D. 168, the
 warders of the gates of Rā.

sbaiu shepsu * * * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , * * * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ
 ⲛⲓ , Thes. 133, the Dekans.

Sba shemā * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Thes. 65-67, the
 planet Jupiter; called also ⲛⲓ * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ,
 "travelling star," and ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ * , ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ
 ⲛⲓ * , ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ

Sba-ṭua Ⲡ ⲓ * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ * , N. 948, the
 morning star.

Sba-tcha Ⲡ ⲓ * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ * , Ⲡ ⲓ * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ
 ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Thes. 65-67, the planet
 Venus; other names are ⲛⲓ * , ⲛⲓ * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , ⲛⲓ * ,
 ⲛⲓ * ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ .

sba ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Nástasen Stele 38, cut, cas-
 trated; Copt. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ .

Sba Ⲡ ⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , a name of Áapep;
 Ⲡ ⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , the Enemy Áapep.

Sba-ent-Sba Ⲡ ⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ
 ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Nesi-Ámsu 32, 32, a form
 of Áapep.

sbai Ⲡ ⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , to laugh; see Ⲡ ⲓ ⲛⲓ
 ⲛⲓ ; Copt. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ .

sbah ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Jour. As. 1908, 172,
 propitiation (?) = Copt. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ (?)

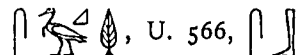

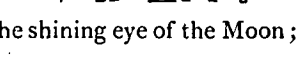

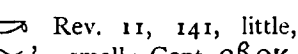
sbakh ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , to keep, to guard, to
 protect.


Sbakh senu ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Rec. 4, 28,
 a god.

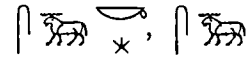

Sbasit ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , T.S.B.A. III, 424,
 a goddess of ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ and ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ .

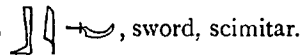
sbashi ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Rev. 11, 140,
 12, 17, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Rev. 12, 25, ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ
 ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , Rev. 12, 34 = Copt. ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ (?)

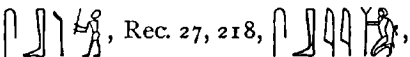


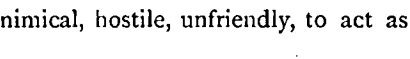
s-baq ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ , ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ ,
 to make pregnant; caus. of ⲛⲓ ⲛⲓ .

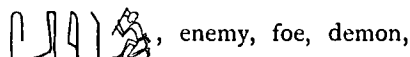




s-baq (sēbq) , U. 566, , Rec. 31, 14, , to anoint; , the shining eye of the Moon; caus. of .

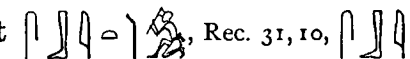

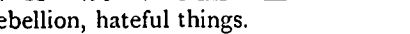
sbak , Rev. 11, 141, little, small; Copt. c̄f̄ok.


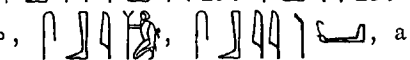
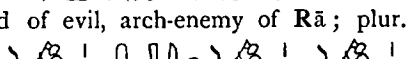
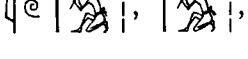

Sbak, Sebakāu , , the planet Mercury.

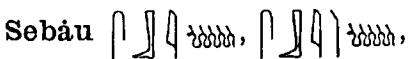
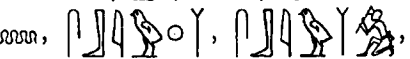
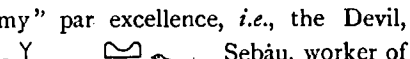
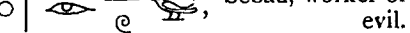
sbā , sword, scimitar.

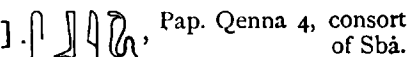
sebā , Rec. 27, 218, , , , A.Z. 1905, 37, to be inimical, hostile, unfriendly, to act as an enemy.

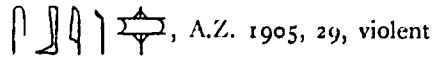
sebā , enemy, foe, demon, devil, wicked man; plur. , , , 

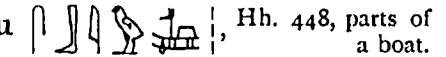
sebā-t , Rec. 31, 10, , , enmity, hostility, rebellion, hateful things.


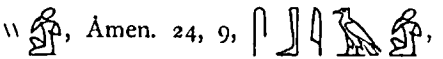


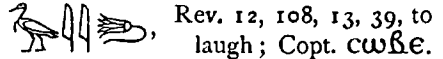
Sebā , , , a serpent-god of evil, arch-enemy of Rā; plur. , , the associates of Sbā.


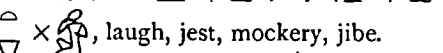
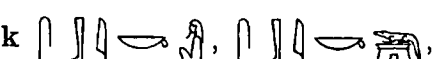
Sebā, Sebāu , , , the "Enemy" par excellence, i.e., the Devil, , Sebāu, worker of evil.

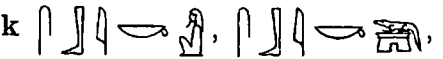
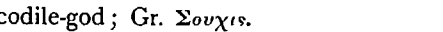
Sbā[t] , Pap. Qenna 4, consort of Sbā.

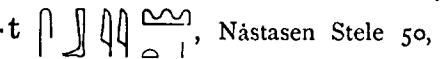
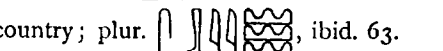
sbā , A.Z. 1905, 29, violent wind, an unfavourable or head wind.


sbāu , Hh. 448, parts of a boat.


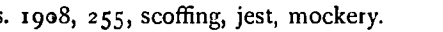
sbā , , Amen. 24, 9, , , Rec. 31, 174, , Rev. 12, 108, 13, 39, to laugh; Copt. cw̄he.

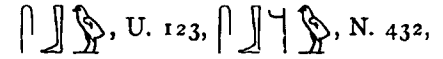

sbā-t , , , laugh, jest, mockery, jibe.

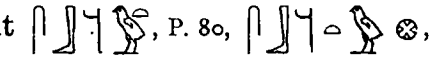
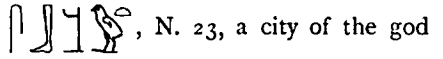

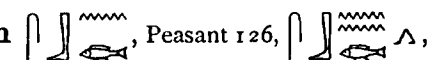
Sbāk , , the Crocodile-god; Gr. Σουχίς.

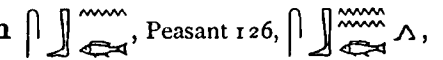

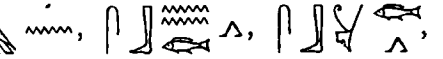
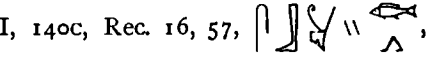
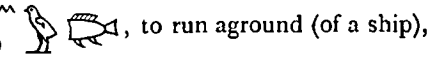
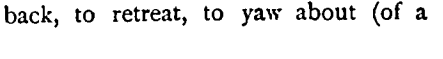
sbi-t , Nāstasen Stele 50, hostile country; plur. , ibid. 63.


sbit , shadows.

sbith , , Jour. As. 1908, 255, scoffing, jest, mockery.



sbu , U. 123, , N. 432, a kind of offering.

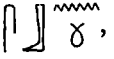
Sbut , P. 80, , M. 109, , N. 23, a city of the god .



sben , Peasant 126, , ibid. 221, , Peasant 163, , L.D. III, 140c, Rec. 16, 57, , , to run aground (of a ship), to turn back, to retreat, to yaw about (of a boat).

s-benben , Rec. 35, 127, to be overthrown, to collapse; caus.


sbent  T. 843,
 P. 222, cattle
 for sacrifice.


Sben-hesq-khaibut 
 Tuat II, a warrior-god.

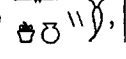


sbent , cord, fillet.



sbent , U. 517, 
 T. 328, a part of a crown (?)



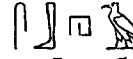

sbent , Peasant B2, 120,
 a pregnant woman.




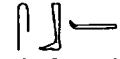

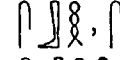
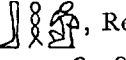
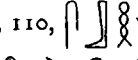
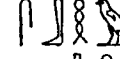
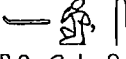

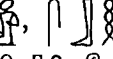
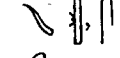
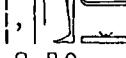
sbent , hay, grass.

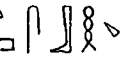
s-bner , I, 53, to make
 pleasant, to please, to treat affectionately.

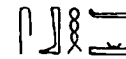

sbaner (sebner) , 
 to make pleasant or pleased; caus. of .

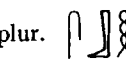
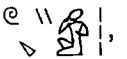

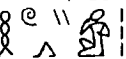
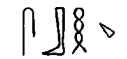
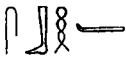

Sbenqa 
 B.D. 146, the doorkeeper of
 the 3rd Pylon.

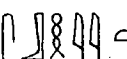

s-beha , I, 135, 
, to chase, to put to flight; caus.
 of .


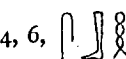

sbeh , P. 611, N. 760,
, M. 396, , N. 949,
, M. 826, , P. 204,
, , Rec. 16, 110, ,
, , , ,
, Amen. 4, 18, , Jour. As.
 1908, 31, to cry out, to call, cry, outcry, lamentation; Copt. $\omega\beta\eta$.

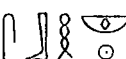
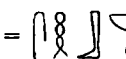
sbeh , Rev. 21, 208 = $\omega\beta\eta$
 in $\dagger\omega\beta\eta\omega$ =  .

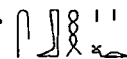
sbeh , , cry,
 prayer, entreaty, wail, petition, imprecation;

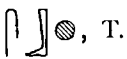

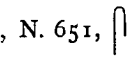
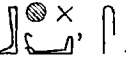
plur. , , 
, , wail of
 a tom-cat; , , cry of
 a whole nest of young birds.

sebhit , cry, supplication;
, cry of woe.




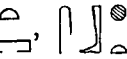
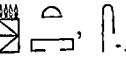

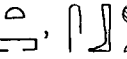
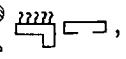
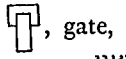
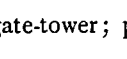
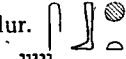

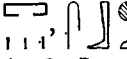

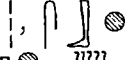
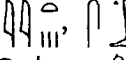
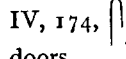
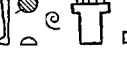
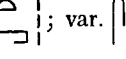
sebhit , Love Songs
 4, 6, , ,
 cry, cry of goose, wail.

s-beh  = .

Sebhuf , Tuat XII, one of 12
 gods who towed the boat of Af through the
 serpent Ankh-nereru, and who were re-born daily.

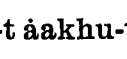
sbekh , T. 178, P. 521, M. 160,
, N. 651, , , to
 protect, to act as a wall to someone.

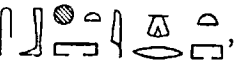
sbekhbekb , B.D. 17 (Ani),
 137

sbekh-t , 
, , 
, , 
, , 
, gate, gate-tower; plur. 
, , 
, IV, 174, ; var. 
 doors.

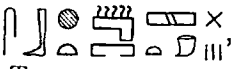
Sbekh-t ; the pylon deified;
 plur. .

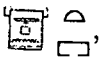
Sbekh-ti , Tuat XI, a door-
 keeper-god.

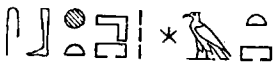
sbekh-t aakhu-t , "gate
 of the horizon"—a temple in the Heroopolite
 Nome.


Sbekh-t Ager-t  Tuat XI, the 11th Pylon.

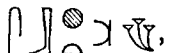
sbekh-t ur-t  "the Great Gate."


sbekhut shetaut  the "hidden doors" of the Tuat.

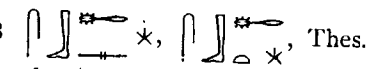
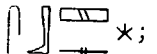
sbekh-t ta pen  "gate of this land"—a title of the king.

Sbekhut Tuat  B.D. 141, 55, the Pylons of the Tuat.


sbekh-t  IV, 629, a stand for some object.

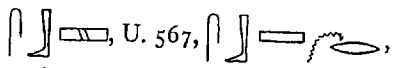
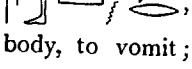
sbekh-t  a kind of plant.

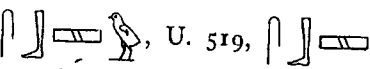
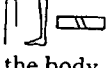

sbekh-t  a kind of measure.

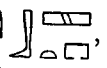

Sbekhas  Thes. 113, Zodiac Dend.: (1) one of the 36 Dekans; (2) one of the seven stars of Orion; var.  *; Gr. *σβουχως*.


Sbekhekhth  Thes. 113, one of the seven stars of Orion.

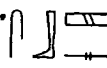
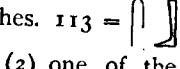
Sbesanka  see Besu-Menu.

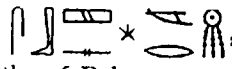
s-besh  U. 567,  to eject from the body, to vomit; caus.

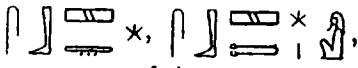
sbeshu  U. 519,   T. 329, what is ejected from the body, vomit.

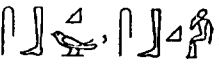
sbesh-t  gate, door, pylon; plur. 

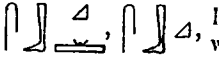
sbeshi  Rec. 30, 95, shield; Copt. *cšye*.

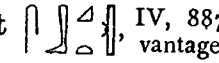
Sbeshes  Thes. 113 =  *; (1) the 9th Dekan; (2) one of the seven stars of Orion.

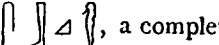
Sbeshes mer  Den-derah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.

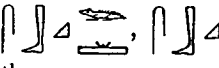
Sbesh-ta  Thes. 113, one of the seven stars of Orion.

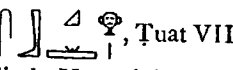
sbeq  few, little, small; Copt. *cošk*.

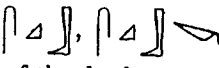
sbeq  Rec. 4, 119, to be wise (?) learned (?)

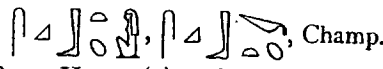
sbeq-t  IV, 887, something advantageous or profitable.

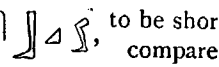
sbeq  a complete body (?)

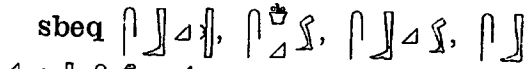
sbeq  to collect, to gather together.


Sbeq her  Tuat VIII, a crocodile-god in the Circle Hetemit-khemiu.

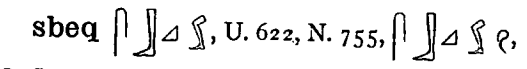

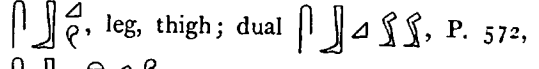

Sbeq  Berg. II, 2, a protector of the dead.

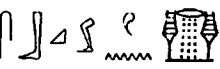
Sbeqit  Champ. Mon. 139, Berg. II, 1: (1) a lioness-goddess; (2) a goddess in mummy-form.

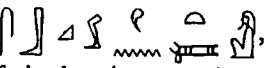
sbeq  to be short or contracted; compare Copt. *ṭčško*.

sbeq  to travel, to journey.

sbeqau  U. 487, P. 640, M. 671, N. 938, traveller (?)

sbeq  U. 622, N. 755,  leg, thigh; dual  P. 572, ; Heb. *שבק*, Arab. *ساق*.

Sbeq en Shesmu  B.D. 153A, 8, a part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.

Sbeq en Tem  B.D. 153B, 5, a part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.

sbeq-t  a name of the left eye of Horus, i.e., the moon.

s-beq , to anoint, to possess pleasing qualities or attributes, graceful; caus. of ; **s-beqa** , to anoint; caus. of .

sbeqit , an oiled or scented woman.

s-beq , to make pregnant; caus. of = .

Sbek , N. 965, 1359, , U. 600, , IV, 574, , , Rec. 26, 65, , the Crocodile-god; Gr. Σουχος. Other forms are: , U. 565, , P. 711, , N. 1360, , B.D. 171, the Crocodile-god par excellence. See Herod. II, 68, 69; Ammianus Marcellinus XXII, 15; Diodorus I, 35; Aelian, de Nat. An. X, 21; Plutarch, De Iside 75, etc.

Sbek , Ombos I, 185, XI, a god in the boat of Rā who destroyed Aapep.

Sbek-nep-pehu , B.D. (Saite) 113, 3, , god of the swamp.

Sbek-nep-meht-geb (?) , Ombos I, 42, a crocodile-god of Ombos.

Sbek shet-ti , Hymnen 22, , a form of the Crocodile-god worshipped in Middle Egypt.

Sbek , Thes. 65-67, the planet Mercury. Its god was .

sbek , to cut, to carve, to destroy.

sbek , A.Z. 1878, 48, little, small; Copt. .

Sbeg , Thes. 65-67, D.E. 20, the planet Mercury in the form of a bull-headed hawk.

Sbeg, Sbeqa , B.D. 136A, a god, son of Geb and Nut.

sebt , Rev. 12, 34, , Rev. 11, 122, wall, citadel, gate; , Rec. 36, 211 = ; Copt. .

sebti , wall, fort, blockhouse; plur. , , IV, 832; varr. , , Copt. .

sebt , Leyd. Pap. 3, 13, Shipwreck 149, to laugh, to smile, laughter; , P. 1116B, 41, the laughter of pain; Copt. .




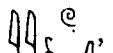
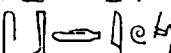
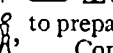
sebtā , Rev. 13, 43, equipment; var. ; Copt. .

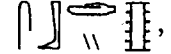

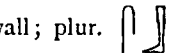
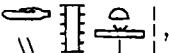

sebti , Rev. 11, 131, 145, , Rev. 13, 63, preparation, preparedness; Copt. .


sbeth , to laugh; Copt. .

sbeth , IV, 219, to inhale, to smell.

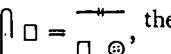
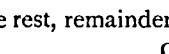
sbeth-ti , Rec. 36, 211; var. , , fort, citadel.

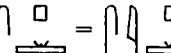

sebt ∩  (= ∩ ) , ∩ 
 44  , ∩  @  , to prepare, to equip;
 Copt. **COCTE**.


sebti ∩  , ∩  , Rev.
 13, 63, wall; plur. ∩  ∩  ∩  , Heru-
 sâtef Stele 130; Copt. **COCT**.


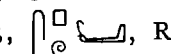
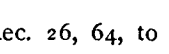
Sebti ∩  , a name of
 Alexandria.


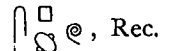
s-bešesh ∩  ∩  , to make weak or
 feeble; caus. of ∩  ∩ .

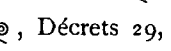
sep ∩  = ∩  , the rest, remainder; Copt.
CEPE.


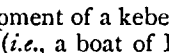
sep ∩  = ∩ .

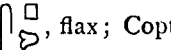
sep-t ∩  , Rec. 30, 4, list, writing,
 document, ordinance.


sep ∩  , P. 418, M. 599, N. 1204,
 ∩  , ∩  , Rec. 26, 64, to equip a
 boat with tackle, to work the tackle.


sep-t ∩  , ∩  @ , Rec. 26, 64,


∩  @ , Décrets 29, 107, tackle of a boat;


∩  ∩  , equipment of a keben-t boat
 (*i.e.*, a boat of Byblös).

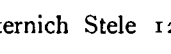

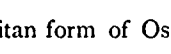



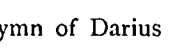
sep ∩  , flax; Copt. **CEPII**.

sep-t ∩  , T. 376, linen (?)


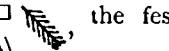
sep ∩  , to fight, to slay.

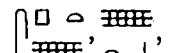
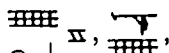

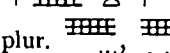
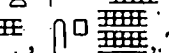

sep-t ∩  , a kind of instrument.

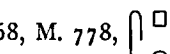
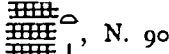

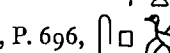
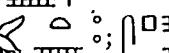

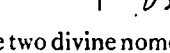
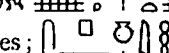

Sep ∩  , B.D.G. 41, 693, 1064, Berg.

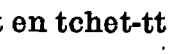

49, Metternich Stele 129, ∩  , ∩  , a
 Heliopolitan form of Osiris; ∩  ∩  ∩  ,
 Piānkh Stele 101, the road of Sep;
 777  ∩  , Hymn of Darius 32, the
 gods of the company of Osiris.

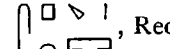
Sepit ∩  , a goddess.

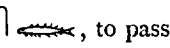
Sepi heb ∩  ∩  , the festival of
 Sepi.

sep-t ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , nome,
 country; plur. ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , T. 146,

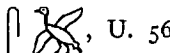


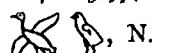
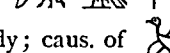

P. 188, 668, M. 778, ∩  , N. 904, ∩ 
 ∩  , P. 696, ∩  ∩  ∩ 
 P. 304, the two divine nomes; ∩  ∩  ∩ 
 Rec. 33, 3, wooded land.


Sep-t en tchet-tt ∩  ∩  , Berg.
 II, 12, a name of the necropolis.


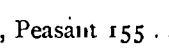
sep-t ∩  , Rec. 16, 72, estate.


sep ∩  , to pass the time (?)



Spa ∩  ∩  , a god.


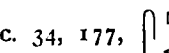
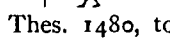
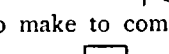
s-pa ∩  , U. 568, ∩  , N. 751,
 759, ∩  ∩  , N. 758, to
 make to fly; caus. of ∩  ∩ .


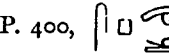
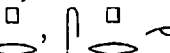


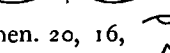



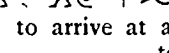
Sepi ∩  , a worm-like fish (?)


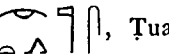
sepu (?) ∩  ∩  , Peasant 155

sepu ∩  , a dose of medicine.

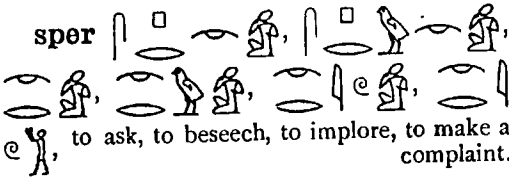
s-penā ∩  , to overturn, to cap-
 size; caus. of ∩ .

s-perr ∩  , Rec. 34, 177, ∩ 
 IV, 968, Thes. 1480, to make to come forth,
 to act with strength; caus. of ∩  ∩  ; Copt.
ππε.

sper ∩  , P. 400, ∩  , N.
 1179, ∩  , ∩  , ∩ 
 ∩  , Amen. 20, 16, ∩  ∩ 
 ∩  ∩  , to arrive at a place,
 to come.

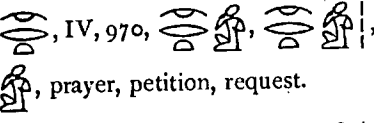
Sper-t neter-s ∩  ∩  , Tuat XII:
 (1) a wind-goddess of dawn; (2) one of the
 12 goddesses who towed the boat of Af into
 the eastern sky.

spər



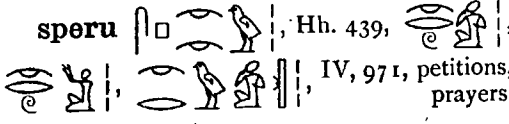
spər, to ask, to beseech, to implore, to make a complaint.

spər-t



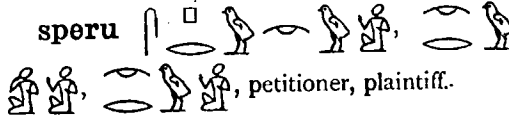
IV, 970, prayer, petition, request.

spəru



Hh. 439, petitions, prayers.

spəru



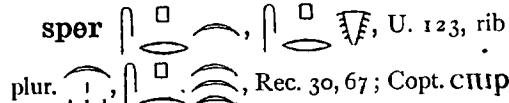
petitioner, plaintiff.

spər-ti



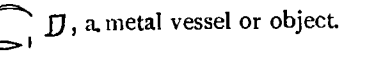
IV, 1111, plaintiff, petitioner.

spər



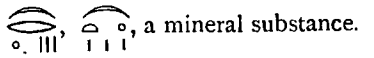
U. 123, rib; plur. Rec. 30, 67; Copt. *ϣϥ*.

spər



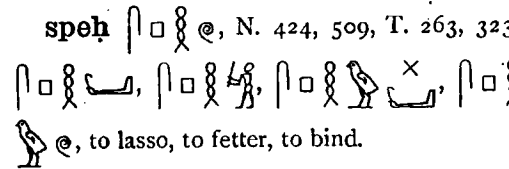
D, a metal vessel or object.

spər-t



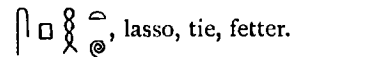
a mineral substance.

speḥ



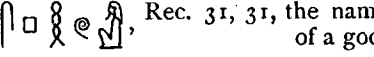
N. 424, 509, T. 263, 323, *sp* @, to lasso, to fetter, to bind.

speḥ-t



lasso, tie, fetter.

Speḥ



Rec. 31, 31, the name of a god.

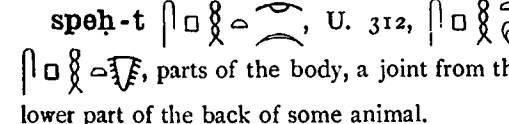
Speḥ-[t]-ur-t



N. 976,

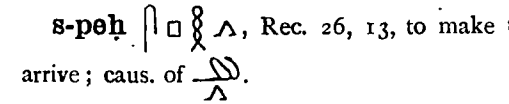
a goddess who tied the legs of animals for sacrifice.

speḥ-t



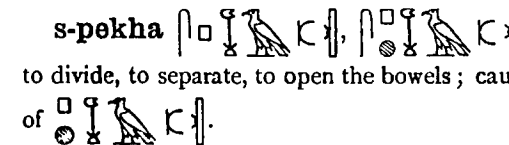
U. 312, parts of the body, a joint from the lower part of the back of some animal.

s-peḥ



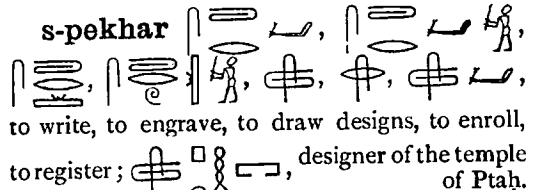
Rec. 26, 13, to make to arrive; caus. of *sp*.

s-pekha



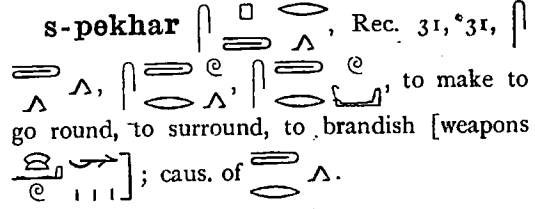
to divide, to separate, to open the bowels; caus. of *sp*.

s-pekhar



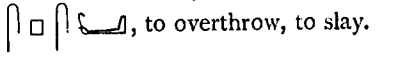
to write, to engrave, to draw designs, to enroll, to register; designer of the temple of Ptah.

s-pekhar



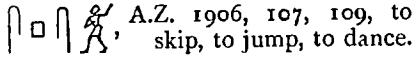
Rec. 31, 31, to make to go round, to surround, to brandish [weapons]; caus. of *sp*.

spes



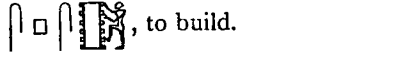
to overthrow, to slay.

spes



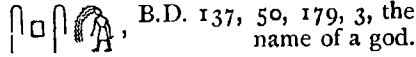
A.Z. 1906, 107, 109, to skip, to jump, to dance.

spes



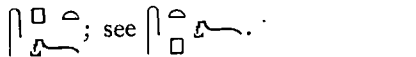
to build.

Spes



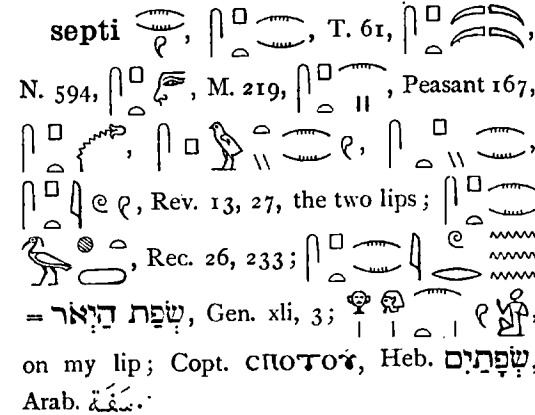
B.D. 137, 50, 179, 3, the name of a god.

sept



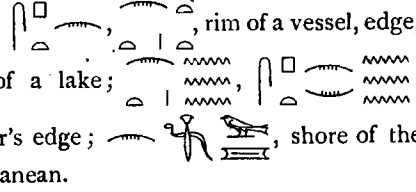
see *sp*.

septi



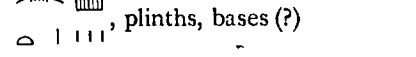
T. 61, N. 594, M. 219, Peasant 167, Rev. 13, 27, the two lips; Rec. 26, 233; *sp* @ *sp* @, Gen. xli, 3; *sp* @ *sp* @, on my lip; Copt. *ϣⲓⲟⲩⲟⲩ*, Heb. *שְׁפָתַי*, Arab. *سَفَاة*.

sept



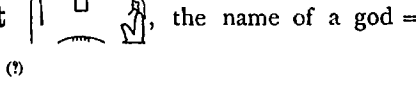
rim of a vessel, edge, margin of a lake; the water's edge; shore of the Mediterranean.

sept



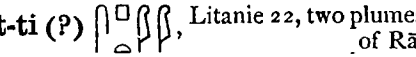
plinths, bases (?)

Sept



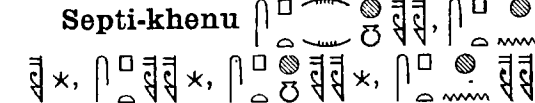
the name of a god = *sp* @ *sp* @

Sept-ti (?)



Litanie 22, two plumes of Rā.

Septi-khenu



Other forms and variations.

, Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Σπρινε.

Septi-tenb B.D. 36, 2, a title of Āpshait.

Sept , to be ready, prepared; see

sept , preparation, arrangement.

sept , ready for the road; with strong sharp horns ready to attack; provided with a mouth, *i.e.*, able to speak skilfully and boldly.

Septit , a form of Hathor.

sept , IV, 975, to be prepared, ready; , T. 271, ready; , ready for an opportunity; , U. 94, IV, 372, with ready eye; , IV, 1084, , with ready, skilful tongue; , with ready mouth; , IV, 388, , IV, 1014, ready with watchful intelligent face; , IV, 1152, provided with skilled fingers; Copt. **ϫϫⲧⲈ**.

septet , A.Z. 45, 124, , to be ready, prepared; Copt. **ϫϫⲧⲧⲧⲧ**.

septit , U. 260, T. 277, a woman or goddess with child.

septu , people who are provided with goods, *i.e.*, the well-to-do; the wealthy.

septi[t] , rations, provisions, daily food, stores of food.

Septu , Berg. I, 14, a crocodile-god.

Septu , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

Sept-áb , Berg. I, 16, an ibis-god, a protector of the dead.

Sept-ábeḥu , U. 282, N. 719 + 10, , N. 719, , A.Z. 1910, 128, , a god.

Sept-ábui , B.D. 110, 40, , IV, 616, , Rev. 11, 72, a title of several bull-gods.

Sept-t-uauau , ʔuat II, the 2nd Gate of the ʔuat.

Septu-meṭut , the 6th Gate of the ʔuat.

Septu-ḥennu-ti , B.D. 78, 42, , Rec. 28, 166, a title of Rā and of Āmen.

Septu-ḥer , Berg. I, 16, : (1) a lion fire-god; (2) an ibis-god, the god of the 18th day of the month.

Septu-kheri-neḥait , B.D. 125, III, 21, a mystic title of the deceased.

Septu-kesu, etc. , etc., B.D. 145A, the doorkeeper of the 16th Pylon.

Septu , P. 701, , N. 719, , U. 281, , U. 219, P. 200, 669, M. 779, , Rec. 27, 222, , a god of the Eastern Delta.

Septu , ʔuat XI, the zodiacal light (?)

Septit ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 221, P. 309, 603, 643, N. 52, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 1056, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 1242, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, M. 680, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Hh. 393, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 101, 13, 110, 33, 149, 11, Thes. 86 ff., the Dog-star; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 168; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the rising of Sothis which marked the beginning of the Egyptian year; Gr. Σωθις.

Septit ∩ ∩, Tomb Seti I, Sothis, the queen of the 36 Dekans.

Septiu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. (Saïte) 17, 57, 32, 5, 130, 7, the Sothic deities.

Septu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 19, 18: (1) the followers of Sept in the Eastern Delta; (2) allies of the Libyans.

Septu ∩ ∩, — titles of: ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Goshen 2.

Septu-Heru-âab-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the god Sept + the Eastern Horus.

Septu-Shu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Goshen 2, Sept-Shu son of Râ.

Septu-Gemhes ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 219, P. 200, 669, M. 779, 936, ∩ ∩ ∩, a form of Horus worshipped in the Eastern Delta.

Sept ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a mythological worm.

sept ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 94, 372, ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 401, to cut, to slay.

sept ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 145, VI, 24, a kind of wood.

sept-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a triangular plot of ground.

sept ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a kind of stone, stone scrapers (?)

Septat-ânk ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Tuat VIII, the name of a goddess in the Tuat.

septu ∩ ∩, triangle.

s-petetch ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 806, to collect, to gather together; caus.

septch ∩ ∩ ∩, triangle.

sef ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 180, Hh. 88, yesterday, day before yesterday; Copt. c&ç.

Sef ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 17, 15, a lion-god, symbol of "yesterday."

Sef-maa-heh-en-renput ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 42, 13, a title of Osiris.

sef ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 16, 110, flame, fire, heat, blaze.

sefsef ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to smelt, to liquefy, to cook; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ = ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

Sefsef ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a god; see Tcheseff.

sef ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, to rub down, to cut up, punishment.

sef ∩ ∩ ∩, knife; see ∩ ∩ ∩; plur. ∩ ∩ ∩, A.Z. 1900, 21, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to knap flint knives.

sefa ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to suffer or endure vexation, to feel disgusted or annoyed.

sef her ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to be long-suffering.

sef-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, annoyance.


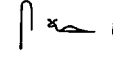
sefu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, mild or patient man, gracious; plur. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the meek.

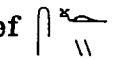
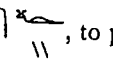
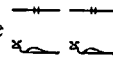
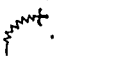

sefa ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to kill, to slay.

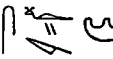
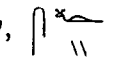
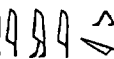
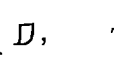
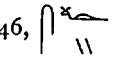
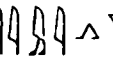
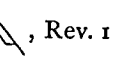
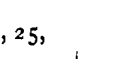
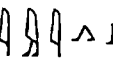
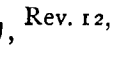
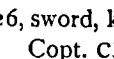
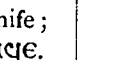
sefi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to be young, babe, child, a title of the rising sun.

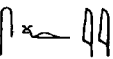
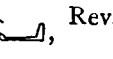
sefit (?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 21, 82, patience (?)


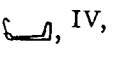
s-fi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 14, 4, to make to rise; caus.

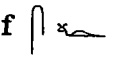
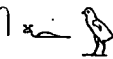

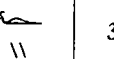
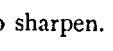

sefi ∩  ∩  ∩, unguent, scented oil, an anointed person.


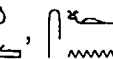
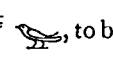
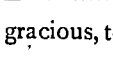
sefsef ∩  ∩  ∩, to pour out, to overflow; see   


sefi ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Rev. 12, 46, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Rev. 12, 25, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Rev. 12, 26, sword, knife; Copt. CHCE.


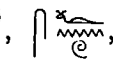

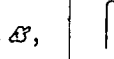
sefi ∩  ∩  ∩, Rev., sword, knife; Copt. CHCE.

sefu ∩  ∩  ∩, IV, 501, to kill, to slay.

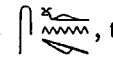
sefsef ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, to sharpen.

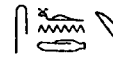
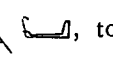
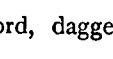

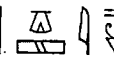
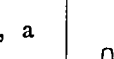
s-fen ∩  ∩  ∩, Rec. 16, 56, ∩  ∩  ∩, to be gracious, to suffer patiently, to endure, weary, annoyed, vexed; caus.

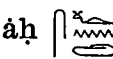

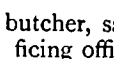
sefni ∩  ∩  ∩, Israel Stele, 15, gracious.


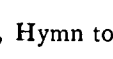
sefnu ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, IV, 970, Thes. 1481, a kindly man, indolent, patient.


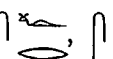
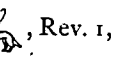
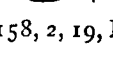
sefna ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, to slumber.

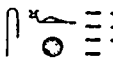




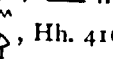

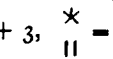
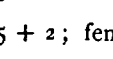
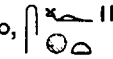
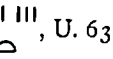

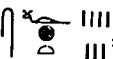
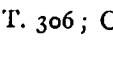
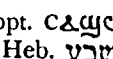
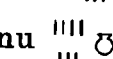
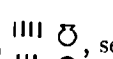
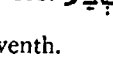
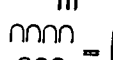
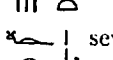
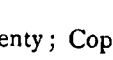
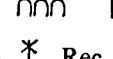
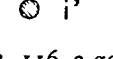
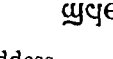
sefen ∩  ∩, to split, to cleave.


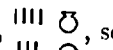
sfent ∩  ∩  ∩, to slay, to stab, knife, sword, dagger; ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, a reed-cutter's knife.

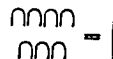
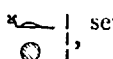
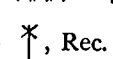
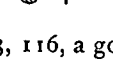
sfent ah ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, butcher, sacrificing official.

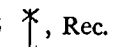
s-fent ∩  ∩  ∩, Hymn to Nile 1, 8, 9, to loathe, to be troubled or disgusted at something, to suffer, to endure; caus.

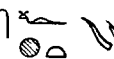



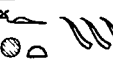



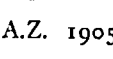

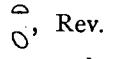
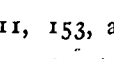
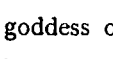

Sefer, Sefert ∩  ∩  ∩, U. 648, ∩  ∩  ∩, Rev. 1, 158, 2, 19, Mon. Civ. 33, 5, a fabulous animal with the head of a hawk and a pair of wings.


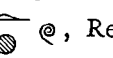
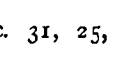
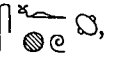
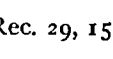
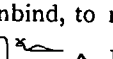
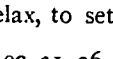
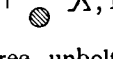
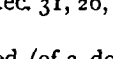
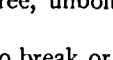
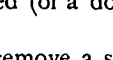
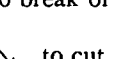
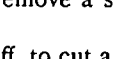
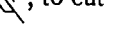
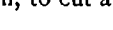
sefekh ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Hh. 416, seven; varr. ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩ = 4 + 3, * ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩ = 5 + 2; fem. ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, U. 630, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, U. 631, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, T. 305, 307, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, T. 306; Copt. CΔΥϞ, Heb. עֲשֵׂה.

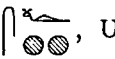
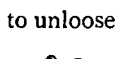
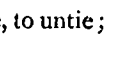

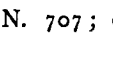



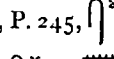
sefekh nu ∩  ∩  ∩, seventh.

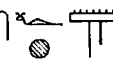
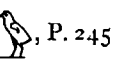
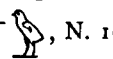
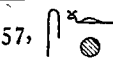
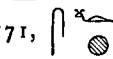
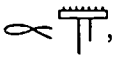
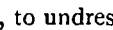

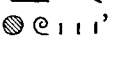
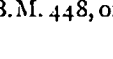
sefkhu ∩  ∩  ∩ = ∩  ∩  ∩, seventy; Copt. ΥϞϞϞ.


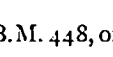
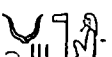

Sefkhit ∩  ∩, Rec. 3, 116, a goddess.

Sefkhit-äbut ∩  ∩  ∩, IV, 339, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, A.Z. 1905, 75, ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩  ∩, Rev. 11, 153, a goddess of letters, writing, numbers and painting and consort of Thoth.

s-fekh ∩  ∩, U. 448, P. 125, M. 94, N. 100, ∩  ∩  ∩, Rec. 31, 25, ∩  ∩  ∩, Rec. 29, 155, to loosen, to untie, to unbind, to relax, to set free; caus. of ∩  ∩  ∩; ∩  ∩  ∩, Rec. 31, 26, ∩  ∩  ∩, undone, set free, unbolted (of a door); ∩  ∩  ∩, to break or remove a seal; ∩  ∩  ∩, to cut off, to cut away.

s-fekhekh ∩  ∩, U. 3, T. 233, 281, ∩  ∩  ∩, N. 218, to unloose, to untie; ∩  ∩  ∩, P. 237, ∩  ∩  ∩, N. 707; caus. of ∩  ∩  ∩.

s-fekhu ∩  ∩  ∩, P. 245, ∩  ∩  ∩, M. 468, ∩  ∩  ∩, N. 1057, ∩  ∩  ∩, Rec. 27, 223, 31, 171, ∩  ∩  ∩, to put off one's garments, to undress.

sefkhu ∩  ∩  ∩, B.M. 448, of ∩  ∩  ∩.

sefkhi[t] , Rec. 17, 149, undressing chamber (?)

Sefekh[it] neb-s , a goddess.

sefekh , Hh. 162

sefekh en nemtt , sandals (?)

s-fekk , to pour out, to be poured out, exhausted ; caus.

sefek-t , destruction, exhaustion.

sefeg , P. 216, Rec. 30, 197 ;

, P. 216, , Rec. 31, 175.

seft , IV, 1022, to slay, to offer up sacrifice.

seft , Koller Pap. 1, 5, ,

, IV, 666, knife, sword ; plur.

; , Anastasi I, 25, 7, belt knife, dagger ;

, a sword five cubits long ; Copt.

CHQE, Syr. , Arab. , Eth. :

Gr. .

seft , Thes. 1284, ,

animals to be slaughtered.

seftu , butcher, slaughterer.

seft , , , ,

, pitch, a kind of holy oil ; var. .

seft , , B.D., Rec. 4,

87, 20, a kind of bird.

seft , a kind of ground or earth.

seftseft , to stride.

sefth , U. 58, , U. 38, N.

310, , , , , a kind of sacred oil.

seft , to slay, to kill.

sefti , slaughterer.

seft , , A.Z. 1880, 95, sword, dagger.

sem , , , Rec. 27, 230, , a kind of priest, director ; , overseer of the sem priests.

sem , E.T. 1, 53, confidant.

semu , , the deified priests of Ptah and Apis at Memphis.

Sem , Palermo Stele, a god.

sem , M. 693

semut (?) , Rec. 31, 169

Semu taui , Rec. 27, 222, "guide of the Two Lands"—a title of a god.

sem, semi , , , , , , , to bless ; Copt. .

sem , , , Rev., blessing ; Copt. .

sem , , Rev. 14, 10, to resemble.






























sem , Rec. 3, 48, picture . .









sem , , , , , , L.D. III, 194, 30, , form, image, kind, manner, practice, custom.

sem-t (?) , Rev. 11, 147, , , Rev. 12, 87, form, likeness ; Copt. .

sem , action, custom (?)




sem , Sphinx Stele 5, , , deed, undertaking.





sem  , U. 625, 
 U. 493, 578, N. 860, 1326, 





 Thes. 1288, 
 Rec. 31, 175; Copt. Clē.








sem-t  , T. 89, 

 , N. 620, herbs, vegetables.





semit 
 , herbs, field produce;




 , Love Songs I, 10, flowers of speech.

















sem 
 , to pile offerings upon an altar.




sem  , Rec. 6, 136, temple (of the head); see .











sem 
 ; var 
 see *tchām*.

sem-ui 
 , U. 368, two bulls.




sem-t 
 , a kind of animal, lizard (?)




semsem 
 , Rec. 22, 2, 


 , horse, a pair of horses (?); plur.

 ; compare Heb. סוסים.



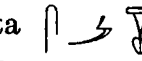
sem-t 
 , a night garment, apparel.


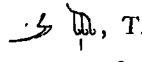




Sem-t, Semtt 

 , Rec. 28, 169, 
 the Theban necropolis.











semu 
 , N. 936, lands, domains.



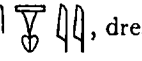





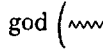
s-ma 
 , Rev. 11, 173, to inform, to report news or intelligence; Copt. TΛΛΛΟ.




sma 
 , to unite, to join oneself to someone or something.




smai ta 
 , Rec. 31, 19, union [with] earth, i.e., burial.

sma 
 , T. 11, P. 191, M. 193, N. 702, Rec. 31, 28, 
 , T. 332, 



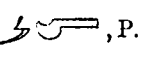

















 , Rec. 26, 78, 
 , temple;

 , the two temples;

 , P. 423, M. 340, N. 760, hair, hairy temples.



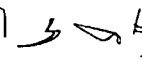
smai 
 , dresser of the body of the god ().




sma 
 , Rec. 1, 48, a bundle of cloth.


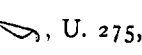
sma 
 , an amulet (?) a triangular object.



sma 
 , Rev. 13, 3, to resemble.



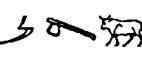












sma 
 , P. 183, 

 , M. 289, 
 , Rec. 8, 124, 20, 42, 
 ; varr. 

 , 
 , to slay, to kill.

sma-t 
 , Rec. 27, 57, slaughter.

smau 
 , slaughterer.

sma 
 , U. 275, knife, sword.

Sma 
 , P. 568, the god of the vertebrae of Osiris.

sma 
 , U. 589,

 , M. 823, 

 , a bull or cow slain as a sacrifice; fem. 
 ; plur. 

III, P. 669, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, M. 779,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, P.S.B.
 15, 156.

Smati ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, U. 596,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, P. 682, a bull-god.

Smaït ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, U. 493, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏
 𓂏, N. 945, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, B.D. 177, 7, a
 cow-goddess.

Sma-ur ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, U. 280,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, T. 273, P. 25, M. 35,
 N. 124, a bull-god; fem. ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏,
 T. 359, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, N. 177.

Smaït urit ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, P. 613,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, P. 712, N. 802, 1363,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, N. 945, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏
 𓂏, T. 359, a cow-goddess.

Sma . . . tá ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, Rec. 31, 12, a goddess.

Sma ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, "Bull"—name of
 a boat of Aâhmes I.

s-maâr ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, see
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏; caus. of ∩ 𓂏 𓂏.

s-maâ ∩ 𓂏, Hh. 453, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏,
 ∩ 𓂏, Rec. 20, 42, ∩ 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏,
 Rec. 33, 36, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, Amen.
 10, 12, to make or prove true, to prove innocent,
 to justify, to correct, to discharge a duty or debt,
 to pay what is due or obligatory, to pay vows,
 to dedicate; caus. of ∩ 𓂏; ∩ 𓂏 𓂏,
 applied to the wind, a direct or favourable wind.

Smaâ-ḥuti ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, Tomb
 of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Râ (No. 74).

s-maâ ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏
 𓂏, III, 141, to ascribe righteousness or blessing
 to someone; Copt. CEEEEEET, CEEOT.

s-maâ ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, to appeal for justice, to
 pray to have a wrong righted.

s-maâ-t ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, an appeal, petition;
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, righteous edicts.

s-maâ kheru ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, to make true the word, i.e.,
 to prove innocent, to justify a person.

s-maâ kheru ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, Thes.
 1482, justifier.

s-maâ ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, to make straight or level
 the path of someone; ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏
 𓂏 𓂏, we make straight for thee the roads
 of Âgert.

s-maâ ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, to cut, to dig.

smaâiu ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, slaughterers.


smaâm ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, to make a noise,
 to terrify with noise.


smaâh ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, to entreat, to sup-
 plicate.


Smai (?) ∩ 𓂏 𓂏, B.D. (Saïte) 110, a
 lake in Sekhet-Aaru.


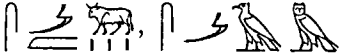
s-maui ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, IV, 863, ∩ 𓂏
 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, to renew, to repair, to rebuild;
 caus. of ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏.

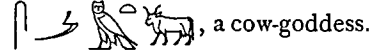
Smam ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, M. 772, ∩ 𓂏
 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏,
 ∩ 𓂏 𓂏 𓂏, to slay, to kill,
 to slaughter.


smam-t  , slaughter.


smamu  , victim, sacrifice, the slain.



smamiu  , butchers, slaughterers, the avenging gods.


smam  , bull, wild bull; plur.  , Peasant 207.


Smamit  , a cow-goddess.


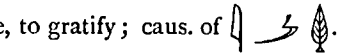
Smam[it]  , B.D. 110, 43, a goddess of Sekhet-Āaru.

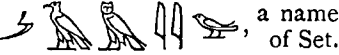
Smam-ur  , B.D. 17, 114, a bull-god who was the soul of the Earth-god Geb.


Smamit urit  , Rec. 30, 186,  a cow-goddess.


smam ta  , Peasant 309, burial.

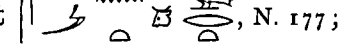
Smam-ti  , B.D. 145, VI, 25, the porter of the 6th Pylon.

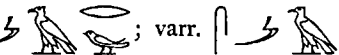
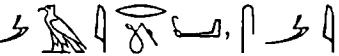
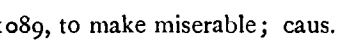

s-mam  , to please, to gratify; caus. of  .


Smami  , a name of Set.


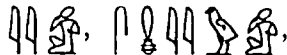

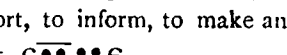
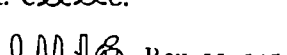
smamu  , foliage.


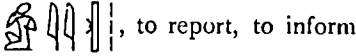
Smamu  , cloud-gods (?)

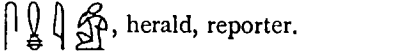
Smant-urt  , N. 177; see **Sma-ur**.

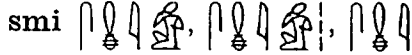
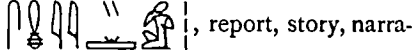
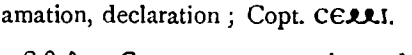
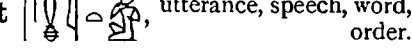
s-mar  ; varr.   , IV, 1089, to make miserable; caus. of  .


smatchit  , Rec. 30, 67, a part of a ship.


smā  ,  ,  ,  , IV, 973,  , Rev. 13, 30, to report, to inform, to make an announcement; Copt. *šmā*.

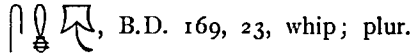
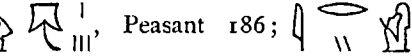
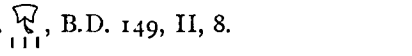
semmāi  , Rev. 11, 145, 150,  , to report, to inform against, to accuse; Copt. *šmā*.

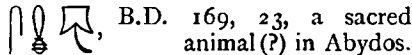
smā  , herald, reporter.


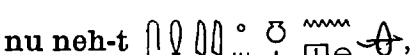
smā, smi  ,  ,  ,  , report, story, narrative, proclamation, declaration; Copt. *šmā*.

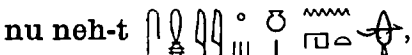
smā-t  , utterance, speech, word, order.

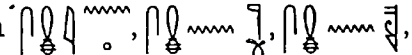
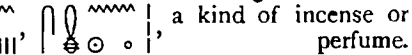
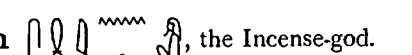
semmāi  , Rev. 12, 22, report, accusation.

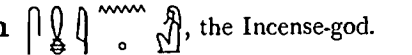
smā  , B.D. 169, 23, whip; plur.  , Peasant 186;  , B.D. 149, II, 8.

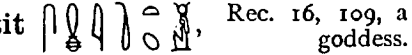
Smā  , B.D. 169, 23, a sacred animal(?) in Abydos.

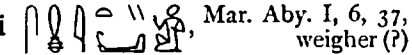
smā  ,  , unguent, salve, cream, butter.


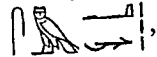
smāi nu neh-t  , paste made from the fruit of the sycamore-fig tree.



smān  ,  ,  , a kind of incense or perfume.

Smān  , the Incense-god.











Smātīt  , Rec. 16, 109, a goddess.

smāti  , Mar. Aby. I, 6, 37, weigher (?)








smā ⌒ , Rec. 29, 146, 30, 188, a pole used in working a boat; plur. ⌒ 


Rec. 30, 68; ⌒  ⌒ , P. 390, M. 556, N. 1163.







s-[a]mm' ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , to burn up, to consume; caus. of ⌒  ⌒ 



s-mār ⌒  ⌒ , Rec. 33, 3, ⌒ 
 ⌒ , ibid. 32, 79, ⌒  ⌒ 
 ⌒  ⌒ , to please, to make happy, to dress a god or a man in festal attire; var. ⌒  ⌒ , Rec. 16, 56; caus. of

⌒  ⌒ , festal raiment.







Smi ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , "Slayer"—a name of Set; plur. ⌒  ⌒ 
 Nesi-Āmsu 14, 15, ⌒  ⌒ , the associates of Set.



smi-t ⌒  ⌒ , fight, combat, battle.










smun ⌒  ⌒ , A.Z. 1896, 39, Heruemheb II, ⌒  ⌒ 
 ⌒  ⌒ , Metternich Stele 188, assuredly, really and truly, verily, to acclaim.






smuḥ ⌒  ⌒ , Rec. 36, 78, petition, supplication.



smut (?) ⌒  ⌒  = ⌒  ⌒ , to report.




s-men ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
 ⌒  ⌒ , to stablish, to be established; caus. of ⌒ ; Copt. *ceine*, *ceeni*.

smen-tā ⌒  ⌒ , N. 1230, stablisher, stablished.




smenn ⌒  ⌒ , P. 672, M. 662, ⌒ 
 ⌒  ⌒ , established; ⌒  ⌒ 
 ⌒  ⌒ , IV, 204, done into writing effectively.

smen-t ⌒  ⌒ , U. 559, IV, 655, ⌒ 
 ⌒  ⌒ , Coronation Stele, a stablishing, stability, a standing still, halt.







smen ⌒  ⌒ , order, foundation.



Smen user ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , A.Z. 1906, 133, the title of a priest.



smenti ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , IV, 344, porter, carrier.








smenti ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , a pair of members of the body.

Smenu ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , P. 742, a god.



Smentt ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ , T. 355, ⌒ , N. 175, ⌒  ⌒ , N. 811, a goddess.




Smen maāt em Uast ⌒  ⌒ , a title of Amen-Rā.



smen ⌒  ⌒ , Stunden 44.....

smenu ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
 ⌒  ⌒ , image, form, statue; plur. ⌒  ⌒ 

smenut ⌒  ⌒ , Rec. 32, 64, monuments.

smenu ⌒  ⌒ , IV, 428, objects made of bronze.

smenu ⌒  ⌒  ⌒  N. 976, parts of a ladder, rungs (?)


smen ⌒  ⌒ , U. 571, T. 387, P. 699,




M. 665, N. 1281, ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 



a kind of goose; Copt. *ceorite*.



smen-t ⌒  ⌒ , goose.




Smen ⌒  ⌒ , N. 953, a goose-god;

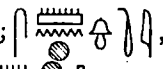

var. ⌒ 

s-menmen ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
 Rec. 31, 15, to make to move, to remove; caus.

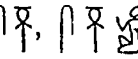




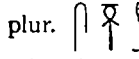
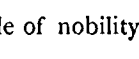

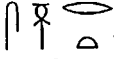
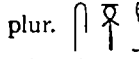
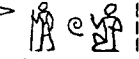


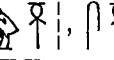


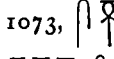
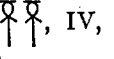

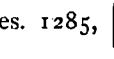

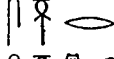
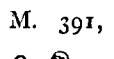

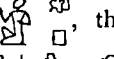

smen-t ⌒  ⌒ , withdrawal, departure.

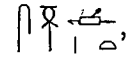


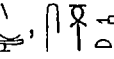


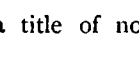
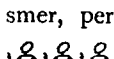
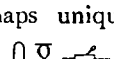
smen-t ⌒  ⌒ , P. 611, incense, perfume.


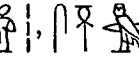
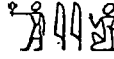
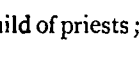

s-menkh ⌒  ⌒  ⌒ 
 IV, 1184, to complete, to make perfect, to set in good order, to beautify, to endow richly, to


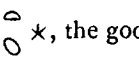
embellish ;  , perfected, established ;
caus. of .

smenkh-t  , adornment.





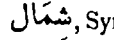

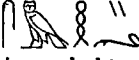


smer  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , a title of nobility ;
fem.  ; plur.  ,  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,  , IV,
1073,  , IV, 898, 1094,  ,
 , Thes. 1285,  ,  ;
 , M. 391,  , N. 658 ;
 , the chief smer ;  ,
 , the smeru of
the Court.

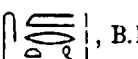
smer uāti  ,  ,
 ,  ,  ,
 , a title of nobility higher than
smer, perhaps unique smer ; plur.  ,
 ,  , smer, only
one of love, a title of nobility.


smeriu  ,  ,
 , a guild of priests ;  ,
 , leaders of the caravan (?)


Smer nesert  ,  , the god-
dess of the 8th hour of the night.

s-mer  , to make to suffer,
inflict pain ; caus. of .



smer  , Rev. 12, 65, the left
hand ; Heb.  , Assy.  -  , Arab.
 , Syr.  . The Egypt.  ,
the  of Herodotus II, 30, is probably a
mistake for  .^(?)

smer-t  , B.D. 172, 15, eyelids.



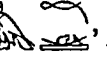
smer  , Rec. 6, 6, to dress, to
array.

smer  , ornamental raiment.


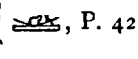
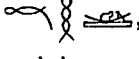
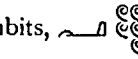
smer  , Rev. 11, 167


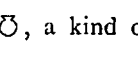
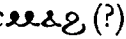
s-meh  ,  , Rec.
26, 79, to make to forget ; caus.



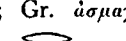

smeh  ,  , to cry out,
to beseech, to pray.

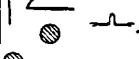



s-meh  ,  ,  ,
Rev. 11, 125, to flood, to submerge, to fill-full.


s-meh-ab  , to satisfy.

smeh  ,  , P. 421, M. 603,
N. 1208,  , a boat. In the Pyramid
Texts its length is 770 cubits, .

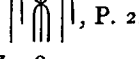
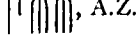
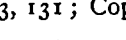
smeh  ,  , a kind of wine or
beer (?) ; Copt.  (?)

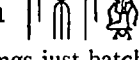
smehi  , Anastasi I, 23, 4,
 , Rougé I.H. II, 125, the left
hand, left side ; Gr.  ; see Herodotus
II, 30, and .


s-mekh (s-khem)  , Pap.
3024, 68, IV, 943,  , IV, 965, 1161,
to forget ;  . Hymn to Nile 16, 9 ;
caus. of .

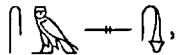
smekh (skhem)  , Thes.
1207, image.

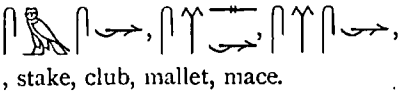
s-mekht (?)  , B.D. 169, 5,
.


s-mes  , P. 243, to deliver a woman ;
 , A.Z. 1873, 131 ; Copt. .

smesu  , Mar. Aby. I,
8, 86, goslings just hatched.





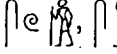
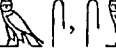





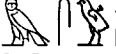
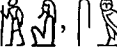

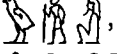

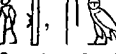


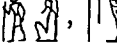
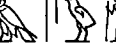
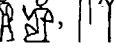
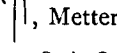

smesit  , IV, 225, midwife.

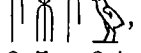

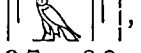
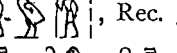
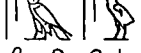
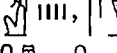
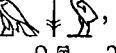

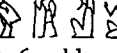

sems , to burn, to consume.

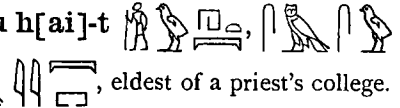
sems , stake, club, mallet, mace.

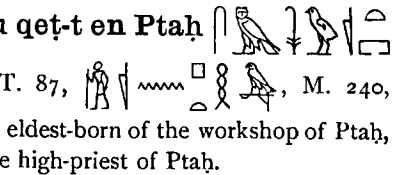
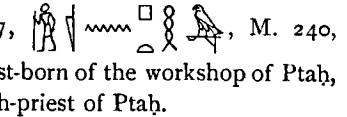
sems , to look; Copt. **COLEC**.

sems **aa-t** , T. 374, N. 695,  M. 125, covering, a kind of garment.

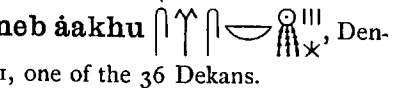
semsu , U. 440, , T. 251, P. 697, , N. 968, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Metternich

Stele 245, eldest, firstborn; plur. , T. 255, , P. 215, , T. 326, , Rec. 32, 81, , , , , , , U. 516, older than the eldest.


Semsu h[ai]-t , eldest of a priest's college.

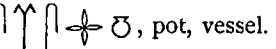
Semsu qet-t en Ptaḥ , T. 87, , M. 240, N. 618, the eldest-born of the workshop of Ptaḥ, a title of the high-priest of Ptaḥ.

sems utut , Rhind Pap. 24, a title of Thoth.

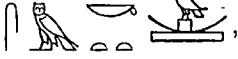
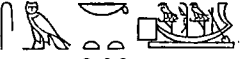
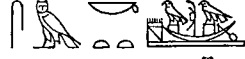
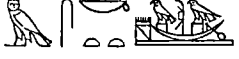
Sems neb aaḥku , Denderah II, 11, one of the 36 Dekans.



Semsit set nekhenkhen-t  (sic), Rec. 34, 191, one of the 12 Thoueris goddesses.

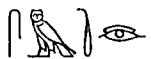
semsu , A.Z. 1906, 112, a priest's title.


semsun , pot, vessel.

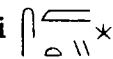
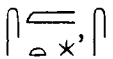
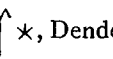
Semseru , Rec. 36, 202, a god.


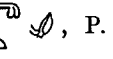
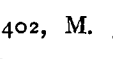
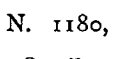
semkett , Palermo Stele, , U. 220, M. 263, , P. 177, the boat of the evening sun; var. , M. 263, 657; see **Sektt**.

Smet , U. 219, , M. 496; see **Mestā**, one of the four sons of Horus.



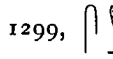
smet , Rev. 14, 37, eye-paint; Copt. **CTHEL**.

smeti , the parts of the eyelids to which kohl was applied.

Smeti , , , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. **CELETT**.

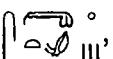
smet , P. 402, M. 574, N. 1180, , , , Amen. 21, 12, to hear, to listen, to eavesdrop (?)

Smeti , Rec. 21, 78, enquirer, investigator.

Smet, Smetā , P. 618, , N. 1299, , N. 873, a god.

smett , Rec. 26, 75; var. , Rec. 26, 75, a god (?) . . .

Smetu , B.D. 144, the watcher of the 1st Ārit.

smet , a kind of grain or seed used in medicine.

smetā , Rev. 12, 62, form; Copt. **CELOT**.

s-meter , to enquire into a matter, to make an investigation, to verify, to inspect, to examine ; , IV, 1076; caus. of .

s-met , to make to speak, to declare; caus. of .

smet , kind, manner, copy, likeness, form, similitude; Copt. *СМЕТ* .

smet-t , servant, serf, subordinate, slave born on an estate, underling; plur. , IV, 97, .

Smet , a crocodile-god, the god of the 23rd day of the month.

smet , Thes. 1323, to walk, to move, to carry.

Smet-t , half month, the half-monthly festival; plur. , T. 12, M. 763; , the festival of the 15th day of the month.

Smet , Tomb Seti I, one of the 36 Dekans; var. , Tomb Ram. IV; Gr. *Σματ* .

Smet meḥ-t , Annales I, 88, Mercury.

Smet res-t , Annales I, 88, Jupiter.

Smet ser-t , Annales I, 85, one of the 36 Dekans.

Smet-smet , B.M. 1075, a hippopotamus-goddess.

smet , rows of inlaid stones, inlayings.

smet-t , U. 65, N. 320, , eye paint, Kohl, antimony; Copt. *СТНЕТ* .





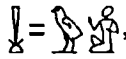

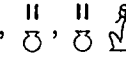

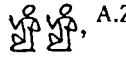
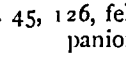
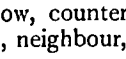
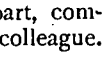

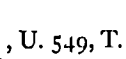
smet-t , Thes. 1207, , weapons, tools, implements.













































































smetchetchu , U. 1 = , abomination.



sen , pronom. suffix 3rd pers. plur., they, them, their; dual , N. 1238 = , M. 675; , M. 677, N. 1239 = , P. 642 = , Hh. 342; , P. 549, Rec. 30, 69.



senui , masc. two; fem. **senti** ; Copt. *СНТ* .


sen-nu , U. 151, , T. 122, , U. 317, 575, , P. 267, , N. 1248, , M. 480, , second; fem. , second time; , Peasant 215, a man who says one thing and means another; , second time; , A.Z. 45, 125, second of two.



















































sen-nu  II, Pap. 3024, 106, Shipwreck 42, , , , , , ,  = , , ,  = , , A.Z. 45, 126, fellow, counterpart, companion, neighbour, colleague.



sen , U. 549, T. 304, , N. 33, , M. 487, , , , , , , brother; , , kinsman; , , Philadelphia; fem. , , Adelphoi; dual , , M. 169, , N. 655, , , , , , , Rec. 33, 30, , , , , , Rec. 33, 30, , , , , , IV, 618, , , , , , , , , two brothers, two brother-gods, e.g., Horus and Set, or Set and Thoth; , P. 466, M. 529, , N. 1108, Shu and Tefnut; plur. , , U. 23, , U. 557, , U. 299, , , T. 137, , , Rec. 29, 153, 31, 26, , , , , , , , , , , , , Rec. 29, 76, , , , , , , brethren; , , , , , Shipwreck 126, brothers and sisters; , Coronation Stele 18, the king's brothers; Copt. CONT.


































sená , brother; fem.  ∩.

Sená , P. 273, , M. 487, N. 1254. a god.









sen en át  ∩, P. 434, M. 621, N. 1225, father's brother, uncle.



sen-t , T. 260, N. 887, , P. 488, , M. 488, , , , , , , sister; , sister-wife; , , royal sister; dual , T. 172, N. 763, , M. 140, N. 647, , , N. 740, , , IV, 618, , , , , Rec. 29, 157, , , , , IV, 860, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , plur. , , Rec. 29, 153, , , , , , , .



Sen-tá , P. 273, , M. 488, N. 1254, a goddess (?)


sensen , , T. 173, , , N. 107, , , P. 76, , , N. 19, , T. 283, , M. 30, , , Treaty 7, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Rec. 20, 41, to meet, to join, to associate with, to be friends, to unite, friendship.


senseni , , friend; plur.  ∩ , , P. 486, , , , .


sensen , , , , Rec. 1, 38, Thes. 522, , , , , Berg. I, 33, the festival of the two bulls, i.e., of the conjunction of the sun and moon in the month of Epiphi.



sensenti , , Amen. 11, 13



Sen-nefer , , B.D. 78, 28, a title of a god.


sen , thief; Copt. CONTI.









sen , needy, sufferer, sick (?) a failure (?)





senn , Metternich Stele 55, to be wretched, needy or miserable.












senn , to make a mistake in speaking, blunder, a false statement, lie (?); compare , P. 365, N. 1078, lie.





sen  = , Heru-sâtef Stele 28, helpless, infirm; Copt. *ϣωπε*.















sen , Leyd. Pap. 98







sen , U. 181, I, 53, , P. 164, M. 328, , N. 859, , A.Z. 1910, 125, , to smell, to kiss; , Shipwreck 134, to kiss a wife; , I, 53, he kissed his foot; , he kissed the earth, *i.e.*, did homage.









senâ er ta    ; see **sen-ta**.













sen ta  , Rec. 26, 234,   , Hh. 307,  , to smell the earth, to kiss the ground in homage;  , P. 8,  , U. 179.









sennut  , P. 356,  , N. 1070, acclamations, homage.





sensen    , T. 376,  , M. 333,    , A.Z. 1908, 119,    , to breathe.

















sensen    , to have a bad smell;  , smell, odour.











sen-t    , T. 343,    , P. 222, a festival of the 6th day (?)





sennu    , Rec. 27, 225,    , IV, 414,    , Rec. 26, 224, an offering.





sen    , T. 316,    , P. 274, to bind (?)









sen, senâ-t    , box, case, chamber, room.





senti    , P. 48, Rec. 31, 163,    , Palermo Stele,    , T. 173, P. 119, M. 153, N. 107,    , Rec. 27, 225, the two halves of Egypt, *i.e.*, Upper and Lower Egypt, a double shrine of Râ which was symbolic of all Egypt.





sen-t  , pole, mast, flagstaff; plur.    , Rec. 20, 40, 42;    , IV, 1105, the north pole of the palace.





senit    , masts, flagstaffs.





sen-t (?)    , ground, basis, foundation.

























sen-t    , IV, 1174,    , Anastasi I, 15, 4, plinth, pedestal of an obelisk.





sen    , to copy, to make a likeness or transcript.

sen    , to follow in the track of.

senn    , IV, 412, to make a copy or likeness.

senn    , copy, duplicate, transcript.

sennu    , IV, 1034,    , IV, 1036,    ,    , likeness, image, copy, figure, statue; plur.    ,    .

senn    , a kind of precious stone, ruby (?)

sna (?)    , to walk docilely, to follow.

snā Ⲡⲛⲁⲓ, fiends, foes, enemies.

s-nāā Ⲡⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ, to reduce to the consistency of paste (drugs used in medicine), to knead; caus. of Ⲡⲛⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ,

snib Ⲡⲛⲓⲃ, Metternich Stele 65, 66, 69, health; see Ⲡⲛⲓⲃ.

snif (?) Ⲡⲛⲓⲑ, blood; see Ⲡⲛⲓⲑ.

snin Ⲡⲛⲓⲛ, to pass; var. Ⲡⲛⲓⲛⲁ, Rev. II, 141; Copt. CITE.

snu Ⲡⲛⲓⲛⲁ, Methen, a class of men on an estate.

snu Ⲡⲛⲓⲛⲁ, pot, jar, vessel, vase.

snu Ⲡⲛⲓⲛⲁ, wine of Pelusium (?) drink; compare Ⲡⲛⲓⲛⲁ, I, 3, 4 = Gr. Σαῖν.

snu Ⲡⲛⲓⲛⲁ, Herusatef Stele 135, vineyard.

s-nu Ⲡⲛⲓⲛⲁ, to bind, to tie.

s-nukh Ⲡⲛⲓⲛⲁ, to warm, to heat, to cook, to burn up, to boil; caus.; Copt. CΕλϩΟ.

snutt Ⲡⲛⲓⲛⲁ, Ebers 41, 15, a plant used in medicine.

s-nuṭ Ⲡⲛⲓⲛⲁ, B.D. 64, 35, carrier.

snutchem (?) Ⲡⲛⲓⲛⲁ, Hh. 369, to bear (?) to carry (?)

senb Ⲡⲛⲓⲃ, to be sound or healthy, health, strength; Ⲡⲛⲓⲃ, enjoying good health; Ⲡ in Ⲡⲛⲓⲃ = health. Perhaps = שְׁלֹמָה.

senb Ⲡⲛⲓⲃ, to protect.

senbi Ⲡⲛⲓⲃ, Rev. 13, 80, vigour, health.

senb-t Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧ, Shipwreck 158, Ⲡⲛⲓⲃ, health.

senb-t Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧ, P. III 16B, 34.....

senbeb Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲃ, P. 429, M. 614, N. 1218, Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲃ, IV, 559, to say "good health" to anyone.

Senbu Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲃ, N. 1182, Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲃ, N. 1182, the Health-god.

Senbit-áb Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲃⲧ, Ombos II, 132, a goddess.

Senb-Kheperu Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲃⲧ, the 11th hour of the day.

senb-t Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧ, Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧ, Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧ, jar, vase, vessel, pot, libation vessel; plur. Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧⲓ, Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧⲓ, A.Z. 1880, 49; Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧⲓ, vessel of silver-gold.

s-neb Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧ, to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of **neb**.

s-nebb Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧⲧ, to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of **nebb** for **nebneb**.

s-nebneb Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧⲧ, to kindle, to light a fire; caus. of **nebneb**.

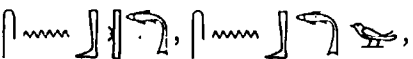
senb Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧ, to bind, to tie, girdle, belt.


senb Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧ, Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧ, Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧ, to build a wall, to surround with walls, to hem in or surround (the enemy).

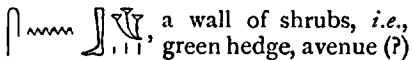
senb-t Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧⲧ, Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧⲧ, a wall, a girdle wall; plur. Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧⲧⲓ, P.S.B. 27, 110.

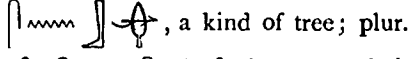
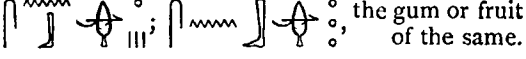
senb-t Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧⲧ, Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧⲧ, all-embracing heaven.

senb Ⲡⲛⲓⲃⲧ, to over-throw, to drive back, to repel.

senb ∩ , evil person or thing, a beast of a man.

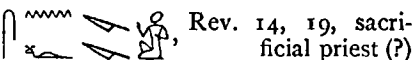
senb ∩ , chaplet or crown made of plants or flowers.

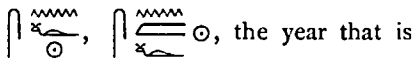

senb ∩ , a wall of shrubs, i.e., green hedge, avenue (?)

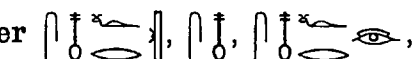
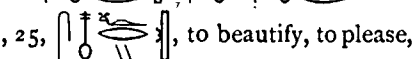
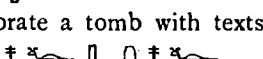
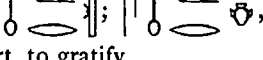
senb ∩ , a kind of tree; plur. , the gum or fruit of the same.

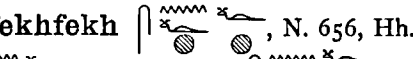
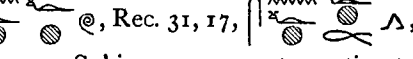
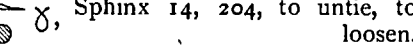
senbu ∩ , Rec. 30, 67, parts of a ship or boat.


snef ∩ , blood; Copt. .


snef ∩ , Rev. 14, 19, sacrificial priest (?)

snef ∩ , the year that is past, last year; Copt. .

s-nefer ∩ , A.Z. 1905, 25, , to beautify, to please, to make happy, to decorate a tomb with texts and drawings; caus. of ; , I, 52, to please the heart, to gratify.

s-nefekhfekh ∩ , N. 656, Hh. 195, , Rec. 31, 17, , Sphinx 14, 204, to untie, to loosen.

s-nem ∩ , to grieve, to mourn, grief, pain, sorrow.


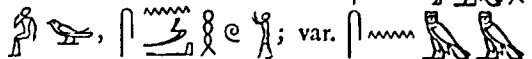
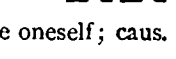
snem ∩ , to make an offering of propitiation.


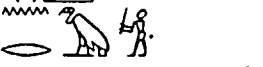
snemm ∩ , to feed, to satisfy with food.

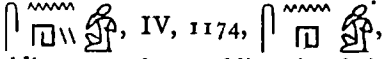
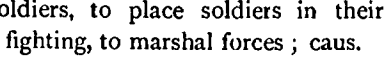
snem ∩ , N. 637, , T. 335, , P. 809, food.

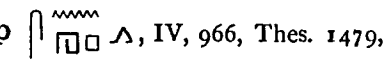
snem ∩ , food in abundance, plenty.

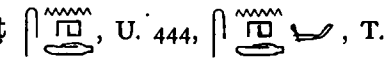

snem ∩ , Peasant 153, a kind of weed or plant.

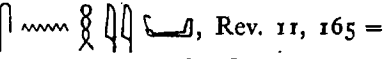
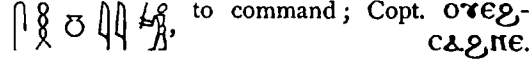
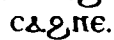
s-nemeh, s-nemmeh ∩ , , var. , to pray, to beg, to humble oneself; caus.

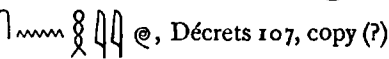
s-nerit ∩ , IV, 385, conquest, conqueror; from .

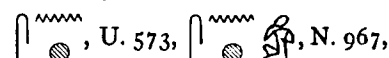
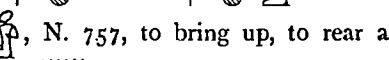


s-nehi ∩ , IV, 1174, , to muster soldiers, to place soldiers in their positions for fighting, to marshal forces; caus.


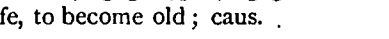
s-nehep ∩ , IV, 966, Thes. 1479, to muster levies of soldiers, to call up troops; caus.

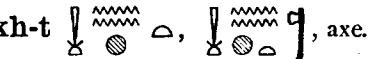
s-nehet ∩ , U. 444, , T. 253, to subdue; caus.

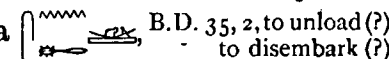
snehi ∩ , Rev. 11, 165 = , to command; Copt. .

snehi ∩ , Décrets 107, copy (?)


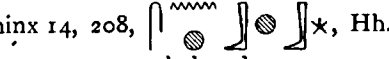
s-nekh ∩ , U. 573, , N. 967, , N. 757, to bring up, to rear a child; caus. of .

s-nekhekh ∩ , , to prolong one's life, to become old; caus.

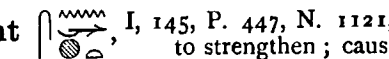
sennekh-t ∩ , axe.

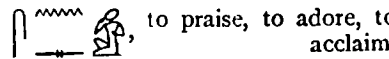
snekha ∩ , B.D. 35, 2, to unload (?) to disembark (?)

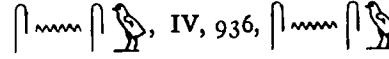

s-nekhakha ∩ , Sphinx 14, 208, to slay.

s-nekhebkheb ∩ , T. 161, N. 688, Sphinx 14, 208, , Hh. 148, A.Z. 1910, 129, to unbolt a door.

s-nekhen ∩ , IV, 579, to rejuvenate; caus.

s-nekht ∩ , I, 145, P. 447, N. 1121, to strengthen; caus.

sensu ∩ , to praise, to adore, to acclaim.

sensu ∩ , IV, 936, , praises.

sensen ⲡ Ⲟ ⲡ, A.Z. 1906, 107, to praise, to acclaim; Copt. $\epsilon\lambda\omega\lambda$.

sens ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲡ ⲟ, to smell; see ⲙⲙⲙ ⲟ.

sensh ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, M. 214, 728, N. 685, 978, to open the ears; read ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ.

sensh ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, to open, to make a way into; read ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ.

s-neq ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, U. 48, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, U. 369, P. 606, N. 143, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, P. 602, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, N. 803, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, Rec. 26, 224, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, Rec. 26, 233, to suckle; caus. (?) Copt. $\omega\eta\kappa$, $\tau\epsilon\pi\kappa\omicron$; compare Heb. $\eta\eta$.

s-neqeb ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, Metternich Stele 5, to suffer pain; caus.

s-neqmi ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, " ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, " ⲙ, to feed, to nourish; caus.

senk-áb ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, U. 399, strong-willed.

senk-t ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, Rec. 36, 214 = ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, darkness, evening.

s-nketket ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, Sphinx 14, 210, to agitate, to shake; caus.

sent ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, Rev. 11, 174, fear, timidity; Copt. $\text{C}\eta\text{\AA}\text{T}$.

senti ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, crier.

sent ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ = ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, evil, enmity.

sentiu ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, enemies.

sent, sent-t ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, garment, bandlet.

senti ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ = ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, to found, to establish.

senti[t] ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, cabin, canopy.

sentit ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, Litanie 14, sight, seer; var. ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ.

sneter ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, IV, 718, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ; late forms ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, incense; Copt. $\text{C}\text{O}\text{N}\text{T}\text{E}$.

Sneterba ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, Berg. I, 23, a bird-god.

senth ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, to cut down timber.

senth ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, T. 282, N. 132, to found, to establish, custom, habit.

senthi ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, P. 407, M. 583, N. 1189, founder.

Senthi-ur ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, Dream Stele 12, the title of a priest.

senthi ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, Ikhernefert 14, cabin, shrine of a sacred boat, canopy.

s-nether ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, U. 9, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, to cense, to purify with natron.

snether ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, incense; ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, to offer incense; ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, fresh incense.

sent ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, Rec. 27, 228, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, to fear; ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, timid of heart; ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, IV, 658, faces of fear, terror-stricken faces; Copt. $\text{C}\eta\text{\AA}\text{T}$.

sent-t ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, Amen. 23, 7, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ, ⲡ ⲙⲙⲙ ⲙ.

those who are at ease.
s-netchem áb I, 59,
 to make glad the heart.

sentu IV, 972,
, timid man.

Sent Berg. I, 11, Rec.
 4, 28, a lion-god; B.D. 1B, 8,
 17, 46, a name of the heart of Osiris.

Sent - nef - Amentiu
 Tuat V, a god who burned the dead.

sent T. 292, sails
 of a boat.

sent-t Herusátef Stele 28,
 acacia wood.

Sentit Rec. 24, 161, a Canopic
 jar-goddess; var. .

sneter incense; see snether.

sentch P. 684, U. 270,
, N. 719 + 6, P. 20, 543,
, M. 71, Hh. 551,
 to fear; Copt.
 CN&T.

sentch-t fear.

s-netchem IV, 219,
, ,
, ,
 rest, to sit down, to seat oneself; L.D. III, 140B, seated; caus.

s-netchem netchem
, to seat oneself, to be at ease; caus.

s-netchem U. 61,
 N. 315, Pap. 3024,
 19, to make pleasant, to heal, to
 make happy; caus.

snetchemu those who are at
 ease.

s-netchem áb I, 59,
 to make glad the heart.

s-netches to belittle, to
 make little; caus.

ser prince, chief, nobleman, elder; plur.
 chief nobles;
 chief inspectors.

ser-t governorship,
 magistracy.

Ser-pu-aa, etc. B.D. 153B,
 11, the fowler who worked the net of the Akeru-
 gods.


Ser-tchatcha-t M. 700,
 N. 1321, a title of Anpu.


ser P.
 1116, B 26, Rec. 31, 170,
 Metternich Stele 78,
 Rev. 11, 147,
 Jour. As. 1908, 309, to
 announce, to dispose, to arrange, to order, to
 direct, to decree, to challenge; Rev. 13, 42, to struggle; Copt. cwp.

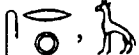
seru (?) precept, speech, pro-
 phecy.

ser-t order, dis-
 posal.

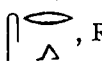

serut  , IV, 500, praises, glorifications.

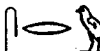

Ser-t-nehepu-em-âhâ-s, etc. 

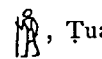
 , etc., B.D. 145, 146, the 19th Pylon.


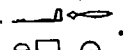
ser  , drum, tambourine.


seru  , Rev. 14, 12, tambourine players.


ser  , Rec. 33, 27,  , L.D. III,


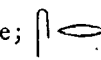
194,   , to arrange, to order, to exalt.


Ser  , Tuat XII, one of the 12 gods who towed the boat of Âf through the serpent Ankh-neteru; he was reborn daily.

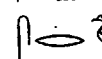

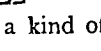
Ser  , Mar. Aby. I, 45, a god of 


Seru  , Berg. I, 13, a serpent-god.

s-rer  , to make to go round, to revolve; caus.

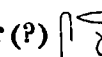
ser  , fire, flame;  , the warm breath of life.

ser  , wool; Copt. **copr**.

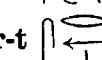

ser  , P. 441, M. 544, N. 1125,  , U. 133, a kind of goose; plur. 

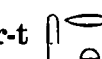
 , Rec. 29, 148.

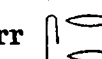
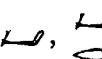
ser  , little;  , faint-hearted.

ser (?)  , to be fettered, restraint.

seru  , leg-bands, anklets.


ser-t  ,  , thorn, goad, a pointed tool or instrument; Copt. **corpi**.



ser-t  , B.D. 58, 4, the name of a part of a boat.

serr  ,  , to write, to engrave.

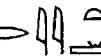
serser  , Rev. 12, 30, to decorate to ornament; Copt. **ceλcωλ**.


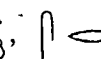
sera-t (?)  , a kind of linen.

serat  , Jour. As. 1908, 301, prosperity, prosperous condition.



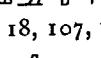
serâ  , water-pot; var. 


Serau  , T. 309, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

seri-t  , kindness, gentleness.



seri-t  ,  , Westcar Pap. 7, 19, disease, sickness, nausea.


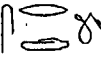
seri-t  ,  , fan; var. 


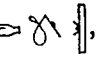
s-ru  ,  , Décrets 18, 107, to divert, to turn away; caus. of 

s-ruâ  , to make to cease, to divert; caus.

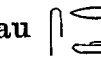
s-rukh  , Hh. 433 ; caus.



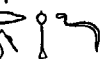

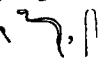
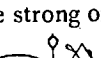
s-rukhet  , a mistake for  , to embalm.


s-rut  , Rev. 13, 10 =  , to flourish.


s-ruṭ  ,  , to make to grow or to flourish, to make strong or firm or hard, to make solid; caus.


s-ruṭu  , Hh. 448, evil growth.


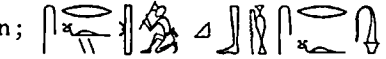
s-ruṭ mau  , Gol. Hamm. 11, 58, recruits (?)

s-rutch  , T. 260,  , P. 692,  , M. 663,  , N. 1278,  , IV, 879, to make to grow, to make strong or firm or hard, to make solid; caus. of 

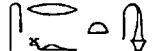
serp-t  Rev. 11, 185, flower of the lily.

seref  Amen. 23, 3, to rest, to refresh oneself, repose, leisure.

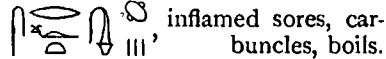
seref  P. 204, M. 338, N. 864, to be hot, to be angry, warm, warmth, heat, flame, fire; compare Heb. שרף.


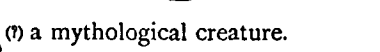
serfu  B.M. 828, Sphinx 11, 135, Rev. 8, 73, Jour. As. 1908, 299, an angry man;  IV, 970, a man who blows hot and cold.

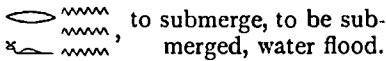
seref-âb  warm-hearted.

seref-t  heat, warmth.

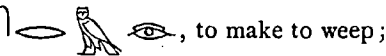
seref  hot drink.


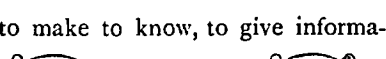
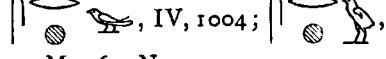
serfu-t  inflamed sores, carbuncles, boils.

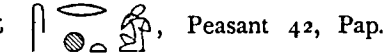
Serref  Rev. 11, 180 =  a mythological creature.

seref  to submerge, to be submerged, water flood.

serfi  to pay heed to;  heed it not.

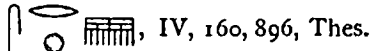
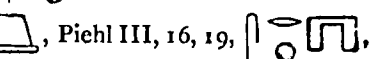
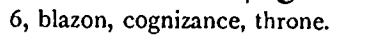
s-rem  to make to weep; caus. of .


s-rekhi  to make to know, to give information against;  IV, 1004;  U. 491, P. 192, M. 363, N. 914.

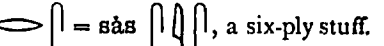
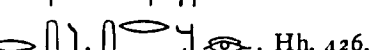
srekh-t  Peasant 42, Pap. 3024, 125, information.

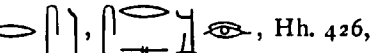
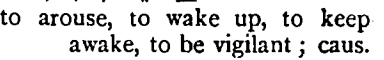
serkhi  the accused, the defendant.

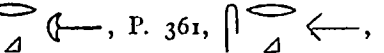
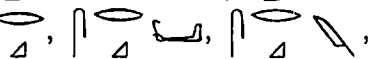
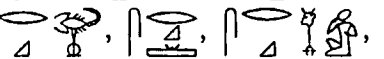

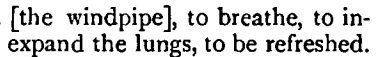
Serkhi  a title of Set.

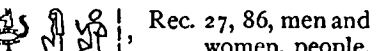
serekh  IV, 160, 896, Thes. 1283,  Piehl III, 16, 19,  Hymn Darius 6, blazon, cognizance, throne.

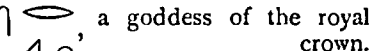
serekh-t  throne, throne chamber.

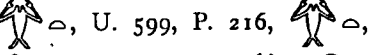
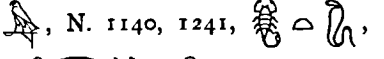
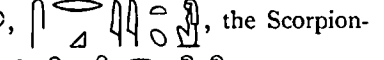
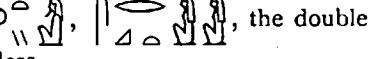
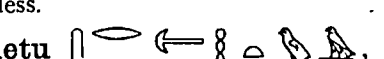
seres  = sâs  a six-ply stuff.

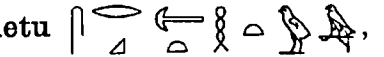
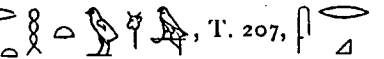
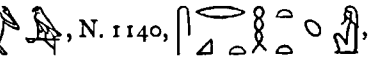
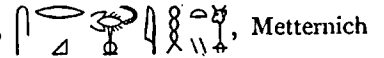
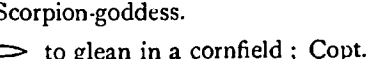
s-res  Hh. 426,  to arouse, to wake up, to keep awake, to be vigilant; caus.

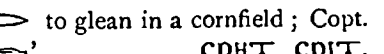
serq  P. 361,  N. 1074,    to open [the windpipe], to breathe, to inhale, to expand the lungs, to be refreshed.


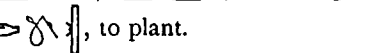
serqu  Rec. 27, 86, men and women, people.

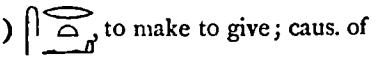
Serqit  a goddess of the royal crown.

Serqit  U. 599, P. 216,  P. 508,  N. 1140, 1241,  the Scorpion-goddess;  the double Scorpion-goddess.

Serqit hetu  T. 309,  T. 207,  N. 1140,  Rec. 30, 192,  Metternich Stele 23, the Scorpion-goddess.

serṭ  to glean in a cornfield; Copt. $\text{cph}\tau, \text{cpi}\tau$.

s-ruṭ   to plant.

s-ertā (P)  to make to give; caus. of

serṭebu  injury.

sertchá ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to polish.

seh-t ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 31, 22, a portion of the body.

s-ha ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, M. 261, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Amen. 14, 10, 15, 20, 17, 13, 20, 21, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 658, to make to go down.

seha-t ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P. 117, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 31, 170, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, descent.

s-ha (?) ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to turn aside, to overthrow.

s-ha ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Peas. 1116B, 19, 40, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Leyd. Pap. 2, 11, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Gol. Hamm. 13, 106, to rout, to overturn, to throw into confusion, to repulse, to rebel, to cause tumult; ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 16, 109.

sehau ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 13, 36, a quarrelsome or contentious man.

seha ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, confusion, rebellion, riot.

sehi (?) ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, booth, pavilion.

sehu-t ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ = ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

s-hebi ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to put to shame, to disgrace; caus. of ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

s-hep ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, maker of laws, lawgiver; caus.

s-heri ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to give or cause content, to satisfy, to pacify; caus. of heri.

s-herr ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 926, 1030, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 31, 170, to quiet, to pacify; caus.

sehrit ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 971, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Peas. 1116, B, 65, satisfaction, pacification.

seherrit ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, pleasure, satisfaction.

seher ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a kind of precious stone, carnelian (?)

Sehrát ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Ombos I, 46, a moon-goddess.

sehri[t] ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, boat, houseboat, dahabiyah.

seh ⲓ ⲛⲓ, Rev. 14, 66 = ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ (?)

seh ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ = ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

seh ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, hall, chamber; var. ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

seh ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, counsel.

sehi ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, trained, skilled, clever, cunning, instructed, wise man.

seh atu ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 945.....

Sehseh ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P. 178, M. 269, N. 888, the Lake of Sehseh; ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P. 303, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 493, N. 945, the Mountain of Sehseh; ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 31, 171.

sehsehi[t] ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Theban Ostraka C. 1, a kind of disease.

seha ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to sit.

s-ha ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 484, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 34, 177, to strip, to undress; caus.


s-hap ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to hide, to clothe, to conceal; caus.











s-hā ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to make to rejoice, to gladden; var. ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ; caus.








Sehā ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Orion; varr. ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sehi ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to rise (of a flood).

sehīh-t ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a kind of insect or bird.



Sehith , Tuat VI, a goddess.



sehu , Rec. 22, 2, , ,
Rec. 33, 34, , IV, 767, Annales
III, 109, , , ,
, , ,
to collect; to gather together, to assemble, to
sum up, to add up a total; Copt. **σωρη**.





sehu , ,
, , L.D. III, 219E, 14, summary,
abridgment, collection, edition, list (of troops),
inventory, catalogue; , ,
, IV, 945, gathered into the store.


sehutut , , collections,
groups of things.




sehu , , III, 139,
Herusatef Stele 6, 12, crown, tiara, diadem.

sehu , , wind, air, gale(?)

sehu-t ; see , egg.


s-hui , ,
, to stink, filth; caus. of .






s-huā (?) , to disarrange, to
confuse; caus.


s-hur , ,
, Amen.
25, 17, 20, to curse; caus.; Copt. **СЭЮР**,
СЭЮР.

sehurau , abuse, revil-
ings, curses.

sehuru , the ac-
cursed.


Sehur , Love Songs 2, 3,
the name of a district.


s-hebi , IV, 943, ,
IV, 753, , ,
, to make glad, to keep the feast, to

keep holiday; , Rec. 20, 40,
arrayed in festal attire.





sehbu , ,
shouts of joy, festival cries.




sehbu , ,
Sallier II, 6, 9, wind, air.

sehbenben (?) , U.
113, N. 422








Seheptt , B.D. 104, 5, the
name of a boat or of a boat-god.




sehuf , IV, 935



s-hemi , U. 86, , N. 363,
, to turn back, to drive
away; , to avert ill luck;
caus.

s-hem , ,
, to pound, to crush, to break up, to
grind.


s-hen , to provide.


s-heni , ,
, ,
, Rev. 12, 18, ,
Rec. 21, 85, , to command, to be in command of something,
to order, to direct, to rule, to administer, to
entrust with a commission; Copt. **СЭЕНЕ**.

sehenu-t , ,
, L.D. III, 219, 18, authority, com-
mand, administration, list, summary; Copt.
СЭЕНЕ.

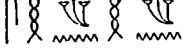
sehenu , ,
Rechnungen 37, order, decree, delivery.


sehenu , ,
, ,
, , housemaster,
thief (?)

Sehenti-requ , B.D. 146, the door-keeper of the 5th Pylon.

s-hen ; to make to go back; caus.



























sehenti , repulser.


s-henhen  to turn away; caus.

sehnu , crown.


sehentu , A.Z. 17, 57, a piece of armour.








s-heri , T. 287, Hh. 370,


, M. 50, , P. 170, , M. 128, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to drive away, to repulse; caus. Copt. $\text{c}\text{z}\text{z}\text{p}$.


seher , Rec. 8, 139, fighter.


Sehrit-tu  the 3rd hour  of the night.


seher (?)  N. 293, a kind of club.

s-heri , , , , , , , to bear up, to exalt; caus.

s-hes  to make to advance, to attack; caus.







s-heqa  to make to rule; caus.

s-heq  to cut, to hack in pieces; caus.


s-heqer  to keep hungry, to let hunger, starve; caus.; Copt. zokep .


sheqer-t  Rec. 26, 78, hunger.



Sehtt , a city of Osiris


s-hetep  Rec. 31, 21, ,  to make to be at peace, to pacify, to appease, to propitiate, to unite with;  pacifiers;  to pacify the heart;  to pacify the ka; caus.



















shetput  Amen. 8, 11, propitiatory offerings.





Shetep neterui  the title of the priest of the 10th Nome (Uatchet) of Upper Egypt.




Shetep Sekhmit  Rev. 15, 16, propitiatory addresses to Sekhmit.















Shetep tauri  B.D. 124, 7, a god of offerings;  (Saïte).

shetpi     Mar. Aby. I, 6, 28,     censer; plur.    .

s-hetem   IV, 969,                 to destroy; caus.

shetemu     Peasant 222, destroyer.

Shetem-t, etc.    B.D. 99, 28, the banks of the stream sailed on by the magical boat.

shetu   U. 618,   M. 327,     P. 798, N. 857,     P. 169,  .

∩, T. 220, 356, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 560,
 P. 668, ∩ ∩ ∩ × ∩, N. 983, the sky of the
 Tuat, the nether heaven; plur. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 P. 789, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ *** N. 801, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩
 ∩, M. 778.

Sehet ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 26, 228, the god
 of the sky of the Tuat.

s-hetch ∩ ∩, U. 37, T. 266, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, to illumine,
 to light up, to throw light on, to clear up, to
 explain; caus.; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲧⲉ.

sehetchut ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 light, rays, radiance.

s-hetch ta ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, dawn.

sehetch ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the name of a
 chamber in a temple.

sehetch ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a heaven of stars.

Sehetch ur ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 53, 2, B.M.
 32, 280, "Great illuminer"—a name of the
 Sun-god; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 30,
 67.

Sehetch renpu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 33, 36, a title of
 Rā.

Sehetch khatut ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 10).

s-hetch ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Hh. 494, to be
 troubled; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

sehetch ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, inspector, overseer,
 officer of a boat; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, inspector of servants
 of the Ka.

sehetch-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a case at law.

sehetch per ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to transfer a
 house.

sehetch-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, box, case.

s-hetchen hat (?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 to distract the mind.

sehetcher-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, bleached cloth.

sekh ∩ ∩ = ∩ ∩ = ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to make to
 be.

sekh ∩ ∩ = ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 width, breadth.

sekh-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 = ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, hall, chamber.

sekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 37, 69, slaugh-
 ter-house.

sekh-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a broad boat, barge,
 lighter.

sekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to stretch out the sky.

sekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 1153, to tarry (?)

sekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to cut, to cut off,
 to reap; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲧ.

sekhi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 537, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec.
 27, 86, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 11, 163, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Ebers

Pap. 109, 12, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to strike, to break, to defeat, to over-
 throw, to beat (a drum), to mark cattle, to knap

flints, to strike a lyre (Leyd. Pap. 59); ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to play a zither; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

to aim blows with a stick; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 Rec. 17, 144, to bastinado; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

to strike a light, kindle a fire; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲧ.


sekhsekh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 64, 17, to
 beat to pieces.


sekh-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
 Leyd. Pap. 5, 11, IV, 1076, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,


∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, beating,
 punishment, blow, stripe, stroke; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,

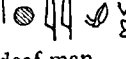
Edict 28, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, 100 strokes with a
 stick; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Mar. Karn. 53, 35, the


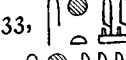
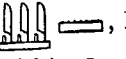

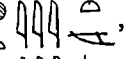
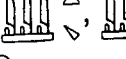
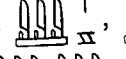
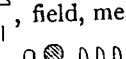
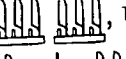

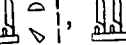
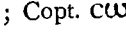
wounded; Copt. Ⲙⲉⲧ.



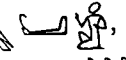
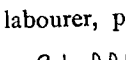
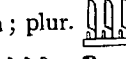
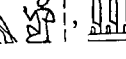
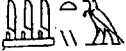

sekh-ti  Rec. 14, 42, a man who has been bastinadoed.

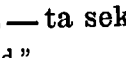
sekh-ti  , bitter (?); Copt. *ciye*.


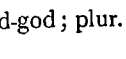
sekh-t  , deafness.

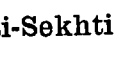

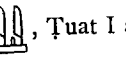
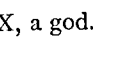

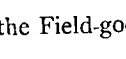
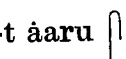




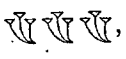

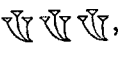

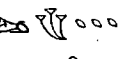


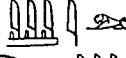
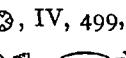






sekhi  , Anastasi IV, 2, 7, Koller 2, 4, deaf man.


sekh-t  I, T. 333,  , P. 825,  , M. 249,  , N. 703,  ,  , Rec. 3I, 3I,  ,  , field, meadow; plur.  , U. 419,  , U. 624,  ,  ; Copt. *ciye*.

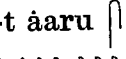




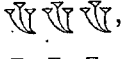

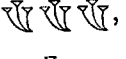
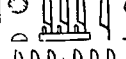

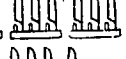


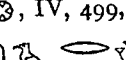





sekh-ti  ,  ,  ,  , field labourer, peasant, countryman; plur.  ,  ,  ,  .

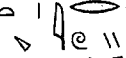


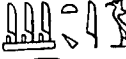
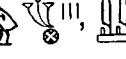
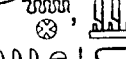
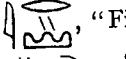
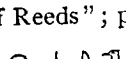
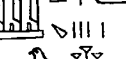
sekh-t — ta sekh-t  , IV, 1130, "field bread."

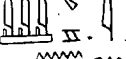
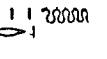
Sekhti  , a field-god; plur.  .

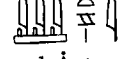

Sekhti-Sekhti  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  .



Sekhti-t  , the Field-goddess.



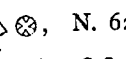

Sekh-t áaru  ,  , T. 73,  ,  ,  ,  , T. 227,  ,  , T. 244,  ,  , P. 100, M. 628,  ,  , M. 280,  ,  , N. 1337,  ,  , IV, 499,  ,  ,  ,  .

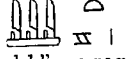
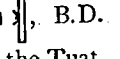
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , "Field of Reeds"; plur.  ,  ; see also U. 475, 483, T. 263, 396, P. 171, 198, 200, 326, 327, 462, 603, 631, M. 110, 370, 502, 630, N. 605, 765, 871, 895, 903, 930, 942, 964, 1089 ff., 1337. Later forms are:—

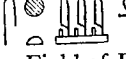
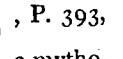
Sekh-t áanru  ,  , the region in the *Tuat* where the souls of the blessed dead lived and served Osiris.

Sekh-t áarru  ,  , B.D. 149, the 2nd *Áat*.

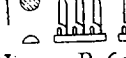


Sekh-t áakhu  ,  , N. 167, the field of the spirit-souls in the Other World.



Sekhut ámiut Áasu  ,  , N. 628,  ,  , T. 340, a mythological locality.


Sekh-t áa-t  ,  , B.D. 179, 9, "the Great Field"—a region in the *Tuat*.

Sekh-t áankh  ,  , P. 393, M. 560, N. 1167, "the Field of Life"—a mythological locality.

Sekh-t uatchu  ,  , P. 204, N. 853, "green field"—a region in the *Tuat*; var.  ,  , P. 608.

Sekhut uatch-t  ,  , T. 334, N. 704, P. 608, M. 249,  , "Emerald Fields," i.e., the sky.

Sekh-t uatchit nefer-t  ,  , Ombos I, 175, the goddess of fertile cultivated land.

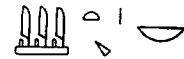
Sekh-t Paāt  ,  , P. 396, M. 565, N. 1172, a mythological locality.

Sekh-t mefkat



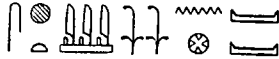
P. 180, M. 280, N. 892, "turquoise field," *i.e.*, the sky.

Sekh-t nebt heteput



a district in the Tuat where offerings were abundant.

Sekh-t Nentá



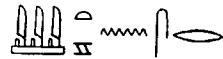
P. 603, field of the day and night sky.

Sekh-t neheh



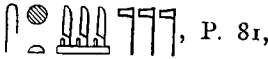
B.D. 78, 30, field of eternity, *i.e.*, the Other World, or the necropolis.

Sekh-t en Serser-t



Rec. 26, 226, a district in the Tuat containing the boiling lake Serser (or, Neserser-t).

Sekh-t neteru



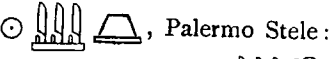
P. 81, M. 111, N. 25, B.D. 177, 8, 9, field of the gods.

Sekh-t Rā



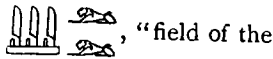
B.D. 180, 32, field of Rā.

Sekh-t Rā



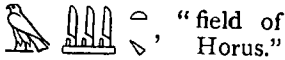
Palermo Stele: (1) a sun-temple near Memphis; (2) a district of Memphis; (3) B.D. 180, 32, the part of heaven in which Rā lived; plur. P. 68, N. 36.

Sekh-t Ruruti



"field of the two Lion-gods"—the name of the place in the sky occupied by Rā at the 3rd hour of the day.

Sekh-t Heru

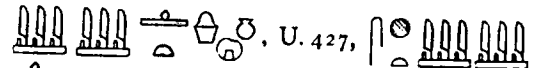


"field of Horus."

Sekh-t heteput



U. 193, 422, T. 396, T. 73, P. 252, dual (?),



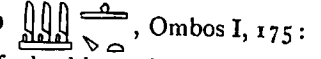
U. 427, T. 244, "field of offerings," the region of offerings of the Kingdom of Osiris in the Tuat; plur. N. 170, U. 578.

Sekhut hetep-t



T. 333, P. 824, N. 703, the god of the fields of offerings.

Sekhit hetep



Ombos I, 175: (1) a goddess of life, health, and joy; (2) the field of offerings personified,

Sekhut Khakha



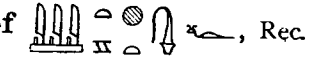
N. 1159....

Sekh-t Kheprer



P. 174, N. 942, the field of the Beetle-god.

Sekh-t khet-f



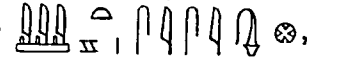
Rec. 30, 190, a region in the Tuat.

Sekh-t sanhemu



B.D. 125, III, 19, Respirazione 5, "field of the grasshoppers"—a region in the Tuat.

Sekh-t Sásá



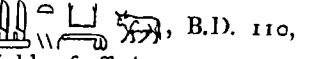
B.D. 98, 7, a field of fire in the Tuat.

Sekh-t ka



T. 92, the region of a royal KA in the Tuat.

Sekhti-ka



B.D. 110, 33, a section of the fields of offerings.

Sekh-t Tchatcha



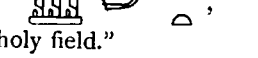
Rec. 26, 226, "field of the Chief," *i.e.*, of Osiris.

Sekh-t Tcher

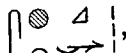


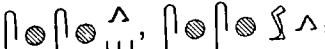
P. 572

Sekh-t Tcheser-t

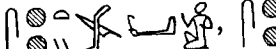
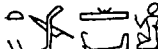



Metternich Stele 167, the "holy field."

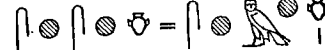
sekh-t (P)  Rec. 30, 67, parts of a ship.


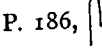
sekhsekh  Amen. 22, 17, to flee, to betake oneself to flight.




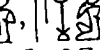
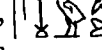
sekhut  a hastening.


sekh[se]khti   courier, envoy.



s-khekh  to weigh, to balance; caus.; Copt. ϣϣϣ .

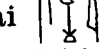
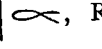
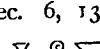

sekhsekh  to have pleasure.

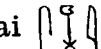


skha  P. 186,  P. 697,


 U. 220,  Rec. 31, 18, Pap. 3024, 56,    to remember, to call to mind, to commemorate some person or thing, to think, to think out; var.

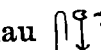


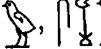

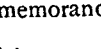
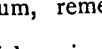
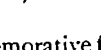




skha-t   record, decree.




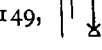
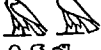

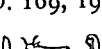
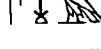
skhai  Rec. 6, 13, letters, writing;    Greek letters; Copt. $\text{C}\mathcal{E}\Delta\text{I}$, $\text{C}\mathcal{D}\text{I}$.



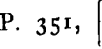
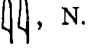
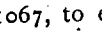
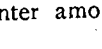
skhai    recorder, record, remembrancer, writer.


skhait  Peasant 189, something which ought to be remembered.

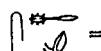
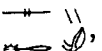

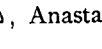
skhau    memorandum, remembrance, memory, memorial, memorial service;   commemorative formulas;   an unpleasant recollection;   everlasting remembrance.

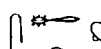
skhaut  Thes. 1285, memorial.

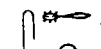
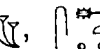
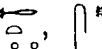
Skhait Heru    P. 615, M. 782, N. 1149,    B.D. 169, 19,   a cow-goddess, a form of Isis or Hathor.

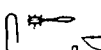
skha  P. 351,   N. 1067, to enter among (?); caus. (?) of   .

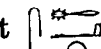
s-kha  Jour. E.A. 3, 105, to pass the night.

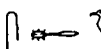

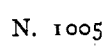
skhai  =  IV, 1079, to be deaf;   Anastasi I, 36, 3, L.D. III, 140c, to turn a deaf ear to; Copt. $\text{C}\mathcal{W}\mathcal{E}$.

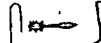
skha-t  wound, sore, bruise; Copt. $\text{C}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{W}$.

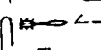
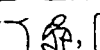
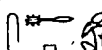
skha-t    a kind of fruit (?)

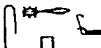
skhaā  to form, to fashion, something cast.

skhaā-t  A.Z. 1868, 107, hare.

s-kha  N. 1005, 1007;  Love Songs 2, 6,  to row, stroke of an oar; caus.

skhabu  devourers.


s-khap    to swallow, to devour.

s-khap  to form, to fashion; caus.

skham  Jour. As. 1908, 275, to pluck out; Copt. $\text{C}\mathcal{W}\mathcal{D}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{E}$.

skham  Jour. As. 9, 10, 506 . . . ; Copt. $\text{C}\mathcal{A}\mathcal{D}\mathcal{E}\mathcal{E}$.

s-khamm   to make hot; caus.

skhan ⊃
⊃, to hasten;  ⊃
suddenly.

skhan ⊃
⊃, Rev. = $c_{\Delta}z_{\Pi}e$.

s-khann ⊃
⊃, to breach a wall,
to overthrow; caus.

skhanit ⊃
⊃, ruins,
overthrow.

s-khank ⊃
⊃, ⊃, ⊃,
Leyd. Pap. 10, 1, to strain through a
sieve; caus.

skhank-t ⊃
⊃, a vessel, a sieve.

s-khar ⊃
⊃, Rec. 26, 235, ⊃
⊃, to smear, to overlay
with a metal, to plate, to wash over, to milk, to
provide or supply; caus.; Copt. $c_{\Delta}z_{\Pi}p, c_{\Delta}p_{z}.$

skhar-t ⊃
⊃, Harris I, 30, 5, covering.

skhar-t ⊃
⊃, Rechnungen 70, deck
of a boat.

skhar-t ⊃
⊃, a kind of fruit or seed.

skharāa ⊃
⊃, Rougé
I.H. II, 114; varr. ⊃
⊃, ⊃, to
abuse, to curse, to ill-wish; Copt. $c_{z}o_{\Gamma}ep,$
 $c_{z}o_{\Gamma}p.$

s-khakh ⊃
⊃, ⊃, ⊃, ⊃, ⊃
⊃, to hurry, to hasten, to accel-
erate, to scatter (?)

s . . . khakha ⊃
⊃, I, 130 =
⊃, to be glad, to rejoice.

s-khak ⊃
⊃, ⊃, ⊃, ⊃
⊃, to strain
through a cloth, to squeeze.

s-khaker ⊃
⊃, ⊃, ⊃,
Ikhernefert 15, to ornament, to decorate; caus.
of ⊃ ; ⊃, decorated.

s-khāi ⊃
⊃, ⊃, ⊃, to
make to rise up or appear, to celebrate a festival,
to crown a king; caus.

skhāi-t ⊃
⊃, coronation, one who is
crowned.

skhāiu ⊃
⊃, ⊃, celestial
bodies that rise like the sun, selected things.

s-khār ⊃
⊃, Pap. 3024, 110, to
infuriate, to make angry; caus.

s-khi ⊃
⊃, ⊃, ⊃, to ascend, to scale walls; caus. of ⊃ .

s-khi ⊃
⊃, Rec. 12, 72, to re-
move, to thrust away.

skhi, skhu ⊃
⊃, ⊃, ⊃, Rev. 12, 66, gall; ⊃
⊃, Love Songs 5, 2, gall of geese;
Copt. $c_{\Gamma}y_{z}e.$

Skhui ⊃
⊃, B.D. 114, 18, a serpent-
god.

Skhui ⊃
⊃, B.D. 64, 18, ⊃
⊃, a pair of gods in the Tuat.

skhinasha ⊃
⊃, to stimu-
late, to stir up, to incite, to exasperate.

skhu ⊃
⊃, draftsman; Copt. $c_{z}\Delta I.$

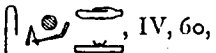

skhua ⊃
⊃, deaf.



skhun, skhunn ⊃
⊃, ⊃, ⊃, to curse, to revile, to ill-
wish, wrathful, angry, furious, passionate, irasci-
bility.

skhunnu ⊃
⊃, ⊃, ⊃, ⊃
⊃, angry man.

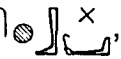
skhun ⊃
⊃, slaughter house.


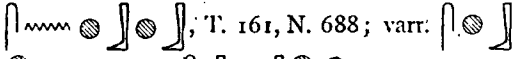
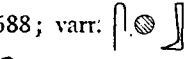
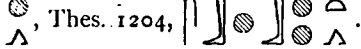

s-khus ⊃
⊃, Leyd. Pap. 13, 12,
to form, to fashion, to build.

skhut ∩  IV, 60, ∩ 


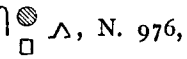

Thes. 1284, ∩  to provide, to strengthen, to fortify, to fill; ∩  III, IV, 1161.

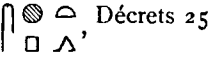
skhut-t ∩  IV, 413, provision, filling.

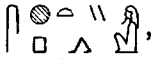
s-kheb ∩  X to draw back the bolts of a door.

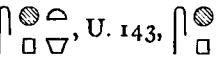
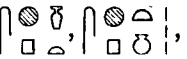
s-khebkheb ∩  M. 175, to draw back the bolts of a door, to enter = ∩  T. 161, N. 688; varr. ∩  ∩  Thes. 1204, ∩ 



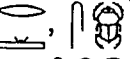
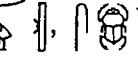
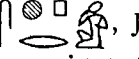
skhebut (?) ∩  Thes. 1289, prisons (?)


s-khepi ∩  U. 482, ∩  N. 976, Rec. 31, 161, to make to come, to bring, to lead, to set in motion, to make to run, to promulgate (of a decree); caus. of ∩ 

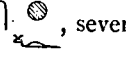
skhep-t ∩  Décrets 25, event, occurrence.

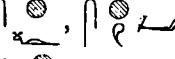
Skhepti ∩  the "runner"—a name of a god.

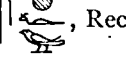
skhep-t ∩  U. 143, ∩  a kind of grain, a sacrificial drink.

s-kheper ∩  Peasant 289, ∩  ∩  ∩  A.Z. 1905, 101, ∩  Jour. As. 1908, 275, to make to be or exist, to fashion, to form, to create, to produce, to bring up children; caus.


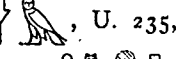

Skheper khaut ∩  Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 51).


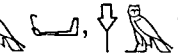

skhef ∩  seven; Copt. Ⲙⲩⲩⲩ.

skhef ∩  to write.


skhef ∩  Rec. 36, 135, impurity.

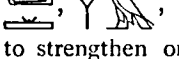
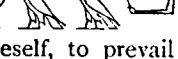
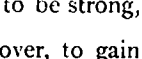
skhefa ∩  to rebel (?); Copt. ⲩⲩⲩⲩ (?)

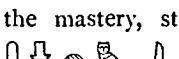
skhem ∩  U. 235, ∩  P. 2, M. 2, N. 112, ∩ 

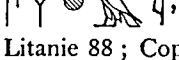
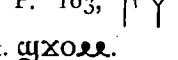
∩  ∩  ∩ 

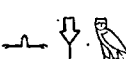
∩  ∩  ∩ 

∩  ∩  ∩ 

∩  ∩  ∩ 

∩  to be strong, to strengthen oneself, to prevail over, to gain the mastery, strong, strength, might, power;


∩  P. 163, ∩  Litanie 88; Copt. ⲩⲩⲩⲩ.


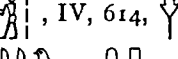
skhem — ∩  uncon-

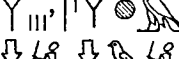
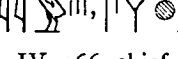
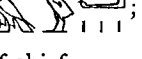
quered; ∩  U. 524,

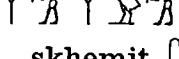
∩  T. 331.

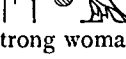
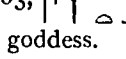
skhemu ∩  power,

man of power, chief, ruler; plur. ∩  IV,

973, ∩  IV, 614, ∩ 

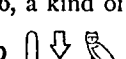
∩  ∩  ∩ 

∩  IV, 966, chief of chiefs.

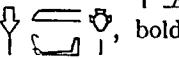
skhemit ∩  P. 63, ∩ 

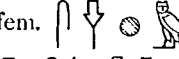
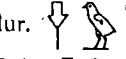
M. 84, N. 91, strong woman or goddess.

skhemtiu ∩  mighty ones.

skhemit ∩  Amenemhat 3, 6, a kind of priest.


skhem ab ∩  Thes. 1480, ∩ 

∩  bold-hearted, courageous, violent,

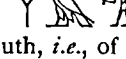
fem. ∩  plur. ∩ 

∩  ∩  ∩ 

∩ 














Skhem arif ∩  Mar. Aby. II, 23, 9, 11, 19, he who doeth














mighty deeds, a potentate. Used as a title.
























skhem em re ∩  IV,







13, strong in the mouth, i.e., of bold or insolent speech.



skhem her ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩], bold-faced, of threatening aspect.


Skhem ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩], M. 252, N. 34, 978, 1328, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩], ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩], "Power," the life power of a god or man personified, the name of a god; with  , P. 13, with  and  , P. 112; ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] : divine power; see Rev. Crit. Nov. 26, 1900.





Skhem ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩], U. 446, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩], T. 255, ∩∩[∩] , U. 514, Power, Divine Power, a Power of Nature; ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , T. 327, Power of Powers; plur. ∩∩∩[∩] , U. 515, ∩∩∩[∩] , ∩∩∩[∩] , ∩∩∩[∩] , B.D. passim.






















Skhemu ∩∩[∩] ∩∩∩[∩] , U. 643, 645, ∩∩∩[∩] , U. 515, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , T. 327, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , N. 828, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , P. 553, 610, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , Rec. 31, 32, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , ibid. 26, 226, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , the divine Powers, the deified "powers" of men.












Skhemui ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , P. 73, M. 103, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , N. 14, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , M. 700, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , the two divine Powers.

Skhemui ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , Berg. I, 13, a god who befriended the dead.



Skhem ∩∩[∩] , Berg. I, 12, a serpent-god of libations.



Skhemiu ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , Tuat IX, a company of gods who towed the boat of Rā.





Skhemit ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩], U. 390, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , Rec. 30, 68, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , Rev. 15, 16, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , Rec. 31, 11, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , Rec. 26, 152, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , Tuat X, a lioness-headed goddess, the consort of Ptah, sister of Bast, and mother of Nefer-Temu. For a list of her titles see P.S.B. 25, 218.

Skhemit ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , in various localities, e.g., ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , Mar. Aby. 1, 44, 45.




Skhemit ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , a fire-goddess (late forms).




Skhemit ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , the goddess of the 4th month; Copt. ΧΟΙ&K.





Skhem ámi Abetch ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , P. 7, M. 10, N. 114, a title of Osiris.


















Skhem árif ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , Rec. 34, 177, "Potentate," the name of a god.





Skhem āa ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , title of Osiris.

Skhem-ā-kheftiu ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , Tuat II, a god in the Tuat.


Skhemit Uast ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , Tuat II, a lioness-goddess.

Skhemit Uatchit ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , B.D. 23, a wind-goddess.


Skhem-ur ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , U. 393, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , P. 577, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , U. 514, 516, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , T. 326, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , U. 516, ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , the "Great Power" of heaven.


Skhemit-Bast-Rā ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , B.D. 164, 1, a Nubian goddess (?)

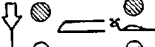
Skhemef ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] ∩∩[∩] , N. 978, a god (?)


Skhemit em āakhu-s 


∩∩∩, Tuat XII, a fire-goddess.


Skhem em āb-f 

 B.D. 153A, 2, a god of the net of the Akeru-gods.

Skhemit em kheftiu-s 


∩∩∩,  Tuat I, a gatekeeper-goddess.

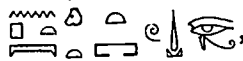
Skhemit em ṭesu-sen 


 B.D. 144, the doorkeeper of the 7th Arit.

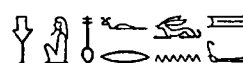
Skhemit meṭu  Tuat IX,

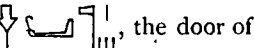
a singing-goddess.

Skhem en pet khenti utchat 


 Denderah IV, 61, a ram-god.

Skhem nefer, etc. 

 B.D. 141, 24 and 148, the name of the Rudder of the northern sky.


Skhem neteru  the door of

the 5th hour.

Skhemit ren-s em ḥemu-t 

 B.D. 141 and 148, one of the seven divine Cows.

Skhem ḥer 

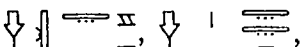
 Tuat I, Nesi-Āmsu 32, 28 : (1) a crocodile-god who praised Rā ; (2) a form of Āapep.

Skhem ḥer  Tomb of Seti I,


one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 26).


skhem shu-t  "strong

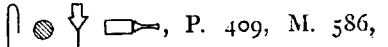
pinioned"—a title of the Winged Disk.



Skhem tau 

Hh. 487, a title of Anubis.

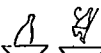
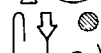

Skhemit ṭesu, etc. 

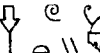
 etc., B.D. 145 and 146, the 4th Pylon in Sekhet-Āaru.

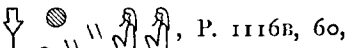
skhem  P. 409, M. 586,

N. 1191,  →, sceptre, wooden symbol of power;  P. 459.

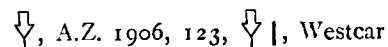
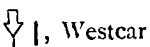
skhemti  P. 617, 


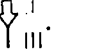
 P. 81,  IV, 887, 

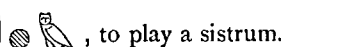
Tombos Stele 2,  the crowns of the South and North united; Gr. ψχέντ.

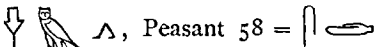

Skhemti  P. 1116B, 60,

the goddesses Nekhebit and Uatchit.

skhem  A.Z. 1906, 123,  Westcar


10, 3, an instrument of music, sistrum (?); dual  L.D. III, 194, 37; plur. 

skhemi  to play a sistrum.

skhem  Peasant 58 = 



s-khemi  to be

unmindful of, to forget, to ignore; caus. of 

skhem  Rev. 13, 27, little; Copt. 

skhem  to recite, to

decree. 

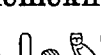
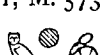
skhemu  Rec. 32,


183; var.  decrees, edicts, addresses.



s-khemm  to make hot;

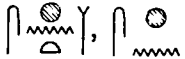



caus. of 



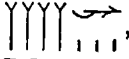
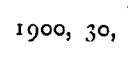

skhemekh  P. 401, M. 573,

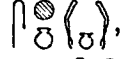




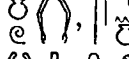
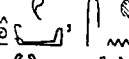
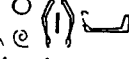

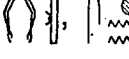
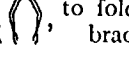
N. 1180,  IV, 345, 

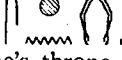
 to amuse oneself, to rejoice,

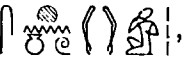
to feel pleasure, , Love Songs
 4, 1, , delight, pleasure, recreation,
 holiday, joke, sport, laughing-stock ; caus. (?)


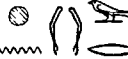
skhen-t , pillar, support ;
 plur. , Rec. 27, 226, ,
, L.D. III, 194, 16, legs of a chair
 or bed.

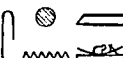
skhenut , IV, 612, ,
, A.Z. 1900, 30, , ,
 B.D. 172, 42, the four pillars of the sky.



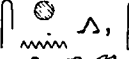

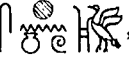





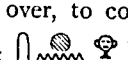
skhen, skhenn , Rec. 33, 4,
, , , ,
, , , ,
, , to fold in the arms, to em-
 brace, to contain, to hold.

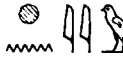
skhen ás-t , B.D. 153B,
 17, to embrace one's throne.




skhenu , spells, incanta-
 tions.

Skhen ur , ,
 B.D. 146, the doorkeeper of the 10th Pylon.


Skhen maât , the name of a
 sacred boat.

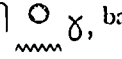
s-khen, s-khenn , ,
, , , ,
, , , ,
 to hover over, to come to rest, to stand still, to
 alight ; , L.D. III, 140B, to halt
 on the way.



skheniu[t] , Rec.
 8, 9, place of alighting.


skhennu , P. 430, M. 615,
, N. 1220, ,
 those who alight.

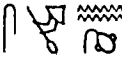
skhenu , repose, alight-
 ing ; , , a moment
 of leisure.

skhen , share, portion.


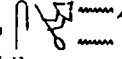
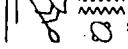
skhen , bandlet, tiara (?), a special
 kind of cord.

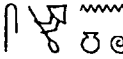
skhen-t , Rev. 13, 119,
, Rev. 13, 92, crown ; Gr. ψχέρ.


skhen , abscess, skin disease.



skhenn , to rot away, to decay.

skhenuiu ,
 dyers (?)


s-khenn , ,
, to make to fall, to overthrow, to
 breach a wall ; caus.

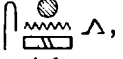

skhennu , things that
 terrify or frighten.

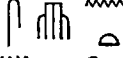

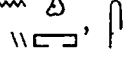

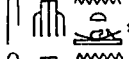
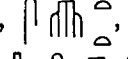

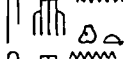
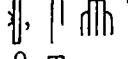
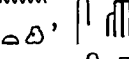
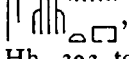
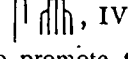
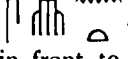
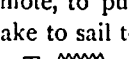
skhenâ-t , table, bank,
 support.

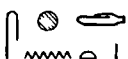
skhenâ , Rev. = ,
 fortune, hap, event ; Copt. ⲙⲁⲩⲩⲏⲧⲏ.



skheni , Rev. 13, 75, event,
 fortune ; plur. , Canopus Stele.












skhenu , events, conditions, circumstances.

s-khensh , Rec. 26, 65, ,
 to make to stink ; caus.



s-khenti , P. 176, M. 316,
 N. 917, , , ,
, , , Rec. 27, 222,
, , ,
, , IV, 103I, ,
 Hh. 393, to promote, to put in front, to make
 to advance, to make to sail to the south, or up-
 stream ; caus. of .


skhent-t (?) , Maxims
 of Ani. . . .













skher  = , to inform.


skher ∩  , to plan, to design, plan, design, destiny, arrangement, intention, advice, opinion, character, affair, condition, dispensation, scheme, business, plot, kind, species, behaviour, manner, habit, wont, use, custom, device, mark, trace; plur. ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , Sphinx Stele 11, condition, existence; ∩  , to direct, to lead; ∩  , P. 1116B, 67, useful plans; ∩  , under his directions; ∩  , celestial existence; ∩  , manner of life; ∩  , eternal plan; ∩  , manner of the innocent.


skhri ∩  , Peasant 191, 235, captain of a boat.



.skhrit ∩  , report, writing, document, plan; var. ∩  .


skher ∩  , B.D. 30B (Ani), to offend (?)

s-kher ∩  , U. 321, ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , P.S.B. 10, 48, ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  @, to overthrow.



skher-t ∩  , defeat, overthrow.



skheru ∩  , bowls overfull.


Skher ∩  -  , B.D. 149, 150, a god of the 6th Aat.


Skher-remu ∩  , B.D. 149, the god of the Aat Amhet.








s-kher ∩  , to cut, to pierce.

skher ∩  , Rec. 33, 5, ∩  , to present offerings (?)





s-kheri (?) ∩  , ∩  , to belittle, to underrate.



s-kherp ∩  , Sphinx Stele 3, to set at the head, to establish; caus.




s-kherṯ ∩  , to rejuvenate (?) ; caus.





skhes ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , Leyd. Pap. 8, 13, Mar. Karn. 53, 37, ∩  , Love Songs 3, 4, ∩  , ∩  , to run, to hasten = ∩  .




skhesu ∩  , runners.


s-khesef ∩  , Rec. 27, 219, ∩  , ∩  , to make to go back, to give evidence against; caus. of  .



skheshen (?) ∩  , Rec. 26, 65; var. ∩ 


s-kheti ∩  , T. 171, ∩  , P. 118, to turn back, to repulse; caus. of  .

s-khetkhet ∩  , Love Songs 4, 8, ∩  , ∩  , to repulse, to drive back; caus. of  .

s-khet ∩  = ∩  , to be upside down, head downwards; caus. of  .

s-khet ∩  , Rev. 14, 2, to fall; caus.

Skhetiu ∩  , fiends, devils; fem. ∩  .

skhet ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , N. 989, ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , ∩  , Rec. 27, 232, ∩  ,

, to twist, to tie, to peg out a snare, to lay a net, to erect a shelter made of leaves and branches, to build a booth, to weave; Amen. 12, 9, to weave words; Copt. ⲙⲟⲩⲉ:

skhet Israel Stele 20, to snare, to catch birds in a net.

s-khetkhet , to snare in a net.

skheti M. 772, P. 661, P. 777, hunter, fowler, snarer; plur.

skhet U. 193, net.

Skhet Edfû I, 77, a name of the Nile-god and of the Inundation.

Skhetiut B.D. 112, 2, the goddesses of the chase.

skhet IV, 1153, IV, 1175, to mould bricks.

skhet IV, 367, division; without division (of an obelisk), *i.e.*, monolithic.

skhet plants, bushes.

s-khetkhet enquiry, investigation; Copt. ⲗⲟⲧⲗⲉⲧ, ⲗⲟⲧⲗⲉⲧ̅.

skhet injury, harm.

s-khet U. 459, to be turned upside down; placed head downwards; caus.

s-khetkhet P. 694, N. 1039, Rec. 30, 193, to overthrow, to upset; N. 1155, a woman with pendent breasts; caus.

skheti Rec. 32, 85, a person who is head downwards; plur. men hung from a barge head downwards.

skhetiut fiends, the damned.

skhet B.D. 189, 1

skhetu a class of stars.

Skhet her āsh-āru B.D. 144, the doorkeeper of the 1st Ārit.

s-khet Rec. 19, 19, to make sail.

ses = to roast, to burn.

ses-t = the light of a fire, a bright fire.

ses = **s-sen** to smell, to breathe; caus.

sesi = to smell.

ses (?) to drink.

ses horse; **ses-t** filly, mare; Heb. סוס.

Ses L.D. III, 208E, a name or title of Rameses III.

ses Rec. 29, 144, Mar. Karn. 53, 34, to walk, to flee; varr.

ses-t (?) ankle-joint (?); dual plur.

ses-t Rec. 15, 152, a garment of some kind, bandlet; Heb. שׂוּשׁ.

sesut Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, IV, 692, inlayings of copper (?)

ses — heb en ses Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, festival of the 6th day of the month.

ses Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, day; plur. Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, IV, 390, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ seasons, periods of time; Copt. Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

sesu Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, L.D. III, 65A, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Rec. 19, 15, time, seasons.

s-sa Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, P. 409, M. 585, N. 1191, to strip off clothes, to undress; caus.

s-sa Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, to make to depart, to drive away, to expel; caus.

s-sa Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, I, 131, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Décrets 29, Shipwreck 53, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, IV, 160, L.D. III, 140c, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, to feed, to fill with food, to sate, to satisfy; caus.; Copt. Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

sesa Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Décrets 30, sufficiency, provision, ration.

sesaa Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, repletion (?) headache.

sesim (?) Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, horses = Heb. Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ (?)

Sesu Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Sesostris, i.e., Usertsen III; Gr. Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

Sesu Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Anastasi I, 12, 3, 18, 8, 27, 3, 5 = Rameses II.

s-suash Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, B.M. 448, to praise; caus. (?)

s-sun Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, N. 446, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Rev. 11, 66, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, L.D. III, 140b, to destroy by fire, to scorch, to blast; caus.

sesun-t Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, a withering, a scorching.

s-sun ab Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, to be sick, to feel nausea, mental or physical.

s-sur Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, to give to drink; caus.

s-sutut Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Rec. 4, 136, to walk, to walk about; caus.

s-seb Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, to cut, to destroy; caus. Copt. Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

s-sebi (?) Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Pap. 3024, 111, to make to smile or laugh; caus.; Copt. Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

s-sebeq Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, to choose, to elect, to indicate by a sign; caus.

s-sept Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, IV, 653, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, IV, 707, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Mar. Karn, 36, 28, to prepare, to sharpen weapons; caus.

sesef Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Suppl. 1118.....

sesfi Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Thes. 1201, A.Z. 1905, 17, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Israel Stele 7, to smelt, to melt, to cook, fire, hot ashes, tinder; Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, to make a blaze of something.

sesem Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, a pair of horses; var. Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ; Heb. Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ (?)

sesem-t Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, horse, mare (?); plur. Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, IV, 699, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, IV, 659, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Love Songs 1, 8, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ; Heb. Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ.

sesmi Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, a kind of disease.

s-sen Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, M. 81; var. Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, N. 88.....

s-sen Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, U. 565, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, T. 31, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Hh. 346, Ⲑⲓⲟⲩⲛⲓ, Rec. 29,

156, ∩, ∩, ∩, ∩, ∩, to smell, to breathe; caus.

sesen-t ∩, breathing, breath, smell.

s-seni ∩ = ∩, to make open.

sesen-t ∩, P. 169, an opening.

sesenu ∩, Rec. 17, 94, ∩, ∩; see **khemenu**.

Sesenu ∩, ∩, ∩, the eight primeval gods; see **Khemenu**.

s-senb ∩, IV, 914, ∩, ∩, A.Z. 1900, 128, to make sound or healthy, to heal; caus. of ∩.

s-sentch ∩, ∩, Wört. 1307, to terrify, to make afraid; caus. of ∩.

sesentchem ∩, I, 139, ∩, ∩, Leyd. Pap. 3, 4, ∩, IV, 718, ∩, ∩, ∩, ∩, ∩, ∩, ∩, ∩, ∩, ∩, ∩, Ikhernefert 15, ∩, ∩, ∩, Harris I, 71A, 7, ∩, ∩, a sweet-smelling, costly kind of wood.

Seser ∩, Rec. 31, 169; for ∩.

s-sert ∩, IV, 749, to plant, to cultivate; caus. of ∩.

s-sehu ∩, destroy, destruction(?); caus.

s-sekh (s-usekh) ∩, U. 425, T. 244, 333, P. 456, to enlarge, to make broad; caus.

s-skhem ∩, to make strong or powerful; caus. of ∩.

s-sqebh (?) ∩, Rec. 4, 136, to refresh, to make cool; caus.

seska ∩, B.D. 70, 3, A.Z. 49, 56, a part of the body (?)

seska ∩, a kind of grain or seed.

sesh ∩, for ∩, arrow.

sesh ∩, ∩, to unbolt, to open; see **sen** ∩.

sesh-kha-t ∩, ∩, "opener of the body"—a kind of medicine, aperient (?)

sesh ∩, to pour out, to flow.

seshti ∩, the two breasts.

sesh ∩, to be white.

sesh ∩, byssus.

seshu ∩, IV, 666, ring money, rings.

sesh-t ∩, a kind of grain (?) used in making offerings; ∩, U. 155, white sesh-t; ∩, U. 156, green sesh-t.

sesh-t ∩, ∩, drought, dryness.

Sesh-t ∩; see ∩, and P.S.B. 17, 253.

sesha ∩, a bird.

s-sha ∩, ∩, Gol. Ham. 14, 143, ∩, ∩, Gol. Pap.

9, 30, ∩, Koller Pap. 4, 5, to ordain, to decree, to authorize, to instruct, to commission; ∩, B.D. 64 (Rubric, Nu 5).

sesha-t ∩, IV, 271, order, decree (?)

sesha (?) ∩, T. 339, N. 627, Verbum 387, guide (?) leader (?)

s-sha ∩, M. 692, ∩, ∩, N. 552

Sesha-t (Seshait)



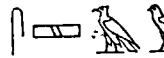
T. 268, M. 426, Rec. 30, 194, 31, 28, A.Z. 1906, 124, IV, 1074, B.D. 57, 6, 152, 31, 169, 18, the goddess of learning, wisdom, architecture, etc.

Seshaâ



U. 381, the learned one.

seshua



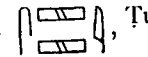
able, wise, a wise man, skilful, cunning.

seshaut



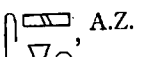
N. 984.....

Seshshâ



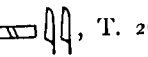
Tuat X, the name of a god in the Tuat.

seshâ-t



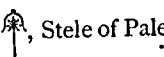
A.Z. 1908, 19, a kind of amulet.

s-shi



T. 264; var.

Seshu

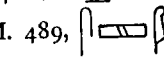


Stele of Palermo, U. 539, T. 295, a god of learning, writing, and literature.

s-shu

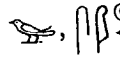
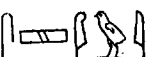


U. 415, P. 274,



M. 489, P. 334, 335, to lift up into heaven (?); caus. of

s-shui



to dry up, to make empty; caus.

s-shu



Rev., to repulse.

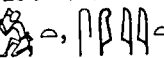
seshuit



Jour. As. 1908, 273,

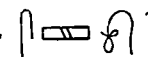


Rev. 12, 114,



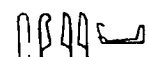
wound, stripe, blow, calamity, disaster, misfortune, weakness, emptiness; Copt. C&uy.

s-shua



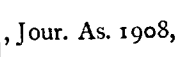
to despoil, to impoverish; caus.

s-shui



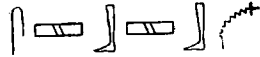
Rev. = to be strong.

seshumi



Jour. As. 1908, 304, to be weak; Copt. cwye.

s-shebsheb



, to vomit.

seshp



Rec. 16, 133, to receive.

seshp-t



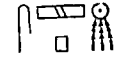
U. 488, P. 172, N. 939, a female who has conceived.

Seshpui



P. 391; M. 558, N. 1165, the two pillars of Râ.

seshp (shesp)



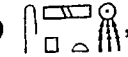
Hh. 381, Rec.

31, 19,



to shine.

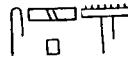
seshp-t (shesp-t)



N. 1365,

light, rays.

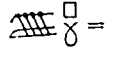
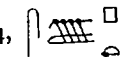
seshp-t (shesp-t)



T. 373,

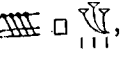
M. 125,

N. 694,



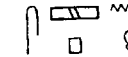
a white garment or fillet or bandlet, white apparel; Copt. cwwn.

seshpu



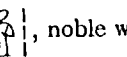
dried grapes (?)

seshpen (?)



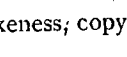
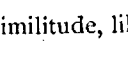
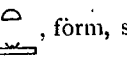
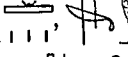
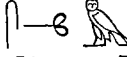
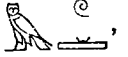
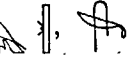
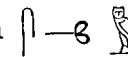
ulcer, boil, blain (?)

seshepsut



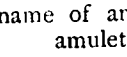
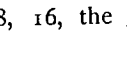
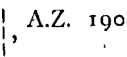
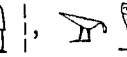
noble words.

seshem



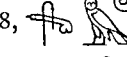
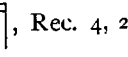
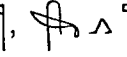
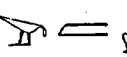
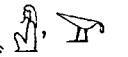
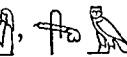
form, similitude, likeness; copy, manner, behaviour, procedure, service, state, condition, action, conduct, design.

seshem reth

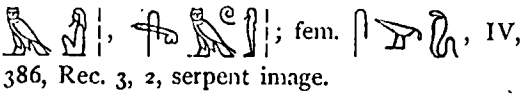



A.Z. 1908, 16, the name of an amulet.

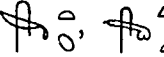
Seshem

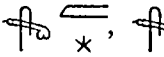
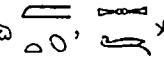
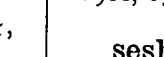


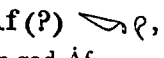
Rec. 4, 28, picture or statue of a god; plur.



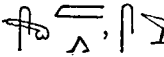
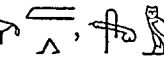

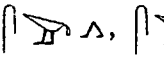




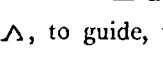
; fem. ∩, IV, 386, Rec. 3, 2, serpent image.

Seshmit , a title of the moon.

Seshmit , goddess of the 2nd hour of the day.


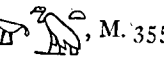


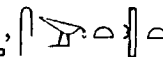
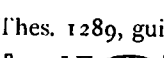
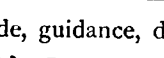
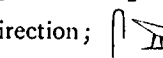
Seshmit *, , *, Zod. Dend., Thes. 31, one of the 36 Dekans.




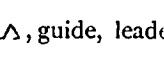


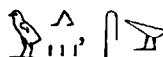




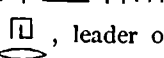
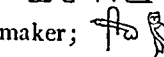
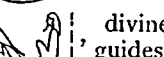
Seshem Af (?) , the rejected body of the Night Sun-god Af.

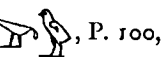

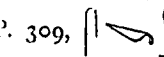




s-shem , U. 482, , , , , , , , , , , to guide, to lead, to direct, to administer, to govern; caus.

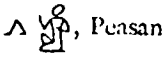
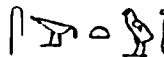



s-shem áb , to direct the mind.


seshem , IV, 1113, , administration.


seshem-t , , M. 355, , , , Thes. 1289, guide, guidance, direction; , , , Rec. 36, 155, the conducting of the festal service in the temple.

seshmi , , , , guide, leader, director; plur. , , , , , , Rec. 19, 19; , , leader of peace, i.e., peacemaker; , , divine guides.

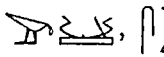

seshmu , P. 100, , P. 309, , , Peasant 54, , , 



, Peasant 191, , U. 504, T. 321, , uracus guide; , , N. 951.

seshem heb , A.Z. 1906, 131, director of ceremonies of the festival.



seshmu kh-t , director of the universe.


seshmu tau , director of the royal palace.

seshem , , a sacred boat, a portable shrine.



Seshmit , , divine guide, title of a goddess.



Seshem Áffi , , , , , , Tuat VIII, a fish-god.

Seshem arānbfi , , Tuat VIII, a dog-god.



Seshem Ást , , Tuat VIII, a form of Isis.



Seshem Ásar , , Tuat VIII, the form of Osiris in the Circle Ás-neteru.



Seshem ānkh , , Tuat III, "Living Form"—a god.


Seshem ba neteru , , Tuat VIII, a ram-god in the Circle Áakebi.

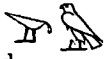
Seshem Nut , , Tuat VIII, the form of Nut in the Circle Tuat.

Seshem Neb-t-ḥe-t , , Tuat X, a form of darkness at the 2nd door of the dark road to Saïs.

Seshem nes-f , , Tuat VII, a star-god.


Seshem neter , , Cairo Pap. IV, 2, a god.


Seshem remu neteru ,
 Tuat VIII, a ram-god in the Circle Aakebi.

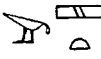
Seshem Heru , Tuat X, a god
 who destroyed the dead.

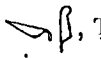
Seshem Heru , Tuat VIII,
 form of Horus in the Circle As-neteru.


Seshmu Heh ,
 B.D. 17, 47, a title of Uatch-urá.


Seshem Khatri , Tuat
 VIII, an ichneumon-god.

Seshem Kheperá , Tuat
 VIII, the form of Kheperá in the Circle Sesheta.



Seshem shet (?) , Tuat X,
 a serpent form of Horus.


Seshem Shu , Tuat XII, the form
 of the Sun-god at sunrise.

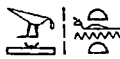
Seshem Shu , Tuat
 VIII, the form of Shu in the Circle Sesheta.


Seshem ka Amenti , Tuat
 VIII, a bull-god in the Circle Aakebi.

Seshem Geb , Tuat VIII,
 the form of Geb in the Circle Tuat.




Seshmu tauí ,
^{xv} , B.D. 148, 8, a solar-god.


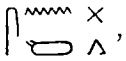
Seshem Tathenn , Tuat
 VIII; see Tathenn.



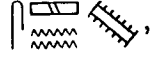
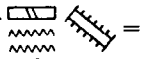
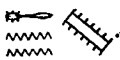
Seshem Tefnut , Tuat VIII,
 the form of Tefnut in the Circle Tuat.

seshemu , IV, 373, the
 Syrian hills where cedars were felled.

s-shemm , to warm,
 heat; caus. of .


s-shen , B.D. 64, 50, to
 alight, to protect (?); caus. of  =
.

seshen , a mistake for ,
 to open, to make a way through.


s-shen, s-shenn , P. 306,
, , to overthrow, to
 breach or pull down a wall; caus. of  =
.


seshen , P. 420, M. 601,
 storm, hurricane.


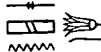
seshen , a field of lilies.



seshen , lily knosps.




seshen , lily water, extract
 of lotus.


seshen-t , Rec. 36, 210,
 garden-house, booth.


seshen-tchet (?) , a
 kind of reed basket.





seshshen , Z.D.M.G. 46,
 117, Love Songs 2, 8, lily, iris, lotus; see
, and compare Heb. שושן; Gr. σοδον.



sesher  = , to plan, to ar-
 range.



sesheru  =  =
, plans, etc.




sesher , U. 553, to draw out, to
 clean out, to sweep out, to milk; Copt. C&P&P,
 C&P&P.

sesher , I, 149, dung, excrement.

sesher , U. 276, ,
 N. 719, , Rec. 31, 171, , to
 make to shine, to emit light, to bleach (?)

sesher-t , U. 68, ,

N. 328, , Rec. 31, 172, bleached
 linen; plur. , U. 394,

, B.D. 174, 13, 
.

s-shes , to open, to unbolt; see

s-shesp , Rec. 30, 196, to make to receive; caus.

s-sheser , see

sesheser , corn, grain.

sshék , Rec. 27, 224 (var.) , to cover over, to protect (?)

s-sheker = , caus. of

s-sheta , , , to hide, to make secret, to make a mystery of something, to make confidential; caus.; Copt. ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲏⲧⲏ.

sesheta , mystery, secret; , a secret of the royal harim.

seshet , A.Z. 1906, 130, to mount, to ascend, to roll up, to revolve.

seshet , Mar. Karn. 35, 63, to make a horse prance about, to perform feats of horsemanship, to circuit like a star.

seshet , the orbit of the sun, light-circle.

seshet , IV, 615, , A.Z. 1905, 23, a planet (?) comet, or shooting star.

seshet , to decorate, to put on a garland.

seshet , U. 155, , P. 162, 685, N. 1040, , N. 520, , to tie, to bind, to tie round, to gird on.

seshet , P. 346, 413, T. 43,

, bandage, bandlet, string, cord of a book, girdle, belt, turban, diadem, tiara;

a bandlet crown; , a crown with plumes; , IV, 1055, garlands on their heads.

seshet , Kubbân Stele 8, crown, diadem.

seshet , Palermo Stele, festival of the bandlet or crown.

seshet , Rev. 6, 22, list, document, inventory.

seshet , whip.

seshet-t , Rec. 21, 82,

, Thes. 1202, Mar. Karn. 54, 48,

, Koller Pap. 5, 1, , verandah, window, opening in a wall, balcony (?) porch (?); Copt. ⲣⲟⲩⲣⲏⲧⲏ.

seshet , A.Z. 1870, 171, niche in a wall.

s-sheper (sic) , Rev. 14, 21,

seq , , , Rec. 27, 227, to gather together, to collect.

seq , P. 95, , P. 285, 331, 608, , P. 645, to smite, to strike;

see




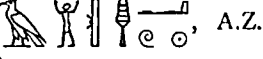
seq , Rev. 11, 170, to destroy; Copt. ⲥⲠⲔ.


seq hêr , Rev. = Copt. ⲥⲠⲔ ⲉⲔ.


seq , sacking, haircloth; Heb. שֵׁצָבַיִם; Gr. σάκκος; Copt. ⲥⲠⲔ, ⲥⲠⲔ.

seq , Sphinx Stele 12; see s-ārḳ.

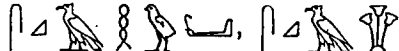

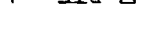
s-qai ,

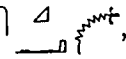
 , Rec. 31, 175;  , Rhind Pap. note 112,  , Ani V, to exalt,  , A.Z. 1905, 28, to prolong life; caus.

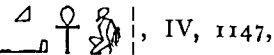

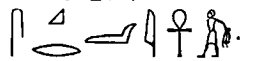
S-qai-nu-baiu, etc. 

 , the name of the 3rd hour of the day.


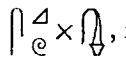
sqar  , to sail; Copt. Ⲛⲟⲩⲣ.

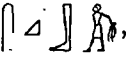
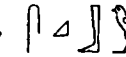
sqah  ,  ,  , to plaster, to smear.

s-qā  , to vomit, to pour out; caus.

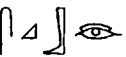
sqā ānkhiu  , IV, 1147,  , see .


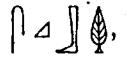
sqān (?)  , to be laid waste, destroyed.


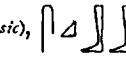
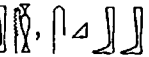

squ  ,  , fuel(?) fire(?)

sqeb  ,  , Mar. Karn. 54, 57, captive, prisoner of war.


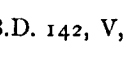
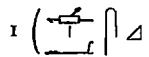
sqeb  = .

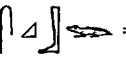


sqeb  , to see, to look at, the eye.

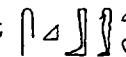
s-qeb  ,  , to cool, to refresh.


s-qebb  (sic),  ,  ,  , to cool, to refresh; caus.

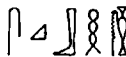

sqebbu  ,  , bath-house, bath.


Sqeb  , B.D. 142, V, 1 ( ), a god.

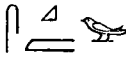

Sqeb  =  =  , a god.

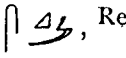
Seqbit  , B.D. 142, V, 25, a goddess.




s-qeb  , Metternich Stele 7, to cry out, to wail; caus.


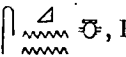
s-qebh  , P. 394,  , M. 561, to cool, to refresh; caus.

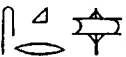
sqef  , to leave, what is left; Copt. Ⲛⲟⲩⲩ.




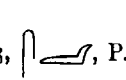
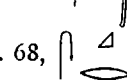
sqem  , var.  , to destroy, to annihilate.

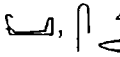


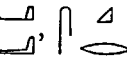
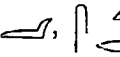

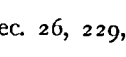
s-qema  , Rec. 36, 133, to consolidate; caus.


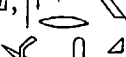
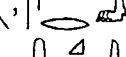

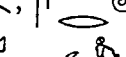
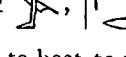
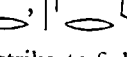
s-qen  ,  ,  , to make bold, to encourage; caus.

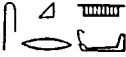
s-qen, s-qenn  ,  , Rev. 11, 93, to anoint oneself, to put on fat.

sqer  , to sail; Copt. Ⲛⲟⲩⲣ.


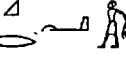

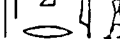
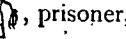
sqer  , Palermo Stele,  ,  , P. 77, U. 403,  , P. 68, 

 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , Rec. 26, 229, 



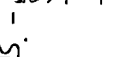
ibid. 31, 172,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , 

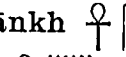
to beat, to strike, to fight, to capture prisoners;  , to break open a door; Copt. ⲚⲟⲩⲎ.


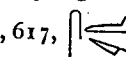

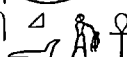
sqer-t  , fight.

sqerā  ,  ,  ,  ,  , prisoner, captive.

sqeru  , prisoner, captive, fettered; plur.  ,  , 

 ,  , 

sqerā ānk  , Palermo Stele,  , IV, 1004, 

 , IV, 617,  ,  , 

a combatant captured alive; plur. 

 ,  , 

sqernu ∩ ∆ ∅ x, fighter, conqueror.

Sqerit ∩ ∆ ∩ ∅ ∩, Ombos II, 130, a goddess.

Sqer tchatchau ∩ ∆ ∩ ∩ ∩, Tuat VII, the name of a star-god in the Tuat.

sqeh ∩ ∆ ∩, ∩ ∆ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to hew, to cut.

seqes (?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Anastasi I, 10, 9, some hard substance.

s-qet (?) ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P.S.B. 16, 238, disposition, inclination, relationship, a mathematical term; caus.

s-qet ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Hh. 472; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩.

s-qeti ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 192, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 478, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 382, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to sail, to travel about in a boat; caus.

s-qett ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 954, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 138, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ (sic), Gol. Hamm. 14, 134, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to sail, to travel about in a boat.

sqetut ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Pap. 3024, 71, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 697, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a journey by boat, a sailing, a boat procession, a course on the river.

sqetu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Shipwreck 27, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, sailor, paddler; plur. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Pap. 3024, 62, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

Sqeti ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Hh. 371, a god.

Sqeti-her ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the warder of the 2nd Arit.

sek ∩ ∩ = ∩ ∩.

sek ∩ ∩ ∩, to cover, to dress.

sek re ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 253, ∩ ∩ ∩, T. 273, ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 26, ∩ ∩ ∩, M. 36, ∩ ∩ ∩, to purify the mouth.

Sek re ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Tuat I, a serpent-god in the Tuat.

Sek re ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the god of the 6th hour of the night.

Sek her ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 136n, 3, a god of the lake of Fire.

sek ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, to pull, to draw, to draw away, to carry off, to make an end of, to destroy.

seki ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Peasant 205, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 64, N. 498, to perish, to come to an end, to make cease, to diminish, to be destroyed; ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 938.

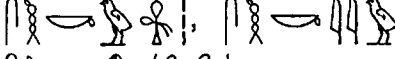
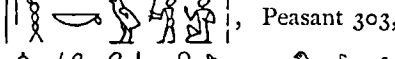
sek ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, the end, death, the finish of a matter.

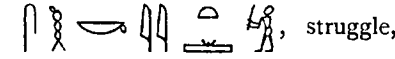
seki-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, pain, anguish, despair; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, failure of courage.


sekk ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to bring to an end (years f ∩ ∩).

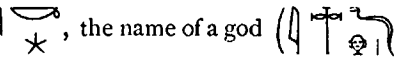


seksek ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Peasant 317, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 685, Mar. Karn. 53, 27, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 716, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to crush, to destroy, to subdue, to cut down, to overthrow.



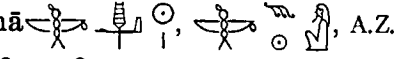
seksek-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, destruction, overthrow.

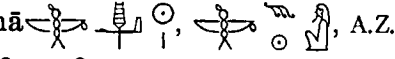
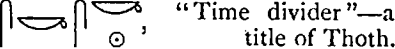
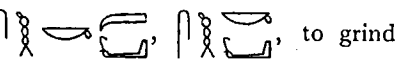
seka , , , , , fighter, warrior, athlete; plur.
, , , Peasant 303,
, , IV, 653, 659, , Thes. 1203, warriors, athletes, fighters, guards, soldiers, armed servants, strong men, rebels, murderers.

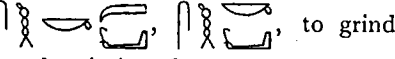
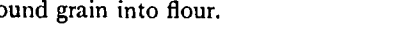
seki-t , struggle, fight, battle, slaughter.

seki-t , Rec. 17, 116, slaughter-house (?)

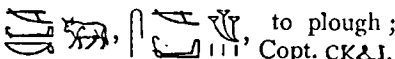
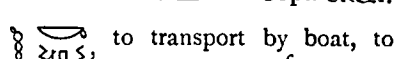
Sek , the name of a god (, , P. 219).

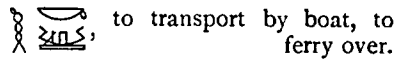
seku , ; see .

sek āhā , , A.Z. 1872, 41, , "Time divider"—a title of Thoth.

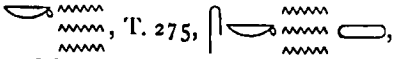

seki , , to grind grain, to pound grain into flour.

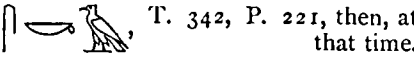
sekit , , meal, flour.

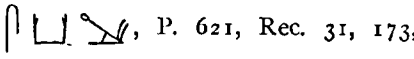
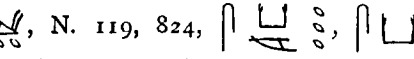

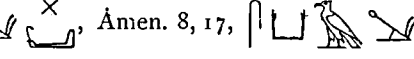
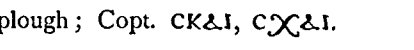
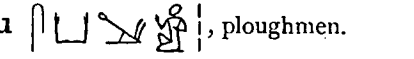
sek , , to plough; Copt. CK&I.

sek , to transport by boat, to ferry over.

sekut , IV, 707, ships of a certain kind.



sek , T. 275, , P. 28, M. 39, lake, sea (?)

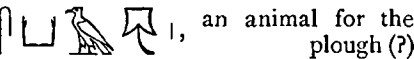
ska , T. 342, P. 221, then, at that time.

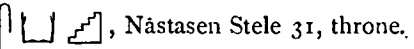
ska , P. 621, Rec. 31, 173, , N. 119, 824, , , , Amen. 8, 17, , to plough; Copt. CK&I, C&X&I.

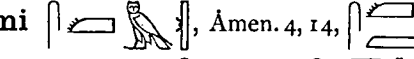
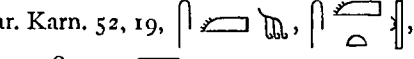
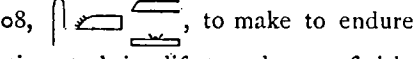
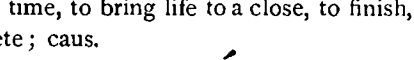
skau , ploughmen.

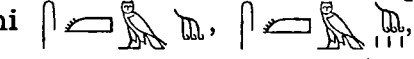
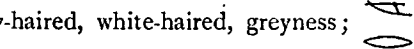
skaut , , IV, 499, ploughed land, tillage.

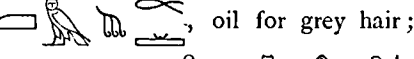
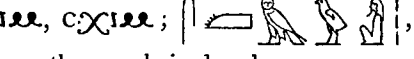
skau , , oxen for ploughing.

ska , an animal for the plough (?)

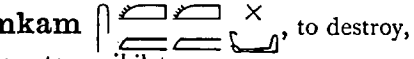
ska , Nástasen Stele 31, throne.

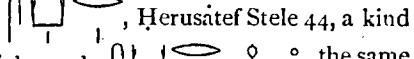
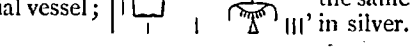
s-kami , Amen. 4, 14, , Mar. Karn. 52, 19, , Décrets 108, , to make to endure for a long time, to bring life to a close, to finish, to complete; caus.

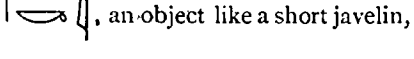
skami , , to be grey-haired, white-haired, greyness;

, oil for grey hair; Copt. CKI&E, C&X&I&E; , Rec. 27, 219, the grey-haired god.

s-kamm , to blacken, to defile; caus.

s-kamkam , to destroy, to overthrow, to annihilate.

skar , Ḥerusatēf Stele 44, a kind of sacrificial vessel; , the same of silver.

skā , an object like a short javelin, (Lacau).

ská-t, ski-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, M. 125, N. 695,
∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, T. 374.....

sku ∩ ∩ ∩, U. 427, T. 245, then, at
that time.

skop ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev.
12, 41, a cry (?)

Skem ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 30, 199;
var. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ibid. 27, 219, the
grey-haired god.

sken ∩ ∩ ∩, to cleave, to split.

sken ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Peasant 178, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
a beast of a man, glutton, drunkard.

sken ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, unguent, oil;
Copt. COC Π.

sker ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to cut, to smite.

sker ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 11, 131, 12, 52,
∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 11, 134, to sail.

sekhem ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Koller 1, 5, a
metal weapon.

Sekkes ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 31, 31, a god.

Seksen ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 650, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
∩ ∩ ∩, P. 726, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, M. 751, a
god, a messenger of Rā.

Sektit ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 30, 187, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 13, 2, the boat of the setting sun.
The old form is ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩; see U.
470, T. 221, 222, etc.

Sektit ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the sacred boat
of the Nome Prosopites.

seg ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, deaf; and see ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

seg ∩ ∩ ∩, opposition.

seg-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the foal of an ass; Copt.
CHO.

sga ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to attack (?)

sga ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, A.Z. 1905, 31, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
∩ ∩ ∩, Rev., to be struck dūmb with astonish-
ment, dumb; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Anastasi I,
17. 1.

sgai ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ [∩ ∩] ∩ ∩, Rev. 14, 12,
quack of a goose.

s-gab ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to utter cries, to call out.

s-gab ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 10, 6, to
make to bow, to force.

s-gap ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 21, 86, to
cry out, cry, lamentation; see ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩;
Copt. CYKΛΠ.

sgar ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
∩ ∩, Anastasi V, 19, 7, fort, fortress, castle,
tower.

sgā (?) ∩ ∩ ∩, to carry (?)

sgi ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to remove.

s-geb (?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec.
14, 97, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Metternich Stele 44, 47,
Heruemheb 21, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Kubbân Stele
25, to utter a cry; Copt. CYKΛΠ, CYCΛΠ.

sgeb ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, captive, prisoner.

Sgeb ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, L.D. III, 206, a god of
the torture chamber.

Sgeb-ām, etc. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩,
∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, B.D. 145A, the
door-keeper of the 14th Pylon.

s-gebgeb ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to constrain,
to compel submission.

s-gep ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 13, 30,
wailing, lamentation.

segmu (?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, perfume(?); Copt.
COC Π (?)

s-gemḥ ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to make to see; caus.

s-genn ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 6, 26, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to anoint, perfumed oil, A.Z. 1884, 88, to prepare anointing oil; caus.; Copt. ⲙⲟⲛⲛ.

s-gen ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 11, 132, perfume, anointing oil; Copt. ⲙⲟⲛⲛ.

s-genn ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Koller 2, 1, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, oil, ointment, balsam from Sinai; Copt. ⲙⲟⲛⲛ.

s-genn ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to make weak or helpless; caus.

sgenniu ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the inert, helpless ones.

sger ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to beat (a drum); see ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sger ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, fort, fortress, a strong enclosed place.

s-ger ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 26, 65, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, IV, 967, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to make silent, to still, to hush, to silence; caus. of ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ; ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the tomb; ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the dead.

sgeru ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the silent ones.

sger-t ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, silence, stillness.

Sger-t ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the city of silence, i.e., the grave.

Sger ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Berg. 33, i.e., ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

sgeri ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 3, 35, drachm.

s-gerḥ ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 13, 48, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the

Rev., to be at peace, to quiet, to pacify, to subdue; caus.; Copt. ⲙⲟⲛⲛⲓ.

Sgerḥit ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, P.S.B. 25, 221, "Tranquilliser"—a title of Skhemit.

sgergu ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, parts of a ship.

Seges ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, M. 826, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 1318, a town and a town-god.

Segt ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rev. 14, 40 = ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

set ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, absolute pron. 3rd com.

sett ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 197, P. 100, absolute pron. 3rd fem. she.

set ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, later form of ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

set ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, they, them.

set ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, M. 459, throne, seat; plur. ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, M. 174, P. 607.

set ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to break = ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

set ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, to break, to cut, to bite.


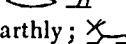
set ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, tail; ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, tail in the mouth, i.e., encircled.



set ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, tail of an animal; ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, an animal that carries its tail high.

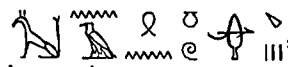
set ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, babe; var. ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.


set ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, a stone; varr. ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

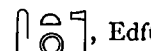
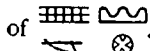
Set (Setesh) ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, U. 5, 72, 351, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, N. 333, Hh. 333 ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Rec. 27, 228, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, M. 63, P. 174, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the god of evil; ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, B.M. 46631; ⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, the

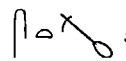
children of Set, *i.e.*, fiends and devils, , N. 951, the Set-gods, heavenly and earthly; , IV, 808.


setá-t , T. 192, P. 677, , N. 1289, appertaining to Set.

Set na shenu , Rec. 16, 119, Set of the acacias.


Set  *, the star of Set, *i.e.*, Mercury.


Set (Setekh?) , Edfû I, 91, god of .

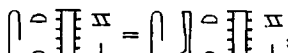
Set-..... , the god of the 5th day of the month.

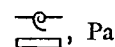

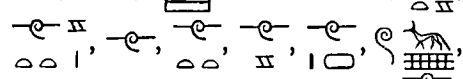

set , to sow seed; Copt. cr†.

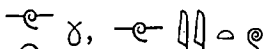
set , N. 796.

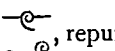

set , B.D. 179, 2.....


set-t (?) , Love Songs V, 5, summer-house (?)



set-t , wall.


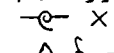
sta-t (sthit) , Palermo Stele, , II, 7, , a measure of land, the arura; plur. .



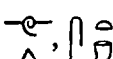
stai-t (sthit) , thread, cord, string, measuring cord.

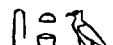
sta (sthiu?) , repurchase; plur. , Rev. 14, 46.

stai (sthi) , to measure land.

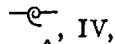
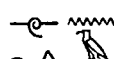
sta , Rec. 21, 15, , Amen. 22, 3, to hold a possession legally.

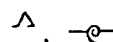

set, sta , IV, 1102, , , , Amen. 20, 1, , Jour. As. 1908, 269, , .

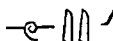
, , , to bring, to conduct, to lead, to tow, to draw or drag along, to withdraw, to unbolt a door, to place alongside, to compare; Copt. TΔCΘE.

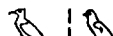
stas (stasta?) , Pap. 3024, 12, to lead.

stasta , to press, to urge on, to drive.

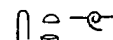
sta (sthi) , IV, 966, leader, guide; , Rev. 14, 49, dealer in vegetables.


staiu , , haulers, towers of a boat, bringers, leaders.

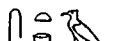
Staiu Rā , Tuat VIII, those who tow the boat of Rā.

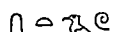
Staiu (Sthiu) , Tuat II, the blasphemers of Rā who were condemned to destruction.

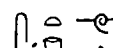
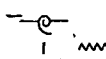
stastau , rebels, opponents.


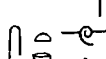
Sta , B.D. 168, IV, a bull-god—a form of Osiris.

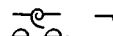
Stait , Tuat XII, a wind-goddess who was reborn daily.

Sta en Ásar, etc. , etc., B.D. 145, 146, the 13th Pylon.

sta , receptacle, an object in which to carry things.

sta , water-course, canal; , IV, 944.

sta , Anastasi I, 14, 8, ramp; , inclined way up to walls of a besieged city.

Statt (sthit) , the funeral moun-

tain, cemetery, the grave; the Theban necropolis.

sta (stha) Hh. 544.

filth, offal, anything beastly or abominable.

sta fiends, devils, a term of abuse applied to the enemy.

sta-t (sthi-t) IV, 53, 426, a plate or sheet of metal;

made of a single sheet.

sta, sti Rec. 16, 132, Amen. 6, 6, to light a fire, to make to burn, to make fire; to cast utchats; Copt. Ⲙⲧⲉ.

stai fire.

sta forge, furnace, oven, kiln.

sta Rec. 3, 4, light, radiance.

staib to stop, to shut up, to close; Copt. Ⲙⲧⲓⲃⲉ, Ⲙⲧⲓⲃⲓⲃⲉ.

stár Rev. 11, 182, splendour; Copt. Ⲙⲧⲁⲣⲓ, Ⲙⲧⲉⲗⲗⲓ.

sti A.Z. 1905, 19, Hymn Darius 27, to eject seed, to beget, to sow seed; Copt. Ⲙⲧⲓⲉ.

sti Rec. 3, 49, Rec. 3, 48, to pour out water, to pour

out a libation, to make water, to drip, to overflow, a flowing out, effusion; sprinkled, watered, poured out.

stit seed, moisture, outpouring.

stiu vases, water vessels.

stiut rays, light, splendour, radiance; sunshine; light-emitter.


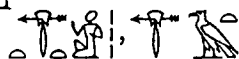
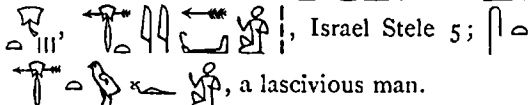
Sti reh pet one of the 36 Dekans.

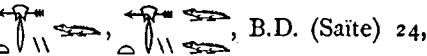
sti - heb sti the name of the 11th day of the month.

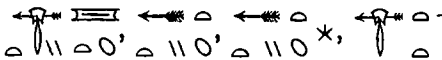
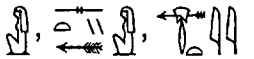
sti Palermo Stele, T. 206, Anastasi I, 23, 3, to shoot arrows, to eject something from a case, to throw, to harpoon; jeter la vendange; IV, 1203; Peasant 228, to spear fish; IV, 1062, to shoot game in the desert.

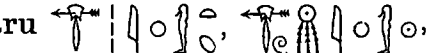
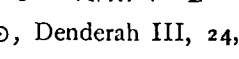
sti to shoot a glance of the eye;

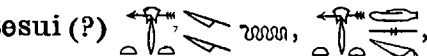
em sti in the sight of, opposite to.

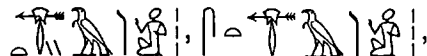
sti  Peasant 239, bowman, archer, shooter; plur.  Israel Stele 5;  a lascivious man.

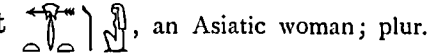
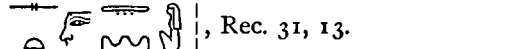
Sti  B.D. (Saite) 24, 4, 46f., 149, 14, a title of Set.

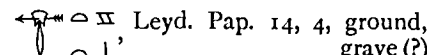
Stit  B.D. 125, 1, 10,  a goddess of the First Cataract, consort of Khnemu.


Sti áru  Thes. 31,  Denderah III, 24, the goddess of the 10th hour of the day.

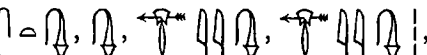
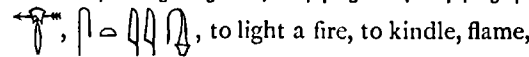
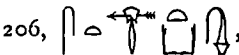
Sti țesui (?)  B.D. 149, Denderah IV, 80, a serpent-god, 70 cubits long, who lived in the 4th Áat.

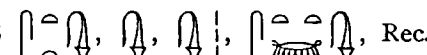
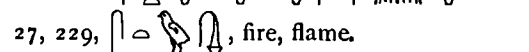
Stiu  Asiatics and Nubians.

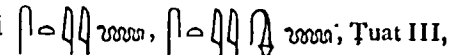
sti-t  an Asiatic woman; plur.  Rec. 31, 13.


sti-t  Leyd. Pap. 14, 4, ground, grave (?)

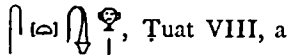
sti-t  Rec. 36, 216, the name of a chamber in a temple.

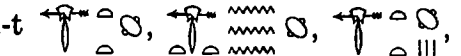
sti  to light a fire, to kindle, flame, fire;  T. 206,  to kindle sacred or ceremonial fire.

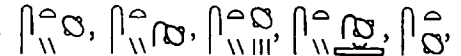
sti-t  Rec. 27, 229,  fire, flame.

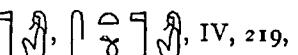
Sti  Tuat III, a fire-spitting serpent-god, the protector of the holy gods.

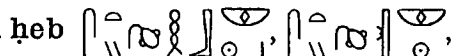
Set (Sti) em ár-t-f  "Fire in his eye"—the god of the 6th Pylon.

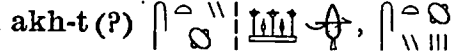
Set (Sti) her  Tuat VIII, a serpent-warder of the 7th Gate.

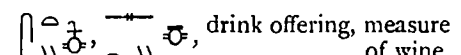
sti-t  boil, blain, ulcer, carbuncle, swelling.

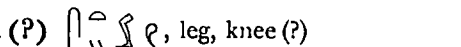
sti  bad smell, scent or odour; Copt. cƥ.

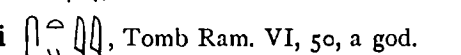
sti neter  IV, 219, the scent of the god.

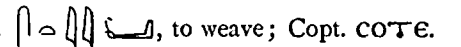
sti heb  incense burnt at a festival.

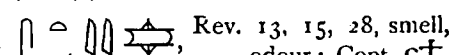
sti akh-t (?)  Harris I, 40, 9

sti  drink offering, measure of wine.



sti (?)  leg, knee (?)

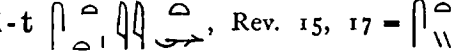

Sti  Tomb Ram. VI, 50, a god.

sti  to weave; Copt. COTE.

sti  Rev. 13, 15, 28, smell, odour; Copt. cƥ.

stia (?)  Hh. 433

stim  fodder, vegetables, garden stuff; see  Copt. Clee.

sti-t  Rev. 15, 17 =  grass, verdure.

stu (?)  to provide (?)

s-tua ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to give thanks, to glorify; caus.

stur ∩ ∩ ∩, to work, to prepare.

s-tur ∩ ∩ ∩, to cleanse, to purify; caus.

stuha ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to turn aside, to set free, to disturb.

stukh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to treat with drugs, to embalm a dead body.

s-tut ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Peasant 249, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to observe some custom, to do something usually done, to make a copy or image, to fashion, to typify, to symbolize, counterpart, image; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 20, 40.

s-tut ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to collect, to gather together; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

steb-t ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Mission 13, 50, decree, edict.

steb(?) ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 14, 46, farming tools.

stebaf ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rev. 11, 145, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ibid. 11, 150, a tool or weapon; Copt. COTREQ(?)

stebu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to drink with enjoyment; var. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

s-tebh ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to provide with food, to provision; caus. of ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩; see ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

step ∩ ∩ ∩, L.D. III, 194, 35, to advance.

step ∩ ∩ ∩, T. 287, P. 39, M. 49, ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to cut, to cut off, to slay.

step-t ∩ ∩ ∩, M. 203, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, N. 683, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a piece of meat specially selected and cut off for an offering; plur. ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 540, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩

∩ ∩ ∩, N. 680, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Rec. 20, 43.

step ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to select, to choose; Copt. CWTΠ.

stepu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a chosen person or thing; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, picked words; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, selections from a book; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, choice bread; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, the pick of the stable; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a bag of fine linen garments; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, Shipwreck 94, the choicest of Egypt; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 390, selected in olden time.

stepep ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 204, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, M. 203, N. 683 = ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩.

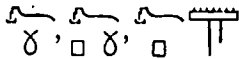
steppu ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a chosen person.

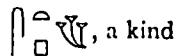
step sa ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 184, 193, M. 292, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 651, 730, M. 753, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, to perform magical ceremonies with the view of obtaining life and the protection of the god; ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 695, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, P. 593, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, IV, 1016.



step sa ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, protected by an amulet.

step sa ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, a chamber in the sanctuary wherein the transfer of the divine power from the god to the king took place; compare ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩ ∩, "He gave him life, strength, health, and joy of heart in the step sa chamber," IV, 1013. Step sa is also used as a title for the palace and the king himself, e.g., IV, 194.

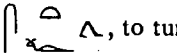
step ∩ ∩ ∩, the name of the 20th day of the month.

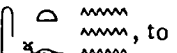


step , a garment made of a special kind of stuff.


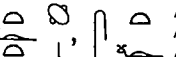
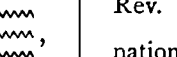
step , a kind of plant.

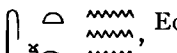
stef , to cut, to hack, to slay for sacrifice; varr. .

stefu , Rec. 19, 92, butcher.


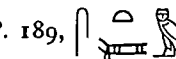


stef , to turn aside or away.



stef , to be pure, to be refined; , clear, pure, refined (of copper, , IV, 708).

stef-t , , , a disease of the belly, purge (?)





Stef , Edfû I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.





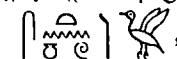

stef (?) ,

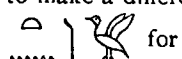

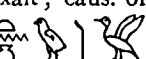
s-tem , P. 189, , to make an end of; caus. of , The variant passages M. 357 and N. 908 give .

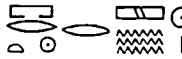


s-tem  = , to turn back.


stem , fodder, field or garden produce; see ; Copt. *ciææ*.

stem , , , an assistant priest; see .

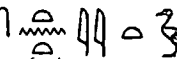
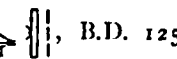
s-ten , , , , , , to mark out, to distinguish, to make a difference between, to exalt; caus. of

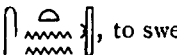
 for ; 

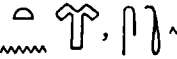
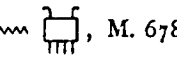
, to distinguish between winter and summer;  

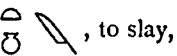
, De Hymnis 47, [thou] distinguisher who hast distinguished.

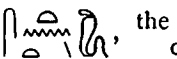
stennu , a noble or distinguished man.


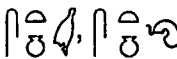
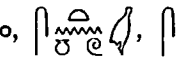

stenit  , B.D. 125, II, 39, (var. in Nu), distinctions.

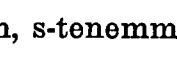
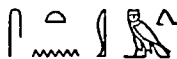
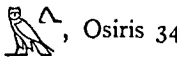

s-tenn , to swell (of a boil).


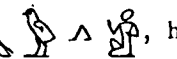
sten , , M. 678, N. 1240, P. 642, a kind of garment.

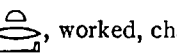
sten , to slay, to kill.

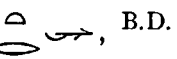
Stenit , the name of a serpent on the royal crown.

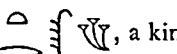
Stenu , , Rev. 13, 120, , , Coronation Stele, 8, 9, the White Crown.

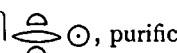
s-tenem, s-tenemm , , , Osiris 34, to lead astray, to mislead, to lose the way; caus. of .

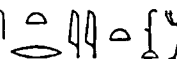
stenemu , , he who leads astray, he who makes a mistake.

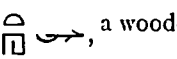
ster , worked, chased (of metal).

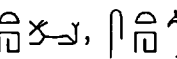
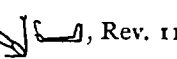
ster , B.D. 169, 25, wooden tablet (?)


ster , a kind of plant.

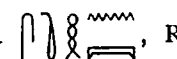
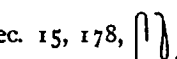
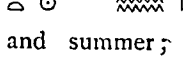
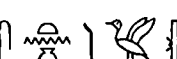

ster-t , purification, pure thing.

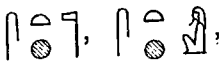
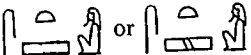

sterit , P. 1116B, 21, to make prayer or supplication.

steh , a wooden instrument used in grinding.



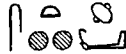
steh , , Rev. 11, 60, revolt.

steh , Rev. 14, 46, rubbish, waste.

s-tehen , Rec. 15, 178, , , to sparkle; caus. of  = .

Stekh , IV, 1085 =  or , Set.


stekhi , malign magic.


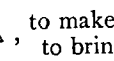
stekhu , to treat a body, living or dead, with drugs, to mummify; see ; var. 

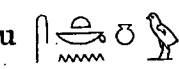
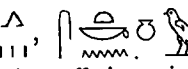

setkhekh , to treat a body with drugs; see  and .



Setesh ,  = ; Set; varr. , .


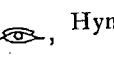
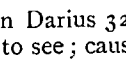
setshu , Gol. Hamm. 12, 93

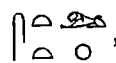

s-teka , to light a lamp; caus. (?)

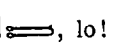
s-teken  , to make to approach, to bring near; caus.

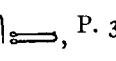
stekniu ,  , porters, those who bring offerings, invaders.

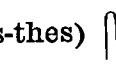
steg , to hide oneself, to take refuge; see .

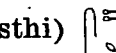
s-tega   , Hymn Darius 32, to see; caus.

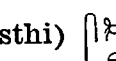
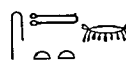
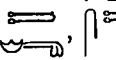
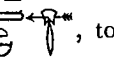
steter , , Rev. 14, 68, stater; Gr. *στατήρ*; Copt. *c&teepe*.

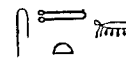
seth , lo! behold!


seth , P. 338, M. 640, to reach out (a hand).

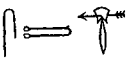
s-th (s-thes) , to bear up; see .



seth (sthi) , seed; Copt. *cif*.

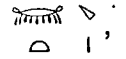
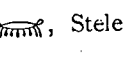
seth (sthi) , U. 422, , T. 242, , , to eject seed, to beget, to sow seed.

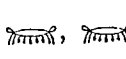
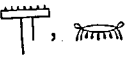
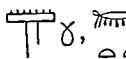
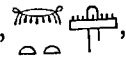
seth (sthi) , Rec. 30, 187, to light a fire.

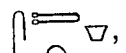
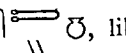
sthu-t , light, radiance, splendour.

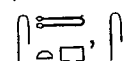

seth (sthi) , to spear fish.


Sthiu , IV, 661, , Asiatics and Nubians.

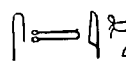
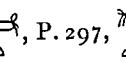
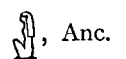
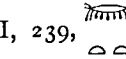
seth (sthi-t) , , Stele of Ptolemy I, 14, land, estate, pasture land.

seth-t (sthi-t) , , Rec. 32, 79, garment, apparel, festal raiment; , Rec. 27, 219, , Rec. 31, 174.

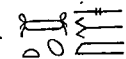
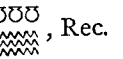
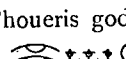
seth-t , , libation vessel.

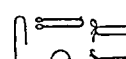

seth-t , , Rec. 36, 216, chamber.

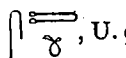
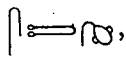
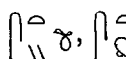
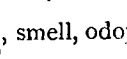
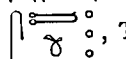
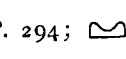
sthi-t ; a tiring woman.

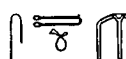

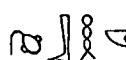
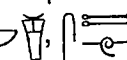
Sthit, Sthait , P. 297, , , Anc. Eg. III, 239, , a goddess of the First Cataract, consort of Khnemu.

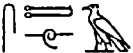






Seth (Sthi)-her , Litanie 62, a form of Rā.

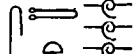
Sthit-s-mm-Nu , , Rec. 34, 190, one of the 12 Thoueris goddesses, she presided over the month .


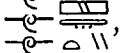
seth-t , Rec. 27, 225, , to frighten, to terrify.



seth (sti) , U. 9, P. 293, , , , smell, odour, scent, perfume; plur. , T. 282, 332, P. 294; , T. 347, foul stink; Copt. *cif*.





seth heb , U. 56, , , , ointment used on festal occasions.


stha ⌒ , U. 331, 553, T. 317,
 ⌒  ⌒, P. 226, ⌒ , Rec. 31, 27,
 ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒, Rec. 27, 225, to tow,
 to drag, to pull, to lead; see ⌒  ⌒  ⌒.

sthaut ⌒  ⌒, N. 971, tows of
 boats.


sthaiu ⌒  ⌒, those who tow boats;
 ⌒  ⌒, unseen haulers of boats.






stha ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒, a jar, a
 vessel.


s-tham ⌒  ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒  ⌒,
 to clothe, to wrap up in cloth, to bandage.




Seth-áb ⌒  ⌒, Tuat VII, a goddess.

Sthethi ⌒  ⌒, Hh. 343, a god.




Sthu ⌒  ⌒, Tuat IX, a monster serpent-
 warder of the 9th Gate.



sthep ⌒  ⌒, U. 548, T. 303, ⌒  ⌒,
 ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒  ⌒, to cut in pieces, to
 slay.



sthep ⌒  ⌒, P. 681, to select,
 to choose.


stheput ⌒  ⌒, portions of meat selected
 for offerings; ⌒  ⌒  ⌒, cattle chosen
 for offerings.



sthepu ⌒  ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒, IIII,
 Rec. 36, 216



sthep ⌒  ⌒, T. 185, P. 183, 196, 674,
 N. 1282, M. 291, ⌒  ⌒, U. 491, P. 579,
 ⌒  ⌒, Hh. 425, to remove, to carry away, to
 transport.


s-then ⌒  ⌒; caus. of ⌒  ⌒.




sthená ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒, a dis-
 tinguished person or statue, eminent, prominent,
 notable.


sthen ⌒  ⌒, to journey, to retreat.



sthensthen ⌒  ⌒  ⌒, to travel, to
 journey, to conduct a party.






sthená ⌒  ⌒, Anastasi I, 28, 2,
 ⌒  ⌒, P. 1116B, 43, to compare.






sthená-t ⌒  ⌒, a thing compared
 with something else.





s-thenem ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒,
 to turn back, to turn aside or away, to lead
 astray; caus. of ⌒  ⌒.






sther-t ⌒  ⌒, eyelid, eyelashes.



sther ⌒  ⌒ = **senther** ⌒  ⌒, natron,
 incense.


s-thes ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒,
 ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒, to exalt, to
 lift up, to exalt oneself, to be exalted; caus.
 Copt. XICE.








sthesu ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒,
 ⌒  ⌒, those who lift up or exult; ⌒  ⌒  ⌒,
 those who lift up praises or who raise the song
 of praise.



sthesu Shu ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒,
 ⌒  ⌒, the four supports of
 Shu.



s-thes ⌒  ⌒, IV, 659,
 ⌒  ⌒, to lie at full length, laid out,
 stretched out, to lie prone, dead body; —  ⌒
 ⌒  ⌒  ⌒, the
 dead.

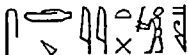
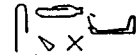
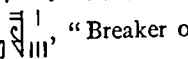
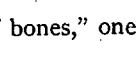
Set ⌒  ⌒, Palermo Stele = ⌒  ⌒,
 Set—the god of evil.


set ⌒  ⌒, to cut, to pierce.


set ⌒  ⌒, Israel Stele 4,
 Tombos Stele 11, Rec. 30, 220, ⌒  ⌒,
 ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒,
 ⌒  ⌒, to break, to smash, to cleave,
 to breach a wall.







set-t ⌒  ⌒, ⌒  ⌒, breach,
 break, opening.


setj , , a kind of canal, a branch of the Nile.









Stit-quesu , , , , "Breaker of bones," one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.









setj , to loathe, to be disgusted.











setj , impurity, dross.




setj , , , , , , to dress, to clothe, to array in fine apparel.


stju , dressers.





stjt , , , , bandlet, headcloth, garment; varr. , , , .




setj , T. 38, 310, P. 564, , Amen. 13, 4, , , tail, rump; plur. , , Shipwreck 163; , , P.S.B. 13, 412, tail in the air; Copt. C&T.



Setj , , , , Palermo Stele, , , , "festival of the tail"; plur. , , , IV, 569, 1095. A festival which the king celebrated every 30 years, or after great events, however frequent, or whenever he wished to obtain a renewal of his life from the gods.

setj ent pet , , , the name of the 27th or 28th day of the month.



setj-t , Anastasi I, 6, 1, section of a book, page, column of a papyrus.





stjt ; see , , .












setj pennu , , , rat's-tail, a herb used in medicine.

setju nu mamā (?) , , a plant or herb used in medicine.




setj su , , a kind of plant.




setj sheps-t (?) , , A.Z. 1880, 95, a part of a chariot.



setj-t (stjt) , , Rev. 12, 66, , , Rev. 14, 20, fire; Copt. C&T.C.














stja , T. 27, , , N. 198, P. 611, 707, Rec. 27, 217, 34, 177, , , , , U. 215, , , , , to quake, to tremble.









stjtju , , those who shake, old men.




stja ta (setjt) , , , to quake, to tremble; Copt. C&T.C.



stja u , , , palsy, quaking paralysis, the shaking sickness.



stja , , a kind of marsh bird, bittern (?)


Stja ur , , , U. 187, , , T. 66, , , M. 221, , , N. 598, , , , Rec. 29, 153, , "Great quaker," god of the thunder and earthquakes.


Stja metju , , , , U. 419, , , , , T. 240, the ancient storm-gods.



Stja-ta , , , P. 304, "Earth-shaker"—the name of a god.


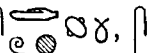

stja-t , , a kind of prickly shrub used as a protection for encampments, "thorn scrub" or "thorn bush."


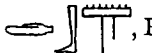
stja f (stef) , , Rev. 12, 62, pure; Copt. C&T.C.


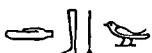

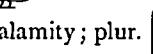

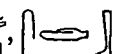
s-tu ∩ , to defame, to run down, to decry, to vilify; caus.

s-tu ∩  [∧], to run aground (of a ship).

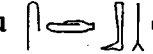
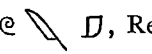
s-tua ∩ * , to pass the morning; caus. of tua * .



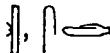
s-tukh ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , to treat a body with drugs, to embalm a dead body.

s-ṭeb ∩ , ∩ , Peasant 50, bandlet, belt, girdle, hangings of a shrine, a part of a square cloth.



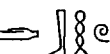
s-ṭeb ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , stake, instrument of torture, misery, disaster, calamity; plur. ∩ , ∩ , ∩ .


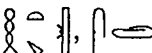
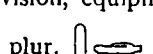
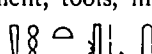
s-ṭebā ∩ , a wretched man.


s-ṭebu ∩ , ∩ , Rev. 12, 22, a tool or weapon.


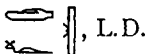
s-ṭeb ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , to chew, to ruminate; Copt. C&TBE.


s-ṭebā ∩ 


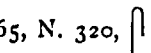
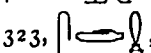


s-ṭebḥ ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , to arrange, to provide, to equip, to supply; caus.

s-ṭebḥut ∩ , ∩ , provision, equipment, tools, implements, furniture; plur. ∩ , ∩ , Tanis Pap. 19.


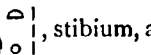
s-ṭeput ∩ , portions of an animal selected for sacrifice.


s-ṭef ∩ , ∩ , L.D. III, 140c, to make ready, to prepare.

s-ṭef ∩ , to cut in pieces, to slay.

s-ṭem ∩ , U. 65, N. 320, ∩ , N. 323, ∩ , N. 324, ∩ , U. 421, ∩ , T. 241, to paint the eyelids with stibium.


s-ṭem-t ∩ , eye-paint.


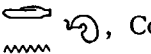
s-ṭem-t ∩ , ∩ , stibium, antimony, eye-paint; Copt. ECΘHEE, Gr. στίμμις.


s-ṭem ∩ , Hh. 336, Rec. 27, 58, to hear; Copt. CWTEE.

s-ṭem ∩ , Rec. 2, 30, assistant priest.


s-ṭem (?) ∩ , to bring to an end.


s-ṭemā ∩ , T. 264, M. 417, to join, to unite; caus.; Copt. TWEEI.

s-ṭen ∩ , ∩ , Coronation Stele 22, crown.

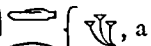
s-ṭenu ∩ , wearer of a crown, prince.


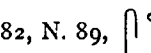
s-ṭenit ∩ , rule, dominion, sovereignty.

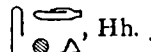
s-ṭenā ∩ , to dam a river.


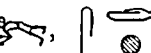

s-ṭenu ∩ , swift courier.

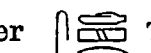
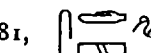

s-ṭenem ∩ , ∩ ; see ∩ .

s-ṭer ∩ , a kind of plant.

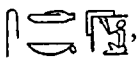

s-ṭekh ∩ , P. 61, M. 82, N. 89, ∩ , N. 72, to defend, to protect.



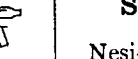
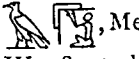
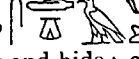

s-ṭekh ∩ , Hh. 5.....

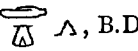
s-ṭekhi ∩ , ∩ , Israel Stele 14, to overthrow, to defeat; see ∩ .

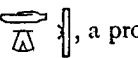

s-ṭesher ∩ , T. 281, ∩ , N. 131, ∩ , to redden; caus.


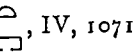
s-ṭeshru ∩ , ∩ , red things, bloody wounds.

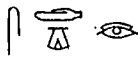
s-tekū ∩ , ∩ , to hide; caus.

s-tega ∩ , ∩ , ∩ 
, Metternich Stele 49, ∩ , ∩ 
 IV, 385, to hide, to run away and hide; caus.

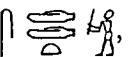
Steg ∩ , B.D. 168, a bull-god.


Steg ∩ , a proper name (?); ∩ 

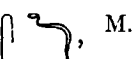
∩  * , IV, 1071.

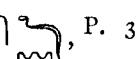
s-tega ∩ , Hymn Darius, 7, to look, to examine; caus.


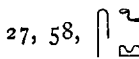
stegaut ∩ , ∩ , B.D. 108, 6, watchers (?)

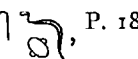
setṭ-t ∩ , trembling, quaking, shaking.


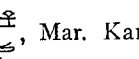
s-ṭet ∩ , L.D. III, 140B, to stablish; caus.

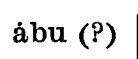

setch ∩ , M. 194, to sprinkle, to scatter, to sow.


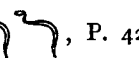
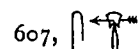

setch ∩ , P. 397, M. 566, N. 1173, seed.

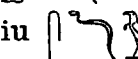
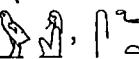


setch ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 27, 58, to break, to break open.


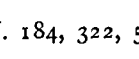

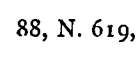
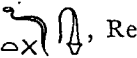
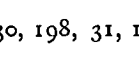

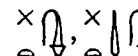
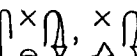
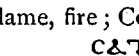
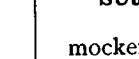
setch ∩ , P. 185, to strike a balance, to make a reckoning.

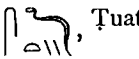
setch (?) ∩ , ∩ , Mar. Karn. 52, 8, to lay waste, to be wasted.

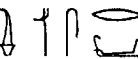
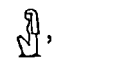
setchu ábu (?) ∩ , ∩ , Stele Usertsen III, "broken hearts" (used to describe the timid broken-spirited peoples of the Northern Súdân).

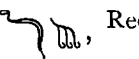
setchu ∩ , ∩ , P. 424, M. 607, ∩ , ∩ , N. 1212, archers.

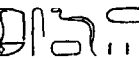


Setchtiu ∩ , ∩ , ∩ 
, Rec. 32, 79, archers (?)







setch-t ∩ , U. 184, 322, 513, T. 88, N. 619, ∩ , ∩ , Rec. 30, 198, 31, 170, × , × , ∩ , × , flame, fire; Copt. , , ,  C&T.E.

Setchti ∩ , Tuat II, a fire-god in the Tuat.



Setchit-usrit × , ∩ 
 Nesi-Ámsu 27, 16, a title of Sekhmit.

setch ∩ , Rec. 30, 188, tail, hair, bristles.

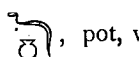
setch ∩ , ∩  = ∩ , the festival of the tail; see set.

setch ∩ , A.Z. 1906, 112, child, babe, infant; fem. ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ , ∩ 





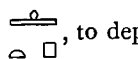
setchti ∩ , IV, 1072, young.

setch ∩ , ∩ , form, image.

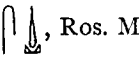
setchetch ∩ , form, image.


setch ∩ , pot, vessel.



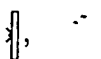

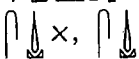
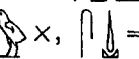



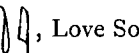
setch (?) ∩ , M. 826, a kind of wood.


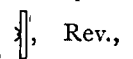
s-tcha ∩ , P. 636, ∩ , P. 163, to go, to depart = ∩ , ∩ 
, to depart in peace, i.e., to die.






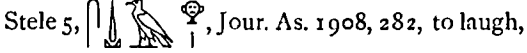
setcha-t ∩ , departure.

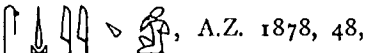

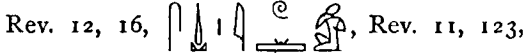

Setcha ∩ , Ros. Mon. 23, Champ. Mon. 378, a fabulous animal with the head of a serpent and the legs and tail of a lion.



setcha ∩ , Jour. As. 9, sér. 10, 506

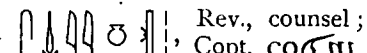
s-tchai ∩ , U. 642, ∩ , ∩ 
 ∩ , × , × , × , ∩ , to be well, happy, amused, to enjoy oneself; ∩ , ∩ , Love Songs 7, 9.

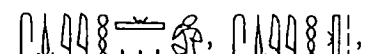
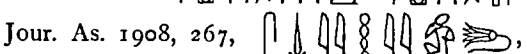
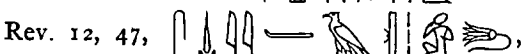
setchasetcha ∩ , ∩ , Rev., mockery, jest; Copt. COX.

s-tchai her , A.Z. 1908, 70, , A.Z. 1905, 28, , Anastasi I, 8, 7, , Amen. 27, 8, , Sphinx Stele 5, , Jour. As. 1908, 282, to laugh, to joke, to jest, to have pleasure in something.

s-tchai , A.Z. 1878, 48, , Rev. 12, 16, , Rev. 11, 123, 12, 66, 14, 36, , Rev. 11, 139, to say, to recite, to narrate; Copt. $\psi\Delta\chi\epsilon$, $\text{C}\Delta\text{X}\text{I}$.

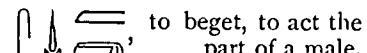
setchait , Rec. 27, 8, word, speech; plur. , Rev. 13, 11; Copt. $\psi\Delta\chi\epsilon$, $\text{C}\Delta\text{X}\text{I}$.


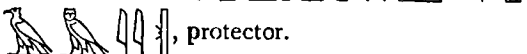
setchain , Rev., counsel; Copt. $\text{C}\text{O}\text{S}\text{N}\text{I}$.


setchaih , Jour. As. 1908, 267, , Rev. 12, 47, , Rev. 14, 16, rejoicing, jest, joke, amusement.

setchaut , seal.

s-tcham , to wrap up, to envelop; var. .

setcham , to beget, to act the part of a male.

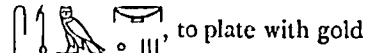
setchami , , protector.

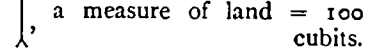
setchamaut , Rec. 4, 127, virtues, virility (?)

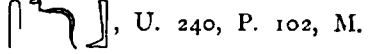
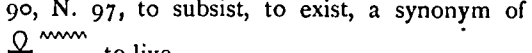
setchamut , A.Z. 1872, 37, hoe, hatchet.

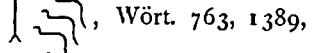
setchahui , , shin bones; var. .

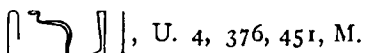
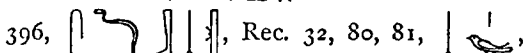
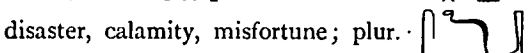
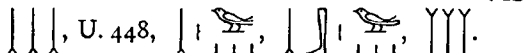

setchakhmu , A.Z. 1864, 107, bat; Copt. $\sigma\epsilon\text{it}\sigma\epsilon\lambda\text{o}$.



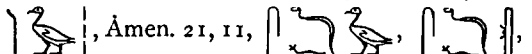
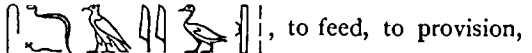
s-tcham , to plate with gold or silver, plating metal; caus.

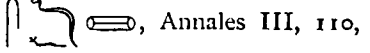
setcheb , a measure of land = 100 cubits.

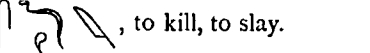
setcheb , U. 240, P. 102, M. 90, N. 97, to subsist, to exist, a synonym of , to live.

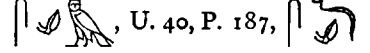
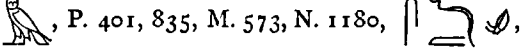
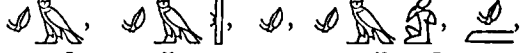
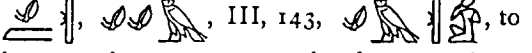
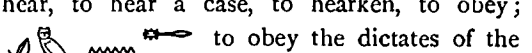

setchbu (?) , Wört. 763, 1389, men, mankind in general.

setcheb , U. 4, 376, 451, M. 396, , Rec. 32, 80, 81, , disaster, calamity, misfortune; plur. , U. 448, .

s-tchefa , , , Amen. 21, 11, , to feed, to provision, to provide for, to supply; caus.

setchef , Annales III, 110, bread, food in general.

setchef , to kill, to slay.

setchem , U. 40, P. 187, , P. 401, 835, M. 573, N. 1180, , , III, 143, , to hear, to hear a case, to hearken, to obey; , to obey the dictates of the belly.

setchemsetchem



Rec. 33, 35, to listen carefully.

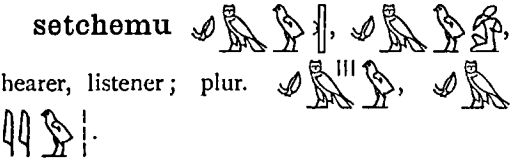
setchem-t



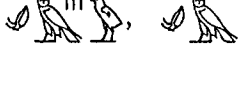
U. 631,

a hearing.

setchemu



hearer, listener; plur.

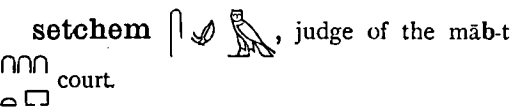


setchemu



a kind of tradesman.

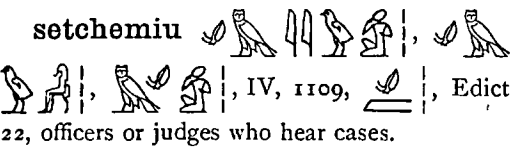
setchem



judge of the māb-t

court.

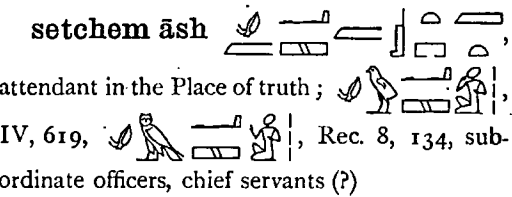
setchemiu



IV, 1109,

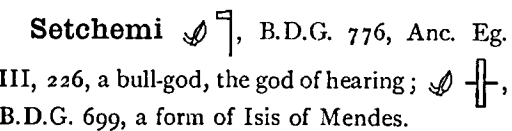
Edict 22, officers or judges who hear cases.

setchem āsh



attendant in the Place of truth; IV, 619, Rec. 8, 134, subordinate officers, chief servants (?)

Setchemi



B.D.G. 776, Anc. Eg.

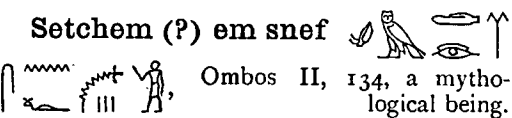
III, 226, a bull-god, the god of hearing; B.D.G. 699, a form of Isis of Mendes.

Setchem ānsi



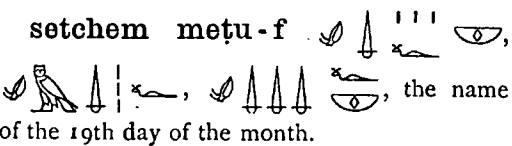
B.D. 115, 7, a kind of garment (?)

Setchem (?) em snef



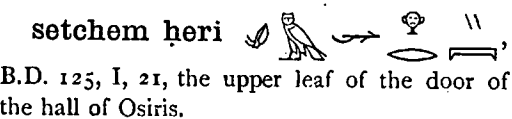
Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.

setchem meṭu-f



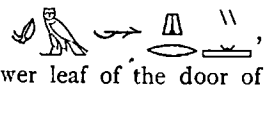
the name of the 19th day of the month.

setchem heri



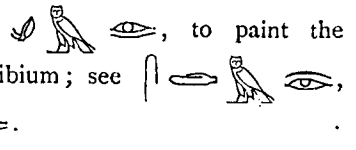
B.D. 125, I, 21, the upper leaf of the door of the hall of Osiris.

setchem kheri



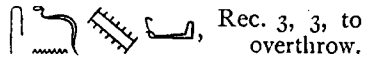
B.D. 125, I, 21, the lower leaf of the door of the hall of Osiris.

setchem



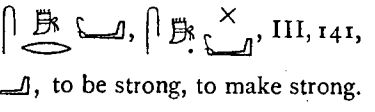
to paint the eyelids with stibium; see

setchen



Rec. 3, 3, to overthrow.

setcher



III, 141,

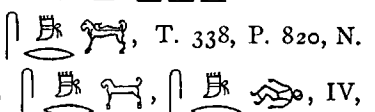
to be strong, to make strong.

setcher



fort, strong place; plur.

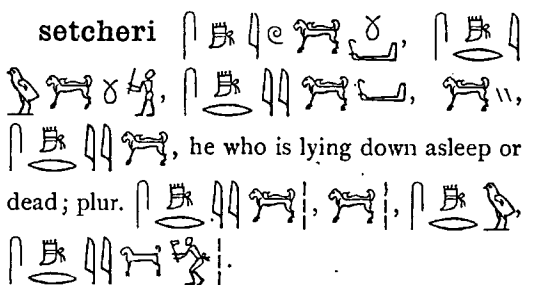
setcher



T. 338, P. 820, N.

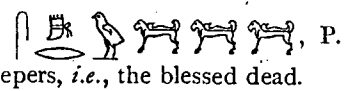
702, Hh. 453, IV, 659, III, 143, to pass the night, to lie down to sleep or in death, to sleep, the opposite of to pass the day; A.Z. 1900, 27, the sleepless One, i.e., God.

setcheri



he who is lying down asleep or dead; plur.

setcheriu



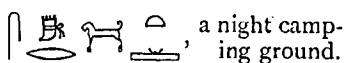
P. 204, N. 847, sleepers, i.e., the blessed dead.

setcherit



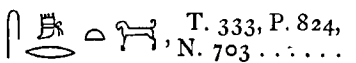
sexual intercourse.

setcherit



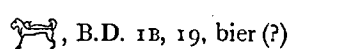
a night camping ground.

setcherit



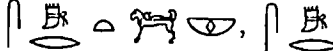

T. 333, P. 824, N. 703

setcher (?)

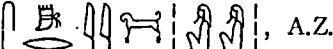



B.D. 1B, 19, bier (?)



setcherit , sickness, prostration;  , II, 5.



Setcherit , , the rest festival.


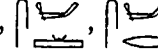


setcherit , , , , sleeping draught, drugged beer.


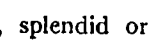
Setchriu , A.Z. 1900, 21, the sleeping gods.

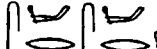


Setcherur , T. 380, a god.




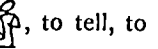
setcheḥ , , the shin bone; dual , .


setcheḥ , , U. 542, T. 297, P. 226, a mythological serpent.





s-tcheser , , , IV, 834, , to beautify, to make grand or splendid, to promote to high rank; caus.



setcheseru , , splendid or magnificent things.


s-tcheser s-tcheser , , , to complete, to beautify.

s-tcheṭ , , Amen. 11, 14, , , to tell, to narrate, to describe, to speak; caus.; Copt. ⲮⲁⲬⲈ.

setcheṭi , narrator, story teller.

setcheṭu , , , , Anastasi I, 26, '3, speech, stories, narratives, tales, descriptions, precepts, sayings.

setcheṭ-t , , Amen. 14, 14, narrative, story.

setcheṭ , hall, chamber.

setcheṭḥa , , , Rev., to jest; see .

Sha en hesmen the lake of Natron in the Tuat.

Sha ent hetche-t B.D. 145, 36, lake of Light in the Tuat.

Sha en Kha Rec. 27, 223, the name of a lake in the Tuat; see N. 966, U. 576.

Sha en khebentiu B.D. 130, 10, lake of the Wicked.

Sha en Sab Rec. 26, 233, the lake of the Jackal in the Tuat.

Sha sab Rec. 26, 233, the lake of the Jackal in the Tuat.

Sha en s-hetep B.D. 96-97, 7, lake of Propitiation.

Sha en setchet B.D. (Nebseni) 17, 41, a lake of Fire in the Tuat.

Sha en qebh N. 762, the lake of Cold Water in the Tuat.

Sha Nu the Celestial ocean.

Sha Nesásá (Sha en Sásá?) a lake of Fire in the Tuat; varr.

Sha Neserser B.D. 71, 18, a lake of Fire in the Tuat; varr.

Sha neter B.D. 172, 42, the pool of the God in the Tuat.

Sha Hi T. 378, N. 625, a lake in the Tuat.

Sha heru the lake of the Celestial beings.

Sha heh B.D. 131, 10, the lake of a million years.

Sha Hetep B.D. 110, 6, the lake of the god Hetep.

Sha kharu B.D. 149, II, 6, the lake where the kharu geese lived in the Tuat.

Sha Sharu (?) a lake in the Tuat.

Sha Tat-tá U. 481, N. 144, a lake in the Tuat.

Sha Tcheser-t the lakes of the goddess Tchesert in the Tuat.

sha (?) phallus (?)

sha (?) B.D. 98, 8, lacuna (?)

sha-t things.

sha-t (?) hundred; usually written @; Copt. $\omega\epsilon$, $\omega\sigma$. The reading shent has been proposed (A.Z. 1898, 138); @@, two hundred; Copt. $\omega\eta\tau$; @ @, U. 516, T. 327, hundreds.

sha-t (?) 100-thread stuff.

sha P. 440, M. 656, garden, meadow, estate, plain.

sha (?) grove, orchard.

sha, shaut flowering shrub; flower, a vine

in blossom; plur. , IV, 1167, ,
 , Anastasi I, 25, 3, IV, 772; ,
 , flowers in general, the
plants in a garden, garden; Copt. ⲩⲩⲏⲐⲟⲩ .

shau , Rec. 3, 12, 110, melon
plant.

sha , Hh. 437, reeds.

sha-t , , ,
wine, drink.

Sha , a fabulous animal like a grey-
hound with a straight tail in the form of an axe.

Sha-t , Metternich Stele 86, a mytho-
logical animal, parent of Menu.

sha , , a kind
of dog; plur. .

sha-t , bitch.

sha, shaá , ,
 , , ,
 , , pig; plur. ,
 ; Copt. ⲉⲩⲩⲱ .

shau , Peasant B 2,
138, pig; , Metternich Stele 86,
white sow.

Shaá , B.D. 36, ,
 , B.D. 112, 5, the black pig
of Set speared by Horus.

sha-t , , claw
of a bird, talon, a measure; ,
great span = 3½ palms (14 fingers); ,
 , little span = 3 palms (12 fingers).

sha-ti = , Sphinx I, 257.

sha-t , part of the body of an
animal; , skin (?)
of a dog.

sha-t , U. 582, body; ,
N. 70 = , T. 48, ,
 , M. 59, , P. 89.

sha-t , P. 477, N. 1265,
emissions of the body.

sha pet , U. 609, storm,
tempest.

sha = , to
read, to proclaim; Copt. ⲩⲩⲱ .

shaa , to steer, to sail a boat.

sha, shai , , Thes. 1285,
 , , to fix, to appoint,
to decide, to determine, to destine, to pre-
destinate, to allot, to design, to decree, to
ordain, to commission, to authorize.

sha-t , ,
Amherst Pap. 26, , ,
 , , A.Z. 45, 125, something
decreed or ordained by God, what is ordained
by man or fixed by custom, what is seemly or
fitting, dues, revenue, taxes, impost.

shau , A.Z. 1874, 87, ,
 , IV, 1116, , what is de-
creed or ordered or ordained, fate, destiny.

sha-t , ,
profit, benefit.


shai , Rev., use, utility, worth;
Copt. ⲩⲩⲱⲩ .

shait , Rec. 3, 44, ,
 , A.Z. 1905, 28, 39, ,
 , IV, 530, , tax, impost, produce
of a country.


shaiu , P.S.B. 10, 42,
dues, revenues, treasures.

sha , a kind of bread, loaves,
feed in general.

shaá , Rev. 13, 107, book, writing,
document.


shaá , Westcar Pap. 12, 17, estate, garden, orchard, grove.



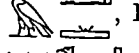



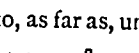

shaáú , wine, drink.

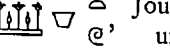
shaáú , A.Z. 1900, 37, beads (?)

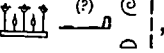
shaás , , , , to go, to travel, to journey.

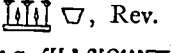
shaásiu , goings, goers.

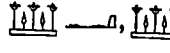




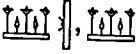
shaás , wicket-gate (?)

shaā (sha) , Rev. 11, 125, , , Rec. 21, 77, , , , up to, as far as, until; , IV, 647, , as far as; Copt. $\omega\Delta$.


shaā-t , Jour. As. 1908, 979, until; Copt. $\omega\Delta\tau$.



shaāut (sha-t) , until; Copt. $\omega\Delta\tau\epsilon$.

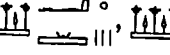
shaā , Rev. 13, 8 = $\omega\Delta$, of use and wont, e.g., $\omega\Delta\epsilon\omega\tau\epsilon\epsilon$.


shaā, shaāā (shā) , , , , , to begin; , Rev. 15, 38, the source of life.

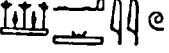
Shaait , the goddess of primeval matter—a form of Hathor.




shaāā-mes , Rev. 14, 7, firstborn; Copt. $\omega\Delta\epsilon\epsilon\text{ICE}$.


shaā, shaā-t , Supp. i223, , Rec. 33, 32, warehouse, storehouse, granary.

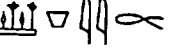
shaā (shā) , Rev. 12, 79, sand; Copt. $\omega\omega$.




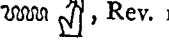
shaā , to smite, to conquer.

shaāi , slaughter, slayer.

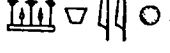
shaāit (shāiti) , , , blow, stroke, ill luck (?)

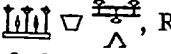
shaā , Mar. Karn. 55, 75, beggar.

shaāi , Rev. 11, 149, something written.

Shaāi , , , , Rev. 11, 183; see Sha1.

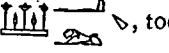
shaāim , Rev. 13, 20, stable.

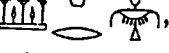
shaāikh , Rev. 14, 17, dust; Copt. $\omega\theta\epsilon\text{I}\omega$.


shaāber (?) , Rev. 11, 133, outside; Copt. $\omega\Delta\theta\lambda$.

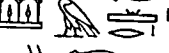

shaām , Rev. 11, 182, to desire; var. ; Copt. $\omega\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon\text{I}$.


shaāmtuf , Rev. 12, 14, 13, 21 = Copt. $\omega\Delta\text{NTE}\epsilon$.


shaār , tooth; Copt. $\omega\Delta\lambda$ (?)

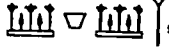
shaār , Jour. As. 1908, 255, to bargain, to haggle; Copt. $\epsilon\text{p}\omega\Delta\epsilon\text{p}$.

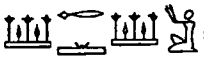
shaār , Mar. Karn. 54, 42, , , to vow, to promise, to boast.


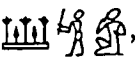
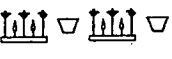

shaār , Amherst Pap. 28, , door, gate, prison; Heb. $\omega\text{p}\epsilon$.


shaārki , Rev. 12, 118, drought; compare Arab. $\omega\text{ش}$.

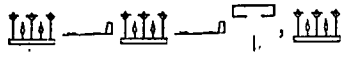

shaās , Shipwreck 163, a product of the enchanted island.



shaāsha , Rev. 12, 17, rail, railing; Copt. $\omega\omega\omega$.

shaāsha , Rec. 33, 120, reverence, respect.

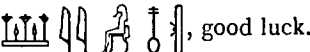
shaāshaā 
, Rec. 33, 120, 138, 
, Rev. 13, 29, boast, glory, fame, renown ; Copt. $\psi\omicron\tau\psi\omicron\tau$.

shaāshaā , Rev., to winnow ; Copt. $\psi\omega\psi\epsilon\ \epsilon\ \epsilon\ \omicron\lambda$.

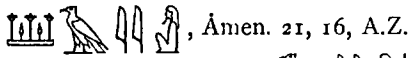

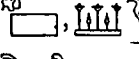
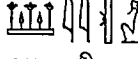

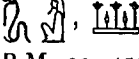
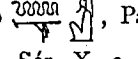

shaāshaā 
, Rec. 3, 38, terrace, walk with trees planted by the side.

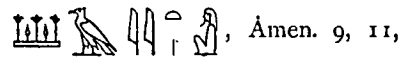

shai , Israel Stele 8, , Rec. 21, 95, a man's fate, his fortune and allotted span of life.


shai bān , Israel Stele 8, ill luck.

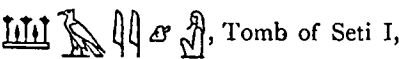
shai nefer , good luck.

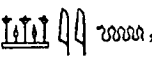
shait , Treaty 10, 
, ill luck, evil destiny, a blow of fate.

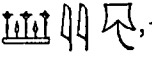
Shai , Amen. 21, 16, A.Z. 1873, 138, Todt. (Leps.), pl. 50, 
, , 
,  Pap. Ani 3, B.M. 32, 411, Jour. As. Sér. X, 9, 434, 460, 473, 491, 508, 552, Berg. 73, the god Luck or Fate or Destiny who reckons the days () of men.


Shait , Amen. 9, 11, , Hh. 330, the goddess Fate.


Shai , Litanie 37, a dog-god.




Shai , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of. Rā (No. 37).


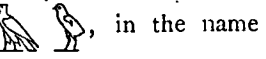
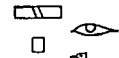

Shai , a benevolent serpent-god.


Shai , Lanzone 129, a crocodile-god who ate the hearts of the dead.

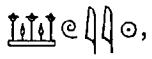
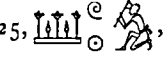
shai , Rec. 12, 98, a kind of seed.

shaii , well, fountain, tank, cistern ; Copt. $\psi\eta\iota$.


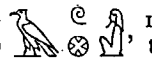
shau , P. 38, M. 48 = 
, T. 286, to injure (?)

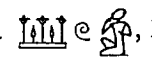

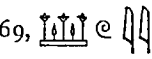
shau , in the name 
, P. 498, 
, P. 510.




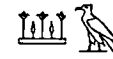
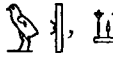

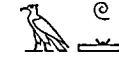

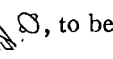


shau , to be hot, to burn, fire.




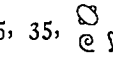
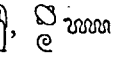

shau , Rev. 13, 25, 
Rev. 12, 118, dry, parched ; Copt. $\psi\omicron\tau\epsilon$


shaut , Rev. 14, 12, dry-ness.

Shau , B.D. 141-142, 121, , 142, III, 15, a city with the special cult of Osiris.

shau , Rev. 13, 6, 
Rec. 16, 69, , Jour. As. 1908, 283, to glorify oneself, to boast oneself over someone or something ; Copt. $\psi\omicron\tau\epsilon, \psi\omicron\tau\epsilon\psi\omicron\tau\epsilon$.


shau , Amen. 12, 4, 
, , , 
, , , to be of value, property, stuff, possessions, goods, something which is of worth or value, something useful, advantage, benefit ; , Theban Ostraka No. 2 ; , most valuable of all.

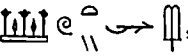
Shau , Rec. 36, 53, 
, P.S.B. 15, 35, , 
, the god of prosperity and of good luck and good fortune.

shau (?) , abode, dwelling.

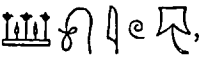
shau-t , P. 414, M. 593, N. 1198, garden, park.

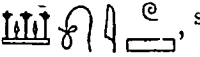
shau , excrement.

sha , a disease of the eye.

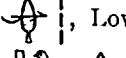

shauti (shuti) , Rev. 11, 174, the two plumes of a crown.

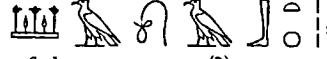
shau , Rec. 30, 66, parts of the magical boat.




shauaâ , leather whip, stick.

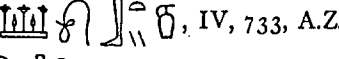
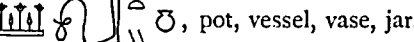
shauaâ , slab of stone for a statue.

shauabu , Rec. 15, 18, the melon plant; plur. 

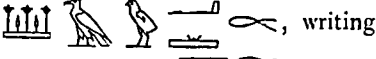
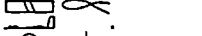
, Love Songs 3, 13, ; Copt. $\omega\theta\theta\kappa\epsilon$.

shauab-t , melons (?) the figs of the persea tree (?)


shauabti , a figure made of stone, wood, faience, etc., which was placed in the tomb to perform the work of a slave on behalf of the deceased; var. ; see 

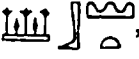
shauabti , IV, 733, A.Z. 34, 166, , pot, vessel, vase, jar.

shauar , Rec. 19, 96, part of a shrine.

shauâ , writing, document, letter, book; see 

shaubu , flame, fire; compare Heb. שָׁבִיר , Job xviii, 5.

shab-t , A.Z. 1905, 5, daily service, obligation.

Shab (?) , Herusâtef Stele 15, tribe; compare Eth. ሱባሊ :

shab-t , P. 373, N. 1149, B.D. ed. Nav. 172, 28, , Rec. 31, 25, , water melon (?); plur.

, P. 367, ; B.D. 172, 28, , IV, 1194, ; Copt. $\omega\alpha\beta\epsilon$.

shab-t , dried melon plants, hay.

shabarth , stream, flow of water; Heb. שַׁבְּרֵת .

shabu , IV, 481, , food.

shabu , altars laden with food offerings.

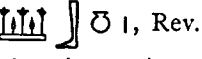

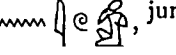
shabu , to shorten sail, to furl a sail.

shabu , to strike, to smite, to hew stones.

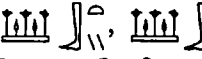
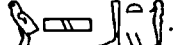
shabu , a worked stone, masonry.



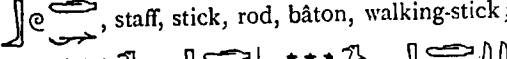
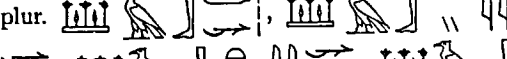
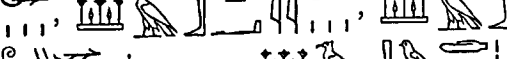
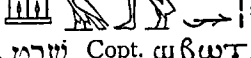
shabu , a funeral figure; varr.  


Shabu , a fire-god; see Ashbu.


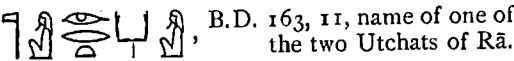
shabn' , Rev. 12, 87, ; , junction, union, accord, unison; Copt. $\omega\alpha\omega\beta\epsilon$.

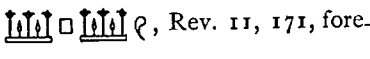
shabt , Jour. As. 1908, 255, staff, stick; see 


shabti , see 

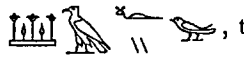
shabt-t , Rec. 1, 48,
 Love Songs 2, 3, 
, staff, stick, rod, bâton, walking-stick;
 plur. 
, Amen. 15, 1, 
 Sallier I, 6, 5, 6; Heb. שבת, Copt. ⲩⲃⲁⲧ, Syr. ܫܒܬ.

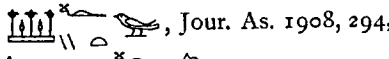

shapu , Anastasi IV, 12, 3,
 to dance.

Shapu-neter-âr-t-ka 
, B.D. 163, 11, name of one of
 the two Utchats of Râ.

shapsh , Rev. 11, 171, fore-
 arm; Copt. ⲩⲱⲡⲩ.


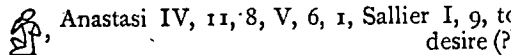
shaf , to burn up; Copt.
 ⲩⲱⲩ.

shafi , to be angry, to
 act as an enemy, to swell (of a boil), swelling;
 Copt. ⲩⲱⲩⲉ.





shafit , Jour. As. 1908, 294,
, wickedness,
 sin, want; Copt. ⲩⲱⲩⲧ; Amhar. ስፋተ.


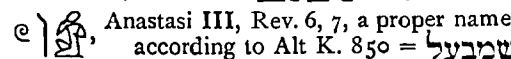
sham , B.D. 130,
 10, to be foul or dirty.

sham' , to wash out
 clothes (?)


sham' 
, Anastasi IV, 11, 8, V, 6, 1, Sallier I, 9, to
 desire (?)

sham'-t , a wooden
 bar or tool.

shamâit (?) 
, a
 kind of seed used in medicine; 
, an infusion of the same.






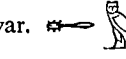
Sham' bâr 
, Anastasi III, Rev. 6, 7, a proper name;
 according to Alt K. 850 = שׁמבאר.

shamit , fulling,
 cleansing; var. 

shamu , Peasant
 279, dirty clothes to be washed.

shamu , Thes.
 1203, to traverse.

shamu , a kind of drink.

shames-t , an ear of
 corn; plur. 


; var. ; Copt. ⲩⲉⲛⲥ,
 ⲩⲉⲛⲥ.


shamsh , Rev. 13, 30
 = , to serve.


shanash , Rec. 3, 33 =
, to stink.

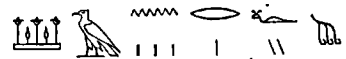
shansh 


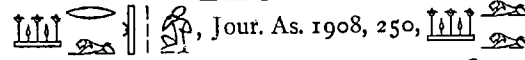
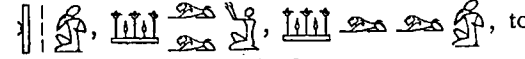

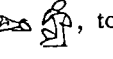
, foul or stinking
 matter; Copt. ⲩⲱⲛⲟⲩ.



shanu , Gen. Epist. 64

shanr , to rub off, to
 rub away.

shanr 
 133, bristle, wool (?)

shanrefi 
 Anastasi I, 24, 1, the bristling of the hair
 through fright.

sharr , Rev. 13, 30,


, Jour. As. 1908, 250, 
 to pray, prayer; Copt. ⲩⲱⲗⲗ.

sharram 
, Rev. 14, 10, in-
 flammation of the eyes.

sharri Rev. 12, 114, lamentation.

sharita-t Anastasi I, 23, 3, 24, 3, gulf, precipice, chasm.

sharrur Rev. 14, 15, joy; Copt. $\omega\lambda\omicron\tau\lambda\delta\iota$.

sharef Rev. 11, 134, 140, to injure; Copt. $\omega\lambda\omicron\tau$.

sharfi (?) Anas-tasi I, 10, 3, ruffled, dishevelled.

sharm III, 8, to be unused (of weapons).

sharm' Harris I, 78, 11, to be peace-ful, to be unoccupied, idle, to be free to do what one pleases.

sharm' Thes. 1204, Rougé I.H. II, 125, Harris I, 42, 7, to greet, to salute, to offer salutations, to salaam, to sue for mercy; compare the meanings of the Heb. $\sqrt{\text{שלם}}$.

sharmā Israel Stele 26, peace, content; Heb. $\sqrt{\text{שלום}}$, Arab. $\sqrt{\text{سلمات}}$.

sharm'tā Anastasi I, 17, 5, a meal of recon-ciliation.

sharmātā tribute; Heb. $\sqrt{\text{שלמה}}$.

sharḥu Rev. 14, 51, irrigation channels.

sharsh to be swift, to hasten; varr.

sharsha Rev. 12, 48, to dispute, to contend; Copt. $\omega\epsilon\tau\epsilon\omega\iota$.

Sharshar (?) B.D. 163, 8, the name of an Utchat.

Sharsharkhet B.D. 163, 11, a name of one of the two Utchats of Rā.

Sharshatākatā B.D. 165, 9, a name of Amen.

Shartāna, Shartēnu Mar. Karn. 52, 1,

Shartīna a Mediterranean people, Sardinians (?)

Shartshaq Rec. 35, 57, the name of a fiend.

Shahab Berg. I, 35, god of the south wind. He has a lion's head, horns, and two pairs of wings.




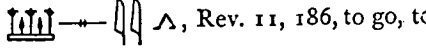
shahqarā Anastasi I, 10, 3, a term of abuse.

shakha Rev., the approach (of death).

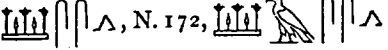

shakhent (?) I, 13, a plant.

shas to cut, to kill.

shasi U. 554, T. 303, U. 459, Rec. 36 210,

N. 657, ,
 B.D. 180, 32, Metternich Stele 58, ,
 B.D. 63B, 4, , U. 223,
 P. 515, , Rev. 11, 186, to go, to
 travel, to advance, to travel about in general.

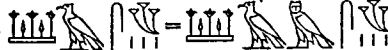
shasiu , B.D. 152, 6,
 travellers.

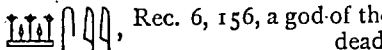
shass , N. 172, ,


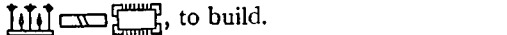
T. 348, to go, to travel, to advance.


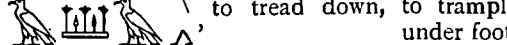
Shasu ,
, the country of
 the nomad Semites.

Shasu ,
, nomad Semites;
, Copt. $\omega\sigma\omega$.


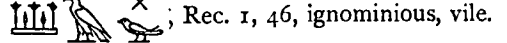
shasu ,
 ears of corn.


Shasi , Rec. 6, 156, a god of the
 dead.





shasha ,
, to build.

shasha ,
, to tread down, to trample
 under foot.



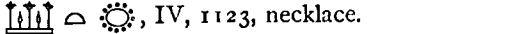
shasha-t , a tread-
 ing down.


shasha ,
; Rec. 1, 46, ignominious, vile.

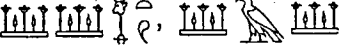
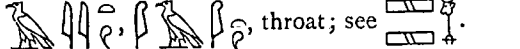

shasha , Jour. As.
 1908, 275, vase; Copt. $\omega\lambda\omega\sigma$.

shasha ,
,
,
, a plant, the
 seed from the same, beads.

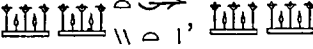
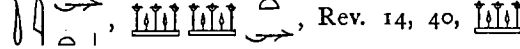

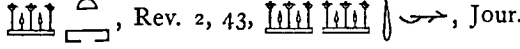
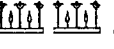
shasha-t ° Rec. 14, 15, things
 sown, seed.

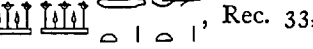
shashait , IV, 1127, 
, IV, 1123, necklace.

shashaut , ornaments
 for the neck or head.

shashait ,
, throat; see .

Shashaqa , Rec. ✓
 21, 13 = Shishak.

shashata-t ,
, Rev. 14, 40, 
, Rev. 2, 43, , Jour.
 As. 1908, 312, window; Copt. $\omega\sigma\omega\tau$.

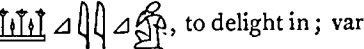

shashaṭ-t , Rec. 33,
 137, window; Copt. $\omega\sigma\omega\tau$.

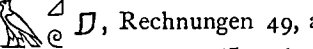

shaqa , P.S.B. 24, 45


shaqar , a
 wooden tool or instrument.

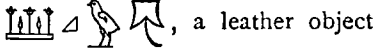
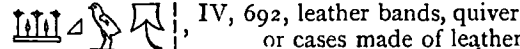
shaqarqabi ,
, Koller 4, 21, a kind of Sûdâni fruit (?)

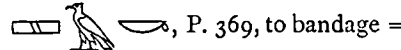

shaqiu , rings; earrings.


shaqiq , to delight in; var.
.

shaqu , Rechnungen 49, a
 weight = 22 ṭeben and 5 qet; plur. 


shaqu , a wooden decoration in circular form of a pillar,
 chaplet.


shaqu , a leather object;
, IV, 692, leather bands, quivers
 or cases made of leather.

shak , P. 369, to bandage =
, N. 1145.

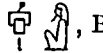
Shaka - Amen-Shakanasa 

    
B.D. 163, 11, a Nubian god (?)

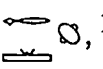
shakaika 


, Rev. 13, 26, passion (?)




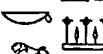

Shakanasa 


, B.D. 163, 11, a form of Amen (?)

shakarāa (?) 

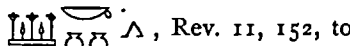
, Inscr. Hier. 28, some strong-smelling object (?)

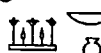
Shakarshau 

 , L.D. III, 211, 4, 
 , a Mediterranean people.

shakiki 

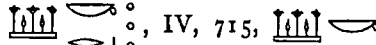
Rev., to delight in.

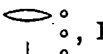
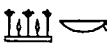
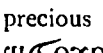
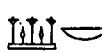
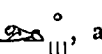

shaknen 

fight, to contend; var. 
Rev. 14, 15; Copt. $\psi\sigma\pi\eta\eta$.

shaker 


64, Rec. 30, 115, money, tax, hire, wages; Copt. $\psi\sigma\eta\rho$.

shaker 


, IV, 715, 
, IV, 775,   , a kind of precious stone, rings, ring money (?); Copt. $\psi\sigma\eta\rho$, $\sigma\psi\sigma\rho$ (?)

Shakershou 


Mar. Karn. 52, 14, a Mediterranean people.

shagar 

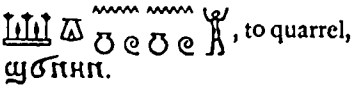
Gol. 1, 10, ditch, conduit, grave (?)

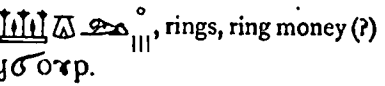
shagar 

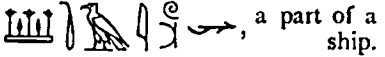
Aby. III, 54, 4, cage, wicker hamper; compare Heb. שָׁגוּר .

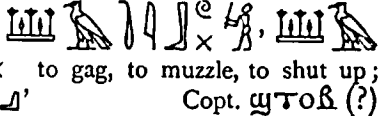
shagig 

to delight in, to desire.

shagnen , to quarrel, to fight; Copt. $\psi\sigma\eta\eta\eta$.

shager , rings, ring money (?) tax; Copt. $\psi\sigma\eta\rho$.

shataá , a part of a ship.




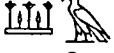

shatáb , to gag, to muzzle, to shut up; Copt. $\psi\tau\sigma\eta$ (?)

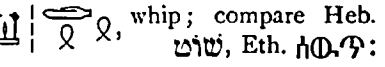
shatábutá , leather gags (?)

shatirtá-t , gulf, precipice.


Shatbaka , one of the 36 Dekans.

shaṭ , L.D. III, 140B,

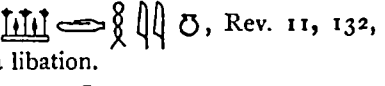
, IV, 814, 
Rec. 31, 24, IV, 387, , Siuṭ 15, , A.Z. 1905, 8, , to dig, to quarry.

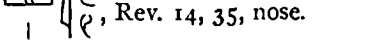
shaṭ , whip; compare Heb. שֵׁט , Eth. ሰወጥ :

shaṭa , to steal, to pillage.

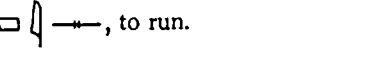
shaṭi , Rev. 14, 60, payment, rent.

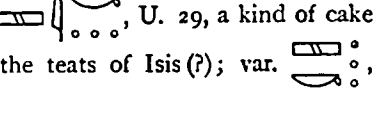
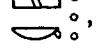
shaṭirtá-t , Anastasi I, 23, 1, 
ibid. 24, 3, gulf, precipice.


shaṭhi , Rev. 11, 132, to pour out a libation.

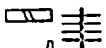



shá (?) , Rev. 14, 35, nose.

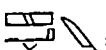



sháu , U. 553, P. 282, shade, shadow; see .

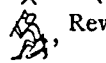
shás , to run.

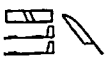
sháku , U. 29, a kind of cake symbolic of the teats of Isis (?); var. , N. 257A.

shā, shāi , U. 136, T. 107, N. 444,

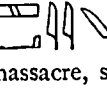
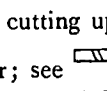
, P. 599, , , ,

, , , 

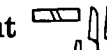
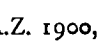
, Rev. 12, 40, to cut, to slay, to cut down trees, to hollow out a boat.


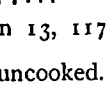
shāā , Annales X, 192, to cut, to cut off, to slay.

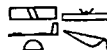
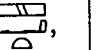
shāi-t , , 

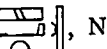
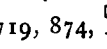
IV, 761, , a cutting up, section, carnage, massacre, slaughter; see 

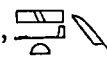



shāiut , A.Z. 1900, 38, 

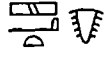
, Mission 13, 117, , pieces of meat cooked or uncooked.

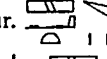
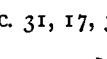
shā-t (shāt?) , U. 380, 

U. 272, , N. 315, 719, 874, 

T. 50, P. 667, 684, N. 995, , 

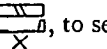
, , , 

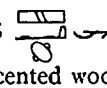
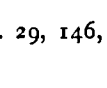
, knife, butcher's knife, wound,

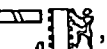
gash; plur. , Rec. 31, 17, 31, 

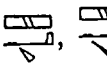
, , 

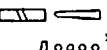
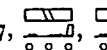


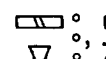
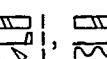
shā , to seek, to ask, to beg.

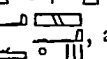
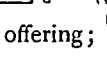
shā-t , Rec. 29, 146, , a kind of scented wood.


shā , to form, to fashion, to build.

shā , barren ground, sandy soil (?)

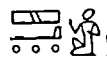
shā , N. 707, 

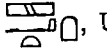

, 

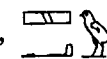
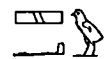
sand; , a sand offering; 

Rec. 4, 29, the bed of Osiris; 

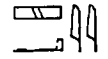
those who are on their sand, *i.e.*, dwellers in the desert; Copt. $\omega\omega$.

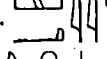
Shāu , Thes. 1296, sand-men, *i.e.*, dwellers in the desert.

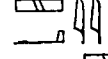
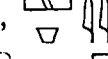
shā-t, shāi-t , U. 136, 

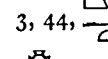
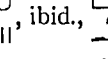
IV, 1157, , 

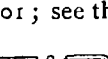
IV, 1137, , 

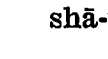
, bread, bread-cake, sacrificial bread,

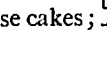
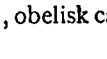
a mess of boiled grain, food; plur. 

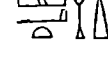
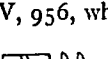
, 

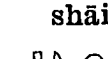
3, 44, , 

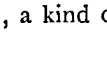
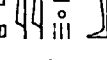
ibid., 

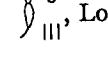
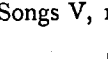
, IV, 501; see the following:—

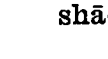
shā-t , bull cakes; 

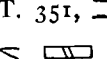
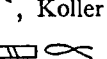
, goose cakes; 

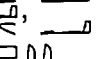
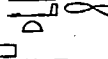
, IV, 956, white cake.

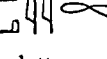
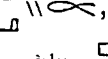
shāi-t , cake, loaf; 


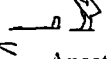
, a kind of cake; 

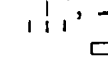

, Love Songs V, 1, sweet cakes, date cakes.

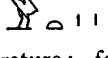
shā-t, shāi-t , U. 585, 

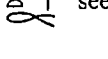
T. 309, , T. 351, 

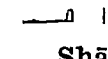
Koller 3, 5, , 

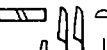
, letter, writing; plur. 

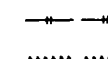
, Anastasi I, 13, 4, 

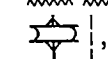
, Rec. 21, 83,

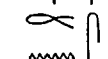
letters, literature; for  see **metcha-t**;

, B.D. 141, 1.

Shāi-t en sensen 



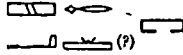
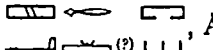


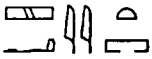


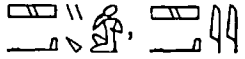
“Book of breathings”—the title of a funerary work greatly esteemed in the Graeco-Roman Period.

Shāi-t ent Tehuti  , Book of Thoth.

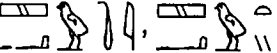
shāaut  , Sphinx III, 132, human sacrifices.

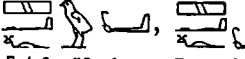

shā  , Amen. 9, 1 ; plur.  , Amen. 8, 6.

shāi-t  , Rec. 35, 204, sanctuary.

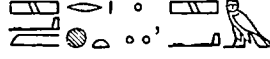

shāi  , to gnaw, to nibble.


shāiṭ  , slaughter; see 


shāutá  , vase, pot, vessel.

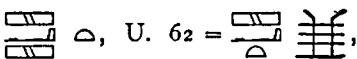

shāfu  , Rec. 8, 134,  , Verbum I, 196, to attack, to fight, to surround.

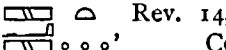

shāmu  , B.D. 162, 12, decorated (?)


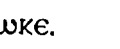

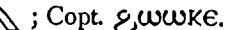
shāmrekh-t (?)  ,  , Nástasen Stele 67


Shār-ur  , Denderah III, 9, 28, a serpent-god.

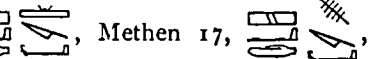

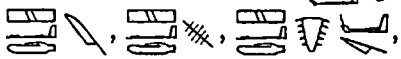


shāsh  , to split, be opened.

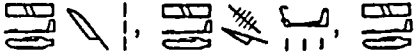
shāsh-t  , U. 62 =  , N. 316, knife.


shāsh-t  , Rev. 14, 137, dust; Copt. 

shāq  , P. 643, M. 680,  , to shave; var.  ; Copt. 


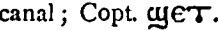
shāti  , P.S.B. 13, 438, a measure (?)

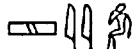
shāṭ  , Methen 17,  , Anastasi, IV 2, 11,  ,  , to cut, to cut off, to slay; Copt. 


shāṭ  , slaughter, carnage, wounds (?) slaught-
terers.

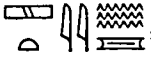

shāṭu  , Mar. Karn. 52, 20, slayers, slaughterers.

Shāṭ  , B.D. 95, 2, the gods of slaughter.

shāṭ  , canal; Copt. 

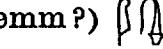
shi  , infant, child.


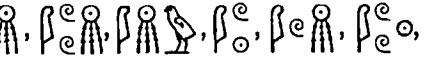
shi  , Rec. 27, 88, fiend, demon, Shai (?)

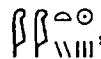
shi  , Rev. 11, 146, basin, lake; Copt. 

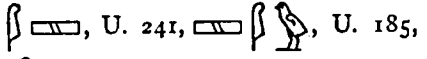
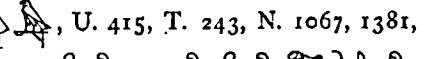
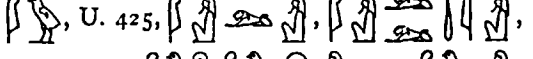
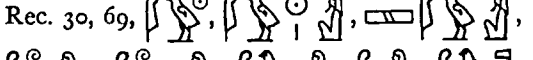

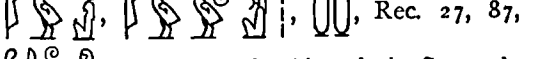
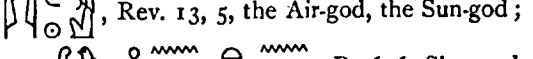
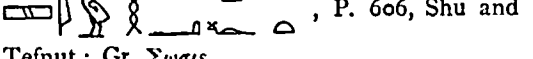

ship  , Rev., shame, disgrace; Copt. 

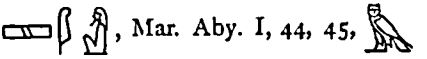

shim-t  , place, house, shrine, building.

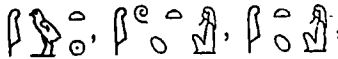
shu (shemm?)  , fire, heat.

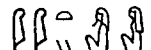
shu  ,  , light, the sun, daylight.


shuti  , Rec. 27, 84, light.


Shu  , U. 241,  , U. 185,  , U. 415, T. 243, N. 1067, 1381,  , U. 425,  , Rec. 30, 69,  ,  , Rev. 13, 5, the Air-god, the Sun-god;  , P. 606, Shu and Tefnut; Gr. 


Shu  , Mar. Aby. I, 44, 45, 

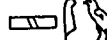
Shu-t , the consort of Shu.


Shu-ti , Ombos I, 96 = Shu and Tefnut.

Shu , Tuat VI, a spirit who destroyed the dead.

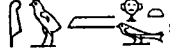
Shu , Denderah III, 78, a child-god.


Shu , Tuat VI, a jackal-headed standard.


Shu , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 13).






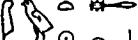
Shu , Berg. I, 18, a god who assisted the dead.







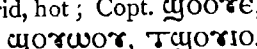
Shutt (P) , B.D. 112, 2, a group of goddesses of Mendes.





Shu em herit urit (P) , Berg. I, 14, a form of Shu.



Shu neb maāt , the god of the 1st hour of the day.


Shu enti em Aten , a title of Rā-Harmakhis.

















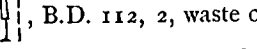
shu , U. 181,   , Rec. 31, 12, , Rec. 27; 84, air, wind; , wind of the body, flatulence.


shui , , , , , , to be dry, arid, hot; Copt. 


shuiu , dry, arid;  , , U. 461, parched fields.


shuu , dry, hot; Copt. 




shuá , drought, heat.










shu-t , , , , , , , , , , , A.Z. 35, 18, , , , , , B.D. 112, 2, waste or desert land, untilled or unfruitful ground, a dry place; Copt. 












shuit , Anastasi I, 26, 2, parched soil.















shuu , grains of dry incense.








Shu , A.Z. 1865, 28, a desert tribe.








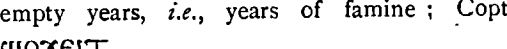
shut (P) , IV, 945, , , a class of servants (?)









shu , U. 558, P. 282, , P. 615, 683, M. 525, 783, N. 1142, , , Sphinx Stele 8, shade, shadow; plur. , , P. 683; , , IV, 655, the shadow had turned; var. 









shui , T. 367, P. 201, 658, 713, M. 765, 788, N. 182, , , , , , to be lacking, wanting, empty; , A.Z. 1902, 93, , , empty; , P. 694, he of the empty hand; plur. , helpless, indigent.

shu-t , T. 199, 200, P. 311, N. 747, , U. 477, , , , empty, needy; , , without; , , , Metternich Stele 57, faultless; , , guileless, lacking evil; plur. , , IV, 620, wants, needs.

shuu , a man lacking sense, needy man; plur. , , N. 937, , , , , a heartless or stupid man.

shui-t , P. 713, , , M. 788, , , a vain or empty thing; , , empty years, i.e., years of famine; Copt. 


shu , , IV, 1132, , blank papyrus; , , Anastasi I, I, 6, , , A.Z. 1900, 31, , uninscribed rolls of papyri.


shu, shui , P. 565, , , P. 463, , P. 464, , , , Jour. As. 1908, 259, 300, to rise up, to lift up; Copt. .




shuáú , M. 541, , , P. 463, U. 486, , , those who lift up.














shushu , , to exalt, to extol.



shu-t , heaven, sky.















shu , Rec. 21, 85, to unload a ship.




shu , Rec. 21, 89, to haggle, to trade as a merchant.



shui-t , , , business, commerce.




















shuit, shuiti , , Rechnung-en 61, , , , , , merchant; plur. , , Mar. Aby. I, 8, 84, , , , , to do business, to "make bazaar."





shuti , , merchant, trafficker.





shu-t , T. 44, P. 89, M. 52, N. 37, , U. 621, , P. 712, , Dream Stele 9, , , , , , feather, hair, foliage, wing; plur. , , P. 173, 710, N. 1353, , , , N. 940.





shuti , , , the two feathers or temples of Osiris.



shuti , T. 359, , M. 214,



N. 685, 1363, , N. 759, , , Rec. 27, 222, , , , , , , , , , , , , a crown ornament consisting of a pair of feathers; , , , , pinions, feathers.








shut ent aptu , , , , goose feathers.

shut ent bák , , , , hawk's feathers.


Shut-ent-bák , , , , B.D. 153B, 9, part of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.


shu-t resti , , "south feather" — a kind of plant.








shu-t Tehuti , , "Thoth's feather" — a kind of plant.

shui-t , , , , Koller 2, 9, , , , reeds, herbage in general.

shu , she-ass.

shu , U. 31A, N. 259A, an offering, whey (?)

shu , well, lake, cistern, tank.

shua , U. 583, N. 1233, , , Rec. 26, 67, , , Mar. Karn. 37B, 7, , , to be weak, miserable, wretched, poor, helpless, to beg.

shuau , , , , , , , 

, poor man, beggar, one destitute; plur.

 , P. 1116B, 56,

 , Rec. 16, 59; Copt. $\omega\theta\theta\epsilon$ (?)

shuaut , U. 431,

 , T. 246, vile ones.

shuab , Rec. 2, 107, IV, 73,

 a kind of tree, persea; Copt. $\omega\beta\epsilon$, $\omega\theta\theta\epsilon$.

shuā (shā) , to begin.

shuā (shā) , Jour. As. 1908, 275

 = , to kill.

shuām (shām) ,

 , little; Copt. $\omega\eta\epsilon\epsilon$.

shuār (shār) ,

 = , to smite, to strike, to be smitten; Copt. $\omega\omega\pi$.

shuārt (shārut) , blows, stripes.

shui , to illumine.

shui-t , Peasant 223,

 , shade, shadow; plur.

Shui , B.D. (Saïte) 31, 1, a crocodile-god.

shuib-t , Kubbân Stele 2, shade, shadow.

shuim-t (shim-t) , place, house, building, shrine.

shuih , Sphinx Stele 11 =

 , to travel, to journey.

shub ,

 , cake, loaves, bread, food.

shub , Rev. 12, 107, course.

shubu, shubi-t (qubu, qubi-t,?)

 , Thes. 1206,

 , shade, shadow.

shubti , A.Z. 1908, 117, shade, shadow.

shubbi , shade, shadow.

shum , Jour. As. 1908, 277, little; Copt. $\omega\eta\epsilon\epsilon$.

shum kharshere ,

 Rev. 12, 111, little child; Copt. $\omega\eta\epsilon\epsilon$

 $\epsilon\pi\omega\eta\pi\epsilon$.

shur , Rev., to gather the grape harvest; Copt. $\chi\omega\omega\lambda\epsilon$.

shurp , Rev., first; Copt. $\omega\omega\pi\bar{\pi}$,

 = = $\bar{\pi}\omega\omega\pi\bar{\pi}$.

shursh , Jour. As. 1908, 248, to contend, to struggle; Copt. $\omega\epsilon\pi\omega\iota$.

shushu = , to leap, to dance.

sheb , collar, necklace, pectoral.

shebi , IV, 893,

 , IV, 892, beaded collar, necklace, beads.

sheb, shebu , U. 429, N. 376,

 , T. 245,

 , U. 98A,

 , U. 98,

 , P. 78,

, M. 108,

 , M. 705, N. 21,

 , Rec. 26, 224,

,

 , Metternich Stele 239,

 , IV, 1045,

 , IV, 1155,


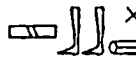

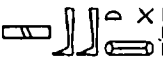
,

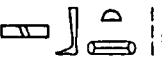
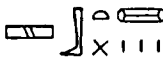
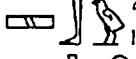
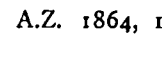
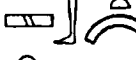
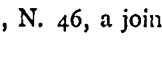
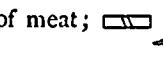
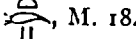
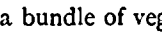
 ,

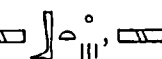
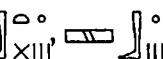
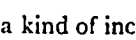
 ,

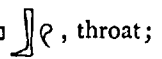
 ,

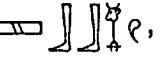


 , food offerings, food.

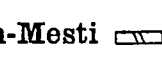


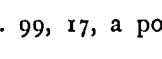
shebb-t , Anastasi I, 26, 2,
  ,
 food, provisions.

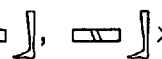
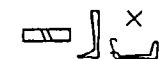

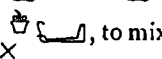
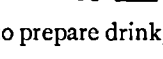
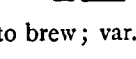
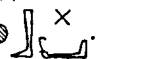
sheb-t , ,
 , A.Z. 1864, 107, food-offering;
 , N. 46, a joint of meat; 
 , M. 184, a bundle of vegetables (?)

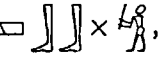
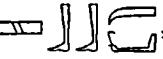

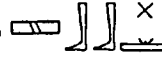


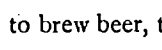
sheb-t , , ,
 a kind of incense; Copt. $\psi\omicron\omicron\tau$ (?)

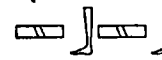
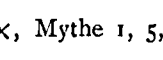
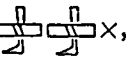
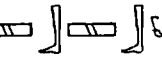
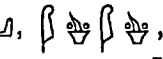
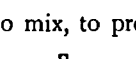
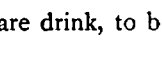
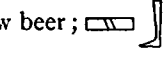
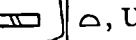
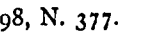
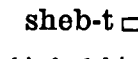
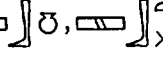
sheb , throat; Copt. $\psi\omicron\tau\omega\kappa\epsilon$.

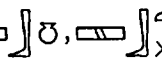

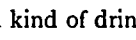
shebb-t , , ,
 throat; Copt. $\psi\kappa\omega\kappa\epsilon$.

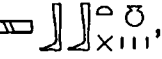
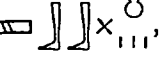

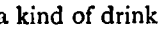

Shebb-en-Mesti , ,
 , B.D. 99, 17, a post in the magical
 boat.

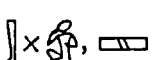

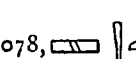
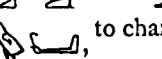
sheb , , ,
 , to mix, to prepare drink,
 to brew; var.  .

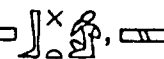
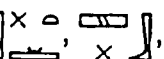

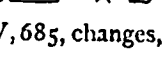
shebb , ,
 , ,
 , to brew beer, to mix drink.

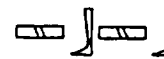
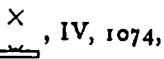
shebsheb , , Mythe 1, 5,
  ,  , ,
 to mix, to prepare drink, to brew beer;  
 , U. 98, N. 377.

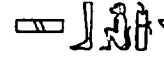

sheb-t , , ,
 a kind of drink.

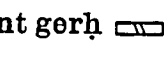

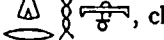
shebb-t , , ,
 , a kind of drink.

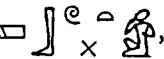
sheb , , IV,
 1078,  , to change, to exchange;
 Copt. $\psi\kappa\epsilon$.

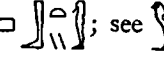
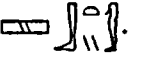
sheb-t , ,
 exchange;  , IV, 685, changes,
 rebellions; Copt. $\psi\epsilon\kappa\iota\omega$.

shebsheb , , IV, 1074,
 to calculate times and seasons.

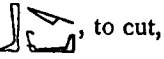
sheb-t (?) , ,
 clepsydra.

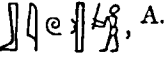
shebb-t ent gerh , ,
, change of the night (?)

shebut , Amen. 20, 10,
 speech, answer.

shebti ; see .

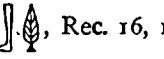
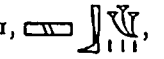

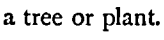
Shebtiau , the gods who
 assisted in building temples.

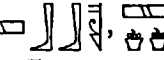
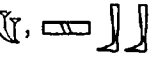

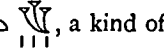
sheb , to cut, to slay.

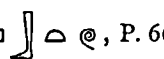
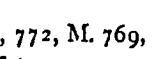
sheb , A.Z. 1900, 20, to
 wound.

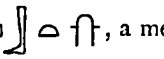
shebsheb , fighting.

shebut , IV, 685,
 rebellious, rebels; see .


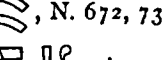
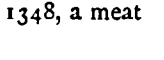
sheb , Rec. 16, 141, ,
 , a tree or plant.

shebb-t , ,
 , a kind of reed.











sheb-t , P. 660, 772, M. 769,
 the tie of the Green crown, .


















sheb-t , a measure for dates.

sheba , U. 295, ,
 , P. 87, , T. 372,




 , N. 672, 732, 1348, a meat
 offering; plur. , pieces of meat.

shebu , to shorten sail, to
 furl a sail.






sheben ☐    ,    , Anastasi I, 3, 3,
    , to mix together,
to be mixed, to alloy; Copt. **ϣⲟⲛⲃ**, **ϣⲟⲛⲉ**.


shebenu ☐    , IV, 665,    ,
    , Rev. 6, 26, various,
divers, mixed, miscellaneous;        ,
disordered apparel.



sheben ☐    , sacrificial cakes of various kinds.




sheben ☐    , an aromatic substance.




shebnu ☐    , a kind of berry or seed; Copt. **ϣⲃⲏⲛ**.



















shep ☐  = ☐  = ☐  , a measure, the palm of the hand = four fingers; see **shesp**   .













shep ☐  , to become; Copt. **ϣⲟⲛⲉ**.



shep ☐   , to flow, to run out.



sheput ☐    , the flow of the poison.




shepi-t ☐    , wound with a discharge, fistula (?)




shepi ☐    ,      , Rev. 11, 135,      , to be ashamed;      , Israel Stele 8, ashamed; Copt. **ϣⲏⲛⲉ**.




shep, shepá ☐   , Rev. 13, 48,      , Rec. 12, 109,      , Rev. 13, 41, gift, present, dowry.



shepp ☐   , Thes. 943, rich, wealthy.




shep ☐   , basket, a prize of victory.










shep-t ☐    , Rev., reward; Copt. **ϣⲁⲛ**.




shep ☐    , Rev. 11, 183, light.


shepu ☐    , light, radiance, splendour.




shep-t ☐   , a bright object.









shep-t ☐    , blindness, glaucoma.








shep ☐    , U. 319, 608,    , P. 498, 510,    , Rec. 26, 67, 31, 27,





Metternich Stele 43,    , A.Z. 1900, 27,








    , to be blind, to make blind;      , I have blinded his eyes.








shepu ☐    , the blind, the unseeing.




Shep-her ☐     , Rec. 31, 30,     , a crocodile-god.




Shepit ☐    , a form of the goddess Apit     .









shep-t Khensu ☐     , A.Z. 1908, 19, the name of an amulet.












shepa ☐    , U. 171; var.     .

shepash ☐    , Rev. 2, 4 =     , forearm, thigh.


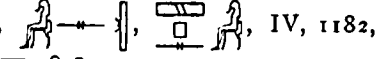
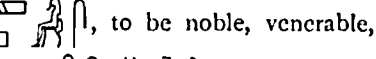
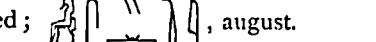
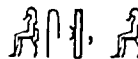
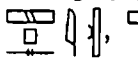
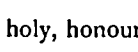
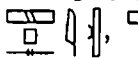
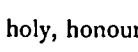
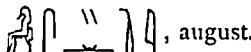
Shepi ☐    , Tuat VI, a warder of the 5th Gate.

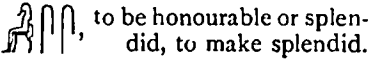
shepen-t ☐    , a scabby eruption of the skin; Copt. **ϣⲉⲡⲏⲛ**.

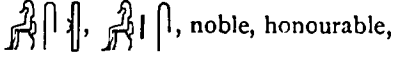
shepen-t ☐     , IV, 821,     , a beer measure.

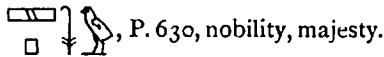
shepen ☐    , a plant used in medicine;         , V, 3, the seed of the same.

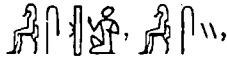
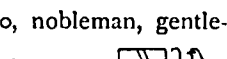

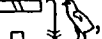
shepen-t ☐     , P. 610, a tree.



shepsi , , , ,
, , , IV, 1182,
, , to be noble, venerable,
holy, honoured; , august.

shepses , to be honourable or splendid, to make splendid.


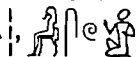

sheps , noble, honourable, venerable, magnificent, glorious, stately, splendid, grand, admirable, august, majestic, sumptuous, gorgeous.

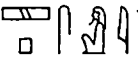
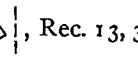
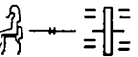
shepsu , P. 630, nobility, majesty.

shepsu, shepsesu , ,
, P. 1116B, 10, nobleman, gentleman, man of wealth and position; plur. 

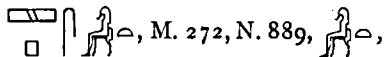

U. 501, , T. 320, , P. 94,

, ; Rec. 31, 164, 


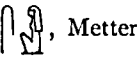

, , 

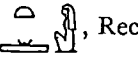
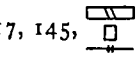

, , Rec. 13, 30; 

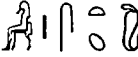
IV, 1014, the august one in Khemenu (Hermopolis).

shepsit , M. 272, N. 889, 

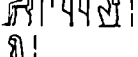
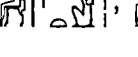
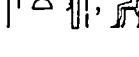
, , 

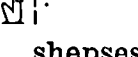
, , Metternich Stele 53, 

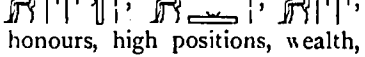
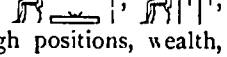
, Rec. 17, 145, , 

, honourable lady, gentlewoman,


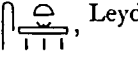
woman of wealth and position, goddess; plur.

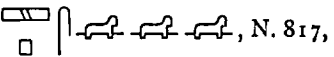
, , 

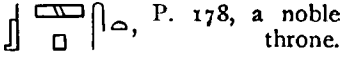


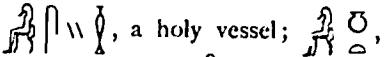

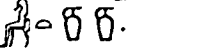
shepses , 

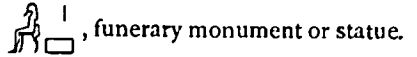
A.Z. 45, 124, honours, high positions, wealth, treasures; 

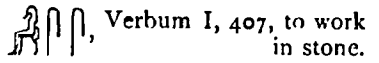
, , Leyd. Pap. 3, 2, dainty food.

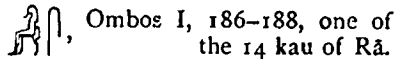
shepsu (?) , N. 817,

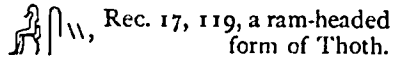
august thrones; , P. 178, a noble throne.

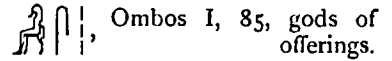
shepsi , a holy vessel; ,
A.Z. 1868, 86, a sacred vase; 

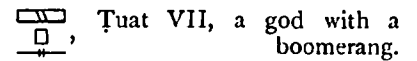
sheps , funerary monument or statue.

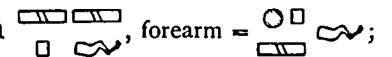
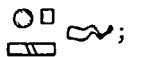
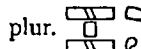
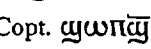
shepses , Verbum I, 407, to work in stone.

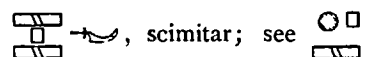

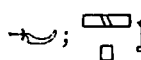

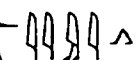

Sheps , Ombos I, 186-188, one of the 14 kau of Rā.

Shepsi , Rec. 17, 119, a ram-headed form of Thoth.

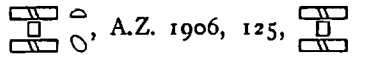

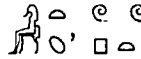
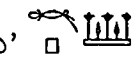
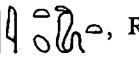

Shepsu , Ombos I, 85, gods of offerings.

Sheps , Tuat VII, a god with a boomerang.


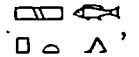



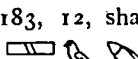
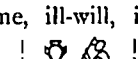
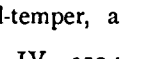
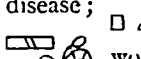
shepesh , forearm = ;
plur. ; Copt. 

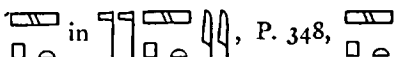
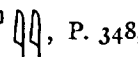



shepesh , scimitar; see 
;   
Rev. 12, 49, the scimitar shepesh.


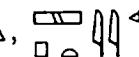
Shepesh , the name of a god.

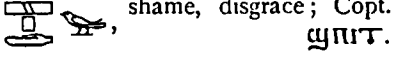
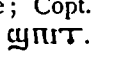
Shepsh-t , A.Z. 1906, 125, 
,   , Rev. 14,
22, a goddess.

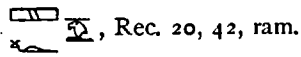
shept (?) , a kind of fish.


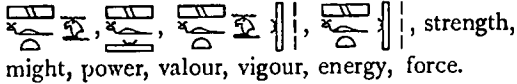
shep-t , , 
shame, disgrace, ignominy;  , B.D.
14, 10, 183, 12, shame, ill-will, ill-temper, a disease;   
, words of shame.

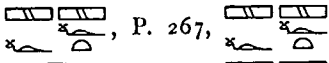

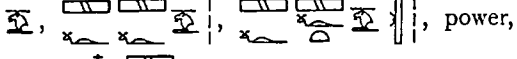
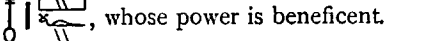
Shept  in  , P. 348, 
, M. 649, the two gods who eat (?)

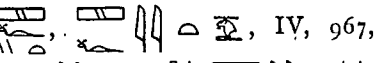
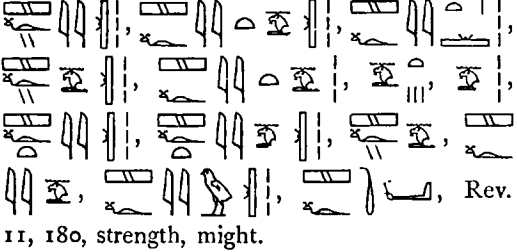
shepti (?) , , to go, to depart (?)

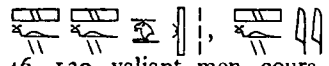
shept , shame, disgrace; Copt. 

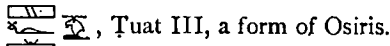
shef , Rec. 20, 42, ram.

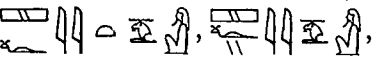
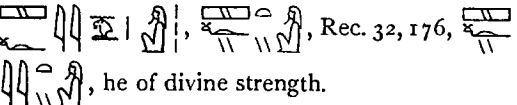
shef, shefät , L.D. III, 65A, , strength, might, power, valour, vigour, energy, force.


shefshef-t , P. 267, , M. 480, , power, might; , whose power is beneficent.

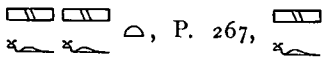
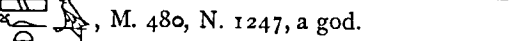
shefit , IV, 967, , strength, might.

shefshefiu , A.Z. 46, 130, valiant men, courageous.

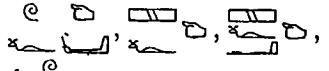
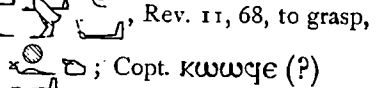
Shefi , Tuat III, a form of Osiris.

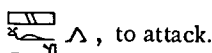
Shefiti , Rec. 32, 176, , he of divine strength.

Shefut , Tuat I, a warder of the gates of the Earth.

Shefshefit , P. 267, , M. 480, N. 1247, a god.

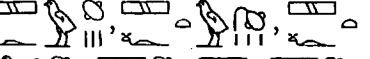
Shefit-ha-t , the four-headed ram-god Khnemu.

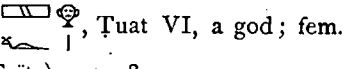
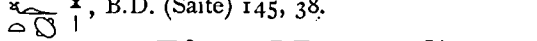
shef, shefä , Rev. 11, 68, to grasp, to seize; var. ; Copt. kwawce (?)

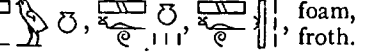
shefä , to attack.

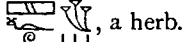
shefshef , to bring in.

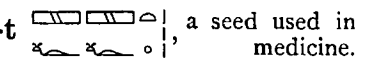
shef , to swell; Copt. .

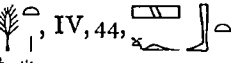
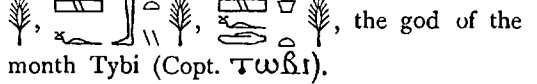

shefu-t , swelling, pustule, tumour.

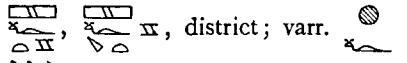

Shef-her , Tuat VI, a god; fem. , B.D. (Saite) 145, 38.

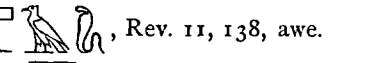
shefu , foam, froth.

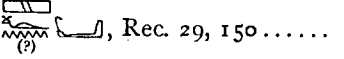
shefu , a herb.

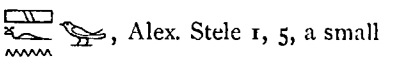

shefshef-t , a seed used in medicine.


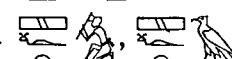
Shef[t] beṭ-t , IV, 44, , the god of the month Tybi (Copt. .


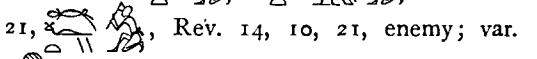
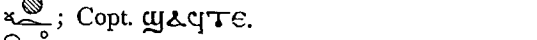

shef-t , district; var. .

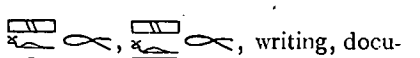

shefa , Rev. 11, 138, awe.

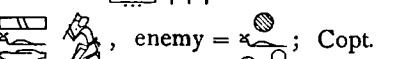
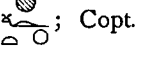

shefen (?) , Rec. 29, 150.....

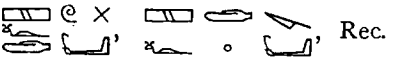
shefen , Alex. Stele 1, 5, a small bird; plur. .

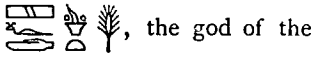

sheft  = , before.

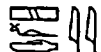
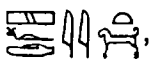
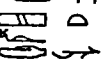
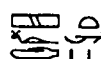
shefti , Rev. 14, 21, , Rev. 14, 10, 21, enemy; var. ; Copt. .



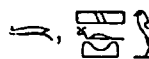
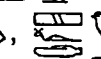
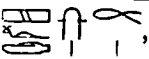
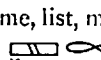
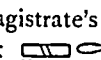
sheft , writing, document, book, list; plur. .




shefti , enemy = ; Copt. .

sheft , Rec. 25, 195, to seize, to grasp.

Sheft beṭ-t , the god of the month Tybi (Copt. .

shefti-t , Rev. 11, 132,
, , , Leyd. Pap.
 7, 2, bier, funeral bed.



sheftu , Peasant 305, 
, , L.D. III, 65A, 15,
, Amen. 27, 9, book, writing, roll,
 volume, list, magistrate's charge sheet (IV, 1109);
 plur. , , Rec. 26, 13.

shem , , relative, kin,
 father-in-law; Copt. .

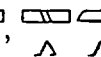

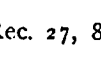

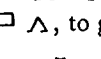


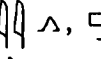
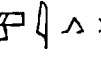
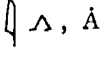


shemi-t , , fem. of pre-
 ceding; Copt. .

shemu , Rev. 13, 1, little
 ones; , , Rev. 14, 13, young
 folk; Copt. .


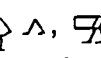

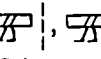


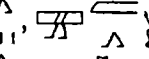
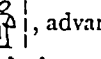
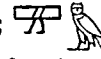
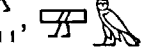
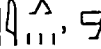


shem-t (?) , , Rev.
 14, 13, boon companions.


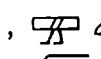

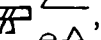
shem , Rougé I.H. II, 117 =
, a wise man, a skilled tradesman,
 knowing.

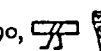
shemu , Leyd. Pap. 6, 6,
 spells, incantations.

shem , , , Rec. 27, 88,
, , to go, to march, to travel;
, , , ,
 Herusatef Stele 81, , Amen. 13, 1,
 going, goer; Copt. , .

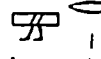

shemm , to go, to travel.

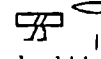
shemu , , ,
 traveller; plur. , , ,
, , advancing hosts; 
, , , .

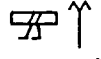

shem-t , , N. 659,
, P. 606, , journey, a


going; plur. , , U. 390, 
.


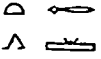
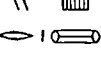
shemm-t , , P. 402,
 M. 574, N. 1180, ways, journeys.

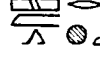
shem ra , , to
 set the mouth in motion against someone, to
 speak evil, to slander.


shem ra , IV, 971, Thes.
 1482, slanderer, backbiter.


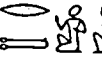

shem her mu , , Thes.
 1251, to be a confederate or ally of someone,
 to owe allegiance to someone.




shem ta , to act as pilot
 or guide.

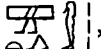
shem-t āanra , 
, Gol. 6, 14, Alt K. 848, a kind of
 bread, cake.

shem ra khet , a kind of
 incense.

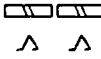
Shem Rā (He-t Shem-Rā) ,
 Palermo Stele, a building.

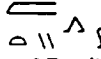
shem reth , ,
, the name of a serpent amulet.

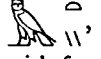

shemu , P. 204, 
, N. 1160, 1161.....





shemut (?) , IV, 839.....

shemi-t , a wooden ob-
 ject, tool (?)

Shemshem , Tuat III, a god
 in the Tuat.

Shemti , Tomb of Seti I,
 one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 72).

Shemti , ,
 Tuat IX, a serpent with four heads at each end
 of his body and eight pairs of legs.

shem , A.Z.
 1906, 29, , to be hot; varr.
 and .

shemm Amen. 4, 17, 5; 15; 6, 1, 11, 13, to be or become hot, hot; Copt. , Heb. , Syr. , Arab. .

shemm-t A.Z. 1906, 122, heat, fire, flame, fever; plur. .

shemm-t some hot, strong-smelling substance.

shemshem-t U. 640, sesame seed; Copt. , Arab. .

shemshem hot wind, sirocco.

shem demon, foe.

shemm to inundate, the summer inundation.

shem, shemu L.D. III, 140B, Rec. 30, 183, A.Z. 1906, 128, Jour. As. 1908, 290, the season of summer; Pap. 3024, 86, days of summer; Copt. . It began soon after July 19 and ended about November 15; its four months were:

- 1. = Pachons. 3. = Epiphi.
- 2. = Payni. 4. = Mesore.

Shemu Ombos I, 90, the god of Summer; Copt. .

shemu Israel Stele 25, Rev. 6,

26, 12, 217, Rechnungen 74, Pap. 3024, 69, IV, 499, P. 1116B, 19, Amen. 6, 9, Amen. 19, 4, Rev. 14, 51, Rev. 14, 46, the harvest; Copt. .

shem-t house, shrine.

shemm-t Rev. 13, 20, stable, stud farm; plur. Rev. 6, 26, chief of the stud farm.

shemshem Amherst Pap. 48, room (?) chamber (?)

shma M. 216, N. 586, to pray, to make a vow.

shma T. 55, to go.

shma foreigner, stranger; plur. shmau used in a bad sense, devils, demons; Copt. .

shmai enemy, demon, destroyer.

shma demon, evil spirit; plur. Rec. 31, 30.

Shma (shmai) "fighter"—a title of Horus:


Shma the god of the 25th day of the month.

Shmait-âakhu Tuat IX, a singing-goddess.

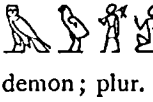
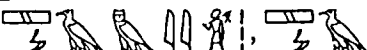
Shmaû-mer Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.


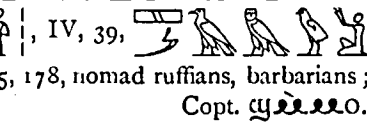

shmau Rec. 30, 67.....

shmam 

, to be hot.

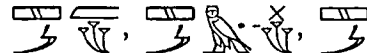
shmamu 

, Rec. 3, 2, stranger, foreigner, demon; plur. 

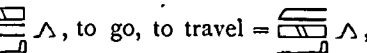
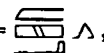
, IV, 39,  Rec. 15, 178, nomad ruffians, barbarians; Copt. 

shmam  Δ , Ebers



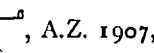
92, 3, to vow, to offer up, to pray.

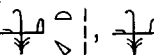
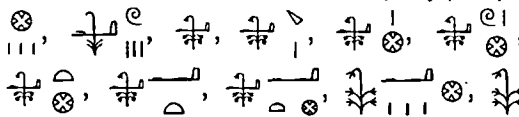

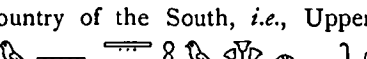
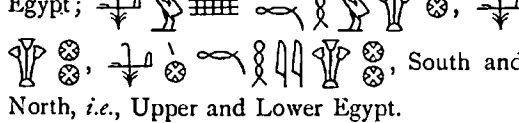
shmam 

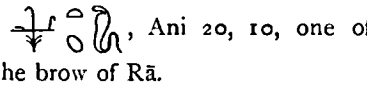
,  a plant.

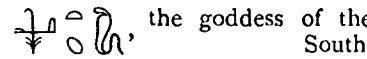
shmā  Δ , to go, to travel =  Δ ,

Copt. 

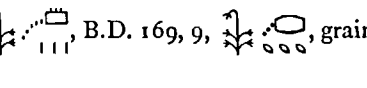
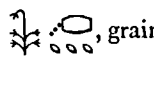
shmā  (=  , A.Z. 1907,

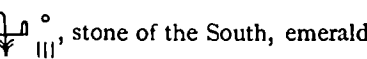
9, Champollion, Notices I, 649), 

 the South, the country of the South, i.e., Upper Egypt; 
 South and North, i.e., Upper and Lower Egypt.

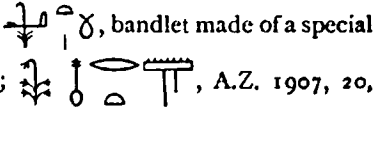
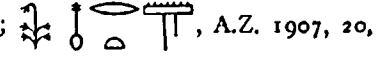

Shmāit  Ani 20, 10, one of the uraei on the brow of Rā.

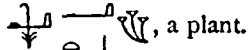
Shmāit  the goddess of the South.

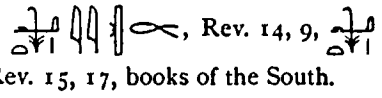


Shmāu  A.Z. 1910, 128, gods of the South.

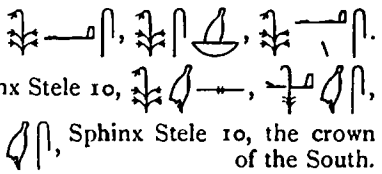
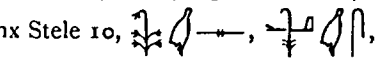

shmā  B.D. 169, 9,  grain of the South.

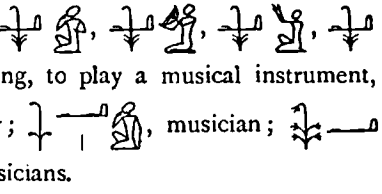
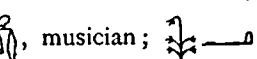
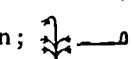
shmā  stone of the South, emerald.

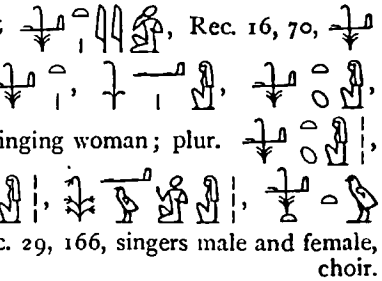
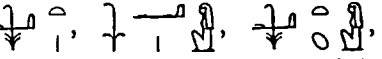

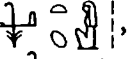

shmā-t  bandlet made of a special kind of linen;  A.Z. 1907, 20, 

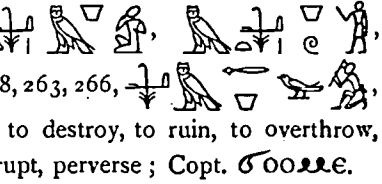

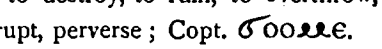
shmā-t  a plant.

shmāit  Rev. 14, 9, 
 Rev. 15, 17, books of the South.

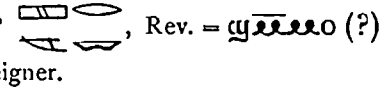

shmā-s  Sphinx Stele 10, 
 Sphinx Stele 10, the crown of the South.

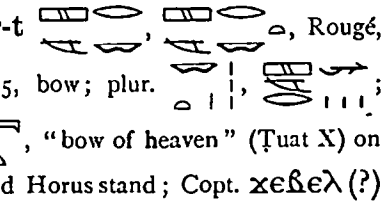


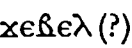
shmāi  to sing, to play a musical instrument, singer, player;  musician;  musicians.

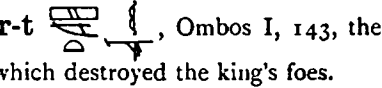
shmāi-t  Rec. 16, 70, 
 singing woman; plur. 
 Rec. 29, 166, singers male and female, choir.

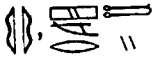
shmā  Jour. As. 1908, 263, 266, 
Rev. 14, 15, to destroy, to ruin, to overthrow, to undo, corrupt, perverse; Copt. 












Shmentheth  Tuat IV, a goddess in the Tuat.


shemer  Rev. =  (?) stranger, foreigner.


shemer-t  Rougé, I.H. II, 115, bow; plur. 
 "bow of heaven" (Tuat X) on which Set and Horus stand; Copt. 

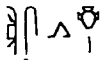

Shemer-t  Ombos I, 143, the divine bow which destroyed the king's foes.

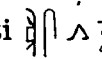
Shemer-thi , *Tuat X*, a bow-god and bow-goddess.

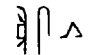
shems , *T. 270*, , *M. 433*, , *Rec. 14, 21*, , , , *B.M. 49343*, , *Rec. 11, 172*, , , , *T. 209*, *P. 160*, , *Rec. 15, 47*, to follow in the train of some one, to be a member of a bodyguard, an adherent, an associate, a follower; *Copt. ⲛⲓⲙⲓⲛⲓ*, *Heb. שמש*.

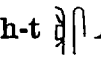
shems  —, service, following.


shems-t , *U. 313 (bis)*, service (?)

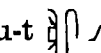
shemsi ab , to follow one's desire or inclination; , the name of a room in the palace.


shemsi anti , performance of a ceremony in which myrrh was offered.

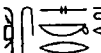
shemsi utcha , to follow regularly and systematically.




















shemsi menkh-t , a festival in which a bandlet played a prominent part.






shemsi Heru , *Palermo Stele*, celebration of a festival of Horus.


shemsi khenu-t , *Rec. 6, 11*, to celebrate the cult of a statue.



shemsi sekht , *Rev. 14, 65*, to perform field service.





























Shems Seker , a festival of Seker in which the god went round the walls.


shemsu , *M. 394*, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , *IV, 992*,


, *Rec. 20, 42*, , , , , *Rec. 36, 216*, train, retinue, bodyguard.

















shems-t aa-t , a lady of high birth, a descendant of an old family.


shems nesu , *IV, 1001*, , *IV, 1026*, a royal envoy to foreign lands.


Shemsu , *Rec. 2, 126*, , , *Hymn Darius 31*, follower of the god, a member of the divine bodyguard; plur. , , *P. 6*, , , , , *M. 8*, , , , , , , *Rec. 30, 191*, , , , , , , *ibid. 33, 35*, , , , , , , 


Shemsu , *Tuat XII*, a god in the *Tuat*.


Shemsu , *Thes. 131*, a group of stars in the Thigh (Great Bear).


Shemsi Asar , *Methen 34*, follower of Osiris; plur. , , *N. 487, 698*, , , , , , , *M. 408*, , , , , , , , chief followers of Osiris.

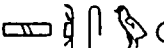

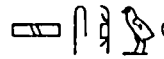
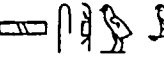
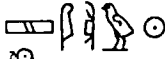

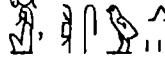

Shemsá en Mehi , *B.D.*, a follower of Mehi.

Shemsu en Nebertcher , *B.D.*, the followers of Nebertcher.



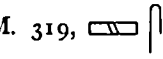

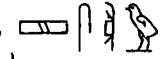
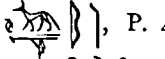

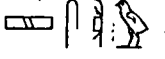
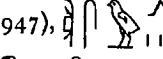
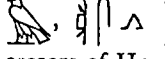
Shemsi en Tehuti , *B.D. 183, 4*, follower of Thoth.

Shemsu neteru , *B.D.*, the followers of the gods.

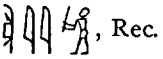

Shemsu neter aa , followers of the Great God.





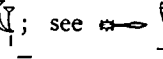
Shemsu Rā ☐ , T. 236,
, P. 699, ☐ , U. 495,
 M. 253, ☐ , N. 1162,
 ☐ , N. 157,  |
, the followers of Rā;
, followers
 of Rā in the train of Osiris.

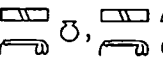
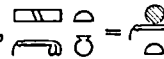

Shemsu Hāp , Nesi-
 Āmsu 12, 6, the followers of the Nile-god.

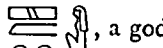
Shemsu Heru , P.
 166, , M. 319, ☐ ,
, N. 832, ☐ ,
, P. 462, , M. 518,
 ☐ , N. 1099 (see
 also P. 175, N. 947), ,
, the followers, *i.e.*, suc-
 cessors of Horus (the kings of the Predynastic
 Period).


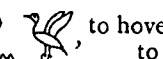
Shemsut He-t-Her ,
, B.D., ☐ ,
 Rec. 27, 223, the followers of Hathor.



shemsi , Rec. 11, 170 = .

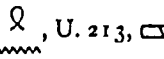

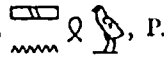
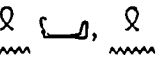


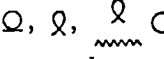
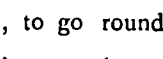
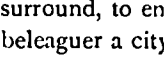
shemes ☐ , ☐ ,
, ear of corn; plur.
; see ; Copt.
 ⲉⲛⲉⲥ, Ⲥⲉⲛⲉⲥ.

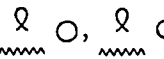
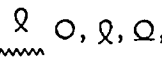
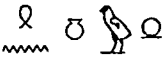
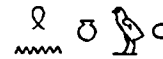
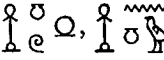
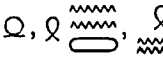
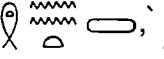
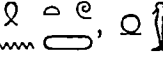
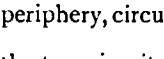
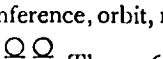


shemt ☐ , ☐  = 
 yeast.

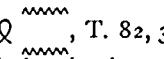
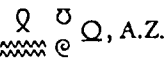
Shemtt , a goddess.

shen ☐  = , to hover over,
 to alight.

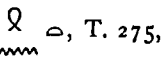


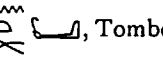
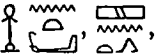
Shen-t-āmm (P) ☐ ,
, Tuat IX, a fiery, blood-drinking serpent-
 god.

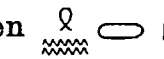
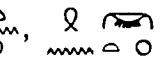
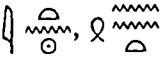
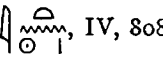
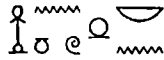
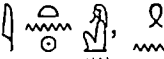
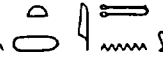
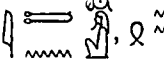

shenu , U. 213, ☐ ,
 P. 453, , P. 689, ,
, ,
, ,
, to go round, to encircle, to
 surround, to enclose, to shut up in the hand, to
 beleague a city, to obstruct a road.

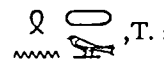
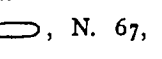
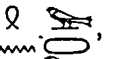


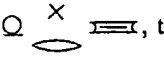


shenu , ,
, ,
, ,
, ,
, , circuit, circle,
 periphery, circumference, orbit, revolution; ,
 the two circuits, , Thes. 165.

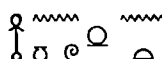
shenn , T. 82, 304, , A.Z.
 1908, 117, circle, circuit.

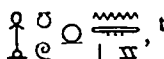
shenn-t , circle.


shen-t , T. 275, ☐ ,
 U. 234, , , Tombos Stele 2,
, a circuiting, a going round, revolu-
 tion.

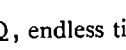

shen āten , ,
, , IV, 808, ,
, ,
, , the circuit of
 the solar disk.

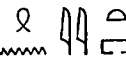


Shen ur , T. 275, P. 28, Tombos
 Stele 16, , N. 67, ,
 M. 38, , A.Z. 1905, 15, ,
, the Great Circle; ,
 IV, 617, the circuit of the Great Circle; ,
 the islands of Shen-ur.


shenu ent pet , the
 circuit of heaven.

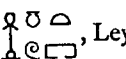
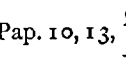
shenu en ta , the circuit of
 the earth.

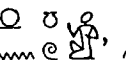

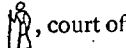
sheni-t , circle, circuit.

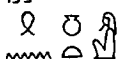
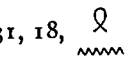
shenu , endless time, eternity;  = 10,000,000 years.

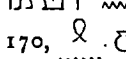
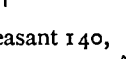

sheni-t , , , a chamber in a temple.

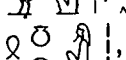

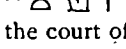
Sheniut , B.D. 17, 32, the chamber of punishment of Osiris.

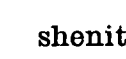
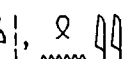
shenu-t , Leyd. Pap. 10, 13, , courtyard, court (?)


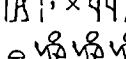
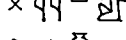
shenu , , court official, court nobleman; plur. shenut 

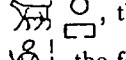

, Rec. 30, 187, 31, 18, 

, , ibid. 26, 234, 31, 170, 

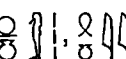
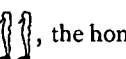
, , Peasant 140, 

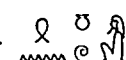
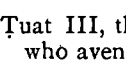
, , the court of a king or god.


shenit , , 

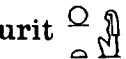
, the nobles at Court; , the four sons of Horus.

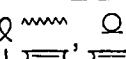
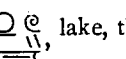
Shenit , B.D. 30B, 4, the divine court of Osiris.

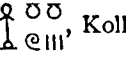
Shenu , , the honourable or beatified dead.


Shennu , , Tuat III, the gods who avenged Rā.

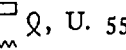
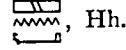

Shen-ur , Ombos I, 319, a god of offerings.


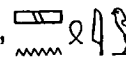
Shenit-urit , Denderah II, 54, a form of Hathor.

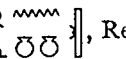

shenu , , lake, the Nile-flood.

shenu , Koller 4, 3, vases, vessels.

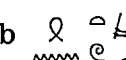
shenu , archetype of a manuscript.


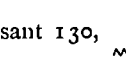
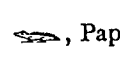

shen , U. 555, , Hh. 328, to rage, to wrangle, to fight, to dispute; Copt. .

shenāu , N. 1000, , U. 602, N. 995, 999, wrangler, striver.


shenn , Rev. 12, 119, to dispute; , Amen. 14, 3, litigious man.


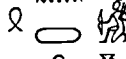
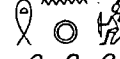

shenn-t , dispute.



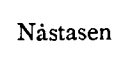

sheni āb , Peasant 270, to be wroth, to be angry, to quarrel.

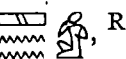
shen , Peasant 130, , Pap. 3024, 74, , , disquietude, enmity (?) danger (?)

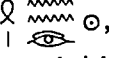
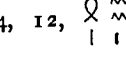
shen , , hateful, hostile, inimical.


shennu , Amen. 9, 8, 16, 14, fighters, enmity, strife.


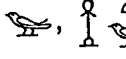

shnu , , , , soldiers, warriors, fighters.

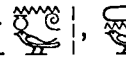
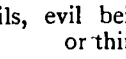
sheni , , Nāstasen Stele 10, , to be sick, to be helpless, depressed, cast down; Copt. .

shenn , Rec. 32, 84, to be ill, sick,

shenn , Rev. 14, 12, , Rev. 13, 3, mental sickness, disgust.

shenn-t , oppression, weariness.

shen-t , , sickness, illness; Copt. .

shnu , , evils, evil beings or things.

shnu , , a sick man.

shenn trouble, nausea.

shen, shnu to speak, to proclaim, to tell, to relate, to ask, to enquire into, to cast a spell, to recite incantations, to adjure, to conjure, to curse, to blaspheme, to work magic; Copt. ...

shni invoker, pleader, entreater.

shni-t adjuration, incantation, spell, ban, curse, order for allotment; Copt. ...

shnu magical formulae, spells, incantations.

shnu litigant, disputant, party in a law case, the plaintiff (?)

shenn Rev. 14, 14, to demand; Copt. ...

shenn to cry out, to invoke, to entreat.

shenn-t appeal, a seeking, enquiry, petition.

shen-t I, 13, IV, 1081, 1115, a case at law, a judicial inquiry; shen-t

khe-t to have a case at law.

shenit Rec. 17, 47, Rev. 14, 74, a legal interrogation, a case for trial by law.

shenit a seeking out, quest.

shnu views, opinions, speculations (?)

shen, shni to tie up, to tie together, to load.

shen-t a tie, binding.

shná-t cord, tie, rope.

shnu Pap. 3024, net; plur. Love Songs 4, 8; Rec. 16, 110, fishing net; Copt. ...

shen P. 281, M. 525, N. 1106, P. 302, hair, foliage of a plant or tree; berries of a tree, fruit.

shennu wig.

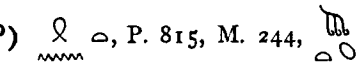



shen-ti hairy.


shen, shenn Rev. 14, 23, a tree; plur. A.Z. 1905, 19, groves gardens; Copt. ...

shen benrá palm fibre (?) Copt. ...


shen.ta Peasant 33, Rec. 27, 87, grass, herbage; a kind of tree: Copt. ...


Shen B.D. 17, 70 ff., a storm cloud that covered the right eye of Rā.

Shenit(?) , P. 815, M. 244, 
 Denderah I, 6,  Berg. I, 19, a serpent-goddess.


shen-t  B.D. 137, 16, flesh, member, limb.










shen-ti   a kind of bird, heron (?)

shenshen  a kind of bird, heron (?) (Perhaps a verb.)


shnā  fish spawn, stinking fish.


shnāu  small, little.





shenā-t  Rec. 30, 67, the circuit of heaven.





shnā-t  N. 1066,  
 P. 350,   storm, hurricane, tempest; plur.  
 U. 470.
















shni-t  rainstorm, tempest.





shnā-t  U. 609, T. 223, hailstones.








Shnāt  a goddess of Busiris.


Shnā-t-pet-uthes-t-neter   
 B.D. 141 and 148, one of the seven divine Cows.


Shnāt-neteru (P)   
 one of the seven divine Cows.


shnā  A.Z. 47, 112,  
 IV, 498,   
 Rec. 34, 179,   
 A.Z. 30, 127,   
 to repulse, to drive back, to turn away; Copt. **ϣωπ**, **ϣωπϩ**.











shnāu   Thes. 1251,  
 A.Z. 35, 17, men who kept the road clear for processions.






shnā-t  IV, 1193, repulse;
   repulsings, stoppages;
   hesitating, timid (of fish).


shnā  repulsive (a man's character).











shnā  warder, guard, guardian.







shnā āb  to resist, to oppose, to be obstinate.




shnā    
     
 storm, tempest, hurricane; variants:—












shnār    
 Amen. 13, 1, 14, 7, storm, tempest.









shnā  the side of a road.


shnā  Rec. 24, 96,  
    granary, barn; plur.  
 Décrets 29.






shnāu   P. 422,  
 M. 605,   Peasant 64, cabin of a boat, shrine.

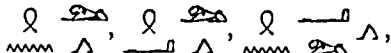
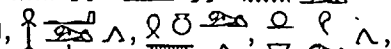

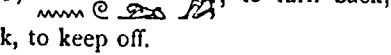
shnā-ti    


shnā, shnār    
     
 a plant used in medicine.

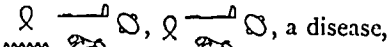
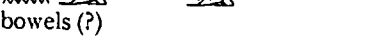
shnā, shnār    
    a seed or fruit used in medicine.

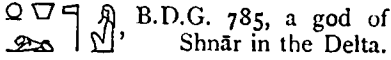
shnā  lion.

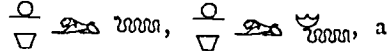

shnā-t, shenrā-t    
 breast.

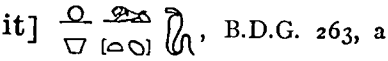
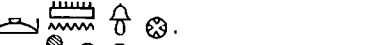
shnār  ,  ,  ,  ,
 to turn back, to drive back, to keep off.


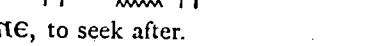
shnāriū  , Rougé I.H. 256, a class of officials.

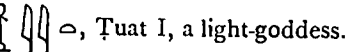
shnār  ,  , a disease, stoppage of bowels (?)

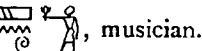
Shnār  , B.D.G. 785, a god of Shnār in the Delta.

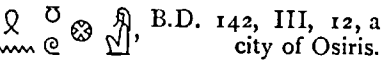
Shnār  ,  , a sacred serpent.

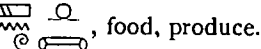
Shnār[it]  , B.D.G. 263, a goddess of  .



shni  ,  , Rev. 11, 162 = Copt. $\omega\pi\tau\epsilon$, to seek after.

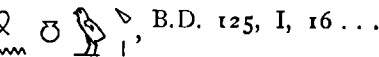
Shnit  , Tuat I, a light-goddess.

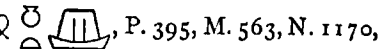
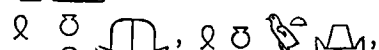

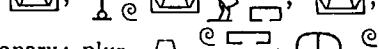
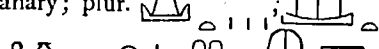
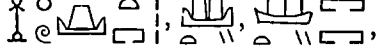

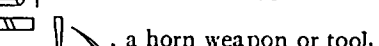
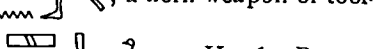
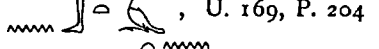
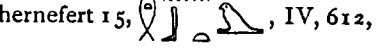
shnu  , musician.

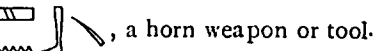
Shnu  , B.D. 142, III, 12, a city of Osiris.

shnu  , food, produce.



shnu  ,  , fruit, grain.

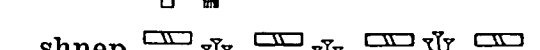
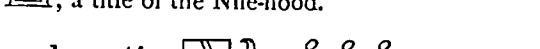
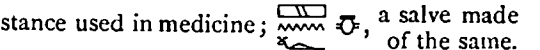
shnu  , B.D. 125, I, 16 . . .

shnu-t  , P. 395, M. 563, N. 1170,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , granary; plur.  ,  ,  ,  , IV, 1026; Copt. $\omega\epsilon\gamma\tau\epsilon$.

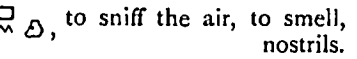
shneb  , a horn weapon or tool.

shneb-t  , U. 169, P. 204

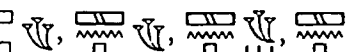
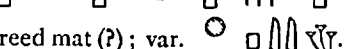
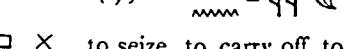
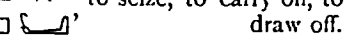


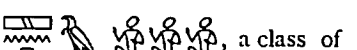
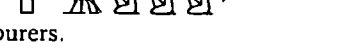
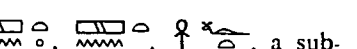
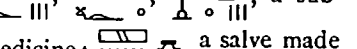
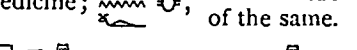
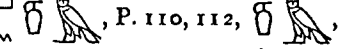
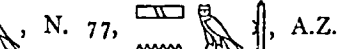
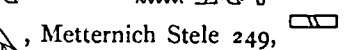
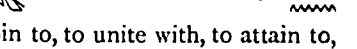
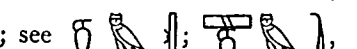
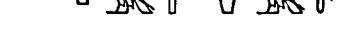
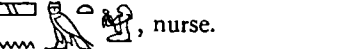

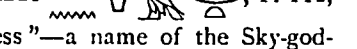
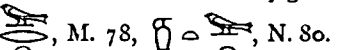
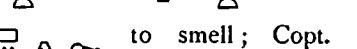

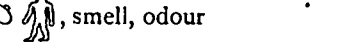



 , Ikhernefert 15,  , IV, 612,

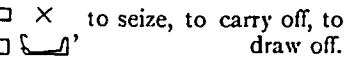
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,
 Rec. 4, 22,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,
 skin, hide; Copt. $\omega\pi\tau\epsilon$.

shnebi-t  , skin, hide.

shnep  , to sniff the air, to smell, nostrils.

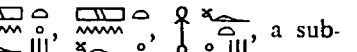
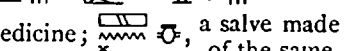

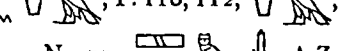
shnep  , a fine cloth.

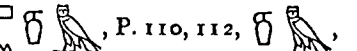
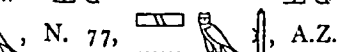
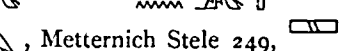
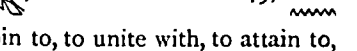
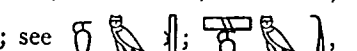
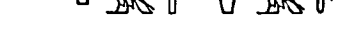
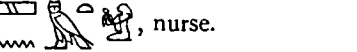

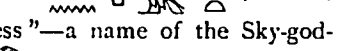
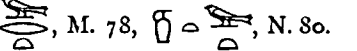
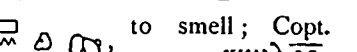
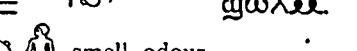
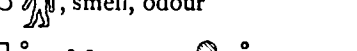
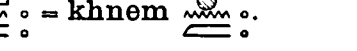


shnep  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,
 ft, IV, 1104, a reed mat (?); var.  .

shnep  , to seize, to carry off, to draw off.


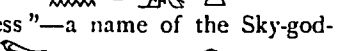
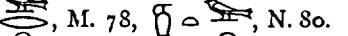
Shnep  ,  , a title of the Nile-flood.

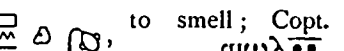
shneptiu  , a class of workmen or labourers.

shnef-t  ,  ,  , a substance used in medicine;  , a salve made of the same.

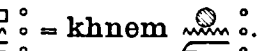

shnem  , P. 110, 112,  ,  , M. 75,  , N. 77,  ,  , A.Z. 1908, 115,  , Metternich Stele 249,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,
 to join to, to unite with, to attain to, to be protected; see ; , U. 558.

shnem-t  , nurse.

Shnemit urit  , P. 112, "Great Protectress"—a name of the Sky-goddess; varr.  , M. 78,  , N. 80.

shnem  , to smell; Copt. $\omega\omega\lambda\epsilon\epsilon$

shnem  , smell, odour

shnem  = **khnem**  .

shenrā to turn back, to repulse, to keep away.

shenrā ; see shenār

Shenher a god.

shens U. 110, N. 377A, IV, 498, a kind of cake or bread.

shens peri her khaut shewbread.

shens skin, animal (?)

shensu Rev. 13, 32, Rev. 13, 32 = shes nesu, apparel of the king, i.e., byssus; Copt.

shensetch-t tunic =

shensh Hh. 472, to open.

shent Rev. 14, 34, Rev. 12, 64, Rechnungen 77, tunic, cloth; Copt.

shent Rec. 33, 120, seal, sealer.

shent, shenn-t acacia, Spina acacia Nilotica; Rec. 15, 141, black acacia; Copt. Heb. Arab.

shenti (?) a hairy plant (?); Copt.

shent Metternich Stele 244, brushwood, "bush," thicket, thorny growth; Copt.

Sheni-t P. 815, M. 244, a cow-goddess.

Shentit Berg. I, 10, Rec. 3, 44, ibid. 3, 47, a form of the goddess Isis.

Shent-ti a title of Isis and Nephthys.

Shentit B.D. 131, the sanctuary of the goddess Shentit.

shent to revile, to abuse, to curse; Copt.

shent-t revilings, curses, abominable persons and things.

shenti accursed.

shenti enemy, foe, grief, distress, sickness, trouble; plur. A.Z. 1900, 128, Copt.

shentiu IV, 968, men of violence.

shenti a title of Set.

shentiu court nobles, ministers.


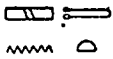

shentiu IV, 613, companies, assemblies (of rebels

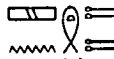
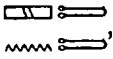
Shentait a cow-goddess— a form of Hathor.

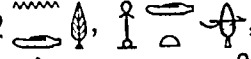
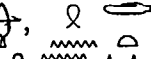


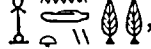






Shentthit Mission 13, 127; see




























shenth to revile, to abuse.


Shenth U. 555, T. 303, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

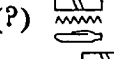



Shenthet , P. 662, 
, M. 773, a proper name (?)

shentheth , U. 602, 
 M. 303, N. 1000, hostility.

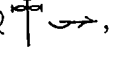



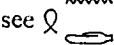
shent , acacia; dual 
, , acacia; dual 
 P.S.B. 25, 220; plur. , 
, IV, 387; Heb. , Arab. , Copt. .

shentit ,   
,    
,    
,    
, tunic; plur. , 
 IV, 1071. Late forms , 
 ; Copt. .

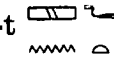






Shenti , a name of Set.

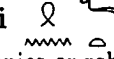
shentesh (P) , orchard, large garden, wood; plur. , ; see 




Shentch , an acacia sacred to Isis.


shentch , 
, , acacia; see 

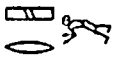




shentchetch-t , herbs, vegetables.

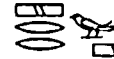




shentchu-t , U. 478, T. 43, ,   
 tunic, short drawers; , inspector of all tunics; Copt. .


shentch-ti , keeper of the tunics or robes.






sher  =  = 


sher m' , compound preposition.


sher    , Rec. 16, 109, to fall down; see 







sher, sherr , N. 156, Rec. 30, 72, , U. 495, T. 236, , , to be small, to become small, to be diminished; Copt. .


sher , a little.
















sher-t , , 
 IV, 691, Amen. 25, 20, , , little, small, insignificant, a small thing, a thing of little value.


sherá áb , to lack courage, to be unwilling, to have no mind to do a thing.

















sherr , Metternich Stele 40

sher , , III, 142, 
, , Metternich Stele 56, little boy, child; Copt. .

sher , a young god.

sher, sherá , IV, 691, 
, , , , 
, , , , 
 III, 143, boy, son; plur. , ; Copt. .

sherá en sherá , son's son, grandson.

sherr , , 
, , boy, youth, little man; plur. 
 U. 512, , , P. 86, U. 171, 
, , N. 45, , 
, ; Copt. .

sherá-t , Israel Stele 12, 
, , , 

Westcar 5, 19, 6, 3, little girl, daughter, maiden; plur.

Sherriu U. 512, lesser gods.

T. 325, B.D. 123, 3, the lesser gods.

sher small canal.

sher, sherá

IV, 385,

to stop up, to block, to wall up, to close, to obstruct the passage.

sherá-t obstruction, bar.

sher-t O, Rec. 31, 13, obstacle.

sher-t bond, tie, fetter.

sher-t U. 393, T. 341, M. 214, N. 685,

Rec. 30, 190, Amen. 17, 7,

nose; Copt. $\omega\lambda\epsilon\epsilon$.

sherti, sheráti

the two nostrils.

sher-t P. 169, 786, the bow of a boat.

Sherit Ombos II, 132, a goddess.

shersher

Gersher Pap. I, 21, Sphinx

I, 111, air, wind, sniffings of air; see

sher-t Rec. 3, 53, earth taken from a holy place and used as an amulet.

sher-t a kind of cake, loaf.

sher-t, sherá-t

Anastasi IV, 2, 10,

Koller 2, 8, Rec. 26, 78, grain, flour.

sheri-t a kind of land, salty land (?)

sherit a dwelling place.

sherp-t seed for early crops.

sherp incense =

sherp-t cord, part of the tackle of a ship.

Sherm B.D. 168, a god who helped the dead.

sherh water channel;

Copt. $\omega\lambda\epsilon\epsilon$ (?)

sherh a kind of myrrh, or myrrh-producing tree.

shersek to destroy.

shersh IV, 697, to hasten, to flee.

shersh to plunder, to carry off.

sheheb to be hot, burnt up, parched; Copt. $\omega\omega\epsilon\epsilon$.

sheheb the hot south wind.






Shehbi the god of the south wind.





shes U. 110 = cake, loaf, bread.




shest Rec. 27, 57 = **âshest** an interrogative particle.




shes see










shes P. 592, a band or garment made of linen; P. 592, festal






band;  Rev. 11, 167 =    (?); Heb. , Gen. xli, 42.





shes akēb     , apparel of mourning.

shes nesu   , royal linen, byssus; Copt. .










shes tepi    , linen of the finest quality.














shes     , white stone, alabaster; plur.     ; Heb. .








shes    , IV, 743,   , white grain, winnowed grain.



shesit     , Rec. 22, 103, ashes, white dust or powder.





shes   , A.Z. 1864, 107,   , antelope =     .








shes     , cord, string, rope; plur.     .



shes maā (maāt)   , "cord of rule," in the phrase    , to perform ceremonies in regular and fitting continuity for ever,   (or     , millions of times); Demot.   = Gr. *επι πλεον*.













shes    , Ebers Pap. 99, 18,   , B.D. 160, 2,   , blow, stripe, injury, wound.




shesses-t   , evil, misfortune.





shesses   , Ebers Pap. 41, 12,   , A.Z. 1900, 128, to hide (?)

shesses     , Koller 5, 2,    , B.D. (Nu) 64, 19, to see.








































shesses-t   , Rec. 29, 159.....

shesu (gōrsheru ?)   , soldier; plur.          .

shes    , U. 538, P. 229, vase, vessel.

shesses     , U. 182, a kind of drink (?)









Shesses     , *Ṭuat IX*, a crocodile-god with a tail terminating in a serpent.









shesa    , U. 188,     , T. 67,     , N. 599,     , Décrets 108, IV, 1017,     , Rec. 31, 170,     , IV, 1073,     , IV, 749,     , Pap. 3024, 84,     , to be cunning, wise, skilled, learned, able; see    .









shesa her    , IV, 1152, skilful.





shesa-t     , knowledge, skill, ability.

















shesa-t     , Rec. 30, 191, wise woman.









shesau     , B.D. 188, 3,     , IV, 1184, intellectual abilities.

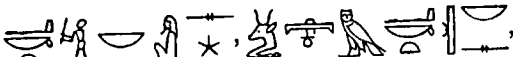
shesau     ,     , Litanie 71, the "wise" member, i.e., the tongue.

shesa     , P. 589,     , N. 1038, to plough.

Shesa     , P. 589, a skilled ploughing-god of Shnā.

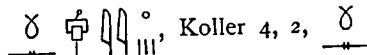

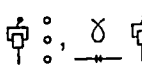
shesa-t     , T. 101,     , P. 815,     , N. 141,     , U. 645, night, darkness.

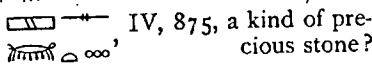
Shesa-t māk-t neb-s     ,    .

 Tuat II, a goddess in the Tuat.

shesau  antelope;
Copt. $\omega\omega\omega$, $\omega\omega\omega\omega$ (?)

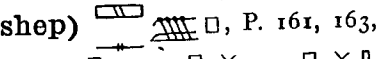
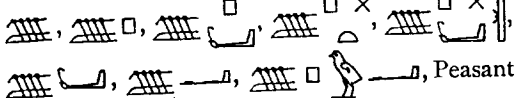
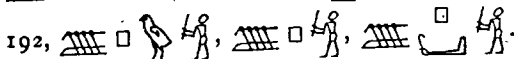
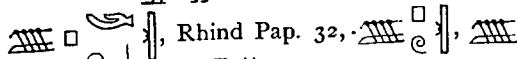
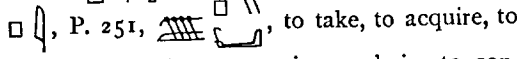
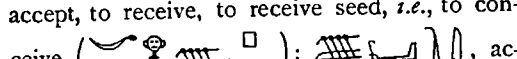
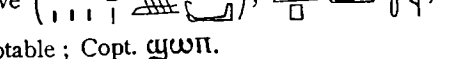
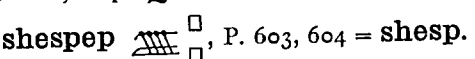
shesa-t , a plant or herb.

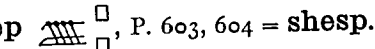
shesait  Koller 4, 2, 
, white earth, powder (?)

shesait  IV, 875, a kind of precious stone?

Shesau  L.D. III, 55A, IV
194 = Shasu  nomads of the desert.


Shesatheth  Tuat X, a goddess.

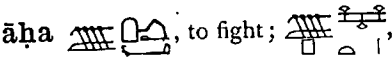

shesp (shep)  P. 161, 163,
 Peasant
192,  Rhind Pap. 32, 
 P. 251,  to take, to acquire, to accept, to receive, to receive seed, *i.e.*, to conceive ();  acceptable; Copt. $\omega\omega\omega$.

shespep  P. 603, 604 = shesp.

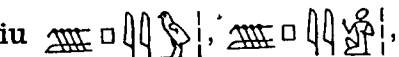
shesp aur  to conceive.


shesp ab  to be pleased, heart's desire.


shesp ā  to greet.

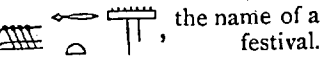
shesp āha  to fight;  to set out on a journey.


shesp tep  to make a beginning.

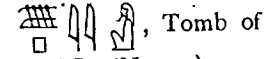
shespiu  Rec. 6, 7, those who receive, those who are taken, *i.e.*, prisoners.

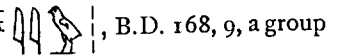
Shesp Amen uthes t nefer-f  Rec. 20, 40, a shrine of Amen.

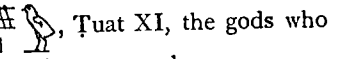
shesp-t ātru  the festival of receiving water.

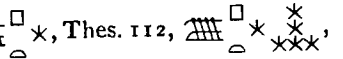
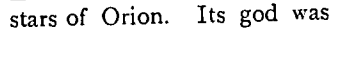
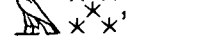
shesp āa-t  the name of a festival.

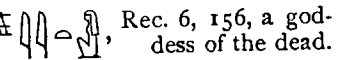
shesp hetch  Rec. 21, 101, the earliest dawn of day.

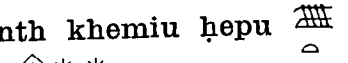
Shespi (Shepi)  Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 42).

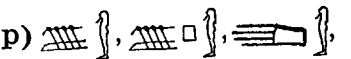
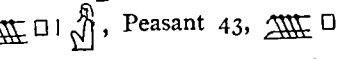
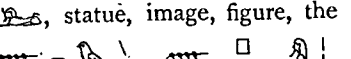
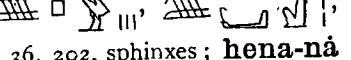
Shespiu  B.D. 168, 9, a group of gods who assisted the dead.

Shespiu  Tuat XI, the gods who carried Methen into the eastern sky.

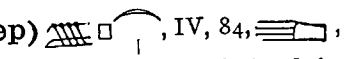
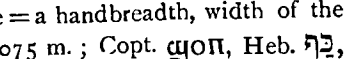
Shespit  Thes. 112,  one of the seven stars of Orion. Its god was 

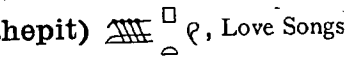

Shespit  Rec. 6, 156, a goddess of the dead.

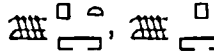
Shespit enth khemiu hepu  Berg. II, 13, lodge of the never-moving (?) stars—a title of Nut.

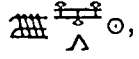
shesp (shep)  Peasant 43,  statue, image, figure, the Sphinx; plur.  Rec. 36, 202, sphinxes; hena-nā  so help me, God!

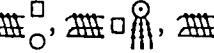
shesput  figures of women with tambourines.

shesp (shep)  IV, 84,  a measure = a handbreadth, width of the palm, span = 0.075 m.; Copt. $\omega\omega\omega$, Heb. $\eta\eta$, Assy. $\langle\omega\rangle\langle\omega\rangle$ \times .

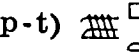
shespit (shepit)  Love Songs 3, 11,  hand.

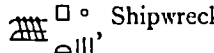
shesp-t , De Hymnis 27, chamber, hut, shed, lodge, arbour, booth in a garden, summer house.

shesp (shep) , Jour. As. 1908, 282, moment; Copt. $\chi\bar{\pi}$.

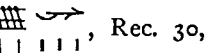
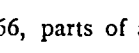
shesp , light, radiance, splendour.

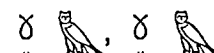
shesp (shep)  = , to vomit, to cast up.

shesp-t (shep-t) , something round or polished, a berry, a fruit; Copt. ψon , $\psi\omega\text{ne}$, $\psi\omega\text{be}$.


shesp-t , Shipwreck 50, an edible plant or root.


shesp (shep) , a seed used in medicine.

shesp , Rec. 30, 66, parts of a ship; , Rec. 30, 66.


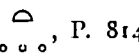

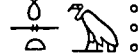
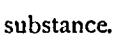
shesem , to be weary, exhausted (?)


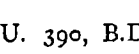
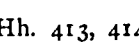
shesm-t , dimness of sight, an eye disease (?)



shesm , A.Z. 1877, 32, 1880, 13, earth used in making faience.

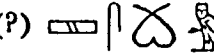
shesm , IV, 1104, P.S.B. 13, 147, skin of an animal, a leather roll.

Shesm , the "bull of the gods" with seven necks and uraei.

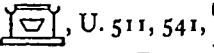

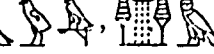
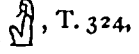
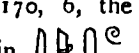
shesm-t , P. 814, M. 243, , T. 99, , IV, 1099, , , IV, 694, a mineral substance.


Shesemtt , U. 390, B.D. 174, 8, , Hh. 413, 414, , Hh. 178, a lioness-headed goddess.

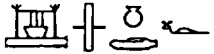
Shesmit , Rec. 29, 151, , Hh. 414, the name of a goddess.



Shesmā (?) , T. 305, a mythological serpent.

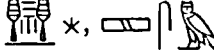
shesmu , Rev. 13, 37, judge, assessor.

Shesmu , U. 511, 541, , T. 41, , T. 324, Berg. 56, B.D. 17, 27, 153, 8, 170, 6, the executioner of Osiris who dwelt in , Mar. Aby. I, 44. He is identified with , B.D. 17, 27.

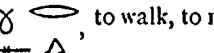
Shesmu , Berg. I, 11, a lion-god.

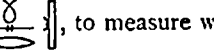
Shesmu ámi nuṭ-f , Rec. 37, 67, a god.

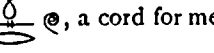
Shesmu , T. 41, a star-god; var. , (?)


Shesmu , Tombs Seti I, Ram. II, Ram. IV, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. $\Sigma\epsilon\sigma\mu\epsilon$.


shesmuti , Rec. 31, 13, a class of women.

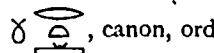
sheser , to walk, to march against, to attack.

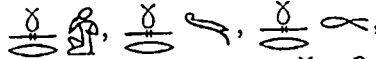
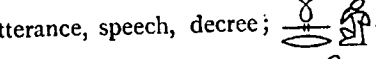
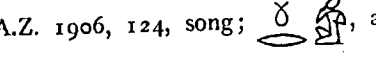
sheser , to measure with a cord.

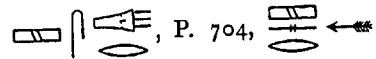

sheser , a cord for measuring.


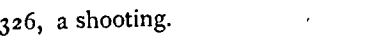
sheser , Rec. 16, 56, to propose, to purpose, to design, to govern.

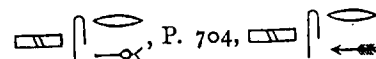
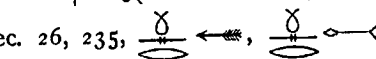
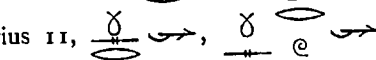
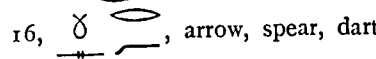
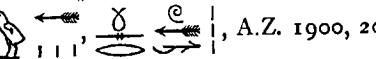

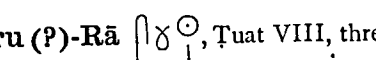
shesru , Heruemheb 8, designs, purposes, decisions.

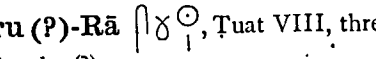
sheser-t , canon, ordinance.

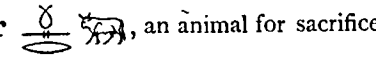
sheser , utterance, speech, decree; , IV, 1109, A.Z. 1906, 124, song; , a proving, testing, examining.

sheser , P. 704, , to shoot.

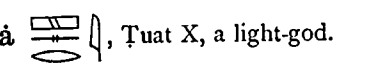
sheser-t , U. 514, , T. 326, a shooting.

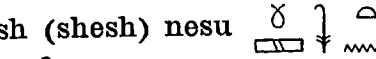
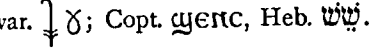
sheser , P. 704, , N. 661, Rec. 26, 235, , Hymn. Darius 11, , A.Z. 1905, 16, , arrow, spear, dart; plur. , A.Z. 1900, 20, .


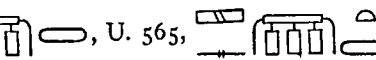
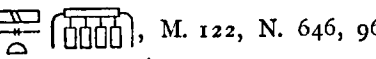

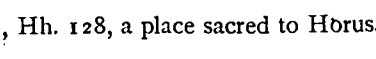
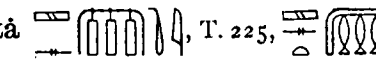
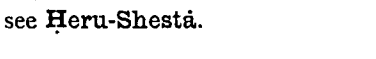
sheseru (P)-Rā , Tuat VIII, three arrows or shuttles (?)

sheser , an animal for sacrifice.

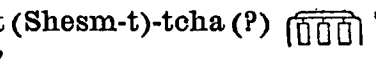
shesru , IV, 1143, bags of spices or unguent.


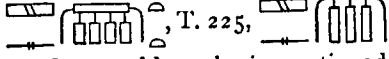
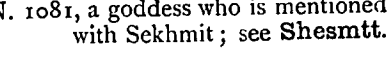
Shesrā , Tuat X, a light-god.


shesesh (shesh) nesu , IV, 821; var. ; Copt. $\omega\epsilon\tau\epsilon\zeta$, Heb. שש .

Shest (Shesmt) , U. 561, , U. 565, , M. 499, , M. 122, N. 646, 962, , N. 170, , P. 632, , Hh. 128, a place sacred to Horus.

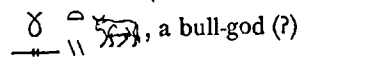
Shestā , T. 225, , see Heru-Shestā.



Shest (Shesm-t)-tcha (P) , I, 119, a title.

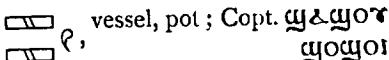
Shest-tā, Shestt , U. 390, B.D. 174, 8, , T. 225, , N. 1081, a goddess who is mentioned with Sekhmit; see Shesmtt.

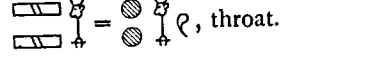
Shest-sett (sti) , Pyr. 2209B, a goddess (?)

shesta , Rec. 26, 231; , Rec. 26, 230

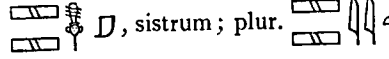

shesti , a bull-god (?)

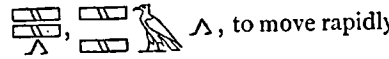

shesteb , lapis lazuli; see .

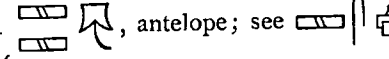
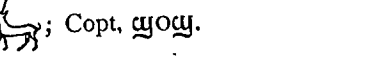
shesh , vessel, pot; Copt. $\omega\Delta\omega\sigma\tau$, $\omega\omega\omega\omega\iota$.

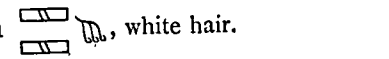
shesh , throat.

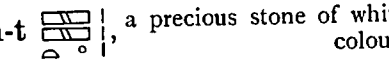
shesh , Rec. 31, 21, nest, home.


shesh , sistrum; plur. , IV, 98.


shesh , to move rapidly, to hasten; , P. 414, M. 593, N. 1198, very rapidly, quickly,

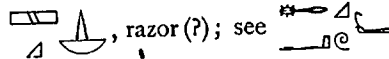
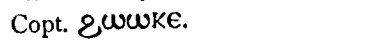
shesh , antelope; see , Copt. $\omega\omega\omega$.

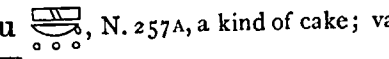

shesh , white hair.

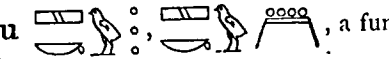
shesh-t , a precious stone of white colour.

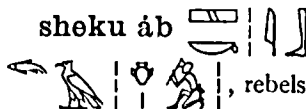
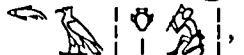
sheshti , king.

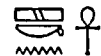
sheshtā-t , wanting, diffident.

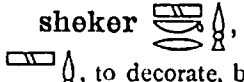
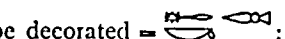
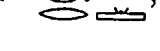
sheq , razor (?); see , to shave; Copt. $\xi\omega\omega\kappa\epsilon$.


sheku , N. 257A, a kind of cake; var. , U. 29.


sheku , a fune- rary offering.


sheku áb , A.Z. 1900, 128 =
, rebels.

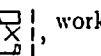
sheken , A.Z. 1908, 18, an amulet.

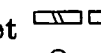
sheker , M. 517, N. 1098, 1242,
, to decorate, be decorated = ;
Copt. $\text{ⲉ}\omega\omega\text{Ⲕ}$, $\text{ⲉ}\omega\text{Ⲕ}$.

Shekershau ,
Mar. Karn. 52, 1, a Mediterranean people.

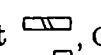
shet , Love Songs 2, 3, to divide.

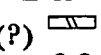
shet , Rec. 3, 49, 5, 92, to take
out, to withdraw.

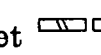
shet , works in a quarry, hewings of
stone.

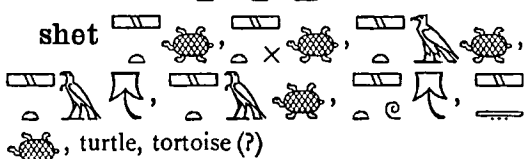

shetshet , Rev. 12, 22, to
rend, to tear; Copt. $\text{ⲙ}\text{ⲉ}\text{ⲧ}\text{ⲙ}\text{ⲟ}\text{ⲩ}$.


shet , A.Z. 1906, 113,
grief, sorrow.

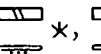

sh[ta]-t , Gol. Ham. 10, 48, office.

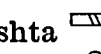
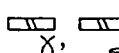
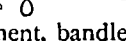
shetut (?) , writings, documents,
books.

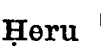
Shetshet ; see Teshtesh.

shet 
, turtle, tortoise (?)

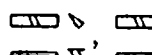
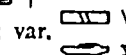
Shet , Nesi-Ámsu 32, 26, 1,
a form of Áapep, a foe of Rā (B.D. 83, 4, 161).

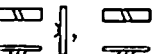
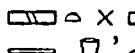
Sheta ,
 the constellation of the Tortoise,
one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. $\Sigma\tau\epsilon\tau$.

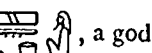
shet-t, shta ,
, Rec. 3, 50, 
covering, shroud, garment, bandlet.


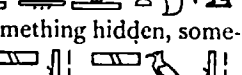
shta-t Heru , a
kind of garment.

shta , forest, plantation, or-
chard; plur. , Rec. 21, 14;
Copt. $\text{ⲙ}\text{ⲧ}\text{ⲁ}$.


shta , arable land, the
land covered by the Nile; var. .


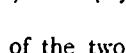

shta ,
, to be difficult, hard to pass over or
through, to be hidden or secret, hard to under-
stand, mysterious.


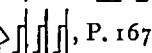
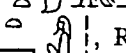
Shta , a god incomprehensible.

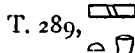
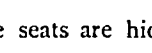
shta-t ,
mystery, difficult thing, something hidden, some-
thing rare, curious; plur. 

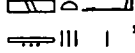
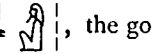
, IV, 345, 900, mysteries,
difficulties; , Rec. 15,




179, impassable valleys; , U. 207,


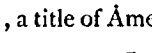
secret; , N. 1042; ,
, mysteries of the two horizons;

, hidden of forms;
, P. 167, ,

T. 289, , Rec. 31, 25,
those whose seats are hidden; ,

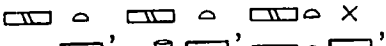
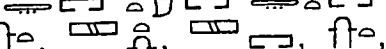
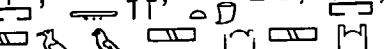
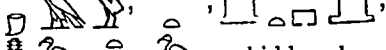
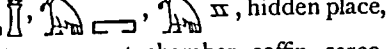
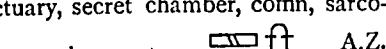
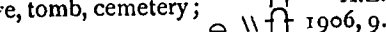
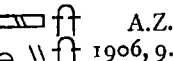
, those whose arms are hidden;
, the god of the hidden soul;


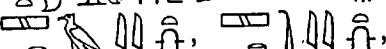
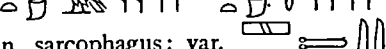
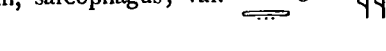


, Rec. 26, 231, ,
Litanie 37, , a title of Rā;


, a title of Ámen; ,

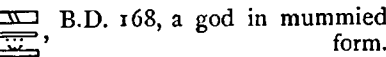
of invisible body; , secret
properties; ,

invisible form.
Shtai ,
hidden one, mysterious being, secret one.

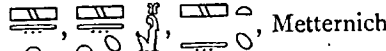
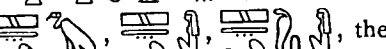
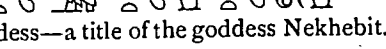
shta-t , , , , , ,  x, shrine, sanctuary, secret chamber, coffin, sarcophagus, grave, tomb, cemetery;  A.Z. 1906, 9.

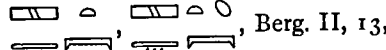
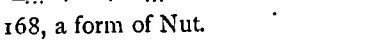
shtai-t , IV, 992, , , ,  shrine, coffin, sarcophagus; var. 

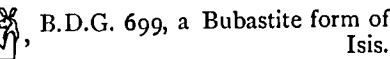
shta-t  vulture.

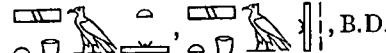
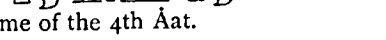
Shta , B.D. 168, a god in mummied form.

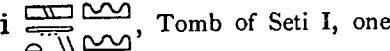
Shtat , a title of Aapep.

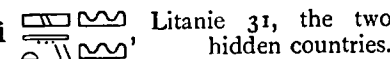
Shtait , Metternich Stele 199, , , the vulture-goddess—a title of the goddess Nekhebit.

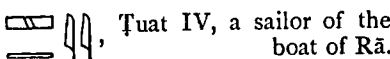
Shtait , Berg. II, 13,  B.D. 168, a form of Nut.

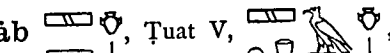
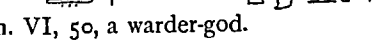
Shta , B.D.G. 699, a Bubastite form of Isis.


Shta-t ,  B.D. 147, the name of the 4th Aat.

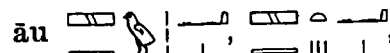
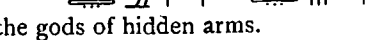
Shta-ti , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 31).


shta-ti  Litanie 31, the two hidden countries.


Shtai , Tuat IV, a sailor of the boat of Rā.


Shta-āb , Tuat V,  Tomb Ram. VI, 50, a warder-god.

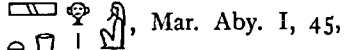

Shtau āsut , T. 289, M. 66, N. 128, gods whose abodes are invisible.



Shtau āu ,  B.D. 168, the gods of hidden arms.

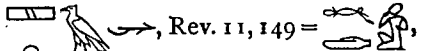

Shta-t besu , Tuat X, the name of the 10th Gate.

Shta Mesutt , Berg. II, 11, a form of the goddess of Ament.

Shtait em Tuat , Cairo Pap. I, 3, a being whose head was a pot of fire.

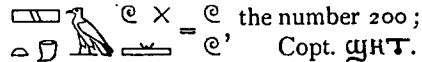

Shta her , Mar. Aby. I, 45, B.D. 136A, 18, a god of 

Shtau heru sau uatu , , B.D. 141, 59, the unseen gods who guard the ways.


shta , Rev. 11, 149 = , to proclaim.

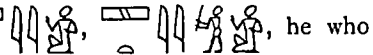
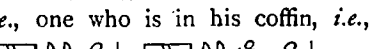

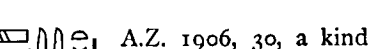
shtau , Pap. 3024, 3, 11, wooden objects.

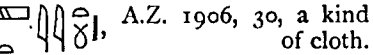
shta āa ur , Rec. 30, 68, part of a ship's tackle.

shta  @ x = @ the number 200; Copt. .

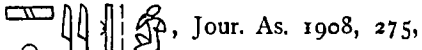
shtamuti , the name of a bandlet.


shtar , a betrothed virgin, bride.

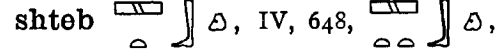
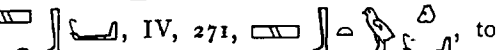
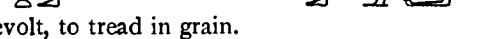
shti , , he who is hidden, *i.e.*, one who is in his coffin, *i.e.*, dead; plur. , , the dead.

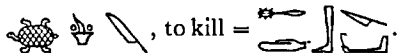
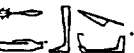
shti-t , A.Z. 1906, 30, a kind of cloth.

shti (shetti) , Rev. 13, 36, pit, hole, excavation.

shti , Jour. As. 1908, 275, to demand, to take away.


shtut , Hearst Pap. XI, 15....

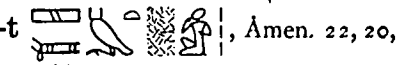
shteb , IV, 648, , IV, 271, , to revolt, to tread in grain.


shteb , to kill = 

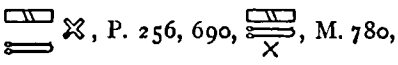
shtob , cage, basket.

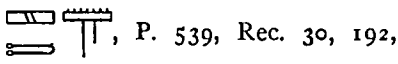
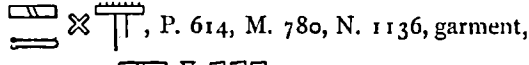
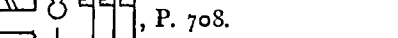
shtem  = Copt. $\psi\theta\epsilon\epsilon\rho\omega$, Rev., to be silent.

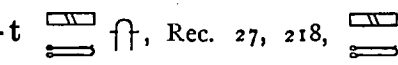
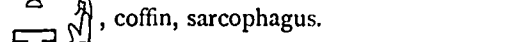
shtem , Ptah-hotep XI, 13, Gol. Ham. 14, 147, to fight, to revile, to curse, to swear; compare Heb. שָׁטַף , Arab. شتم .

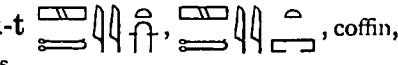
shtem-t , Amen. 22, 20, revilings, abuse (?)


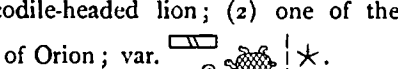
shtem , Rev. 14, 14, bolt (?); Copt. $\psi\tau\epsilon\epsilon$.

sheth , P. 256, 690, M. 780, to be covered, dressed, arrayed.

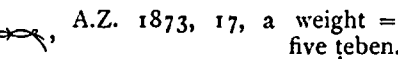
sheth , P. 539, Rec. 30, 192, , P. 614, M. 780, N. 1136, garment, raiment; , P. 708.

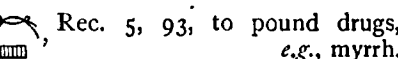
sheth-t , Rec. 27, 218, , coffin, sarcophagus.

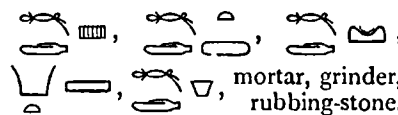
shethi-t , coffin, sarcophagus.

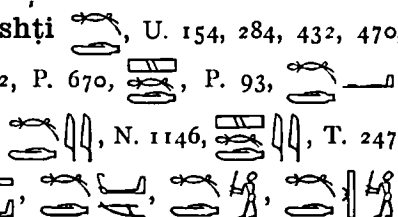
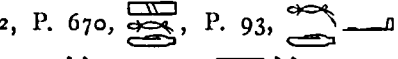
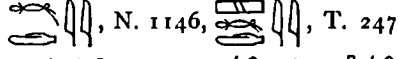


Shethu , Thes. 112: (1) a crocodile-headed lion; (2) one of the seven stars of Orion; var.  *.


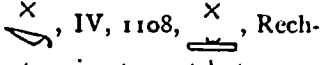
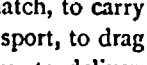
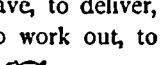
shethu , Rec. 30, 193, a kind of fish.

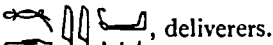
shet , A.Z. 1873, 17, a weight = five teben.

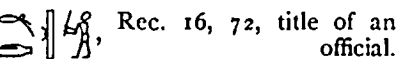
shet , Rec. 5, 93, to pound drugs, e.g., myrrh.

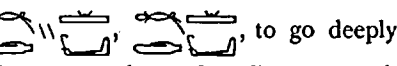
shet-t , mortar, grinder, rubbing-stone.

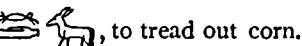
shet, sheti , U. 154, 284, 432, 470, 510, T. 22, P. 670, , P. 93, , N. 1146, , T. 247, 

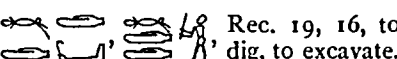
Koller 5, 4, , Love Songs 7, 8, , IV, 1108, , Rechnungen 52, to take, to seize, to snatch, to carry or drag away, to withdraw, to transport, to drag out, to disembowel a beast, to save, to deliver, to remove, to dig out a well, to work out, to levy taxes. On the derivatives of , see Rec. 11, 117 ff.; Copt. $\psi\tau\epsilon$.

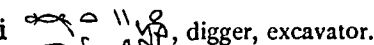
shtiu , deliverers.

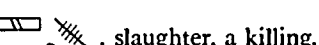
shti , Rec. 16, 72, title of an official.


shti , to go deeply into a subject, to study profoundly, to search magical books, to penetrate mysteries.

shet , to tread out corn.

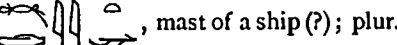
shet , Rec. 19, 16, to dig, to excavate.

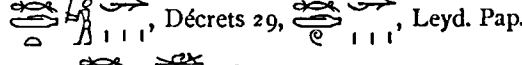

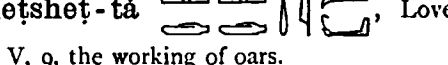
shet-ti , digger, excavator.

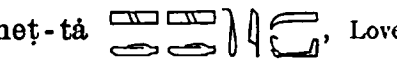
shet , slaughter, a killing.

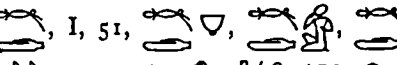
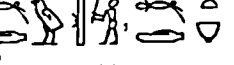

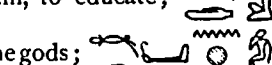
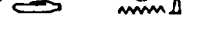
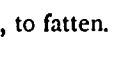
shetshet , Rev. 13, 4, to kill, to overthrow; Copt. $\psi\tau\epsilon\psi\omega\tau$.

Shet-ba , Berg. I, 18, a ram-god.

shtit , mast of a ship (?); plur.

, Décrets 29, , Leyd. Pap. 4, 10, ; Copt. $\psi\tau\epsilon$.

shetshet-ta , Love Songs V, 9, the working of oars.

shet , I, 51, , P. 289, , IV, 920, , to suckle, to nurse, to rear a child, to train, to educate; , suckler of the gods; , guardian, tutor, trustee.

shet unem , to fatten.

shet-t , Kubbân Stele 11, , Israel Stele 7, , IV, 1104, , water skin; plur. , , B.D. 99, 18.

shet-t , , , . vulva, vagina.

shetshet , T. 31, 32, N. 201, 204, , P. 75, M. 105, N. 17, the vulva of the sky ().

shet , Pap. 3024, 67, IV, 499, , farm, plot of ground, estate, ditch, dyke, an earthwork, pool, fish-pond; plur. , IV, 1111, , , , A.Z. 1905, 9, .

shti-t , IV, 660, irrigated land; plur. , Rec. 14, 107, IV, 835.

shti-t , Ebers Pap. 65, 15; , , , , , , tank, lake, canal, water-course, cistern.

shti , vase, vessel, pot.

Shtit-shemā-t , B.D. 125, III, 18, a lake in Sekhet-Āaru.

shet , , , , , to read, to recite, to pray, to mutter an incantation, to pronounce letters, to declaim poetry, to strike up a tune.

shet-t , IV, 966, , , A.Z. 1908, 70, reading, recitation, incantation, spell, liturgy; plur. .

sheti re , IV, 1114, a deposition.

Shet-kheru , B.D. 125, III: (1) one of the 42 assessors of Osiris; (2) the god of the 13th day of the month.

shett , , to read, to recite.

shett-t , recitation.

shet , to tie up in linen, to swathe a mummy.

shet , , , cord, band-let, bandage; plur. , B.M. 448.

shet-t , mummy.

shet , IV, 756, a kind of bird.

shet , IV, 745, fat (of geese).

shet , Litanie 78, , Mission I, 229, crocodile, large reptile; plur. , Hh. 438.

Shetu , , Tuat XII: (1) the eight morning stars; (2) the constellation of the Tortoise; (3) , A.Z. 49, 125, a "great god."

shet-t , P.S.B. 19, 263, , Rechnungen 43, a bread offering, ferment, yeast.

shta (shetta) , Rev. 14, 16, cultivated lands.

shta, shta-t , , , crypt.

Shetau , Tuat X, a warder of the 10th Gate.

shtaquit , , , , prison; Copt. ΨTEKO .


shta , Rev. 6, 26, 11, 129

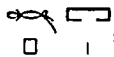
shti , Rev., rejected, cast down; Copt. $\Psi\text{THOY}\text{T}$.

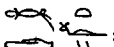

shti-t , A.Z. 1878, 49, , , pit; Copt. ΨWTE , $\Psi\text{W}\text{f}$.


shti , , reward, remuneration; Copt. ΨITE .

Shtu , Tuat XI, a god, one of the 12 bearers of Mehen.



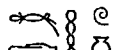

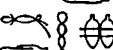

Shṭu , a god, a form of Horus.

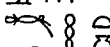

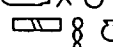

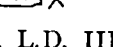
shṭep (?) , B.D. 151, 6, a chamber in a temple.

shṭefi (?) , V, 1083, 

.....
shṭen (?) , B.D. 26, 5, bound, tied up; perhaps to be read *shṭ nett*.





shṭḥu  , Rec. 2, 127, 





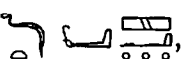






 , Love Songs 5, 2, , , , 

 , Rec. 5, 95, , , L.D. III, 

219, 21, Anastasi IV, 12, 1, a kind of drink, new wine, must; Gr. ζύθος.

shṭḥu    , Rec. 31, 27, a kind of land, dyke, bank.

shṭḥ-t    , canal.

shetch-t   , a digging; 
,      , festival of strewing sand.

shetch-t    , a kind of offering.

Q

q Δ = Heb. ק; Copt. K and Ⲕ.

qa, qai Δ to be high, to be exalted, to be long (opposed to); Δ ; U. 298, N. 1233, long (of nails or claws); Δ long-bearded P. 609.

qaá Δ P. 158, exalted one.

qa áb Δ haughty, arrogant.

qaqa áb Δ Inscription of Henu 6, haughty, arrogant.

qa áhā Δ Metternich Stele 88, a long life; a very, very long life.

qa pet Δ IV, 1077, the height of heaven.

qa remen Δ IV, 1031, high of shoulder, *i.e.*, stiff-necked.

Qa khā Δ A.Z., 1897, 98, "high crown," a title of Tirhakah.

qa kheru Δ IV, 988, Δ loud-voiced; fem. Δ B.M. 138.

Q

qa sa Δ IV, 968, high-backed, *i.e.*, stiff-necked, obstinate.

qa qa (qau) in B.D. 149, IV, 1, two very high mountains.

Qa Δ exalted one, a god.

Qaá Δ B.D. 150, a god.

Qa-áb-nti-menáu Δ Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.

Qa-ā Δ the god of the high (long) arm.

Qa-t-ā Δ Tuat I, one of the 12 goddesses who opened the Gates of the Earth to Rā.

Qa-āau Δ Denderah IV, 62, a bull-god with a loud voice.

Qa-ba Δ Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 59).

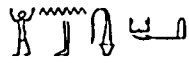
Qa-t-em-áakhu-s Δ Tuat I, one of the 12 goddesses of the Gates of the Earth; var. .

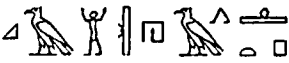
Qa-[t]-em-sepu-s III, Tuat XII, a fire-goddess.

Qa-t-em-sekhem-s Tuat I, a goddess in the Tuat.


Qa-meri-mut-f Thes. 120, one of the 36 Dekans.


Qa-mertu-neb Denderah II, 10, a god.

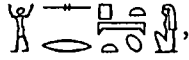
Qa-neb-m'ka-ba-f  , Berg. I, 23, a bird-god.

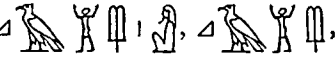
Qa-ha-hetep  , B.D. 149, the god of the 8th Aat.

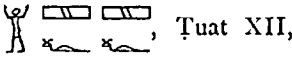
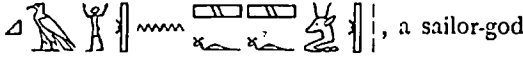
Qa-her-aaat-f  , B.D. 125, III, 15, a title of Osiris.

Qa-her-f  , B.D. 182, 25, a god.



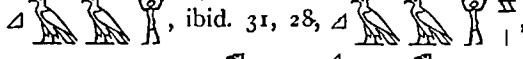

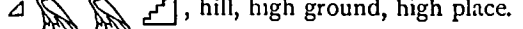
Qa-t-kheru, etc.  , etc., B.D. 145 and 146, the 10th Pylon.

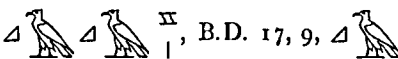
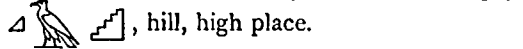
Qaserpit  , Ombos II, 133, a goddess.


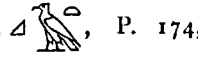

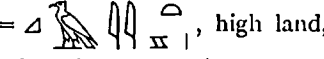
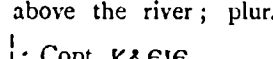
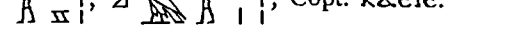
Qa-shuti  , Hymn Darius, 37, the god of the high plumes (Amen-Rā).

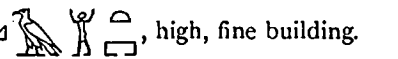
Qa-shefshef  , Tuat XII,  , a sailor-god who attacked Aapep with his paddle.


Qa-tem-t  , Tuat IX, a chamber in Ament.

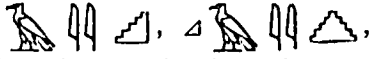

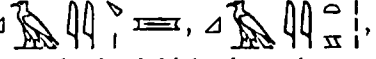
qaa  , N. 663,  , Rec. 30, 189,  , ibid. 31, 28,  , Pap. 3024, 59,  , hill, high ground, high place.

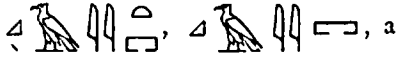

qaqa  , B.D. 17, 9,  , hill, high place.

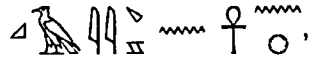
qa-t  , U. 229,  , IV, 974,  , P. 174, M. 440, N. 941 =  , P. 174, N. 941, U. 494, T. 235 =  , high land, i.e., the Nile banks above the river; plur.  ; Copt. K&EIE.


qa-t  , high, fine building.

qa-t  , height (in the sense of length).


qai-t  , IV, 364,  , Love Songs 2, 4,  , Hymn Darius 23, the land high above the surface of the Nile; Copt. K&IE, KOI.


qai-t  , a high place; and see  .

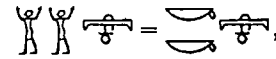
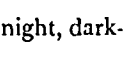
qai en ānkh  , "hill of life"—a name of the territory of the temple of Denderah.



Qa  , N. 767, a title of Temu.



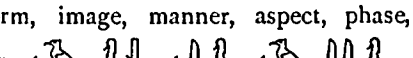

Qau  , the god of Creation.

Qa, Qait  , B.D. 1, the high place on which the god of creation stood.


Qaqa  , B.D. 17, 9, a hill in Khemenu on which the heavens rested.

qaqa  =  , night, darkness, obscurity.


qa  , form, manner; var.  .

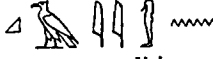
qaā  ,  ,  , state, condition, form, image, manner, aspect, phase, style; varr.  .

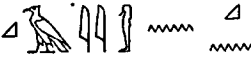
qa unemi  , food; Copt. $\sigma\iota\pi\omicron\tau\omega\epsilon\epsilon$; **qa surā**  ,

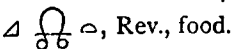
 , drink; Copt. $\sigma\iota\tau\epsilon\omega$.


qaā en ret  , growth; Copt. $\sigma\iota\pi\omicron\tau\omega\tau$.

qaá henuti  , the condition of working men.




qai en menmen  Rev. 11, 141, condition of quaking (of the earth).

qai en qenqen  , Rev. 11, 141, combat.


qa-t  , Rev., food.


qai  , Amen. 23, 17, plate, vessel of food.

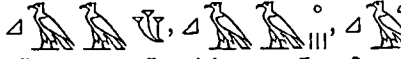
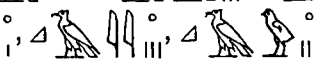
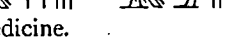
qaqa  = **unem** to eat.

qa, qaa  , Metternich Stele 215, Hymn Darius 22,  , B.D. 64 (Nebsemi), 40,  , B.D. 64 (Nu), 15, to be putrid, foul, corruption, to vomit; compare Heb. קָיָא.

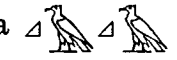

qaut (?)  , IV, 876, foes, enemies, filthy folk.

qa  , goat; Copt. ⲒⲓⲈ.

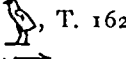
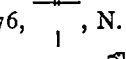




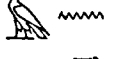

qaa  , Rec. 29, 155, pergola, shrubbery.

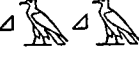



qait  ,  ,  , a seed or fruit used in medicine.

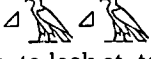
qaqa  , a seed or fruit.

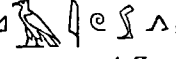
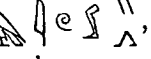
qaqa  , Hearst Pap. 1, 17, a medicinal decoction made from  .


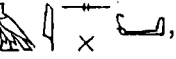

qa-t, qaa-t  , T. 200, N. 791,  , bolt; plur.  .


 , T. 162, M. 176,  , N. 688,  , Rec. 27, 55, 31, 174,  , Hh. 148,  ,  , U. 494, T. 235;  , U. 269; see  ; Copt. ⲕⲗⲗⲈ.

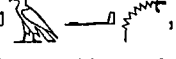

qaqa  ,  , boat, barge; see  ;  , state barge; Arab. قَهْقَه.

qaqa  , B.D. (Saïte) 64, 25, to peep, to look at, to pry into.

qaá  ,  , Rec. 21, 14, 79, 92, A.Z. 1899, 145, by, near.


qaás  ,  , to bind, to fetter; see  .

Qaásu  , the gods who fetter.





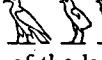
qaá  , to vomit; see  ; Heb. קָיָא (?); Arab. قَهْقَه; Eth. ቀይላ :


qaáu  , spittings, vomitings, U. 333-5.

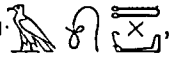
Qai  , B.D. 145, 45: (1) a fire-god; (2) a god of  , Mar. Aby. I, 45.

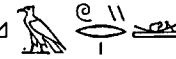

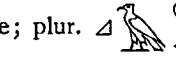
Qaiqashau  , Harris I, 77, 3, name of a tribe or people.

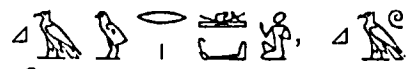
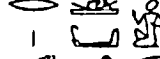

qau  , P. 184,  , T. 221, N. 897,  , Rec. 26, 65,

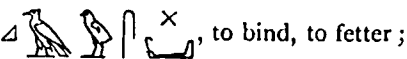

 ,  , Rec. 26, 65,  , IV, 424,  , U. 469;  , height of the ridges of the land above the river;

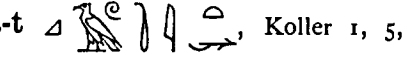

see  .


quath  , A.Z. 1899, 36, a title of a craftsman.


qaur (qar)  ,  , boat, barge; plur.  , Mar. Aby. I, 8, 85.


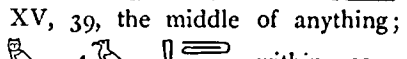
qaur  transport man, carrier; plur.  carriers by boat, gold-carriers.  L.D. III, 140b, carriers by boat, gold-carriers.


qaus  to bind, to fetter; see 

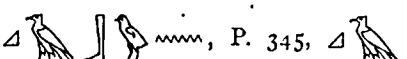
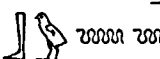
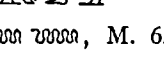

qautá-t  Koller 1, 5,  weapon (?), part of the equipment of a chariot.

qab  to double, to multiply, to be bowed (of the legs); Copt. κωβ.

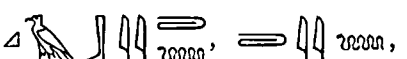
qabu  crushed, overwhelmed, doubled over oneself.


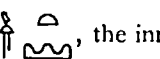
qab  B.D. 146, XV, 39, the middle of anything; **em qab**  within; compare Heb. בקרב.


qab  intestines, interior of the body; Heb. בקרב.

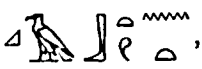
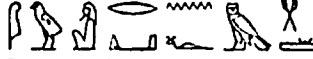
qabu  P. 345,   M. 646,  the folds of a serpent, windings, coils.

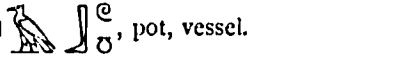
Qab  N. 961, the windings of the lake of Kha 

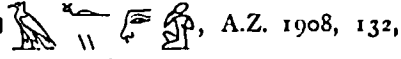
Qabi  a mythological serpent.

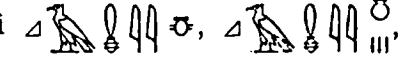

qab en Ámentt  the innermost part of the Other World. 

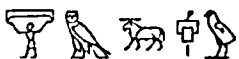


qab-t  breasts of a woman, nipple; Copt. εκιβε, κικι.

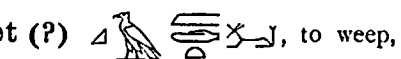
Qab-t-ont-Shu, etc.  B.D. 125, III, 31, the doorkeeper of the hall of Maāti. 

qab  pot, vessel.

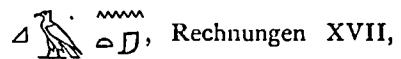

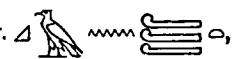
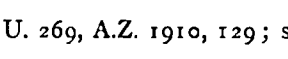

qafi  A.Z. 1908, 132, Anastasi I, 11, 4, to be choked, suffocated.

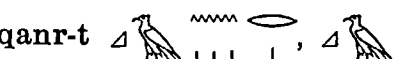
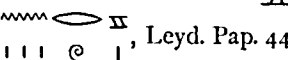
qamáí  an unguent. 

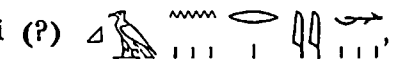
Qambasutnt (?)  Stele of Nástasen, Cambyses; Pers.  Kabujiya, Gr. Καμβύση, Bab.  Recently doubts have been cast upon this identification.

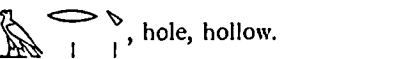
qamțet (?)  to weep, to mourn, to lament.

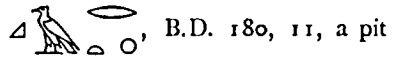
qamțet  A.Z. 96, 41,  mourners.

qan-t  Rechnungen XVII, 2, 3,  bolt; plur.  U. 269, A.Z. 1910, 129; see   Copt. κλλη, κλλι.


qanr, qanr-t  Leyd. Pap. 44,  ground, earth, dust, dirt; Copt. χιτιρι (?)

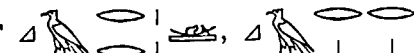
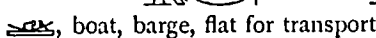
qanrai (?)  bolts; Copt. κλλη.


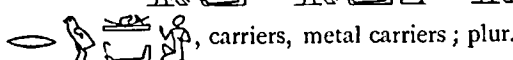

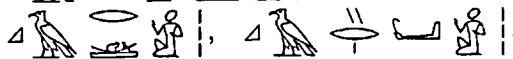
qar  hole, hollow.

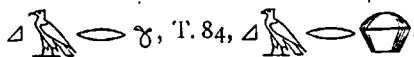

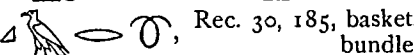
qar-t  B.D. 180, 11, a pit in the Tuat wherein souls lived.

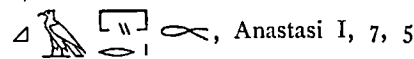
qarr  A.Z. 1874, 65, cellar, chamber.

qar , boat, barge.

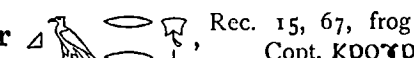
qarr 
, boat, barge, flat for transport.


qaru 
, carriers, metal carriers; plur.
, L.D. III, 140c,
,
Kubbân Stele 10.

qar , T. 84, ,
N. 615, , Rec. 30, 185, basket,
bundle.

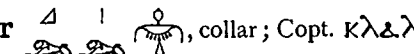
qar , Anastasi I, 7, 5,
the last word of a book.



qar-t , P.S.B. 13, 412, bolt;
plur. 

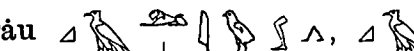
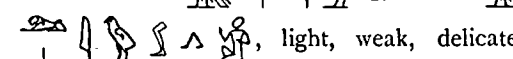
qarr , Rec. 15, 67, frog;
Copt. κροϋρ.

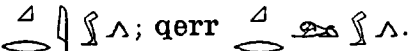

Qarr , "Frog
man"—a proper name; Copt. κροϋρ.

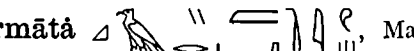
qarr , burnt offer-
ings; Copt. ḡλil.

qarr , collar; Copt. κλλλ.

qarr , to be light,
swift, weak; compare Heb. .

qarâu 
, light, weak, delicate;

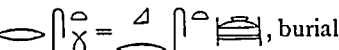
qerâ ; qerr .

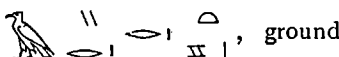
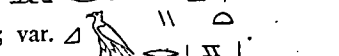
qarmâtâ , Mar.
Karn. 55, 62, foreskins.

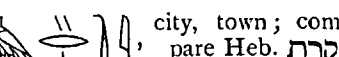

qarnatâ , Mar.
Karn. 54, 54, ,
ibid. 54, 55, , ibid. 54,
50, 51, P.S.B. 10, 150, Rec. 22, 70, Thes. 1201,

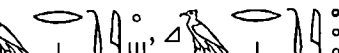
, Rougé I.H. 143, 37,
foreskins; 
compare Heb. .

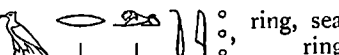
qarḥutâ , a
metal pot; Heb. , Copt. ḡλλḡḡḡ.


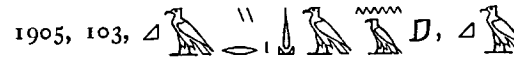
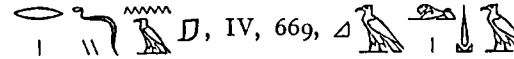
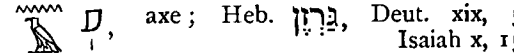
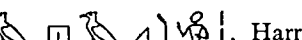
qars-t , burial.

qarret , ground,
earth, street (?); var. 



qartâ , city, town; com-
pare Heb. .

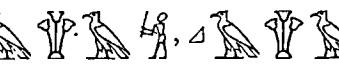

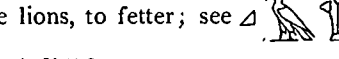

qartâ , ring, seal ring.

qarrtâ , ring, seal
ring.

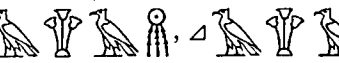
qartchan , A.Z.
1905, 103, ,
, IV, 669, ,
axe; Heb. , Deut. xix, 5,
Isaiah x, 15.

Qahaqu , Harris
I, 76, 6, 78, 10, Anastasi I, 17, 4, name of a
tribe or people.

qah , cut stones, masonry; var. 

qaha 
, Rec. 37, 21, to
break, to tame lions, to fetter; see 
; Copt. κωḡ.


qaha , fetters, shackles,
instruments of imprisonment.

qaha , light, fire (?); Copt. κωḡḡ.

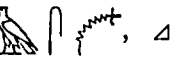
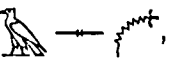

qaha , parched, dried.

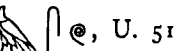
qahau-t , win-
dows (?) openings for light or heat.


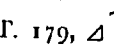
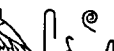

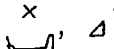
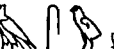
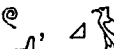



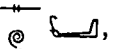


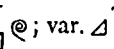
qahaq , to break, to break in, to fetter.

qaḥi-t  B.D. 146, 50, fire; Copt. KWⲚⲧ.

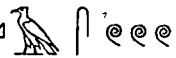




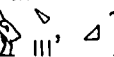
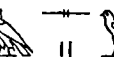
Qaḥu  B.D. 149, a god in the 10th Aat.

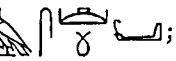

qas , , to heave up, to vomit; see .


qas , U. 510, P. 204, N. 761,

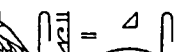
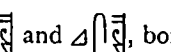

 T. 179, , , ,  X, , ,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X,  X; var.  X, to tie, to bind, to fetter.

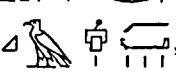
qass-t , , fetter, bond, tie; plur. .

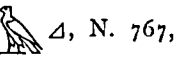
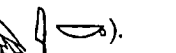
qasu , T. 310, P. 550, 609, N. 806, , T. 234, P. 610, , Rec. 30, 66, 31, 15, , , , , bonds, fetters, ties, bindings.

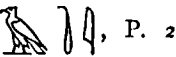

qas ; see .

qas , a rope ladder (?)

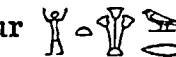
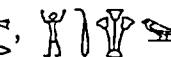
qas  =  and , bone.

qasau , the planks of a boat (?)

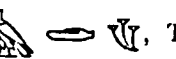
Qaq  △, N. 767, a proper name (a pun on .


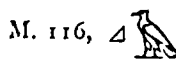

Qatá  P. 282,  M. 525, N. 1106, a god.


qatartá  incense; Heb. קטורת, Assy. ḵu-ta-ru .

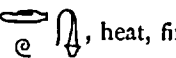
qat ḥaur , , Piehl, Sphinx 2, 7, the whole, altogether; Gr. καθ' ὅλου.

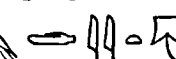
qathre-t , village, small town; Heb. קָתְרֵת,




qaṭ-t  T. 35, N. 133,


 M. 116, , grass, stubble; plur. ; Arab. قَتَا.

Qaṭ  Litanie 80, a form of the Sun-god.

qaṭ , heat, fire.

qaṭit , a kind of animal (?)

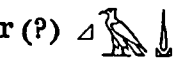
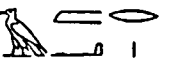
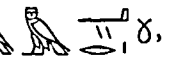

qatcha , , Amherst 1, , Anastasi I, 24, 3, thorns, scrub, stubble, "bush"; Heb. קִצְוֹ.

qatcha , , A.Z. 1905, 103, mud, rubble.


qatchatcha , a kind of cake, loaf.

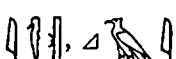
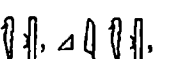
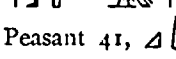
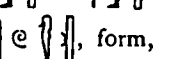
qatchatcha ,  X, to hew; Heb. קָצַץ.

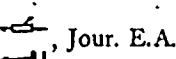
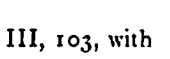
qatchauar ,  oil, unguent.

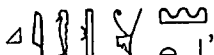
qatchamār (?) ,  X,  X,  X, a kind of stuff for clothing.


Qatchartī ,  Anastasi Pap. I, 23, 6, a chief of Asher.

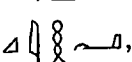
qatchaḥ , Rougé I.H. II, 125, to smash, to break, to scatter.

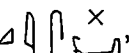


qá , , Pap. 3024, 50, Peasant 41, , form, manner, state, condition; plur. , A.Z. 1905, 24, divine forms; Copt. Ⲓⲓⲛⲏ.


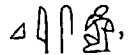
qá , Jour. E.A. III, 103, with , all at once.

qā n semt , Ḳubbán Stele 12, the manner of the country.


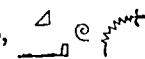

qāu , to wake up (?)


qāḥ , to stretch out the hands in prayer.

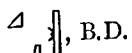
qās , to tie, to bind, to fetter; see ;  under the ban.

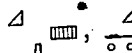



qās , , to vomit, to overflow, efflux.


Qātmus , Rec. 6, 6, the name Cadmus.

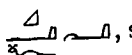
qā , A.Z. 1900, 30, , , to vomit.


qā , vomit, sickness.

qā , B.D. 145, 84

qā , , a kind of precious stone; see  and .






qā-ḥat , Rec. 23, 201, well-pleased, content, agreeable (?); Copt. ⲄⲔⲗⲐⲏ.










qāf , side.




Qān , Tuat VII, a god fettered by the Hour-gods.

qār , , driver (?); plur. , , , Rev. 6, 81; see .


qār , Rev. 14, 20, a fiend (?)

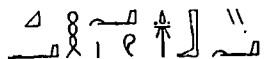
qāḥ , P. 173, , N. 940, 1312, P. 646, , , Ebers Pap. 38, 5, to thrust with a horn, to stretch out the hand and arm; , I, 124.


qāḥ , , , , , , , , 








, arm, shoulder; dual , plur. 


, ; plur. , , Ḥerusatēf Stele 132, , ; Copt. ⲕⲉⲗ in ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲡⲕⲉⲗ, ⲕⲉⲗⲉⲧ ⲕⲉⲗ.


qāḥ , U. 577, the tip [of a horn].

Qāḥ-āabti , B.D. 1, 21, the left shoulder of Osiris.



qāḥu , the margin of a book.


qāḥ , IV, 659, , A.Z. 35, 18, L.D. III, 229c, , elbow, bend of a river, angle, corner, coign; , , Ḥerusatēf Stele 13, , , Nāstasen Stele 17, the four quarters of the country or of the world; Copt. ⲕⲒⲒⲗ.

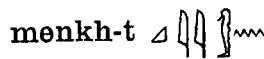


qāḥu , Ḳubbán Stele 30, P. 1116B, 30, applied to tanks in which fish are kept.



qāḥ , Rec. 13, 19, 14, 14, earth, ground; Copt. ⲕⲄⲗ.




qāq , Rev. 12, 49, to cry out, cry; Copt. ⲕⲄⲕ.


qi , Rev. 11, 139, with , state, condition, mode, manner; Copt. ⲒⲄ, Ⲓⲓⲏ.

Qi , a title or name of a god.

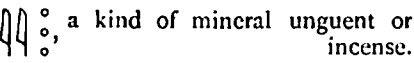
qi en āri menkh-t , , , Canopus Stele = τὸν στολισμον.

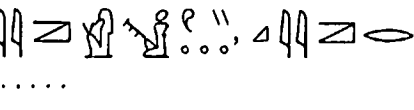

qi en Ast , , Rev. 2, 351, ceremony in honour of Isis.


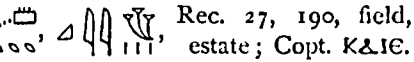
qi en ānkh , , , Rev., living; Copt. Ⲓⲓⲏⲱⲛⲗ.

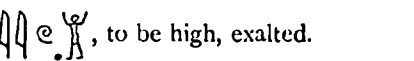
qi en berā  Rev. 2, 351, "la mise en livre."

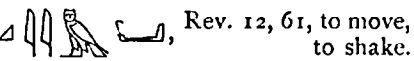
qi tekḥ  celebration of the drink festival.

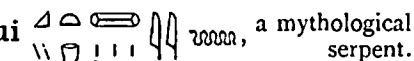
qi  a kind of mineral unguent or incense.

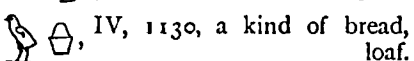
qi  

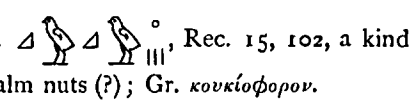
qi  Rev. 12, 91,  Rec. 27, 190, field, estate; Copt. K&IĖ.

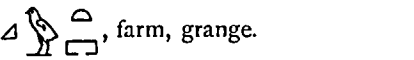
qi  to be high, exalted.

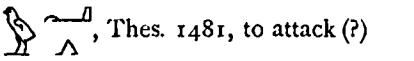
qim  Rev. 12, 61, to move, to shake.

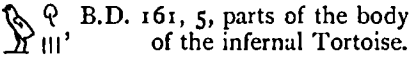
Qitai  a mythological serpent.

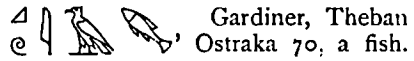
qu  IV, 1130, a kind of bread, loaf.

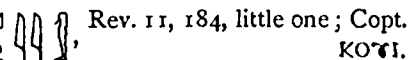
ququ  Rec. 15, 102, a kind of fruit, palm nuts (?); Gr. *κουκίοφορον*.

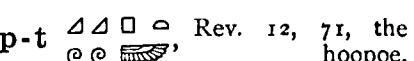
qu-t  farm, grange.

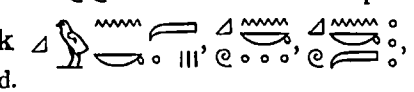
qu  Thes. 1481, to attack (?)

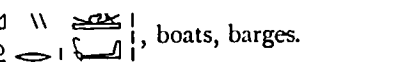
qu  B.D. 161, 5, parts of the body of the infernal Tortoise.

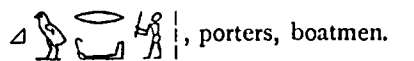
quāa  Gardiner, Theban Ostraka 70, a fish.


qui  Rev. 11, 184, little one; Copt. KOTI.

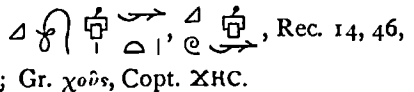
ququp-t  Rev. 12, 71, the hoopoe.

qunek  bread, food.

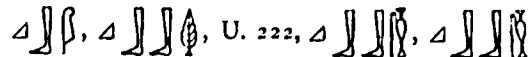
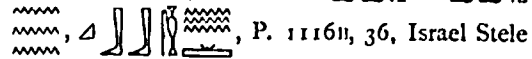
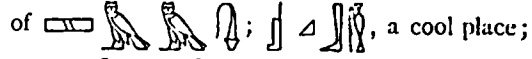
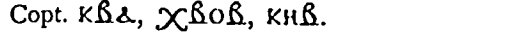
qur  boats, barges.

quru  porters, boatmen.

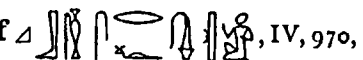
qur-t  a fruit.

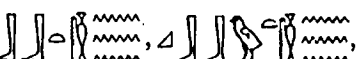
qus-t  Rec. 14, 46, a measure; Gr. *χόψ*, Copt. *ΧHC*.

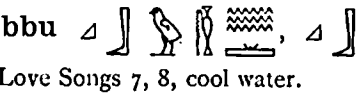
qeb, qebb  U. 11, 33, 79, 344, 

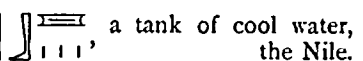
 U. 222,  P. 111611, 36, Israel Stele 23, to be cool, to refresh oneself, the opposite of ;  a cool place; Copt. *ΚΒΔ*, *ΧΒΟΒ*, *ΚΗΒ*.

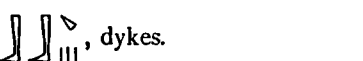
qeb ḥat  cool of heart, not inflamed with wrath.


qeb seref  IV, 970, Thes. 1481, a man who blows hot and cold alternately.

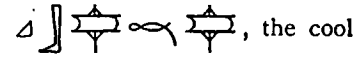
qebb-t  Rec. 29, 147, something cool, quiet speech.

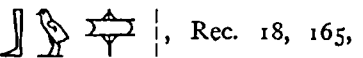
qebu, qebbu  Love Songs 7, 8, cool water.

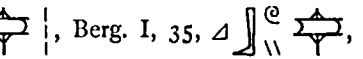
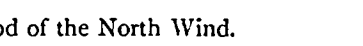
qebb  a tank of cool water, the Nile.

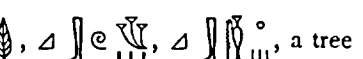
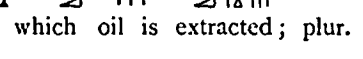
qebbu  dykes.

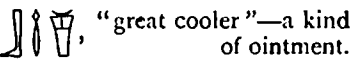
qeb, qebb  cool breeze, a refreshing, a cooling.

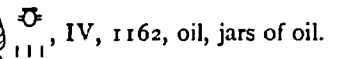
qeb meh  the cool north wind.

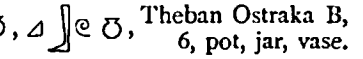
qebui  Rec. 18, 165,  the north wind, icy winds.

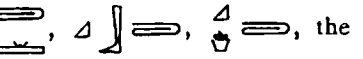
Qeb  Berg. I, 35,  the god of the North Wind.

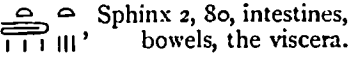
qeb  a tree or plant from which oil is extracted; plur.  Rec. 2, 107.


qeb āa  "great cooler"—a kind of ointment.


qeb  IV, 1162, oil, jars of oil.



qeb  Theban Ostraka B, 6, pot, jar, vase.












qeb  the innermost part; Heb. *בְּרֵךְ*.




qeb-t  Sphinx 2, 80, intestines, bowels, the viscera.




qebu △ , the internal coils of a serpent.





Qeb △ , the name of a many-coiled mythological serpent.






qeb △ , △ , Amen. 6, 9, to double, to increase; Copt. **KWB**.



qeb △ , circuit, company, group, order, series; △  △  △  △  IV, 39, the circuit of the Delta; △  △  △  IV, 926, the circle of the smeru; △  △  △  the great assembly.






qebu △ , group of people, company, multitude; △  △  Coronation Stele 3, companies of soldiers.



Qeb-Amentt △  △  △  B.D. 1B, 8, 17, 46, the abode of the heart of Osiris.




qeb renput △  △  △  △  Rec. 32, 179, doubler or multiplier of years, a divine title.

qeb-t △  △  Metternich Stele 144, △  △  △  arm, shoulder, breast, teat, nipple, throat, gullet.


qeb-t △  △  a mineral earth.






qeba △  △  Rev. 12, 50, △  △  △  Rev. 12, 46, to take vengeance.







Qebak △  △  Thes. 818, Rec. 16, 106, a goose-god.



qeba-t △  △  △  garment, shirt; Copt. **KOBI**.





qebi △  △  wild honey; Copt. **KEBI**.




qebi △  △  Amen. 8, 2, △  △  Jour. As. 1908, 256, to vex, to tease; Copt. **KWABE**.







qebqebi-t △  △  △  Amen. 24, 10, △  △  to overthrow, to defeat, to massacre; Copt. **σιβσιβ**.



qebni △  △  △  △  A.Z. 1908, 8, △  △  a ship of Byblos.




Qebr △  △  Rev. 2, 13 = **الکبير** (?) the Great One.



qebh △  △  △  △  to cool, to be cool, to refresh oneself.




qebh △  △  △  coolness, refreshing.





qebh-t △  △  Rec. 6, 12, △  △  Rec. 31, 32, place of coolness, bath, sanctuary; △  △  bath-master.















qebhu △  △  libationer.











qebh-ta △  △  △  T. 292, libationer (?)

Qebhit △  △  P. 604, the goddess of libations.








Qebhit △  △  △  the goddess on the royal crown who brought cooling.

qebhi-t △  △  △  △  libation vase.



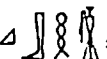

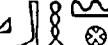
qebhu △  △  △  △  △  △  △  △  △  △  Rec. 27, 222, cool water, libation, the watery mass of heaven, the celestial abyss; △  △  △  △  the cool water of Elephantine.

qebhu △  △  △  △  △  △  △  △  △  △  the Cataract region, the lands flooded by the Nile, the great deep of heaven.



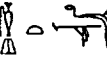
qebh △  △  △  △  pond or lake with waterfowl.

qebhu △  △  △  △  Rec. 29, 148, A.Z. 1910, 133, △  △  △  waterfowl.

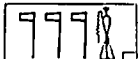
qebēh-ti △  fowler, marsh-man.

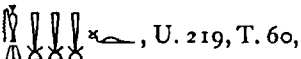


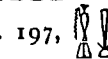


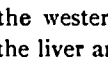
Qebhu △  U. 483, M. 393, N. 147, △  P. 154, △  N. 784, 1169, △  Hh. 325, △  A.Z. 1906, 130, the sky, heaven.


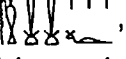
Qebhit  the Sky-goddess.


Qebhut △  P. 392, M. 561, △  N. 1163, △  M. 795, 825, N. 1317, a goddess, the daughter of Anubis.

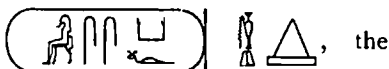
Qebhit-urit △  Berg. II, 13, a form of Nut.

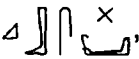
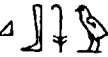
Qebh - neteru - He - t  Palermo Stele, the name of a temple.


Qebh-senu-f  U. 219, T. 60, M. 218, △  N. 593, △  P. 262, △  M. 483, 495, △  T. 197, △  N. 1294, △  a son of Horus, god of the western heaven and earth and protector of the liver and gall-bladder.


Qebh-senui-f  : (1) the god of the 4th hour of the night; (2)  the god of the 7th day of the month.


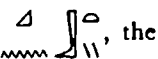
Qebh-senuf △  B.D. 99, 22, a bolt-peg in the magical boat.


Qebh  the name of the pyramid tomb of Shepseskaf.

qebes △  Rougé I.H. II, 126, △  to subdue, to tie, to fetter, to conquer; Heb. קָבַשׁ.


qebes △  a tree.

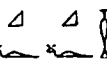
qebta △  Rec. 2, 109, to be stopped up, choked.


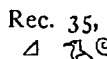
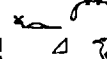
qebti △  IV, 1126 = △  the title of an official; see qenbet.


qepag △  , to dance, dance.

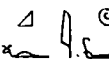
qef △  to uncover, to reveal.

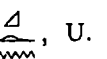
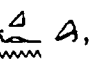
qef-t △  an unveiling.

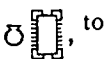
qefqef △  Rec. 24, 163

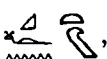
qef, qefau △  Rec. 35, 58, △  Metternich Stele 122, △  IV, 385, power, strength, confidence, magical power.

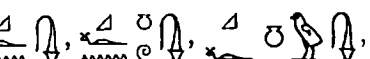
qefa-t △  Love Songs 2, 12, wooden bolts or bars (?)

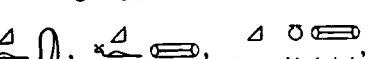
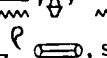
qefa △  Jour. As. 1908, 256, to rob, to assault; Copt. קוואף.

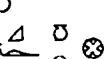
qefen △  U. 569, △  P. 426, M. 610, N. 1214, to clasp, to enclose.

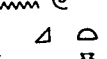
qefen △  to build a house, to set up a wall.

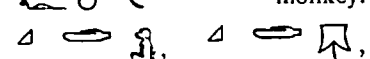
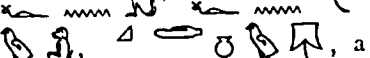
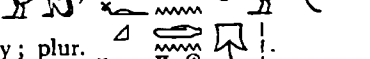
qefen-t △  P. 204, M. 342, N. 869, vulva, vagina.

qefen △  Rechnungen 37, to be hot, to bake.

qefen △  Rec. 3, 56, △  sacred cake or bread.

Qefnu △  B.D. 142, II, 10, a city of Osiris.

Qeftenu △  an ape-god, sacred monkey.

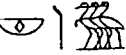
qeften △  sacred monkey; plur. △  △ 



Qeftenu 



B.D. 42, 28, 153B, 9, an ape-god who worked the net of the Akeru-gods.








qem  =  |, to bring to an end, to complete.




qem  |,  |, | =,  | =  | to find; Copt. Ⲅⲓⲛⲉ.

Qem-baiu-s  —, the name of a festival.


Qem-baiu set  , a title or name of Hathor; var. 











qem   , Rev. 13, 9, to behave or act in a seemly manner.


qem  |,  |,  |, Rev. 13, 15, | ↑  |, reed; plur. | ↑  |, A.Z. 1908, 121, |  |, Rec. 3, 50; var.  |, papyrus nilotica; Heb. נִצְּבָה, Eth. ገሳጽ፡፡

qema  |,  |, Rev. 13, 94, reed, coarse grass; plur.  |, Rec. 3, 49; Heb. נִצְּבָה.


qemama  |, reed.

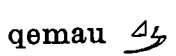
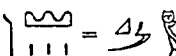

qema  |, Nástasen Stele 35, meadow, garden; Copt. Ⲅⲱⲛⲉ, Ⲅⲱⲛⲉⲉ, Ⲅⲱⲛⲉⲉ (?)



qema  |, U. 361,  |, A.Z. 1910, 133,  |,  |, B.D. (Todt., N.) 2, 325,  |,  |, |  |, to throw, to hurl, to cast away; to throw a boomerang; var.  |,  |,  |.

qemau  |, U. 461, boomerang, weapon.






qema  |,  |, to overturn, to overthrow.











qema  |, to work in metal.

qemau  |,  =  |, woodcutters (?) miners (?)

qema  |, U. 382,  |, IV, 967,




 |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,



 |,  |, to make, to fashion, to form, to create, to beget;  |,  |,  |, B.D. 113, 2, created by a word.



























qema-t  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |, IV, 1044,  |,  |,  |, product, natural product, natural disposition.



qemaiu  |,  |,  |,  |, created beings or things, creation.











qemau  |,  |, creator, god of creation.





Qemau ur  |,  |,  |, Great Creator; plur.  |,  |,  |, Rec. 31, 27.

qemai-t  |,  |, corn, grain.

qema, qemam  |,  |, B.D. 142, VI, 18, Metternich Stele 2,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |, statue, form, image.

qema-ti  |,  |, statue, image, form.

qemam  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |,  |, to form, to fashion, to create.

qemamu (?)  |,  |,  |,  |, Love Songs 4, 2,

=
 ||, created things and beings.

qemam-t Rec. 16, 57, mother, parent.

Qemamu B.D. 179, 2, the Creator.

qemamu something wrought, worked (of metal).

qemamu Rec. 33, 7, workers in wood or metal.

qemam A.Z. 1907, 123, to move; Copt. *KIee*.

qemamtIU wailings, wailers, those who lament; see **qemtIU** .

qemat to lament, to moan, to groan; varr. .

qemá IV, 63

qemáit Koller 4, 2, A.Z. 1905, 15, Love Songs I, 7, an Arabian gum or resin; Copt. *KOeeH*, Gr. *κόμμι* (gummi), Herodotus II, 86, 96; the finest qemái.

qemái a liquid preparation of qemái; var. .

qemái-t ent ānti IV, 329, the gum of the myrrh tree.

qemáit khentiu Rec. 22, 103, a drug.

qemá-t cut, wound, hole, slit.

qemá-ti statue, image, form.

qemā to sing or play an instrument; see **shemā**.

qemā IV, 61, B.D. (Saïte) 163, 8, empty, helpless (?); var. .

qemi a kind of unguent, gum.

Qemi Rev. 14, 16, the land of the South—Upper Egypt.

qemḥ A.Z. 1908, 121, to see, to look, to perceive.

qemḥu leaves, leaf-work.

qemḥu T. 57, M. 217, N. 588, bread made of fine flour; compare Heb. *חמץ*, Arab. *قمح*, Syr. *قمح* Eth. *ቀመክ*:

qemḥi-t Rec. 31, 167, fine wheaten flour.

qemḥu crown of the head.

Qemḥes "He who sees"—a title of Horus and Rā.

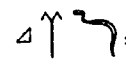
qemqemut Rev. 14, 11, tambourines; Copt. *KEeeKEee*.


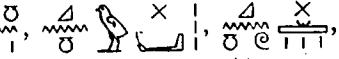

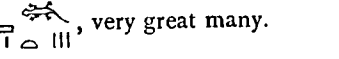
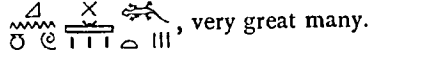
qemt image, statue; var. .

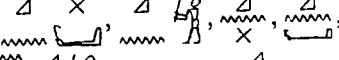
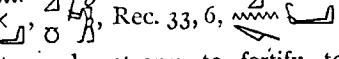
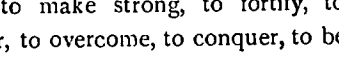
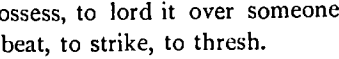
qemtIU wailings, wailers, those who lament or groan; var. .

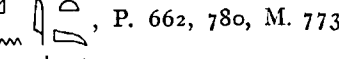
qemtu (?) inert, helpless, weak or feeble men; var. .

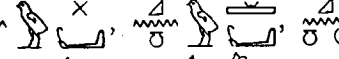
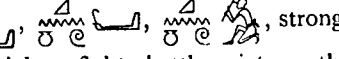
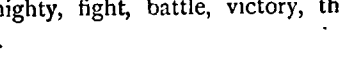
qemṭ Rec. 34, 178, A.Z. 1870, 171, to weep, to wail, to lament.

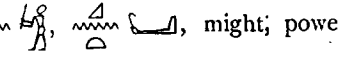

qemtch , to lament, to weep, to wail.


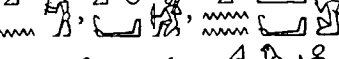
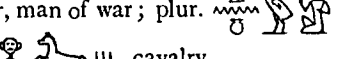

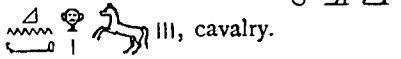
qen, qenu , , , , much, many; , very great many.

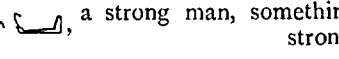
qen, qeni , , , , to be strong, to make strong, to fortify, to have power over, to overcome, to conquer, to be master of, to possess, to lord it over someone, to vanquish, to beat, to strike, to thresh.

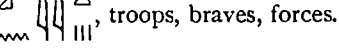
qenâ-t , P. 662, 780, M. 773, wounded, stricken, beaten.

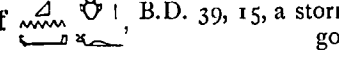
qenu , , , strong, bold, brave, mighty, fight, battle, victory, the prize of victory.

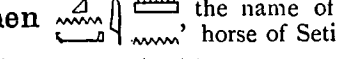
qen-t , , might; power, strength, valour.

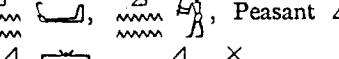
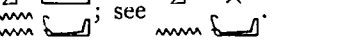
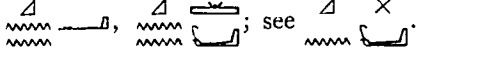
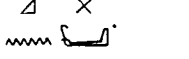
qen , , , warrior, soldier, man of war; plur. , IV, 975, , cavalry.

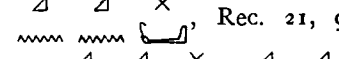
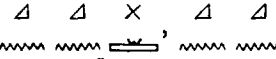
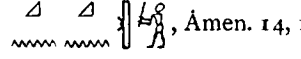
qeni , a strong man, something strong.

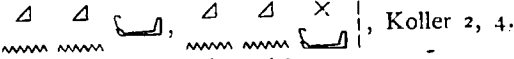
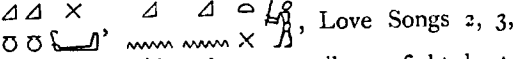
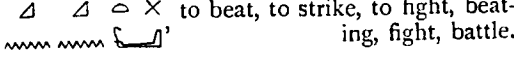
qeni-t , troops, braves, forces.

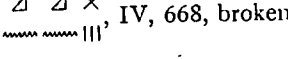
Qen-âb-f , B.D. 39, 15, a storm-god.

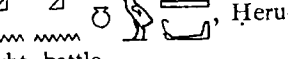
Qen-Amen , the name of a horse of Seti I.

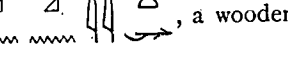
qenn , , Peasant 46, ; see .

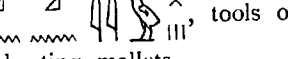
qenqen , Rec. 21, 97, Nâstasen Stele 46, , Amen. 12, 5, , Amen. 14, 16,

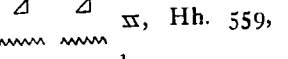
, Koller 2, 4, , Love Songs 2, 3, , to beat, to strike, to fight, beating, fight, battle.


qenqenu (P) , IV, 668, broken pieces, fragments.

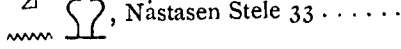
qenqennu , Heru-sâtef Stele 78, 82, fight, battle.

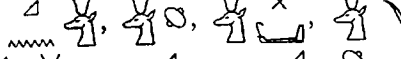

qenqeni-t , a wooden tool used for beating.

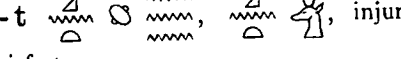
qenqeniu , tools or instruments used in beating, mallets.

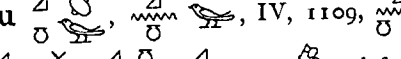
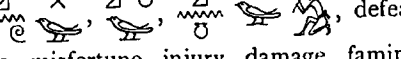
qenqen-[t] , Hh. 559, a place of beating, torture ground.

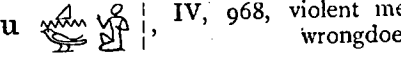
Qenqentiu , Hh. 366, a group of gods.

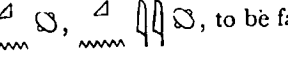
qen , Nâstasen Stele 33

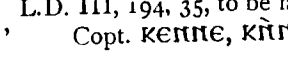
qen , , to suffer injury or calamity.

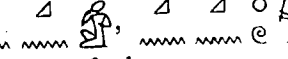
qen-t , injury, wrong, misfortune.

qenu , IV, 1109, , defeat, weakness, misfortune, injury, damage, famine, calamity, offence, violence, murder (?)

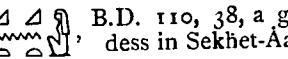
qenu , IV, 968, violent men, wrongdoers.

qen, qeni , to be fat; Copt. KENI.

qenn , L.D. III, 194, 35, to be fat; Copt. KENNE, KÏNE.

qenqen , Rhind Pap. 34, to eat, to feed.

qen , waterflood.

Qenqentt , B.D. 110, 38, a goddess in Sekhet-Aaru.

Qenqen-t (P) , B.D. 110, a lake in Sekhet-Áaru.

qen , Rec. 8, 134, Leyd. Pap. 14, 11, , to make perfect, to finish, to make an end of, to complete, refined (of metal): Copt. KHII.

qen-t , estate, landed property.

qen-tiu , Pap. 3024, 97, ends of the earth, boundaries.

Qenti (P) , IV, 655, remote land (?)

qenti , IV, 383 = semti, two hill lands or deserts.

qennui , twisters of yarn (?) weavers (?)

qen , Leyd. Pap. 10, 5, , IV. 1104, , Rev. 11, 169, mat, carpet, rug, sack; , Rec. 5, 90, a palm-leaf mat; Copt. QOORTE .

qen, qenu , seat, chair of state, throne, couch, litter.

qennuiu , throne bearers (?)

qen-ti , body, belly.

qen-ti (P) , a plant or seed used in medicine, reed (?)

qenn, qenná , IV, 1146, reed; varr. ; Heb. קנה.

qená , IV, 1024, to bewail, to lament; compare Heb. קנה.

qená , Shipwreck 44, , Treaty 36, , to embrace, to hug (a shadow,).

qená , U. 645, , Shipwreck 133, , IV, 1163, , Festschrift 117, 9, , Anastasi I, 25, 5, , Love Songs 3, 13, , Rec. 31, 170, , , P. 1116B, 13, embrace, hug, breast-bone, bosom, breast, body, belly; Copt. KO'RT .

qená , IV, 705, , IV, 666, , , Amherst 26, , Ikhernefert 11, , , Rec. 1, 49, , Rec. 19, 96, bearing-pole, litter, palanquin, chair, portable shrine or naos; , L.D. III, 194.

qená , N. 954, , a garment, cape (?) coarse cloth: Copt. QOORTE .

qená , Rec. 31, 20, a leather garment.

qená-t , P. 204 + 11, garment, cape (?)

qená , , Thes. 1201, , sheaf, bundle of grain.

qená-t , a kind of ochre (?) coloured earth.


qená, qenná , a kind of drink.

qenáu ; see and .


qenáu , well-fed, fattened.



qeni , B.D. 149, 1, a kind of cloth, sacking (?)





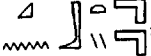
qenu , breast; Copt. KO'RT .





qenu , a strong bull, a powerful animal.


qenu  , a fine strong horse, stallion (?)
























qenu , heat, fire, burn.


















qenu  , incense (?) ochre (?)















qenb    , Rec. 5, 86, corner of a building, angle, nook; dual , opposite corners.









qenbiu    , A.Z. 1900, 30, corners (of the earth).

qenb-t , rectangular chamber.










qenb-t  , A.Z. 45, 125,     , a court official; plur.        , the upper classes;        , Rec. 14, 75, tribunals.










qenebtiau nu u        , IV, 1120,         , peoples on the land.









qenb-t    , Rec. 33, 121,          , document; plur.










qenb        , IV, 1075, to tie, to bind.





qenb        , part of a dowry.











qenfi         , to knead dough, to prepare bread.




qenr-t         , Dublin Pap. 4, B.D. 15





qenḥ        , A.Z. 1878, 49, to tie, to fetter; Copt. Ⲫⲱⲛⲉ.



qenḥ         , to be moved or incited by ill-feeling or envy.





qenḥit    , shrine, chapel;









plur.     , Rev. 13, 23,     , Rev. 13, 8; Gr. κόρυνη, κόρυθος, Copt. ⲕⲓⲛⲉ.

qenuḥi (qenḥit?)   , shrine, chapel.





qenḥ    , the name of the 24th day of the moon.





qenekht  , strong = qen + nekht.













qens (?)    , IV, 160, given (?)

















qens     , IV, 1197 =     .

qens    , decay, corruption; Copt. ⲕⲓⲛⲟⲩⲥ.





qenns    , violence, wrong; Copt. Ⲫⲟⲛⲥ.





qent    , to be angry; Copt. Ⲫⲱⲛⲧ.









qent     , IV, 1082,     , IV, 269,     , to be wroth, to rage, to be furious; Copt. Ⲫⲱⲛⲧ.








qent-t     , P.S.B. 24, 44,     , wrath, rage, anger, fury;     , Love Songs 2, 12, 13, angry;     , Rec. 21, 99, the raging of the sea.

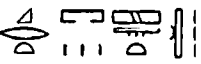
qentchau    , some object given as a dowry.


qer     , inhabitant, dweller.

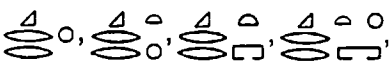
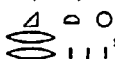
qer     , Rec. 31, 31, to be master of.

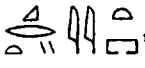

qerr     , light, weak, delicate; var.     ; compare Heb. קלל.

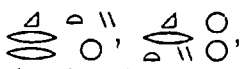

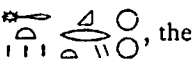

qer-t     , hollow, cavern, cave, source of the Nile, circle; plur.    , the 12 circles in the Tuat.

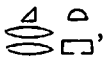
qerut-shetaut , the hidden circles.


qeri-t , cave, cavern, natural hole in the ground.

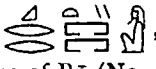
qerr-t , Rec. 3, 46, hole, cavern, grotto, circle in the Tuat, hole in a vessel, spout; Heb. קרר; plur. , Rec. 31, 172.

qer-ti-t , Hymn Darius 15, , Rev. 13, 13, cavern, hole, cave, den.

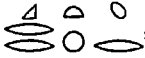
Qer-ti, Qerr-ti , , Berg. I, 15; the two caverns in the First Cataract out of which the Nile was believed to rise; , the bodies of the Qerti; , I.D. III, 140B.

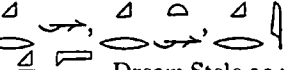
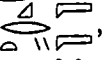
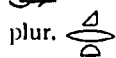
Qerr-t , the 5th Division of the Tuat.

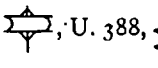
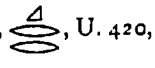
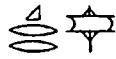
Qerti , B.D. 125, II, the god of the Qerti, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.


Qerr-ti , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 28).

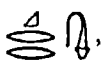
Qertiu , , the gods of the Nile caverns.


Qerr-t Sar , Tuat VII, the Circle of Osiris.


qer-t, qerā-t , door bolt; dual , Dream Stele 22; plur. ; Copt. ΚΗΛΛΙ.


qer, qerr , U. 388, , U. 420, , wind, sky.


qerr , to make an offering by fire; compare Copt. Γλιλ, ψλιλ.


qerr , an offering by fire; compare Copt. Γλιλ.

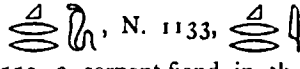
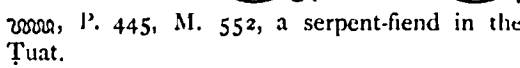
qerr , to bake pottery; compare Copt. Γλιλ.

qerr-t , U. 522, T. 320, fire, flame.

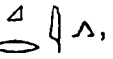
qerr , Annales V, 112, oven, furnace.

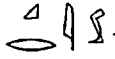

qerr , Sphinx 14, 167, frog; Copt. κροερ.

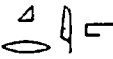
qerr , drinking pot, water pot; Copt. κελωλ, Arab. قلة.

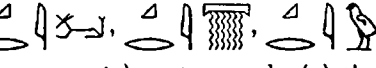
Qerr, Qerrā , N. 1133, , P. 445, M. 552, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.

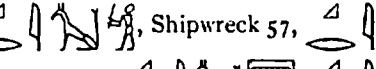
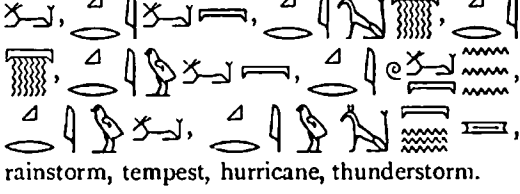
qerai-t , Rev. 12, 10, victory, conquest; Copt. σρο.

qer, qerā , Israel Stele 16, to return.

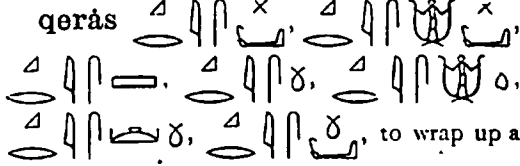
qerā , Heruemheb 3, weak; see .

qerā , Rec. 25, 192, abode, habitation.

Qerā , B.D. 17, 142, (1) a storm-god; (2) the name of the block on which the enemies of Osiris were slain daily.

qerā , Shipwreck 57, , rainstorm, tempest, hurricane, thunderstorm.

qerāu , door bolt; plur. ; var. .

qerās , to wrap up a

body in linen and prepare it for burial, winding sheet, sepulture; see ; ; ; ; a happy burial; Copt. K&ICE.

Qerāstt the place of burial in the hills, cemetery.

Qerāstt Berg. II, 12, a form of the goddess Āment.

qerā Jour. As. 1908, 251, lie; Copt. Ⲫⲟⲗ.

qerā Rev. 12, 45, shield, buckler; plur. Mar. Karn. 53, 27; Copt. Ⲫⲁ.

qeri-ā (?) Rec. 15, 87, porter (?); var. plur. .

qeru Hymn Darius 18

qeru Rec. 8, 137, leader; plur. .

qeruh to make drunk; Copt. Ⲫⲗⲁⲉ.

qerbaiu Rev. 12, 113, pots of drink.

Qerpiais Rec. 33, 3, a Greek month.

qerps to beat, to strike.

qerf B.D. 26, 6, B.D. 169, 3, to be wrapped up, swathed, tied, fastened together.

qerf-t a headdress, headcloth, tiara, bandlet, head decoration, garment, shawl, a kind of garment; Copt. Ⲫⲟⲗⲁⲓ (?)

qeri a kind of cloth, sail.

qerf a mass of dough (?) bread.

qerf-t Ebers Pap. 87, 6, a swelling of the glands, ulcer (?)

qerf Rev. 13, 15, guile, deceit; Copt. ⲕⲣⲟϥ.

qerrm Rev. 14. 45, pleasure (?) delight (?)

qermá Rec. 13, 126, festal attire (?)

qernatá Mar. Karn. 54, 54, ibid. 54, 46, prepuces; according to some leather coverings for the tips of phalli, .

Qerner Nesi-Āmsu 32, 19, a form of Āapep.

qerh-t Metternich Stele 119, Rec. 3, 45, 53, 4, 21, vase, vessel, the mould from which the model of Osiris was made; Heb. plur. IV, 1150, Annales III, 109, Ḥeruemḥeb 24; Harris Pap. I, 198; Copt. Ⲫⲗⲁⲉⲧ.

qerh a kind of serpent.


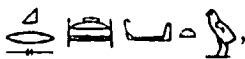
Qerhit IV, 386, Leyd. Pap. 7, 5, 56, a divine spirit.

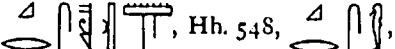



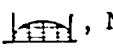
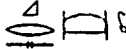
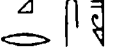
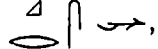
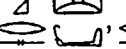
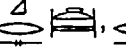
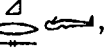
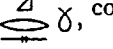
Qerhit B.D.G. 859, a goddess of (Succoth).


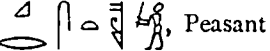
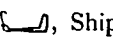
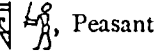
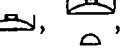
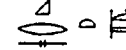
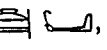
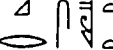

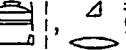


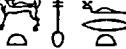
qerhu night, darkness; Copt. ⲭⲱⲣⲉ.



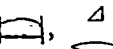


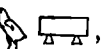

Qerhep Ombos I, 1, 8, a god of Ombos.

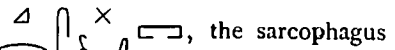
qeres to wrap a dead body in cloth and make it ready for burial; I, 15, two who

are buried, a double burial; 
 IV, 965,  buried; Copt. *KWWC*.

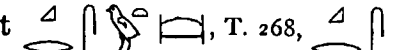



qeres , Hh. 548, 
 Pap. 3024, 54, , U. 582, 
, N. 963, , Rec. 30, 70,
, Rec. 31, 19, 
 Pap. 3024, 43, , , 
 ♂, coffin, mummy equipment, bier, burial, sepulture.


qeres-t , 
, Shipwreck 169, , Peasant
 308, , , 
, , , 
 ♂, funeral, burial, sepulture, funeral
 bier;  a happy burial; Copt. *K&EICE*.

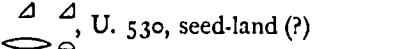
qersu , 
, , , 
 coffin, sarcophagus; plur. 

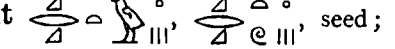
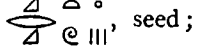
qeres , the sarcophagus
 chamber, the mummy chamber.

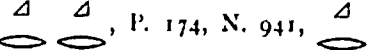

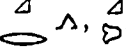
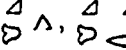
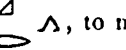
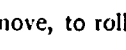

Qersu , T. 268, M. 427, a
 name of the Sky-god Nu.

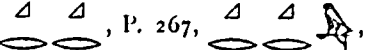


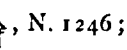


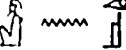
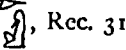
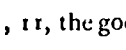
Qersu-t , T. 268, 
, N. 719 + 26, a name of the goddess
 Nut; var.  M. 426.



qersh , Rev. 13, 6, fraud,
 guile, deceit; Copt. *KWPT*.

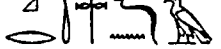

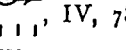
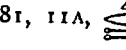
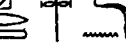

qerq-t , U. 530, seed-land (?)

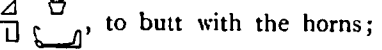

qerq-ut ,  seed;
 Copt. *σποσ, xpoσ*.

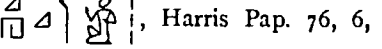
qerqer , P. 174, N. 941, 
, , , , to move, to roll;
 var. 

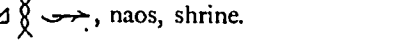
Qerqer , P. 267, 
 M. 479, , , N. 1246; 
, , , , Rec. 31, 11, the god
 who was the scribe or secretary of Osiris.

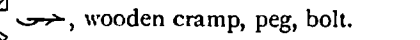
qerqer-t , 
 beating.

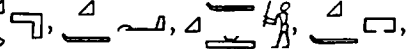
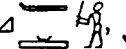

Qertnetchenau (?) , 
, IV, 781, 11A, , , 
 IV, 781, 11C, name of a country.

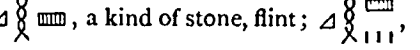

qeheb , to butt with the horns;
 var. 

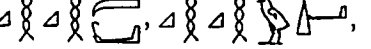
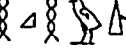
Qeheq , Harris Pap. 76, 6,
 78, 10, a people alien and hostile to Egypt.

qeh , naos, shrine.


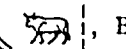
qeh , wooden cramp, peg, bolt.

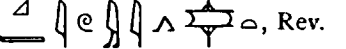
qeh , , 
 Rev. 13, 95, angle, corner; Copt. *KOOE*.

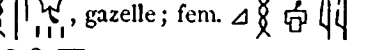
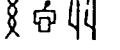
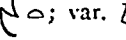
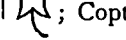
qeh , a kind of stone, flint; 
 A.Z. 1879, 53.


qehqeh , 
 to cut stone, to hammer out, to carve, to en-
 grave; Copt. *K&EK&E*.




qehqehu , artificers, ar-
 tisans.




qehh-ut ,  B.D.
 (Nebsemi) 172, 20, castrated cattle, oxen.


qehait (?) , Rev.
 14, 18, spreading (?)


qehes , gazelle; fem. 
; var. ; Copt. *σεoc*.


qehsher  Stele C. 100 (Louvre) = Copt. Κ&ϣοτλι(?)



qeheq, qehqeh   , to be old, weak, broken; Copt. ΚΕϢΚΕϢ, ΧΕϢΧϢ.


qes , to spit out, to spew, to vomit; see  and .



qes , to build, to found.






qes , a walled enclosure.
















quesu  B.D. 125, I, 15, preserves of birds, goose-pens.


qes  Jour. As. 1908, 262 = , violence; Copt. ϢοηϢ.














qes-ti , Famine Stele 14, curse, misery.


qes , Rec. 33, 6, lack, want; , Rec. 33, 6, troubles (?)




qes , , , time, period; , every time, always; , times of the ancestors.



qes , N. 1234, , U. 320,  1, , , , , , , Rev., bone, body, skeleton; plur. , U. 290, T. 158, N. 688, , M. 175, , U. 448, T. 178, 756, , , ; Copt. Κ&C.


qes , P. 435, M. 608, N. 1213, shaft of a spear, spear.




qes , , , , , , , , Rec. 5, 92, , , , , Rev. 11, 186, to wrap a body in linen and prepare it for burial; see , etc.; Copt. ΚωωϢ.









qes , to tie, to fetter, to bind.







qes ānkh , , , Rec. 4, 22, a kind of stone.


qesqes , , to grumble, to complain; Copt. Κ&CΚΕϢ.













qesquesu , Rec. 5, 86, reeds.



qesáu , , , burial; Copt. Κ&ΙϢϢ.


qesás , , , , , a mummified body, burial; , , , happy burial.



qesen , T. 217, , U. 607, , , , , to be bad, evil, unpleasant, detestable, baleful, injurious, grievous, grief.




qesnu , evil beings or things.






qesen-t , , evil, calamity, plur. , P. 1116B, 32, , Pap. 3024, 10, , , , injurious, violent; , , lean years; , , Kubbân Stele 9, lacking water; , Anastasi I, 21, 2, the height of misery.




qest-t , Rechnungen 69, a market (?) =  (?)

qesh , reed; Copt. Κ&ϣ.

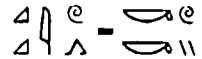
qeq-t , , a small boat.


qeq (unem) , , to eat; see unem .


Qeq-ḥa (Unem-ḥa) , , Berg. I, 34, a turtle-god; see Unemḥa. , , 

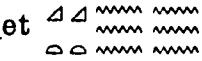
Qeq-snef (Unem-snef) , , see Unem-snef. 


qeq-t , , darkness, night; var , Copt. Κ&ΚΕ.

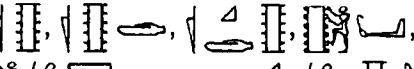
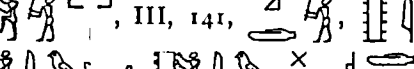
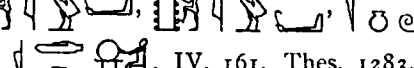
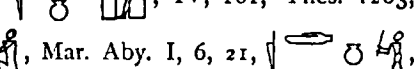
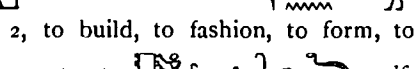

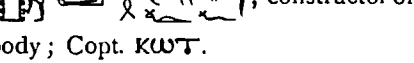
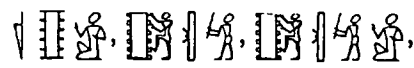
qeqâ ; Copt. K&K&E.

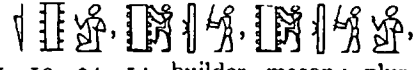
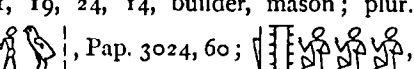
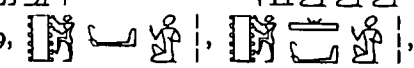
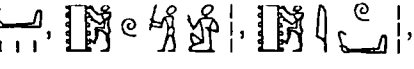

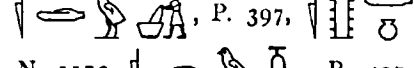
qek , to strike, to beat(?)

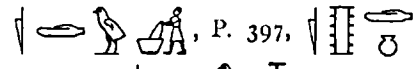

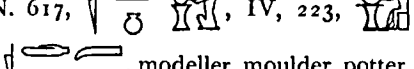

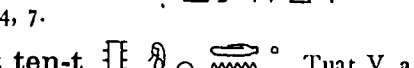
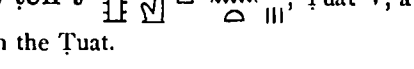
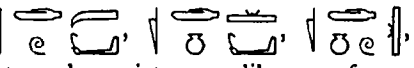
qet , Leyd. Pap. 4, 9, fine linen.

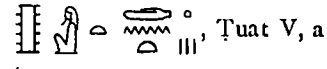
Qetqet , B.D. 110, a lake in Sekhet-Aaru.

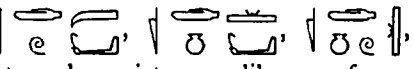
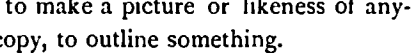
Qettbu (?) , B.D. 110, 13, a god of Sekhet-Aaru.

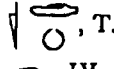
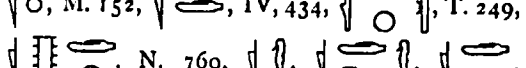
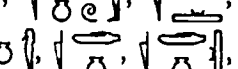
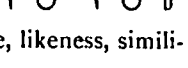
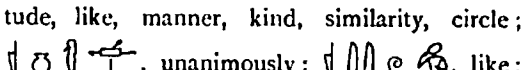
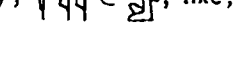
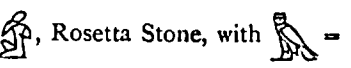

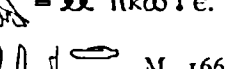
qet , , III, 141, , , IV, 161, Thes. 1283, , Mar. Aby. I, 6, 21, , Rev. 13, 2, to build, to fashion, to form, to mould, to construct; , self-builder; , constructor of his own body; Copt. KWT.

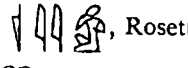

qetu , Amen. 21, 19, 24, 14, builder, mason; plur. , Pap. 3024, 60; , Décrets 9, , , .

qetu , P. 397, , N. 1173, , P. 407, , N. 617, , IV, 223, , modeller, moulder, potter, the divine potter; plur. , B.D. (Saïte) 124, 7.

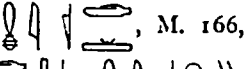
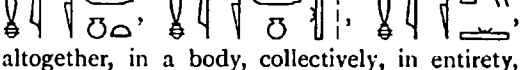
Qet-t ten-t , Tuat V, a goddess in the Tuat.

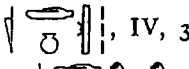

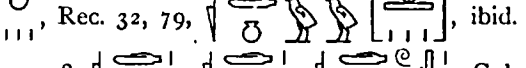
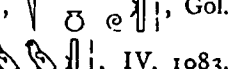
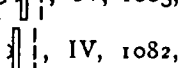
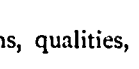

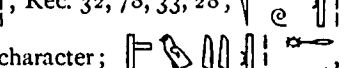
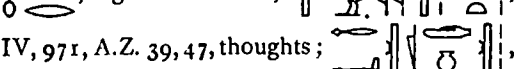
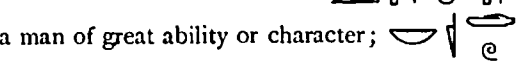
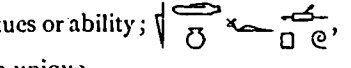
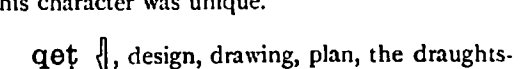

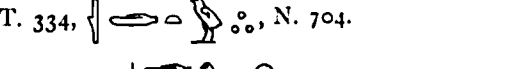
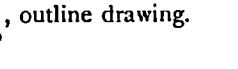

qet , , to design, to make a picture or likeness of anything, to copy, to outline something.


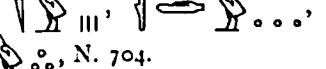
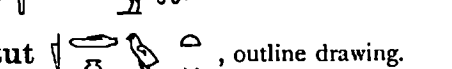
qet, qet-t , T. 172, P. 119, N. 107, , M. 152, , IV, 434, , T. 249, , N. 769, , Israel Stele 13, , form, image, likeness, similitude, like, manner, kind, similarity, circle; , unanimously; , Copt. KOT.

qeti , Rosetta Stone, with  = K&Θ&Π&P&R.

qeti , with  = Π&K&Ω&T&E.

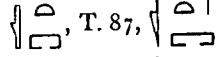

qet — má qet , M. 166, , altogether, in a body, collectively, in entirety, whole, totality.

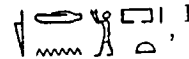
qet, qett , IV, 350, , , Rec. 32, 79, , , , Gol. 37, 78, , Hamm. 13, 124, , IV, 1083, , IV, 1082, , characters, dispositions, qualities, abilities, virtues; , Rec. 36, 210, , Rec. 32, 78, 33, 28; , a good character; , IV, 971, A.Z. 39, 47, thoughts; , a man of great ability or character; , a man of virtues or ability; , his character was unique.

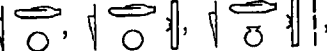
qet , design, drawing, plan, the draughtsman's craft; plur. , T. 334, , N. 704.


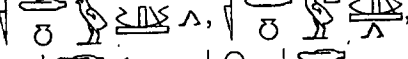
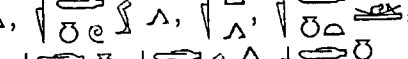
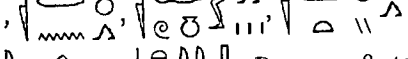
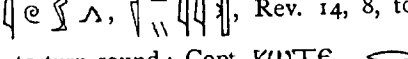
qetut , outline drawing.

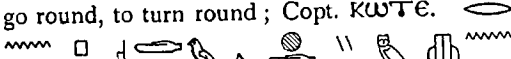
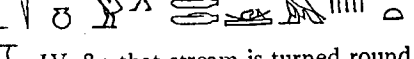
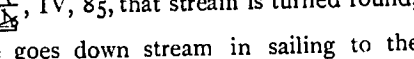
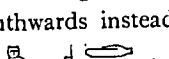
qetū , designers, draughtsmen.

qet-t , T. 87, , a draughtsman's office, a sculptor's workshop.

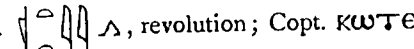
qet-t , Rev. 13, 62, town; Copt. KWΤ.

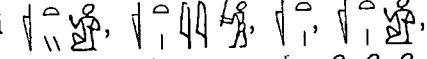
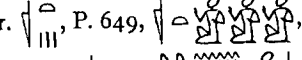
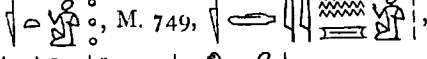

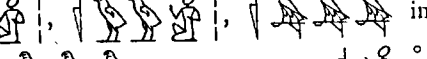
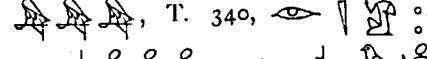
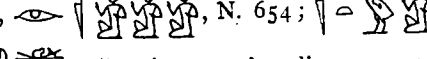
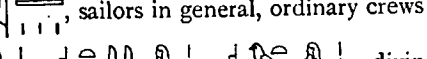
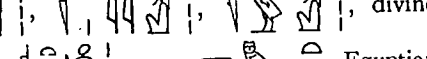

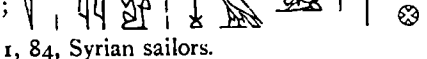


qet , circle, orbit.

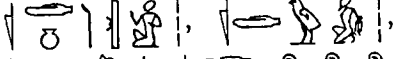
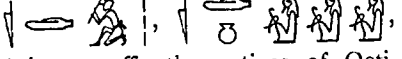
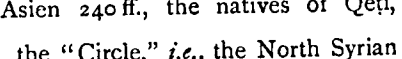
qeti , Anastasi I, 26, 4, , , , , Rev. 14, 8, to go round, to turn round; Copt. KWTE.

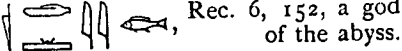
, , , IV, 85, that stream is turned round, and one goes down stream in sailing to the south, i.e., that river flows southwards instead of northwards like the Nile; , throughout.

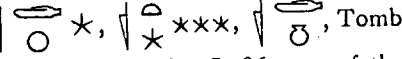
qet-t , Rec. 5, 96, circuit.

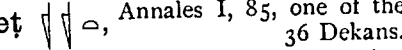
qeti , revolution; Copt. KWTE.

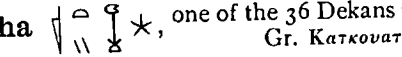
qeti , sailor, oarsman; plur. , P. 649, , P. 723, , M. 749, , , Thes. 1296, , in , T. 340, , M. 167, , N. 654; , sailors in general, ordinary crews; , divine sailors; , Egyptian sailors; , Rec. 21, 84, Syrian sailors.

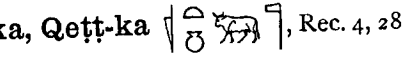
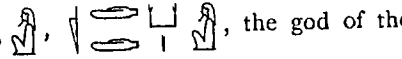
Qetū , IV, 649, , IV, 613, Asien 240 ff., the natives of Qeti, , the "Circle," i.e., the North Syrian coast about the Gulf of Issus and the deserts between the Euphrates and the Mediterranean.


Qeti , Rec. 6, 152, a god of the abyss.

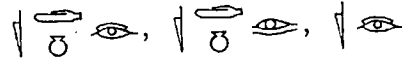
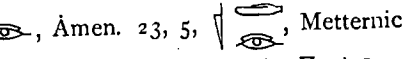

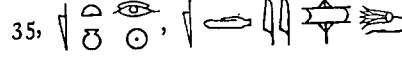
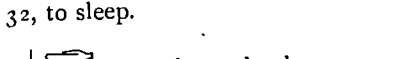
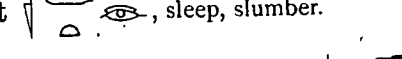
Qet , Tomb Seti I, Zod. Dend., Annales I, 86, one of the 36 Dekans.

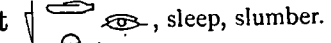
Qetqet , Annales I, 85, one of the 36 Dekans.

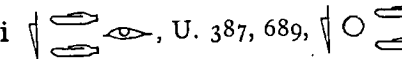

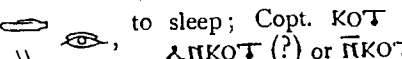
Qetkha , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Καρκουατ.


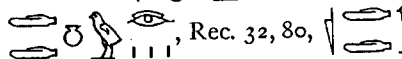


Qet-ka, Qetṭ-ka , Rec. 4, 28, , the god of the 10th hour of the day.


Qetṭ-ka , Berg. I, 3, one of the watchers of the body of Osiris.

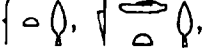
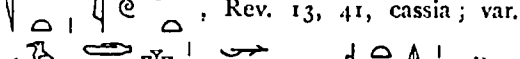
qeti , , , Amen. 23, 5, , Metternich Stele 98, , Rev. 14, 35, , Rev. 12, 32, to sleep.

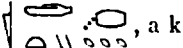
qet-t , sleep, slumber.

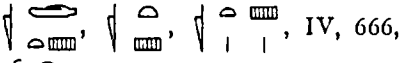
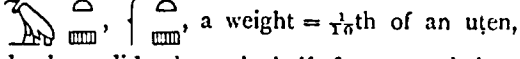
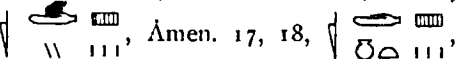
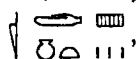
qetṭi , U. 387, 689, , T. 346, , to sleep; Copt. KOT in ΔΠΚΟΤ (?) or ΠΚΟΤ.

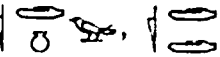
qetū, qetṭū , , Rec. 32, 80, , ibid. 32, 86, , sleepers.

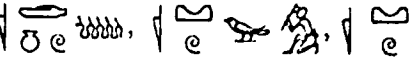

qetṭ-t , Rev., to turn, to return.

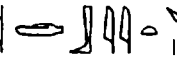
qet-t  Rec. 7, 112,  Mar. Karn. 42, 11,  Rev. 13, 41, cassia; var.  Rec. 4, 21, cassia bark; Gr. *κισσός*, Heb. *קקדו*.

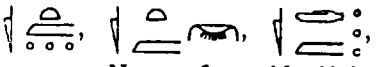
qet-t  a kind of grain.

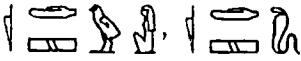
qet-t  IV, 666,  a weight = $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an *uten*, drachma, didrachma, the half of a stater, obolus; plur.  Amen. 17, 18,  Amen. 18, 4; Copt. *ΚΙΤΕ*, *ΚΙΤ*.

qet, qett  craft, cunning, astuteness.

Qet  Nesi-Amsu 22, 4, 29, 21, 32, 18, a mythological serpent of evil, devil; plur. .

qetbit  L.D. III, 229c, district, estate(?)

qetem  N. 759, fine gold; Heb. *קֶתֶם*.

Qetshu  the "nude" or Syrian goddess.

K

k = Heb. כ, Copt. κ and sometimes Ϝ.

k = pronoun, 1st pers. sing. ; 2nd pers. sing. masc., thou, thee, thy.

k = moreover ; = another, also.

ka, U. 438, T. 169, 237, P. 717, M. 745, thou, thee ; P. 431, M. 617, N. 1221 ; Rev. 14, 165 (dual), ye two.

ka, a particle meaning something like O then ! verily, certainly, now behold !

ka-t, A.Z. 46, 140, a particle, verily, assuredly ; and see another.

ka, Rev. 11, 151, 12, 24, another.

kai, ki, another ; fem.

kaiu, kiu, A.Z. 1884, 89, Rec. 33, 6, Israel Stele 24, Leyd. Pap. 4, 1, Mar. Aby. I, 6, 45, Amen. 11, 1, 13, 20, 20, 13 ; kaut, kaut, plur. of ka and ki (another), strangers, foreigners, aliens, men of foreign speech.

Kaiu, B.D. 143, 7, a group of gods who destroyed souls.

K

ka, contracted, tight, narrow ; Copt. ϙωσϙ.


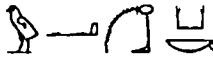
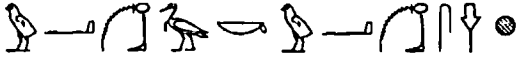

kai, P. 1116B, 62, to think, to think out, to devise, to meditate, to speak, to repeat, to say, cry out, call out, tell out, to sing ; varr. B.D. 144, 3, A.Z. 1906, 125.



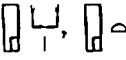
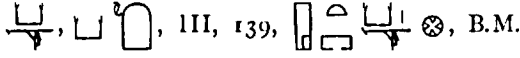
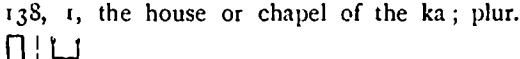


ka-t, IV, 365, thought, meditation ; A.Z. 1901, 45, thought of the heart.


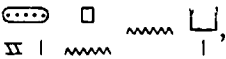
Kaa, B.D. 98, 8, a god, bringer of offerings.



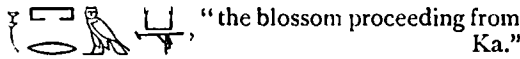
ka, P. 607, N. 619, T. 88, image, genius, person, double, character, disposition, the vital strength of the Ba-soul (the ka residing in the body) ; plur. T. 258, 307. The word has some of the meanings of the Coptic κω, the Greek εἰδιωλον, and the Latin genius. Sometimes seems to mean "name," Rhind Pap. 24. Late forms, and Rev.


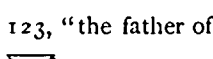
kau, Hymn Darius 24, the kau of the living in the Other World, living human beings in this world.



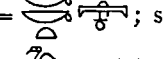
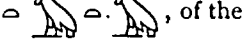
ka , associated with the Ba-soul and the Sekhem or vital strength, 

, P. 112.

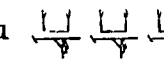


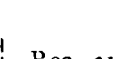
ka  — **hem ka** , minister of the ka, the priest of the ka; **he-t ka** 

 III, 139,  ⊗, B.M. 138, 1, the house or chapel of the ka; plur. 


ka , phantom (?) 
 Shipwreck 114, A.Z. 1908, 65, "this ghost (or phantom) island."


Ka , T. 39, a proper name (?) 
, "the blossom proceeding from Ka."


Ka , Mission 13, 123, "the father of the fathers of the gods," i.e., , and see Khemenu.

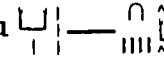
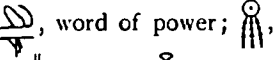







Kait , Mission 13, 123, consort of , and one of the four elemental goddesses = ; she was the grandmother, , of the gods.





















kau , T. 88, 
 N. 618, the kau of ;  B.D. (Saite) 110, 3.

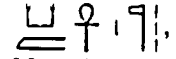
Kaau , Rec. 31, 169, a group of gods (?)


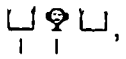
Ka , Ombos I, 85, a god of offerings.






Kau , Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.




kau , L.D. III, 194, 13, the 14 kau of Rā = , word of power; , light; , strength; , power; , vigour; , abundance; , majesty; , burial;


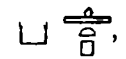

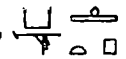



, preparedness; , stability; , sight; , hearing; , feeling, perception; , taste. The Ombos list (I, 186-188) is as follows:—
 (1) ; (2) ; (3) ; (4) ;
 (5) ; (6) ; (7) ; (8) ;
 (9) ; (10) ; (11) ; (12) ;
 (13) ; (14) .


Ka-em-ānkh-neteru , Tuat XII, a serpent-god; see **Ānkh-neteru**.


Kaḥerka , IV, 44, , A.Z. 1901, 129, the goddess of the 4th month; Copt. **ΧΟΙΔΕΚ**, **ΧΟΙΔΚ**.
















Kaḥerka , , , , the **ΧΟΙΔΕΚ** festival; plur. 


kaḥerka , , , a pot or vessel used at the Khoiak festival.

Kaḥetep , T. 176, , M. 158, N. 65, , N. 112, 
, T. 284, , P. 54, , M. 32, B.D. 128, 6, a god of offerings, a form of Osiris.


Kaḥetep , the name of a festival.

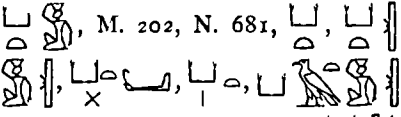
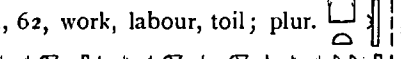
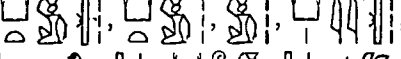
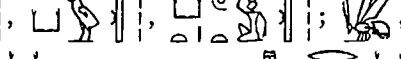
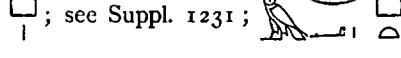
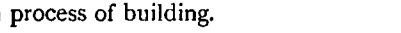
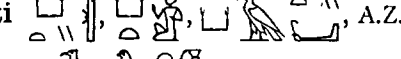
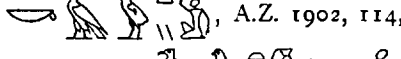

Ka Shu , Tuat I, a pilot of the boat of Rā.

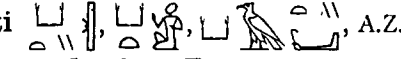
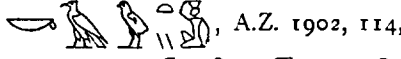


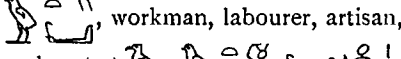
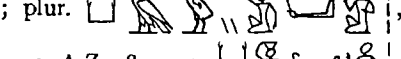
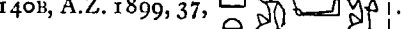
kau , U. 220, P. 404, M. 577, N. 1183, , 
, , , 
, , ,  food, provisions, sustenance, supplies; , , 
, my daily food (or bread).


Kau-urit , Ombos II, 131, a goddess.

ka  = , to be high.

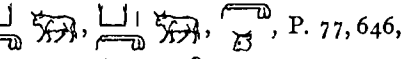
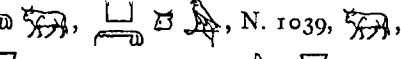
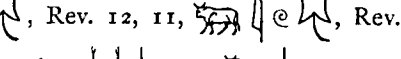
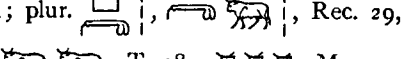
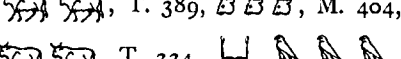
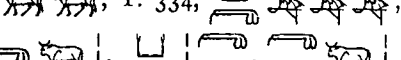
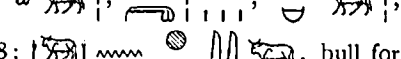
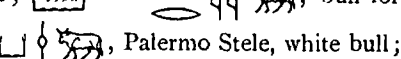
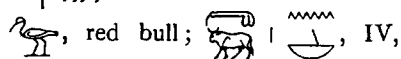

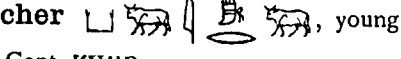


ka-t , place (?) district (?)

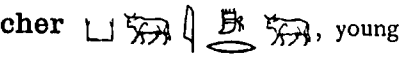
ka-t , M. 202, N. 681, ,
,
 Pap. 3024, 62, work, labour, toil; plur. ,
,
 = ; see Suppl. 1231; 
, in process of building.

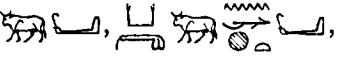
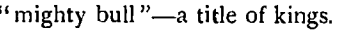
kau-ti , A.Z.
 1899, 37, , A.Z. 1902, 114,
, A.Z. 1899, 37, ,
, workman, labourer, artisan,
 craftsman; plur. ,
 L.D. III, 140B, A.Z. 1899, 37, .

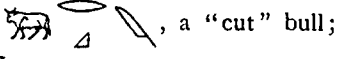
ka-t Tehuti , "works of
 Thoht," *i.e.*, writing, sculpture, painting.

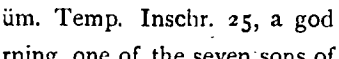
ka-t shu-t , ,
, a herb used in medi-
 cine.

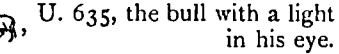
ka , , P. 77, 646,
, , N. 1039, ,
, Rev. 12, 11, , Rev.
 13, 5, bull; plur. , , Rec. 29,
 148, , T. 389, , M. 404,
, T. 334, ,
 N. 704, , ,
 Thes. 1288; , bull for
 sacrifice; , Palermo Stele, white bull;
, red bull; , IV,
 195, 695, bull of the herd.

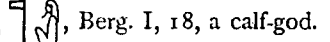
ka atcher , young
 bull, calf; Copt. ΚΥΗΡ.

Ka nekht ,
, "mighty bull"—a title of kings.

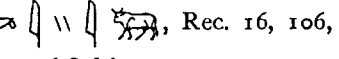
ka req , a "cut" bull;
 Copt. ΚΑΛΟΥΚΙ.

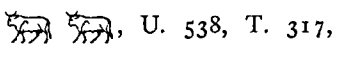
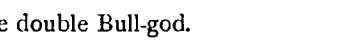
Ka , Düm. Temp. Inschr. 25, a god
 of letters and learning, one of the seven sons of
 Mehurit.

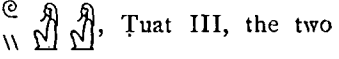
Ka , U. 635, the bull with a light
 in his eye.

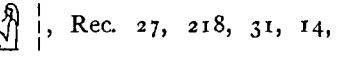
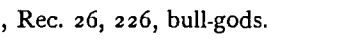
Ka , Berg. I, 18, a calf-god.


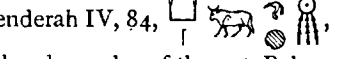
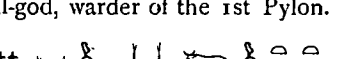
Kauarsh , Cyrus; Heb.
 כורש.

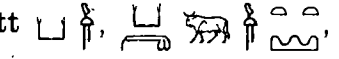
Kai (?) , Rec. 16, 106,
 one of the watchers of Osiris.

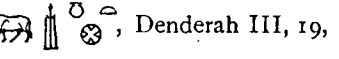
Kaui , U. 538, T. 317,
, the double Bull-god.

Kaui , Tuat III, the two
 bull-gods who form the ends of the boat of the
 Earth.

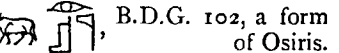
Kau , Rec. 27, 218, 31, 14,
, Rec. 26, 226, bull-gods.

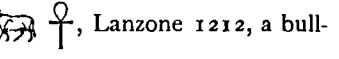

Ka akhu , Mythe 4,
, Denderah IV, 84, ,
 Berg. II, 8, a bull-god, warder of the 1st Pylon.


Ka Amentt ,
 Tuat X, the bull of the Tuat, *i.e.*, Osiris.

Ka Anu , Denderah III, 19,
 the Bull-god of Denderah.

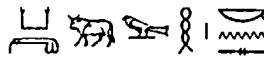
Ka aru , Tuat III, a god.


Ka Asar , B.D.G. 102, a form
 of Osiris.

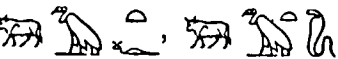
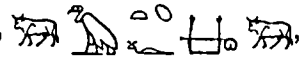
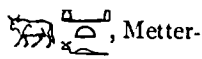

Ka ankh , Lanzone 1212, a bull-
 god of .

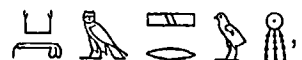
Ka ashemu ,
 N. 165, Bull of the gods—a title of the "Great
 God."

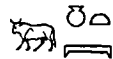
Ka ur  , B.D. 178, 7, "Great Bull"—a title of the God of heaven.


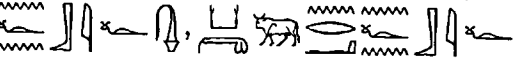
Ka ur hu Kons  , U. 178, the Bull-god of Nubia.

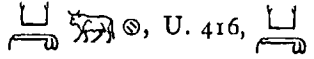

Ka pest neteru  , "Bull of the nine gods."

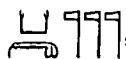
Kamut-f  , Rec. 29, 164,  , Hymn Darius 27,  , Metternich Stele 154,  , A.Z. 1905, 30, "bull of his mother," the name of several self-begotten gods; Gr. Καμήφης.

Ka meshru  , N. 165

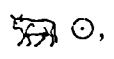
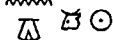
Ka Nut  , U. 452, a title of Geb.

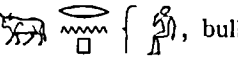
Ka n-erṯa-nef nebā-f  ,  , one of the guardians of the body of Osiris.


Ka Nekhen  , U. 416,  , T. 237, a title of Horus.


Ka neteru  , Tuat I, a singing-god.

Ka neteru  , T. 307, a title of  .

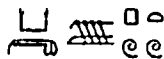
Ka Rā  , U. 577 a four-horned mythological bull; var.  , N. 966.

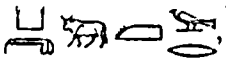
Ka renp  , bull that reneweth his youth—a title of the Sun-god.


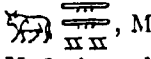
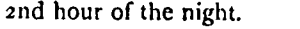
Ka hemhem-t  , Tuat VI, a roaring lion-god.



Ka ḥenti  , B.D. 53, 1, a bull-god.

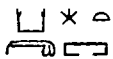
Ka khepreri  , B.D. 163, 9, a title of Amen.

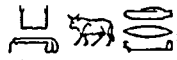
ka shespt  , Rec. 30, 67, the name of a part of the tackle of a boat.

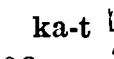

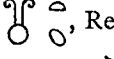


Ka Kam ur  , U. 306, the Bull-god of Kamur.


Ka tauī  , Denderah IV, 84,  , Mythe 3,  , Berg. II, 8, the god of the 2nd hour of the night.

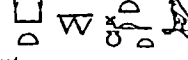
Ka thai Kauit  ,  , B.D. 141, 23, the Bull of the seven divine Cows.



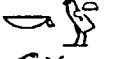

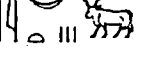
Ka Tuat  , Tuat I, a singing-god.

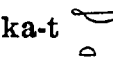
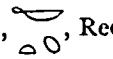
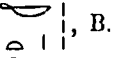

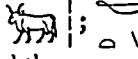
Ka ṯer  , Hh. 101, one of seven spirits who guarded the body of Osiris.


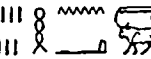
ka-t  , Ebers Pap. 94, 17,  ,  , Rec. 27, 88,  , vulva, vagina, mother;  , concubines, women in general.


ka-ti  , the gravid uterus.

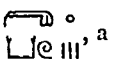
Kat Tefnut  , N. 970, the vagina of Tefnut.

kai-t  ,  ,  , cow; plur.  ,  , Rec. 27, 58.

ka-t  , A.Z. 1905, 36,  , Rec. 33, 5, cow, a female animal; plur.  , B.D. 142, III, 25,  ,  , the two cows Isis and Nephthys.


Kauit VII  ,  , B.D. 148, the seven divine Cows and their Bull.

ka-t (?)  , a plant.


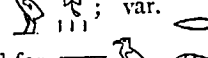

kau (?)  , a fruit or seed.

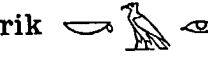
kau  Shipwreck 48, radishes (?)


kaa  IV, 1096, brown stone objects.

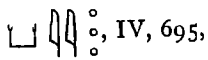
kaä  boat, cattle boat.



kaäri  goat; plur.


; var. 
A reading suggested for  was "kamali," i.e., camel.

Kaärik  B.D. 165, 3, a Nubian (?) name of Ämen.

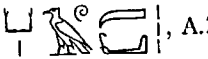
kai  Ämen. 24, 7, though, even though, assuredly.


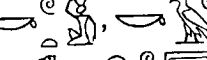
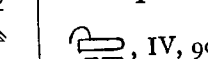


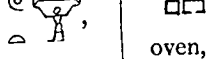

kai  IV, 695, gum (?) oil-seed (?)

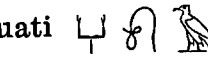
kai-t  dung, filth, excrement; var. 




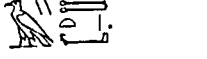
kait  B.D. (Saïte) 64, 18, ape; plur.

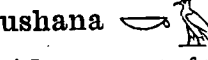
 Shipwreck 165; var. 

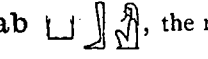
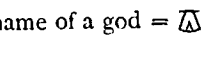

ka  A.Z. 1900, 37

kau   
  
 to be high.


kauati  A.Z. 1899, 36, workman (?) workman's title (?); var.

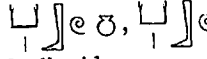
  



kaushana  Anastasi I, 24, 5, part of the harness of a horse.

Kab  the name of a god = 
 (?)

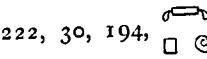
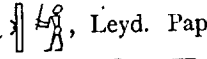
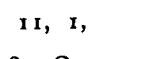
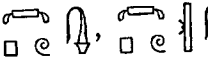
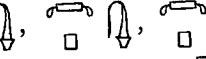


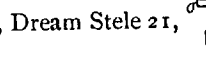


kabi  to weep, to lament, to mourn.

kabi-t  B.D. 18, D, 4, mourning, lamentation.


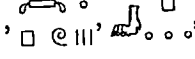
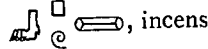
kabu  a measure for liquids.


kabusa  footstool; Heb. כַּבֻּשָׁה, 2 Chron. ix, 18.

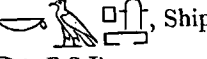
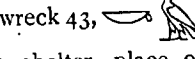

kap  P. 79, M. 109, N. 22,  Rec. 27, 222, 30, 194,  Leyd. Pap. 11, 1,


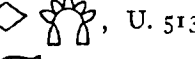
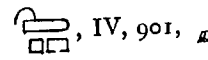
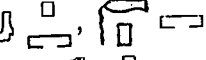

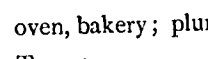


  
  
  
 to perfume, to cense.

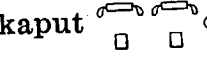
kap  M. 706, censings.

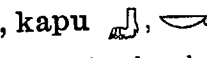
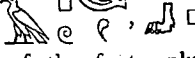
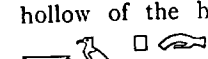
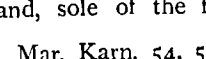


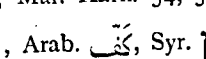

kap-t  
 incense; Gr. κῶφι.

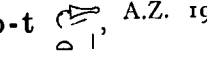
kapu  Rec. 22, 103, vase for incense.


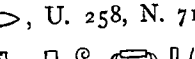



kap  Shipwreck 43, 
 P.S.B. 14, 205 shelter, place of concealment.

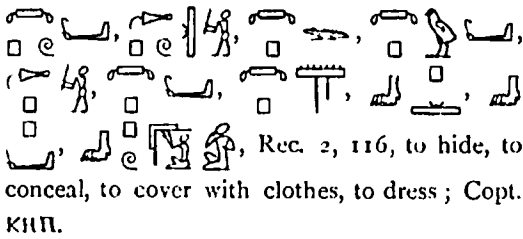
kap-t  U. 513, 
 IV, 901,   furnace, oven, bakery; plur.   
T. 325.

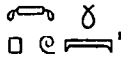
kapkaput  a kind of bread or cake.

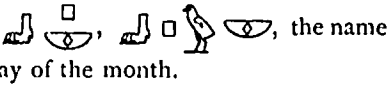
kap, kapu  
hollow of the hand, sole of the foot; plur.   
 Mar. Karn. 54, 55,  
compare Heb. קַף, Arab. كَف, Syr. كَف, Copt. ⲕⲟⲛ.

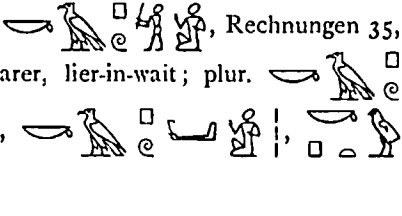
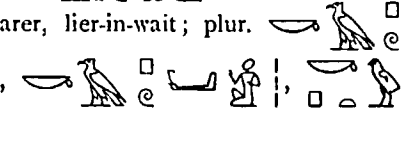
kap-t  A.Z. 1908, 17, a kind of amulet.

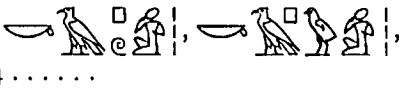
kap  U. 258, N. 718, 
  

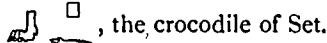
 Rec. 2, 116, to hide, to conceal, to cover with clothes, to dress; Copt. KΠΠ.

Kap  Berg. II, 13, a title of the goddess Nut.

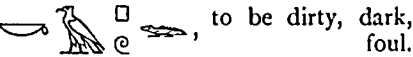
Kapu  the name of the 9th day of the month.

kapu  Rechnungen 35, hunter, snarer, lie-in-wait; plur. 

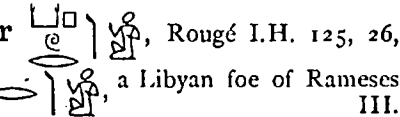
kapu  Nile 5, 1-4

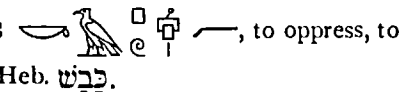
Kap  the crocodile of Set.

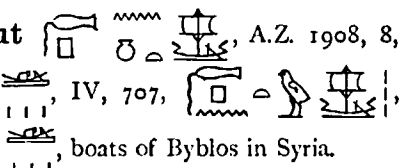
kapi 

kap  to be dirty, dark, foul.

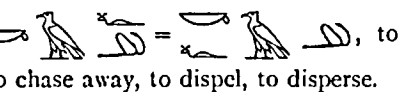
Kapu  a title of Set as fiend, enemy, lie-in-wait, lurker.

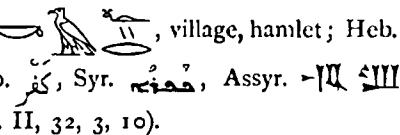
Kapur  Rougé I.H. 125, 26, a Libyan foe of Rameses III.

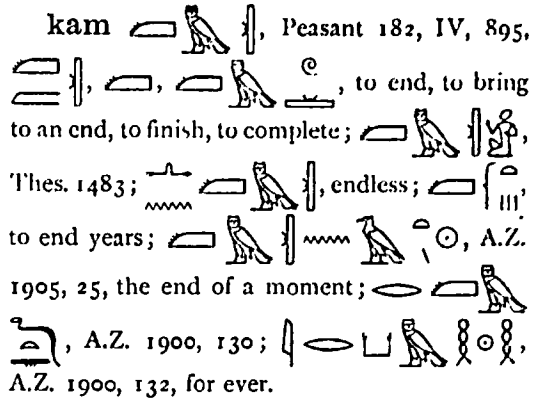
kapus  to oppress, to suppress; Heb. כָּפַשׁ.

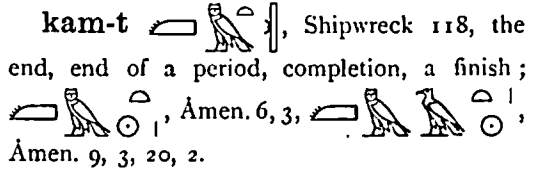
kapnut  A.Z. 1908, 8, IV, 707, boats of Byblos in Syria.

Kapni  a man of Byblos.

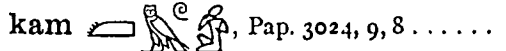
kaf  to drive off, to chase away, to dispel, to disperse.

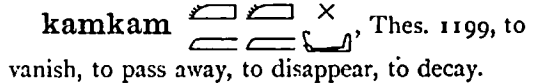
kafr  village, hamlet; Heb. כֶּפֶר, Arab. كفر, Syr. ܟܦܪܐ, Assyr. 𐎧𐎢𐎠𐎢𐎠𐎢𐎠 (Rawl. C.I. II, 32, 3, 10).

kam  Peasant 182, IV, 895, to end, to bring to an end, to finish, to complete; Thes. 1483; endless; to end years; A.Z. 1905, 25, the end of a moment; A.Z. 1900, 130; A.Z. 1900, 132, for ever.

kam-t  Shipwreck 118, the end, end of a period, completion, a finish; Amen. 6, 3, Amen. 9, 3, 20, 2.

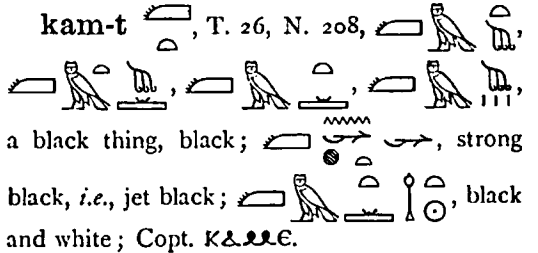
kami[t]  finished products.

kam  Pap. 3024, 9, 8

kamkam  Thes. 1199, to vanish, to pass away, to disappear, to decay.

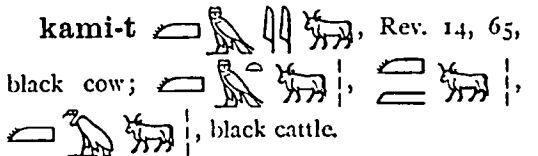
kam, kami  to be black; Copt. Kεεεε.

kamm  Rev. 13, 15, 14, 10, to be black; Copt. Kεεεε, Kεεεεε.

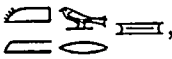
kam-t  T. 26, N. 208, a black thing, black; strong black, i.e., jet black; black and white; Copt. Kεεεε.

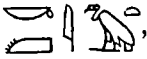

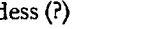
Kammäu  with Egyptians. Jour. As. 1908, 285, Egyptians.

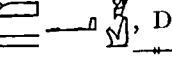
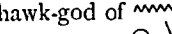
kami-t  books of the black land, i.e., Egyptian literature.


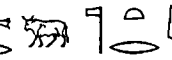
kami-t  Rev. 14, 65, black cow; black cattle.


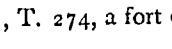



Kam-ur , Rec. 27, 190, the Red Sea.

Kamāmut , M. 772 (bis) = , P. 661, , P. 776, a black animal-goddess (?)


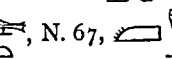

Kam-ā , Denderah IV, 61, B.D.G. 720, a hawk-god of 

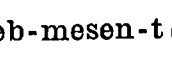
Kam-ur , P. 605, a bull-god; , Rougé I.H. 158, the divine Kamur bulls.


Kam-ur , N. 648, , T. 274, a fort or town (?)

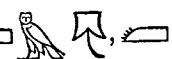
Kam-ur , Ombos I, 319, the god of the lake of Kamur.

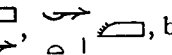
Kam-ur , B.D. 64, 13, a lake in the Tuat.

Kamit-urit , T. 274, P. 27, M. 38, , N. 67, , M. 141, a goddess.

Kam-neb-mesen-t (?) , Denderah I, 30, a lion-god.

Kam-her , Rec. 31, 29, "Black face"—a title of the crocodile Rerek.


kam , buckler, shield.


kam , black wood.

kam-t , black stone or , black powder.


kam-ti , image, statue.


kamt-t , (var. ), grain plant; plur. 

kamu , seeds or fruit of the kam plant.

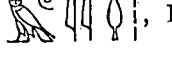
kam 












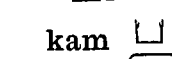


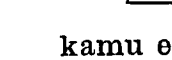





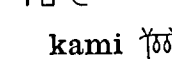





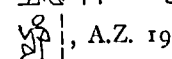







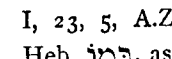


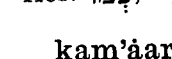








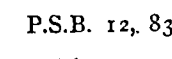


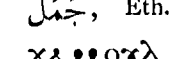


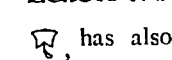


















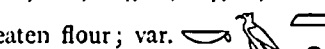
has also been regarded as a plural of kam'aar, and read kamaliu.





Kam'itha  , L.D. III, 160, 165, a Hittite proper name.

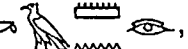


kam'r  , Gol. 3, 13, to skip, to dance, dancer.

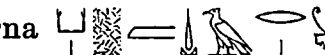
kam'raa  , Alt-K. 983, tooth.


kam'hu-t  , Anastasi I, 17, 6, IV, 14, 2, 17, 6, bread made of fine wheaten flour; var. 

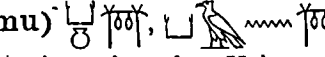

 ; Heb. קמח, Arab. قمح, Eth. ቀመክ :

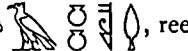
kam's  , Düm. H.I. I, 24, 25, 39, 40

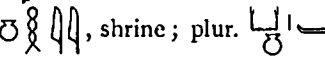
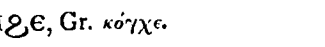
kamøn  , A.Z. 1873, 17,  , Amen. 24, 9,  , dark, cloudy, misty, gloomy, lowering, black, blind; compare Heb. קמח, Arab. كمن, Syr. كمن.


kamtcharna  , Mar. Karn. 55, 61, armour.


kani (kami)  , Peasant 263, gardener.

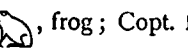
kanu (kamu)  ( here = mu), vineyard, garden; Heb. כנר.

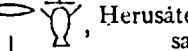
kanu  , reed; Heb. קנה.


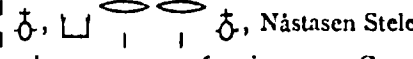
kanhi  , shrine; plur.  ; Copt. κῆθε, Gr. κόηθε.


kanka  , Rec. 16, 152, Auswahl 12, 34, a log of wood, beam, balk.


kanektu  , IV, 672, a log of wood, beam, balk.

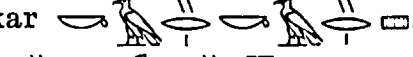
kar  , frog; Copt. κροϋρ.


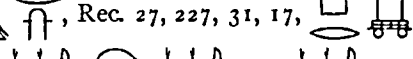
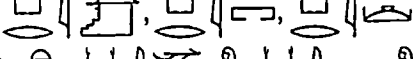
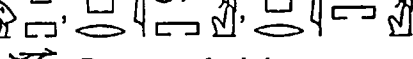
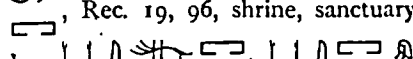
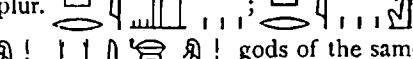
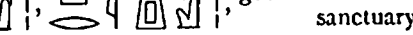
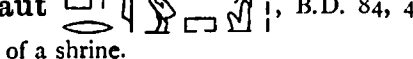

kare  , Herusâtef Stele 48, a sanctuary vessel.


karr  , Herusâtef Stele 55,  , Nâstasen Stele 35, a vessel or measure for incense; Copt. κελλλ (?)

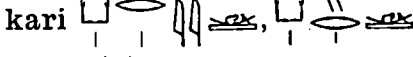
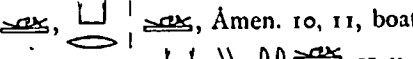
kar  , object, thing, instrument, tool, utensil, apparatus, furniture, goods.

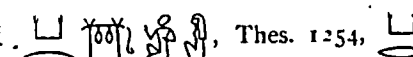
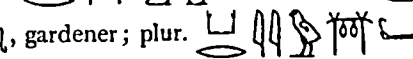
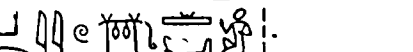
karkar  , IV, 667, anything round, staff, stick, roll, cylinder; Heb. כקר.


karkar  , A.Z. 1880, 95, stone boulders; compare Heb. גל and גלגל and כקר.


kar, karâ  , N. 160,  , Rec. 27, 227, 31, 17,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , Rec. 19, 96, shrine, sanctuary, chapel; plur.  ;  , gods of the same sanctuary.

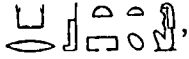
Karâut  , B.D. 84, 4, the gods of a shrine.

kar, kari  , Amen. 10, 11, boat, fishing boat, skiff; plur.  , Koller Pap. 3, 7; Heb. כלי, Isaiah xviii, 2.

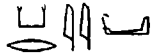
kari  , Thes. 1254,  , gardener; plur. 


karâ-t  , place of restraint, prison; Heb. כליא.

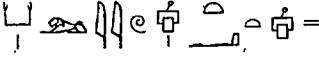
Karâmentî (?)  , Nesi-Âmsu 32, 30, a form of Âapep.

Karästt , B.D.G. 1079, a goddess of Panopolis with the attributes of Rait and Tefnut.

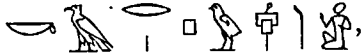
kari[t] , B.D. 64, 7, shrine, sanctuary; and see **kar**.

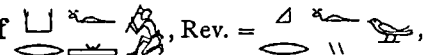
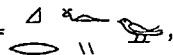
kari , Rec. 30, 217


kari , Rec. 19, 92

karistātes  = *εὐλογιστής*, A.Z. 51, 93.


karuai , a call, outcry; Heb. קָרָא.

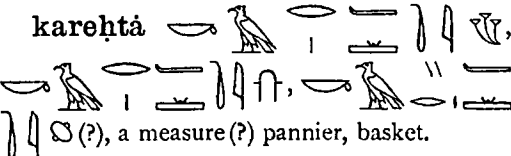

Karpus , Bibl. Ég. V, 211, a proper name; compare Heb. כַּרְפָּס.


karf , Rev. = , guile, fraud; Copt. κροϕ.

karm , Rev. 13, 102, crown; Copt. ΚΛΟϩ.

karm , Rev. = Copt. Ⲅⲱⲡϩ.

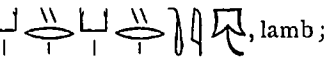
karm'tāu , Koller 4, 6, a kind of stone used in inlaying bracelets, etc.

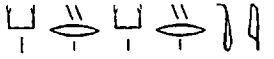

karehtā ,  (?), a measure (?) pannier, basket.

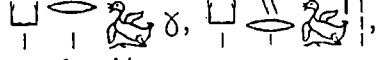
karsa , cordage, sacking, rope-work.


karsha , Jour. As. 1908, 310, fraud, deceit, guile; Copt. κωϩϩ.

karshatā , , cake, loaf, bread; Gr. κυλλάστis.

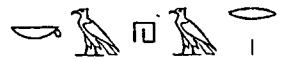
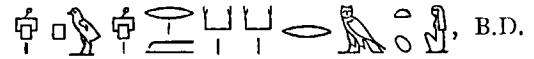
karkartā , lamb; Heb. כָּר.

karkartābuāa , , Koller 4, 5, objects made of leather (?)



kartha , cord, lace, thong of a whip.

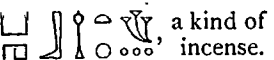
kartha , Love Songs 2, 1, a kind of goose.


kaha , Rec. 10, 64; see .

Kaharsa, etc. , , B.D. 164, 4, a title (or name) of Sekhmit-Bast-Rā.

kahi[t] , terror, awe.

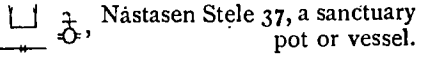
kaheb , Kubbân Stele 5, to smite, to strike; var. .

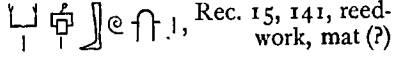
kaheb-hetch-t , a kind of incense.


kahem , Kubbân 4, to smite, to strike.

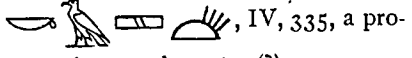
kahes , grief, sorrow.


kahes , Peasant 213, to cry out.


kas , Nāstasen Stele 37, a sanctuary pot or vessel.

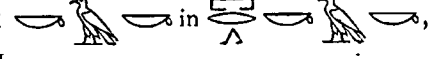

kasab , Rec. 15, 141, reed-work, mat (?)

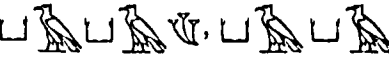
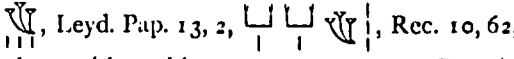
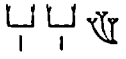
Kasika , B.D. 165, 3, a name of Amen.

kash , IV, 335, a product of Punt, the pearl oyster (?); compare Copt. κϩϩ- in κϩϩⲁⲃⲏⲗ.

Kashi , Nubian, a Sūdānī man; Copt. Ⲅⲱϩ, Ⲅⲱϩϩ.

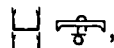

Kashit , Nubian woman; Copt. ⲄⲄⲟⲟϩⲉ, ⲄⲄⲟⲟϩi.

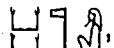
kak , in , Hh. 201.


kaka  
 Leyd. Pap. 13, 2, , Rec. 10, 62,
 plant with a bitter taste; compare Gr. *κίκυ*
 (Herodotus II, 94), *κίκυον*. The Heb. קיקיון,
 has also been compared with **kaka**.


kaka-t 
, boil, blain, pustule, carbuncle; Copt.
 KWK.


kaka , Nāstasen Stele 40.....

kaka 
 darkness, night; Copt.
 K&KE; var. .


Kaka , Berg. I, 17, a god.

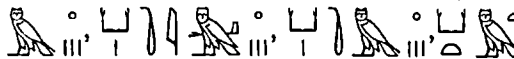
kakai (kaki) 
 Jour. As. 1908, 289, darkness.

kaka 
 worm, serpent.


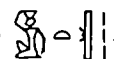
kakmen-t 
 Rec. 21, 91,
 a vessel.

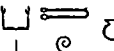

katá 
 runner, driver,
 charioteer (?)


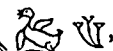
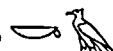
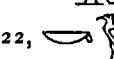
katu (?) 
 caldron, boiling pot, kettle;
 Copt. K&XI (?)



katem, katem-t 



 fine gold; var. 
 Amen. 18, 12; Heb. קתם.

kath 
 IV, 973 = ka-t .

kath 
 pot, vessel, a kind of
 dye (?); plur. .

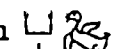
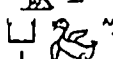

katha 


 Edict 22, 
 Tutānk-
 āmen 7, a plant from which a dye was made;
 Copt. ⲐⲟⲩⲐ, ⲬⲟⲩⲬ, Lat. *carthamus tinc-*
torius (?)

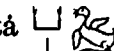
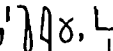
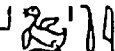
katha 

 the seed of the above plant.

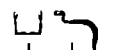
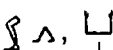
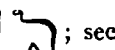
katha 
 an instrument or tool
 of bronze.


katha 
 charioteer, driver.


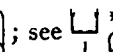

kathab 
 pot, vessel, vase.

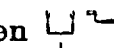
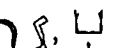

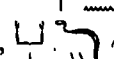
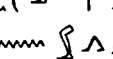
kathan 
 Rec. 17, 145,
 L.D. III, 219E, 14, 

 driver, charioteer,
 caravan leader.

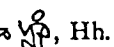
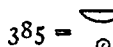
kathatá 


 a cloth made of lincn or wool
 or hair, covering, garment; Heb. קסות.

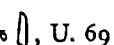

katch 

 see 

katcha 
 Nāstasen Stele 36, a
 vessel, pot.

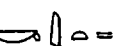

katchai 
 see 
 and .


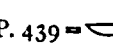
katchen 


 charioteer, leader of the baggage waggons
 of an army or of a caravan; 

 chief overseer of waggons.

ká 
 Hh. 385 = .

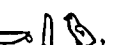
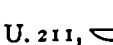
ká 
 U. 69 = 
 N. 328, to
 bow.

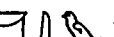
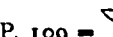
ká 
 = 
 another (masc.).


ká-t 
 = 
 Jour.
 As. 1908, 249, another (fem.)


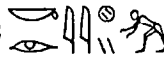

káa 
 P. 439 = 
 M. 655.



káa 
 boat.

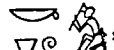
káu 
 U. 211, 
 U. 273,
 to acclaim, greet (?)

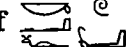
káu 
 P. 109 = 
 M. 75,
 etc., to move (?)


káu uā 
 Rev., another;
 Copt. KE Ⲑⲟⲩⲁ.


kāri , A.Z. 1906, 21, P.S.B. 13, 32, goat (?) mule (Rec. 8, 85); ; Wört. Suppl. 1277; var. .

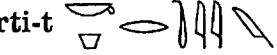
kā , a precious stone used in inlaying; var. .


kā , Rev. 12, 116, to leave.

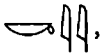

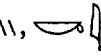
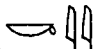

kāf , Rev. 11, 88, to overthrow.

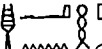

kāmā , Rev. 12, 119, injury, violence.

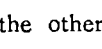
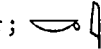
kāmi , Rev. 12, 117, to injure.

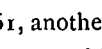
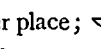
kārti-t , Rev. 13, 26, butcher's knife, goad.


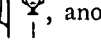
ki , B.D. 163, 6, Thes. 1204, a particle of asseveration, also, moreover.

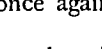
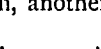
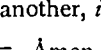
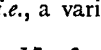
ki , , , masc. other; another; , ,

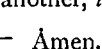
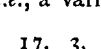
one to another; , ,

one embraces the other; , ,

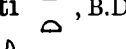
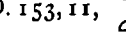
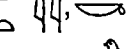
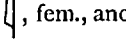
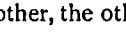
Nāstasen Stele 61, another place; , ,

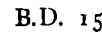
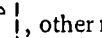
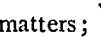

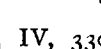
another chapter; , , another person;

, , once again, another time; , ,


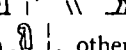
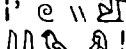
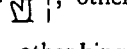
, , another, *i.e.*, a variant, reading;


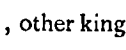
, , Amen. 17, 3, once again; Copt. ΚΕ.


keti , B.D. 153, 11, , , fem., another, the other; , ,

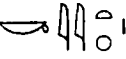
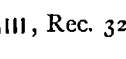
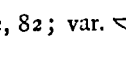
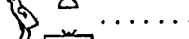
..... , B.D. 153, 11, one the other; , , other matters; , , others.

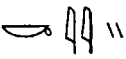


kiu, kui , IV, 330, , , IV, 85, , , ,

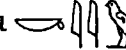
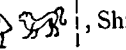
, , others; , ,

, , other kings; Copt. ΚΟΟΥΕ.

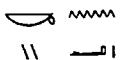
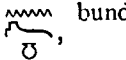
Ki , Thes. 818, a hawk-headed bull-god.

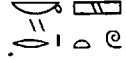
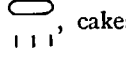
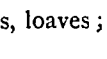
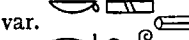
ki-t , , Rec. 32, 82; var. ; .

kiariu , , , L.D. III, 140c, carriers of gold.

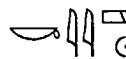
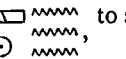
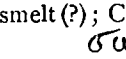
kiu , , Shipwreck 165, apes.

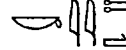
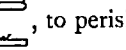
kimi , , , hen; Copt. Ⲅⲓⲓⲓⲓⲓⲓ.

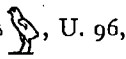
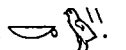
kinānu , , bundle; Heb. כִּנְיָהּ.

kirshu-t , , , cakes, loaves; var. .

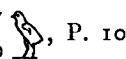
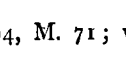

Kirgipa , , , A.Z. 1880, 82, a princess of Mitani. Tall al-'Amārnah Tablets Gi-lu-khi-pa , , .

kish , , , to smelt (?); Copt. Ⲅⲱϣ.

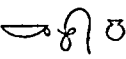

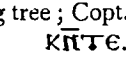
kith , , to perish, be destroyed.

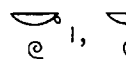



ku , U. 96, 291, 534, T. 179, P. 93, 647, M. 129, Rec. 14, 165, 34, 178, pers. pron. 2nd sing. masc.; with nouns in dual .



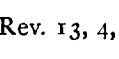

ku , , , others.

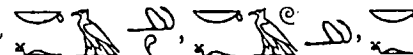
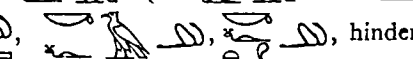

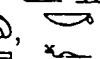

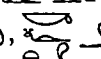
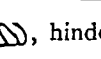
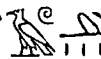


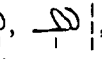
ku , P. 104, M. 71; var. ; , N. 73, to move.

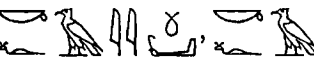
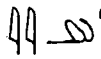
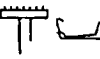
ku-t (?) , , Rec. 32, 82; var. .

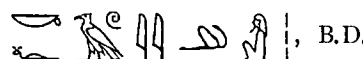
kunut , , , fig tree; Copt. ΚΝΥΤΕ.

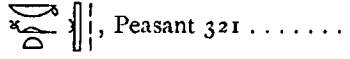
kuā , , , , , , pers. pron. 1st sing.

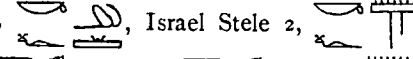

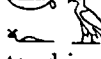

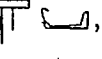
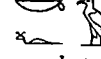
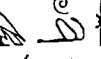
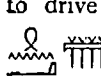
kufi (kef) , , , Rev. 13, 4, 26, ape (?) = ; compare Heb. הַרְפִּים, 1 Kings x, 22, 2 Chron. ix, 21.

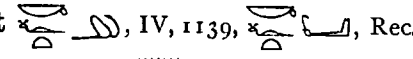
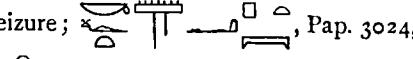

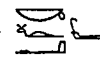
kefa  , 
 ,  ,  ,  ,  , hinder part, backside, rump, tail; plur. 
 ,  |, Hearst Pap. 5, 13, 8, 16;  , backs (of the leaves of a tree); Copt. $\chi\alpha\epsilon\upsilon$ (?)

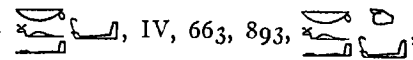
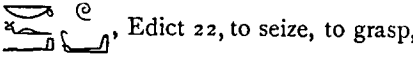
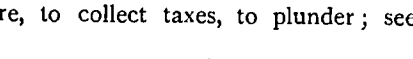
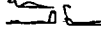
kefai, kefi 
 ,  , to be naked, uncovered, despoiled.

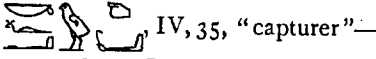

Kefaiu  , B.D. 145, 79, a group of gods.

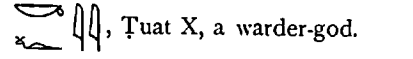
keft  , Peasant 321

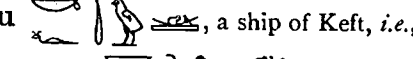
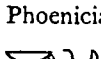

kefa  , Israel Stele 2, 
 ,  ,  ,  ,  , to drive away; to put an end to (a storm ).

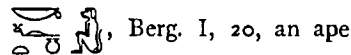

kef-t  , IV, 1139,  , Rec. 1, 50, a seizure;  , Pap. 3024, 139,  .

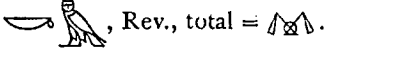
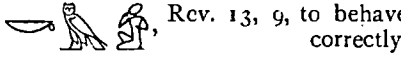
kefā  , IV, 663, 893, 
 IV, 711,  , Edict 22, to seize, to grasp, to capture, to collect taxes, to plunder; see  .

Kefāu  , IV, 35, "capturer"—a title; plur.  , Mar. Karn. 54, 45, troops, soldiers.

Kefi  , Tuat X, a warder-god.

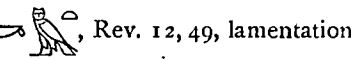
keftu  , a ship of Keft, *i.e.*, Phoenicia; plur.  , IV, 707,  .

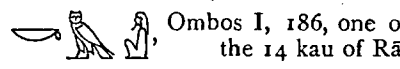
Keftenu  , Berg. I, 20, an ape-god; var.  .

kem  , Rev., total =  .


kem  , Rev. 13, 9, to behave correctly.

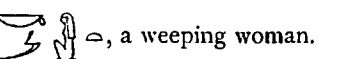
kemu  , L.D. III, 219E, 9 =  .

kem-t  , Rev. 12, 49, lamentation.

Kem  , Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.



Kemkem  , B.D. 75, 4, a god.

kemkem  , Rev. 13, 26, to be strong, to prevail; Copt. $\kappa\epsilon\epsilon\kappa$.


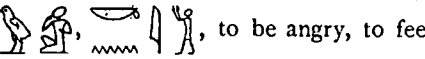
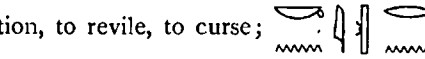
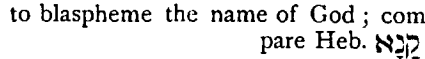

kema-t  , a weeping woman.


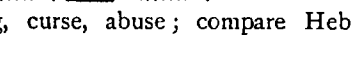
Kembāthet  , A.Z. 1849, 78, Cambyses.

Kemnu  , Annales 1, 85; one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. KONIME.

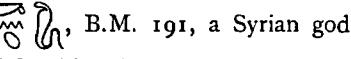
kemḥ  = **gemḥ**  , to see.

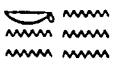
kemes  =  , ear of corn.

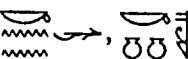
ken  ,  ,  ,  , to be angry, to feel indignation, to revile, to curse;  , to blaspheme the name of God; compare Heb. $\קָנָה$.


kenā-t  ,  , wrath, anger, reviling, curse, abuse; compare Heb. $\קָנָה$.

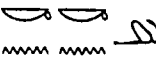
kenāu  ,  , cursings, hatred.

Kenit  , B.M. 191, a Syrian goddess, a form of Qeṣhit, who appears as a naked woman.

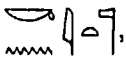
konn , moisture, liquid.


konn , reed; Heb. קנה.


konken , P.S.B. 12, 83, to sing to a beaten drum, to clap the hands rhythmically.

kenken , A.Z. 1905, 25, to lash with the tail.



kennarut , musical instruments, harps; Heb. קנרות, 1 Kings x, 21.


Kenát , Tuat X, a goddess, consort of Setfit (?)

kenánaur , harp; Heb. קנור, Syr. كَنَّا, Gr. κινύρα, Copt. Ⲅⲓⲛⲏⲣⲁ, Arab. كِنَار.

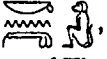
kenu , Rev. 12, 39, ear of corn; Copt. ⲕⲏⲁⲁⲩ.

kennu , fatted bird.

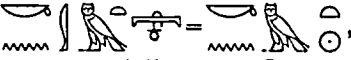

Knufi , L.D. V, 39, a late form of ; Gr. Κνέφ, Κνήφ, Κνούφης, Copt. ⲕⲛⲟⲩⲁⲓⲥ, ⲕⲛⲟⲩⲫⲓⲥ, ⲕⲛⲟⲩⲃⲓⲥ.

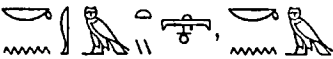
Kenbutcha , Cambyses; Heb. קנבוּחָ.


kenfā , to nip, to squeeze, to crush.

Kenmet , Berg. I, 20, an ape-god, the associate of Thoth.

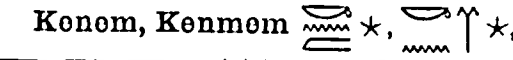
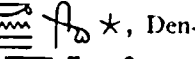
Kenem-ti , Edfu I, 21, one of three holy apes.

kenem-t , B.D. 125, II, 29, , A.Z. 1900, 20, darkness.

Kenem-ti , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

Kenkenemmti , an ape-god, the associate of Thoth.

Konomm-ti , Nesi-Amsu 32, 25, a form of Aapep.

Kenom, Kenmem , Den-derah II, 10, Zod. Dend., , Tomb Seti I, Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. KONIME, ΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ.


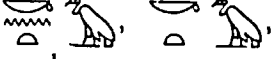
Kenemtiu , IV, 896, the people of the Great Oasis (Khârgah).

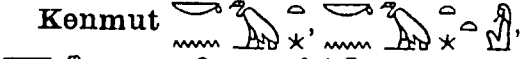
kenem , to break forth.

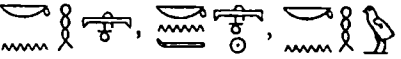
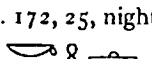
kenem-t , a kind of precious earth or stone.

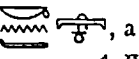
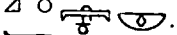
kenemu , P. 408, M. 584, N. 1189, a sacred skin (?)

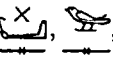
kenmut , P. 443, M. 547, a bird.

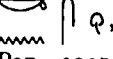
kenmut , P. 776, N. 1128, P. 661, , P.S.B.A. 16, 136, ape, monkey.


Kenmut , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. ΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ.

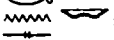
kenh , B.D. 172, 25, night, gloom, obscurity, darkness; var. .

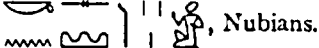
kenh , a name of the 24th day of the month; var. .

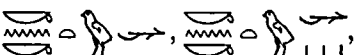
kens (?) , force, violence; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲩⲥ.

kens , Hearst Pap. VII, 10, Pap. 3027, 4, 7, the placenta, the "after-birth."

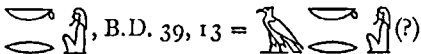

kensa , perinaeum.

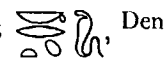
kens , bow; Arab. قوس (?)


Kensu , Nubians.

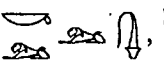
kenku-t 
 Stat. Tab. 34, IV, 707, logs of a special kind of wood.


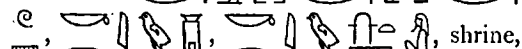
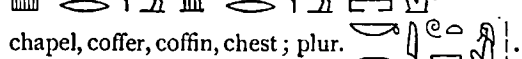
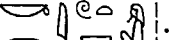
kent  Rev. 14, 8, wrath;
 Copt. Ⲑⲟⲩⲛⲧ.

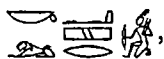
Ker  B.D. 39, 13 =  (?)
 an earth-god.

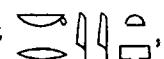
Kerit  Denderah I, 51, a goddess of Punt.

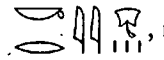
ker-ti  the two horns.


kerr  burnt offering; Copt. Ⲑⲗⲓⲗ.


kerá-t 


 shrine, chapel, coffer, coffin, chest; plur. 

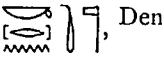
Kerāsher  Kalasirian; see Herodotus IV, 116.


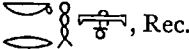

keri-t  habitation, abode.

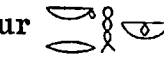
keriu  mules (?) goats.


kerp  Rev. 11, 188, to declare, to make clear; Copt. Ⲑⲟⲗⲛ̅.

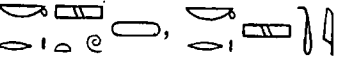
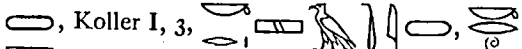
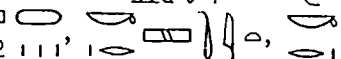

kerf  to seize, to carry off, to pluck away; Copt. Ⲑⲟⲣⲑ̅.


Ke[r]jent  Denderah IV, 79, a god.

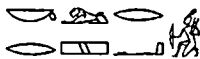
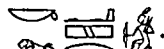
kerh  A.Z. 1906, 147,  Rec. 18, 182, 
 Rev. 14, 11, night; Copt. Ⲑⲟⲣⲉ̅.

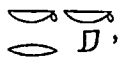
kerh ur  the great night festival.

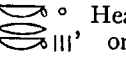
kerh netches  the little night festival.

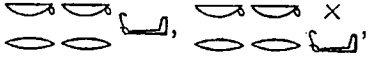
keresh-t 

 Koller I, 3, 

 Rec. 16, 72, cake, bread, loaf; Gr. κυλλάστις.

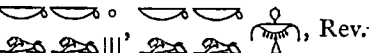
kerreshttä  A.Z. 1868, 146 = κυλλάστις.

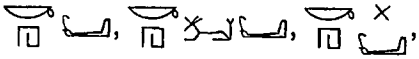
Kerrshrā  Kalasirian; see Herodotus IV, 116; var. 

kerk  Rev. 11, 173, 12, 11, to be equipped, equipment; Copt. ⲐⲟⲣⲐ.

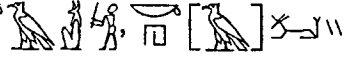
kerék  Hearst Pap. IV, 11, a seed or fruit used in medicine.

kerker  to circle, to mark out a circle with a stick.

kerker  Rev. 14, 43, talent; Heb. כֶּכֶר, Copt. Ⲑⲓⲛⲧⲟⲣ.

keh  Thes. 1206, to smite, to strike, to throw.

keha  rebellion.

Kehai  a title of Set.


kehau  U. 606

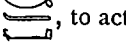
keheb, kehab  A.Z. 1907, ii, 15, 


 to smite, to strike, to attack, to pillage, to overthrow.

Kehab  a title of Set.

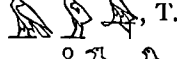

kehes  disgust, chagrin.

kehet  Rec. 2, 147, a kind of tree

keh  to act gently or slowly.

keha  N. 506, a cake offering.

Kehau  U. 509, 


 T. 323, in the proper name 





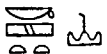
Kehau Litanie 60
kehu Ebers Pap. 39, 4
kehen cup, vessel.
kehna (?) A.Z. 1905, 108, night, darkness.
kehsi Demot. Cat. 18
kehək Rec. 4, 134, to be old, aged, senility.
kehkeh Mar. Aby. II, 36, Rec. 16, 57, Anastasi I, 2, 1, to be old.
kehkehı old man, old age.
Kehkeh the "aged one"—a title of Thoth.
kehkeh-t Westcar 7, 19, age, aged.
Kehkehı B.D. 75, 4, a goddess; see **Seksekit**.
K-khert (?) a star in the Tuat, Tuat VII.
kes P. 204, (?) Rec. 27, 59, Rev. 11, 137, to bow, to do homage; to force a woman.
kesu bowings.
kesau P. 9, 703, P. 341, bowings, homage.
kesu N. 1361, Rec. 27, 217; var. homage.
kes, kesá N. 328, 648, M. 143, U. 68, T. 393, M. 407, to bow, to do homage, to submit.

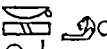

kess U. 442, T. 29, to bow, to do homage.
keskes P. 605, to do homage.
keskes A.Z. 1906, 123, to dance, dancing.
keskes to rub down unguent.
keskesu A.Z. 1905, 101, to take short flights, to flap the wings.
Kes Tomb Ram. III, 58, a god; var. Cairo Pap. 4, 2.
kes Rec. 36, 162, to lie, to deceive.
keskes Rev. 14, 13, to chatter foolishly, to jest; Copt. K&CKEC.
ksantha Rev. 11, 180, yellow; Gr. ξανθα.
kesb-t plur. P. 200, N. 936, P. 669, Anastasi IV, 2, 11, a kind of fruit tree, sycamore-fig tree (?)
kesb-t the fruit of the above tree.
kesfen a mineral.
kesem IV, 1075, to turn aside, to lose the way, wandering, error.
kesem Rev. 14, 10, stormy; Copt. ΓΩC&&
Kesmiu nen-t B.D. 78, 44, a group of gods in the Tuat.
Kesem heh Ámentt Ombos II, 134, a mythological being.






kesh , to sprinkle, to moisten.




keshu  , a seed or fruit used in medicine.


Keshtt , Ombos I, 84, a deity who presided over the products of Cush.


Kesh-t  , Ombos II, 246, a god (?)

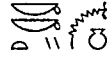
keshp  , Rev. 13, 26, 14, 19, to be hot, dry (?)




kek , to praise, to applaud.

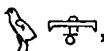
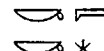

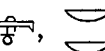


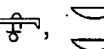
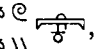
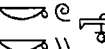

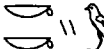
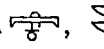
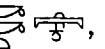



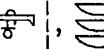
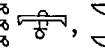
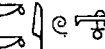


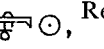
kek  =  .

kek , Thes. 1201




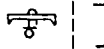

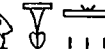
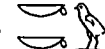



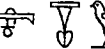
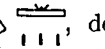


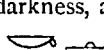
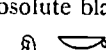
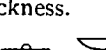
kek , heat, flame, fire.

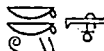

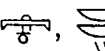

Kektiu , a class of stars.

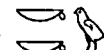
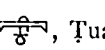
kek, kekà  , U. 50, 533, 

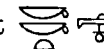

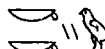

 ,  ,   ,  ,   ,  ,   ,  ,   , Rev. 11, 183, darkness, gloom, obscurity; Copt. K&KE.



keku reruti  , the outside darkness.





keku smau  ,   ,  ,   ,  ,   ,  , deepest gloom or darkness, absolute blackness.




Keki  ,  , darkness personified, one of the four elemental gods; see **Khemenu**.



Keku  , **Ṭuat VIII**, a god in the Circle Selert-baiu-s.



Kekit  ,  , darkness personified—one of the four elemental goddesses.

kek  , the dark water.

Kek  ,  , Edfū I, 80, a title of the Nile-god.



kek  , Thes. 1201, a plant; plur. .





kek nehes  , Rec. 4, 21, Nubian bark; Copt. KOWKE.






kek-t  , a gnawing animal or insect, weevil (?) shrewmouse (?); compare Copt. KEK.






keki  , Rev. 14, 10, a gloomy-faced man.









kekit  , Rev. 14, 22, darkness.

Kekr  , B.D. 39, 13, a god who judged Aapep.



kekrrer (P)  , , , A.Z. 1872, 107

kekes  , A.Z. 1873, 15, , to dance; see  .



ket  , , to be small or little, tiny, helpless, abject;  , small; Copt. KOWI.

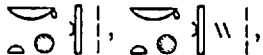
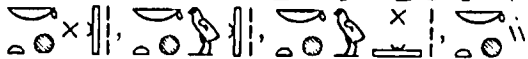
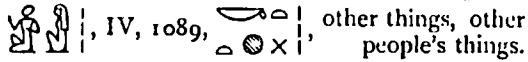
ketit  , , ,  , babe, child, girl, boy, small, little; plur. **kettiu**  , Leyd.

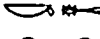

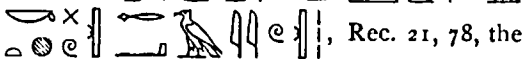
Pap. 4, 2,  , Heruemheb 3,  ,  , not small ones.

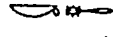
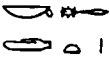
ket àb  , Rec. 3, 3, IV, 390, 932, modesty, timidity, thought, design.


ket  , , , another;  , another;  , another (fem.).

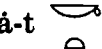
ket  , Nâstasen Stele 60, other things, property of others.


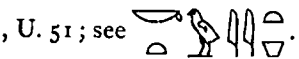
ket-akh (kh-t)  ,
 ,
 , IV, 1089, other things, other people's things.


ket-kha-t  , Rev. 13, 59, other;
 plur.  ;
 , Rec. 21, 78, the other chiefs; Copt. ΚΕΧΩΡΗΤΙ, with Π and ΠΙ.


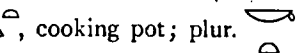

ket kha-t  , shaft of a pillar; var.




ket  , baldness.




ketá-t  , cooking pot; plur.


 , U. 51; see 

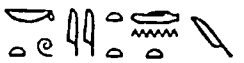

ketu  , Nástasen Stele 4, 6, also; Copt. ΚΕ.

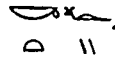

ketu-t  , cooking pot; plur. 
 , T. 323.


ketu-t  , B.D. 17, 33,
 , ibid. 31, weapons of slaughter, gods of the divine cooking pots.


ketui-t  ,
 ,
 B.D. 167, 26, cooking pot; plur. 
 Litanie 65.

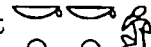
Ketui-ti  , Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rá (No. 65).


Ketuitt tont ba  ,
 , Tuat II, a lioness-goddess.

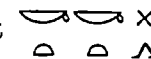
ketfi  =  , serpent, reptile.

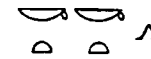
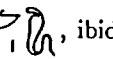
ketn  , Rev. 11, 168, tunic; Gr. ΧΙΤΩΝ.

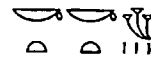
keteshtá  , bread, loaf.

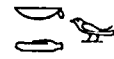

ketket  , to stammer, to stutter.

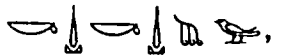
ketket  , to beat, to shake; Copt. ΓΕΤΓΩΤ.

ketket  , A.Z. 1900, 31, 1905, 25, 37, to walk with short quick steps, to quake.

ketket  , Nástasen Stele 49,  , ibid. 43, pectorals, neckbands.

ketket  , a kind of herb or plant.

ket  , Amen. 25, 2 = 

ketchaketcha  , to kill, to throw down; Copt. ΓΕΧΓΟΧ.

Δ G

g Δ = Heb. ג and ג and Copt. Ⲅ.

g[a] Δ, IV, 767, Annales III, 109,
 Δ, IV, 613, Metternich Stele 58,
 Δ, A.Z. 1900, 28, Δ, Rec. 29, 155,
 Δ, to be in distress, to suffer want, to lack
 air, to be choked, suffocated; Δ, a con-
 stricted windpipe; Δ, a narrow
 way or path; Δ, exhausted (?)

g[a] Δ, Metternich Stele
 170, 171, a suffocated child.

ga, gau Δ, T. 277, Δ,
 T. 181, Δ, P. 903,
 Δ, P. 1116B, 26,
 Δ, to be in sore straits, to
 be in great need, to suffer want, to be obstructed,
 shut in, blockaded, deprived of something, to
 be empty of; Copt. Ⲅⲱⲟⲣ, Ⲅⲏⲣ, Ⲅⲏⲟⲣ.

gau — en gau Δ, Pap. 3024, 64, without.

ga-t Δ, want,
 need, poverty.

gau-t Δ, Greene II, 24,
 Thes. 1209, want, need.

G Δ

gai Δ, needy one.

Ga àsut Δ, B.D. 142, 4, 14,
 a title of Osiris.

ga Δ, B.D. 102, 2, strain (?) con-
 traction (?)

ga-t Δ, Rec. 4, 30,
 Δ, coffer, chest, coffin, shrine, receptacle,
 basket, cradle; Δ, IV, 334,
 baskets.

Ga nu sa Àst Δ, "cradle
 of the son of Isis"—a name of Apollinopolis
 Magna.

ga Δ, unguent or unguent pot.

ga Δ, throw-stick, boomerang.

gaa Δ, T. 293, Δ,
 to overturn (pun on the name Δ).

ga Δ, a kind of bull; Δ, Koller
 3, 6, young ga bulls.

ga-t Δ, B.D. 164, 13, claw
 (of a lion).

ga Δ, to sing, to sing to
 a musical instrument.

gaga Δ, to cry (of a bird), to cackle; var. Δ.

Gaga ur Δ, B.D.
 56, 2, 59, 2, "Great Cackler"—a title of Geb.

gaut 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀁𐀀𐀁𐀀 | 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀁𐀀 |,
 B.D. 28, 4, 99, 23, thoughts (?)

ga 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀𐀀, Thes.

1202, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀, Annales IX, 155, to see, to
 look; varr. 𐀀𐀀𐀀𐀀, 𐀀𐀀𐀀𐀀.

gaga 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀, Love Songs
 5, 11, to ogle, to "make eyes at."

Gagait (?) 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀𐀀𐀀,
 Ombos II, 130, a goddess.

gaā-t 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀 𐀀, shrine, chapel.

Gaäubekh . . . 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀𐀀𐀀,
 Canopus Stele 32 = τὰ Κικηλλια.

Gaā . . . 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀𐀀, Ombos
 II, 132, a goddess.

Gai 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀, Tuat VI, a god.

gai[t] 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, Rechnungen 66,
 bottle, wine-pot; 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, P.S.B.
 13, 411, to work the bottle, i.e., to get drunk.

gai 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, Amen. 17, 6, to smear, to
 bedaub.

gai-t 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, A.Z. 1906, 30, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀
 𐀀 𐀀, Love Songs 2, 9, a strong-smelling
 unguent made from the cyperus (?); varr.
 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀; 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀
 𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀 𐀀.

gai-t 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀, Annales IX, 156,
 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀,
 𐀀𐀀𐀀, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, cyperus; varr. 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀
 𐀀; 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, the seed or berries of the
 same; Copt. KIWOʀ.

Gait 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, B.D. 263, a lake full of
 scented flowers in the Tuat.

gai 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀, Rev. 13, 22 = Copt.
 Ⲑ1 in Ⲡⲓⲣⲉⲗⲉⲛⲓ.

gai 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀𐀀, kind, manner, style
 of.

Gaisers 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, Καίσαρος,
 Caesar.

gau-t 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, Anastasi I, 23, 7,
 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀, defile, a mountain pass.

gaua 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀, N. 628, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀
 𐀀, Amen. 21, 4, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀, to
 blockade, to besiege; see 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀, T. 340,
 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀.

gaua 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀𐀀, to sing, to praise;
 varr. 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀.

gaua 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀𐀀, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀
 𐀀, a kind of horse, stallion (?)

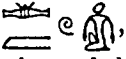
gauana 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, Israel
 Stele 6, sacks, bags to hold clothes; Copt.
 Ⲕⲟⲟⲓⲛⲉ.

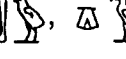
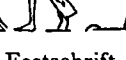
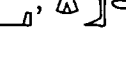
gauasha 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, Rec. 14, 11,
 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀,
 Thes. 1200, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, to
 break, to smash.


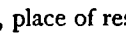
gauasha 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, Mission I, 607, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀,
 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, to turn away, to
 expel, to 'pluck out, to cut down (of trees);
 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, A.Z. 1880,
 95.


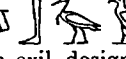
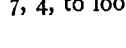
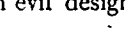
gauaten 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, Anastasi I, 24, 6, IV, 3, 1, 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀
 𐀀, Koller 3, 2, to tie, to bind, to tie
 together, to repair.




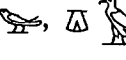
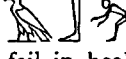
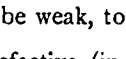
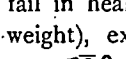
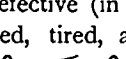
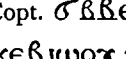
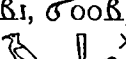
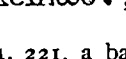

gauf-t 𐀀 𐀁𐀀𐀀𐀀 𐀀, a seed used in
 medicine (?)

gaum (?) , Berg. I, 30, to be weak, fatigue, weakness, helplessness.


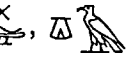
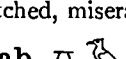
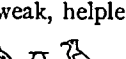
gab , , , , , , Love Songs I, II, 5, 3, arm; dual , , Thes. 1201, , , Festschrift 117, , ; varr. , ; Copt. ΓΒΟΙ, χφοΙ.

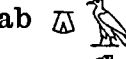

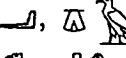

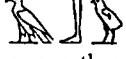
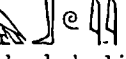
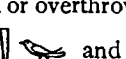
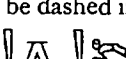
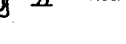

gab , , place of rest.

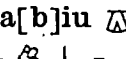

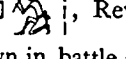
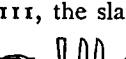
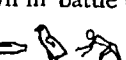
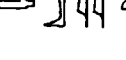
gab , , , , B.D. 149, 7, 4, to look with evil design, malign glance.


gab , , L.D. III, 229C, , , , , , , to be weak, to be sick, feeble, to fail in health, defective (in quality), short (in weight), exhausted, tired, adversity, misery; Copt. ΓΒΒΕ, χεβι, ΓΟΟΒ, Γωβ, χωβ, χεβιωω; , , Sphinx 14, 221, a bad year; , , Love Songs 4, 5.



gabū , Rec. 21, 90, a thing of no value.

gabi , , , , to be wretched, miserable, weak, helpless.

gabgab , , , , , , to be broken or overthrown, to be dashed in pieces; see ,  and , ; Copt. ΓΒΒΕ.

gabga[b]iu , , Rev. 6, 111, the slain, those overthrown in battle = ,  and , .

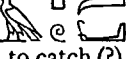
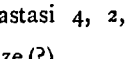
gab-t , , , , A.Z. 1907, 125, , , A.Z. 1905, 19, , , leaf, leaves, foliage; Copt. Γωβε.





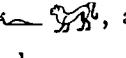
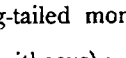
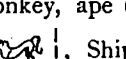
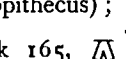
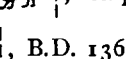

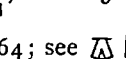

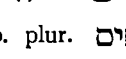
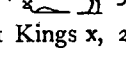
gab-ti , , B.D. 172, 15, hair, tress, foliage.

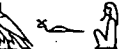
gabun , , tired, wearied.

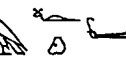
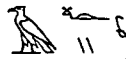
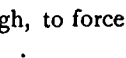
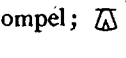
gabesbes , , Sallier Pap. II, 13, 15


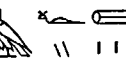
gabgu , , , , a kind of goose.


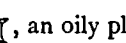
gap , , Anastasi 4, 2, 10, Koller 2, 1, 8, to catch (?) to seize (?)

gafi , IV, 949, , , , Koller 4, 3, , , a long-tailed monkey, the pratas monkey, ape (cercopithecus); plur. , , Shipwreck 165, , , B.D. 136A, 5, , , Litanie 64; see , ; compare Heb. plur. קָפִים, 1 Kings x, 22 = קופים, 2 Chron. ix, 21, Gr. κήβος, κήπος, κείπος.


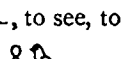
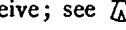

Gaf , the Ape-god—a form of Rā.

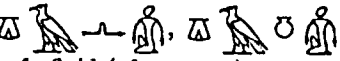
gaf , , to knead dough, to force, to compel; , , Amen. 12, 17.



gafgaf , , a kind of bread or cake.

gamai , , an oily plant.

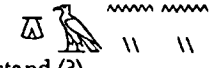
gami-t , , hen (?); Copt. Γαίμε (?)



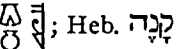
gamḥ , , to see, to look upon, to perceive; see , .

gan Δ , weak, helpless, soft, fluid (of unguent).

gann Δ  X, Anastasi I, 23, 5, Koller 5, 3, to faint, to drop with fatigue, to be helpless, weak; see ; Copt. ΓΠΟΠ, ΓΗΠ, ΧΗΠ, ΓΠΟ.

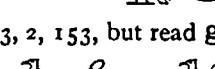
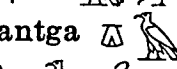
gann Δ , tongue (?)

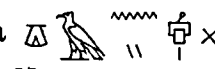
gann Δ  B.M. 5639A, 16, lamp-stand (?)



ganu Δ  , reed, marsh flower; see ; Heb. גַּנְנָה.

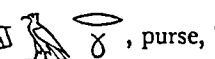
ganuiu Δ  A.Z. 1900, 33, water plants.

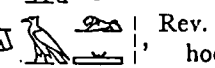
ganraga Δ  

Mélanges 3, 2, 153, but read **gantga** Δ  , to transfer, to translate, to render; compare Heb. גָּנַגַּן.

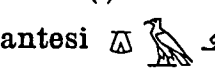

gansa Δ  Amen. 8, 20, 13, 11, 18, 17

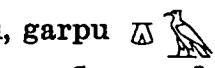
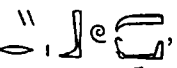

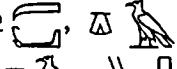
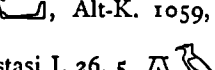

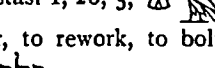
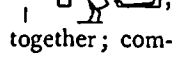
gangar Δ  , to sing; Copt. ΓΠΩΠ, ΧΕΠΧΕΠ.

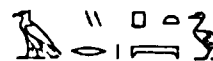
gar Δ , purse, bag, wallet.

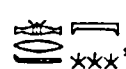
gar Δ  Rev. 12, 9, lie, falsehood; Copt. ΓΟΛ.

gara (?) Δ  Anastasi IV, 14, 5, fire, furnace (?)



garagantesi Δ   Rev. 12, 67, gourd, pumpkin; Gr. κολόκυθος. Glossed by Copt. ΚΑΛΔΚΑΠΘΙ.


garbu, garpu Δ   Koller 2, 1, Δ   Alt-K. 1059, Δ   Anastasi I, 26, 5, Δ  , to hammer, to rework, to bolt together; compare Heb. גָּרַב.

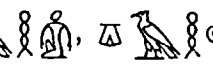
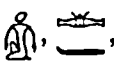
garp-t Δ  dove, a kind of pigeon; Copt. ΓΡΟΠΠΕ.

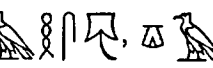

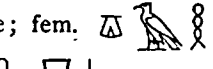
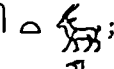
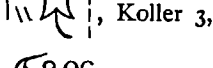
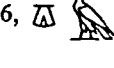
garh  night, darkness; Copt. ΖΩΡΘ.

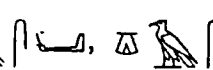
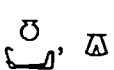
garsetop (?) Δ  a kind of medicinal unguent.

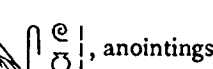
garta Δ   a medicinal plant and the unguent made from it; Copt. ΓΑΡΑΤΕ.

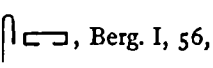

gartchana Δ  a pronged instrument; Heb. גַּרְתָּחָנָה, 1 Sam. xiii, 21.

gah Δ  , to rest, to be weary.

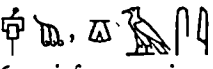
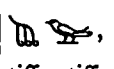
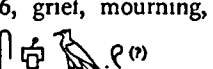
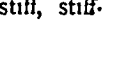
gahes Δ  gazelle, antelope; fem. Δ  plur. Δ   Koller 3, 6, Δ   Copt. ΓΕΘΟ.

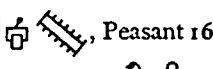
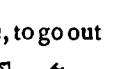
gas Δ   to smear, to anoint; Copt. ΟΘΟ.

gasu Δ  anointings.

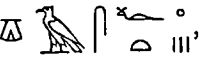
gas Δ  Berg. I, 56, embalming chamber; var. Δ .

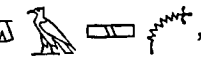
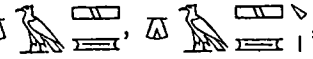
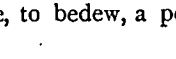
Gasut Δ  N. 975, the Bull-god of heaven.

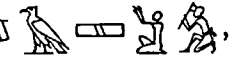
gas Δ   Love Songs 7, 6, grief, mourning, stiff, stiff-necked; var. Δ  .

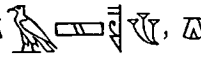
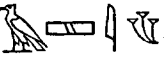
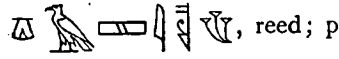

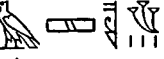
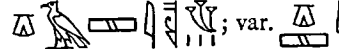
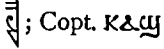
gas Δ  Peasant 162, to go out of repair, to fall away; var. Δ .


gasar Δ , ring, signet;
 plur. Δ ,
 Copt. KCOpP. .

gasf-t Δ , a seed or fruit
 used in medicine.

gash Δ , A.Z. 1868, 9,
 Δ , Δ , to spill, to pour
 out, to sprinkle, to bedew, a pouring out, inun-
 dation.

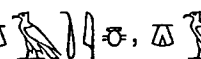
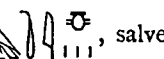

gash Δ , to flatter, to
 wheedle; Copt. KWPY.


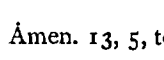
gash Δ , Δ ,
 Δ , reed; plur. Δ 
 H, A.Z. 1900, 30, Δ ,
 Δ , var. Δ ; Copt. KΔY.

gashu Δ , Rec. 21, 96, a
 bird.


Gaqt (?) Δ , Ombos II,
 132, a goddess.

gatá-t Δ , Δ ,
 a kind of cake or bread.

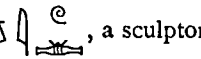
gatá Δ , Δ , salve,
 ointment, unguent; var. Δ .

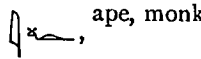
gatha Δ  × , Amen. 13, 5, to
 smite, to strike, to be violent (?)

Gata Δ , B.D. (Saite)
 78, 19, a god.

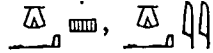
gá-t (?) Δ , Décrets 29, a kind of
 of bread.


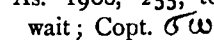
gáu Δ , Δ , cyperus; Copt.
 KIWOY.

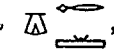
gáu Δ , a sculptor's wallet.

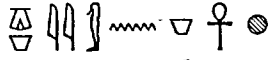
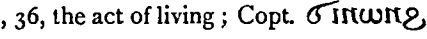
gáf Δ , ape, monkey; plur. in Heb.
 קופים or קופים.


gáhi[t] Δ , Mission 13, 7, a
 kind of plant.

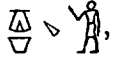
gā, gāi Δ , a kind of
 precious stone.

gā Δ , Jour. As. 1908, 255, to
 wait; Copt. .

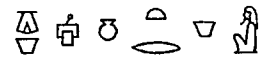
gāa Δ , censer; Copt. XH.

gāi en ānkh Δ ,
 Rec. 13, 36, the act of living; Copt. .


gārāb Δ , Rev. 12, 68, the
 sea cray-fish or spiny lobster, the Palinurus (?),
 perhaps also the stag-beetle; Gr. κάραβος, glossed
 by καραβ.


gāh Δ , to reach out, to stretch out,
 to extend.



gāh Δ , chapel, shrine.

Gāsantrā Δ , Rev.
 11, 180, Cassandra; Gr. Κασαντρα.


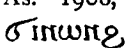
gāgā (gaga) Δ , Rev. 12, 39 =
 KΔK in ΔYKΔK.


gi Δ , Rev. 13, 58 = τὸ προσήκον.

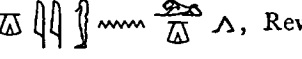
gi Δ , form, like, manner, character.

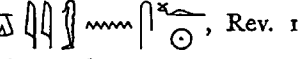
gi unema Δ ,
 Rev., the act of eating; Copt. .

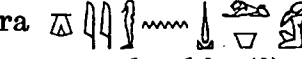
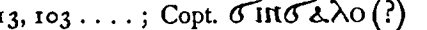
gi en áu Δ , the act of
 coming; Copt. .


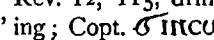
gi en ānkh Δ , Jour.
 As. 1908, 271, the act of living; Copt.
.

gi en uben Δ ,
 Rev. 13, 40, rising.

gi en rēg Δ , Rev.,
 running away.

gi en sef Δ , Rev. 12,
 108, the manner of yesterday.

gi en tchara Δ ,
 Rev. 13, 103 . . . ; Copt. .

gi su Δ , Rev. 12, 115, drink-
 ing; Copt. .

Geb , Denderah IV, 80, ,
 Quelques Pap. 93, an ithyphallic god akin to
 Menu.

Gebai , *i.e.*, Menu of
 Coptos.

Geb in , in , in
 , Mar. Aby. I, 44.

Geb ur , Tuat XII, a form of
 Horus of the East.

Geb khenti khat pest-t ,

Hh. 242, Geb, chief of
 the nine gods.

Geb qenbti , Tuat II, a god with a knife-shaped phallus.

Geb , B.D. 99, 7, god of the
 celestial ocean.

geb , (for), the celestial ocean or Nile.

Gebit , Berg. II, 13, ,
 , the goddess whose bowed
 body forms the sky.

geb, geba , arm; ,
 , a piece of ground; dual , ; Copt. Ⲅⲃⲟⲓ, ⲭⲫⲟⲓ.

gebb , , A.Z. 1906,
 149, earth, ground.

geb , T. 388, , M. 404, a bundle
 of spice.

geb , IV, 367, 372, sacks of
 grain.

geb-t , , ,
 leaf, leaves, buds; Copt. Ⲅⲱⲃⲉ.

geb , , to
 fail, to collapse, to be helpless; Copt. ⲄⲢⲃⲉ.

gebi , Demot. Cat., to be
 weak, to collapse; var. , Jour.
 As. 1908, 300; Copt. ⲕⲱⲱⲃⲉ, ⲄⲢⲃⲉ.

gebiu , Rev., help-
 less folk.

gebgeb , T. 310, ,
 M. 126, , Rec. 30, 192, ,

, , ,
 , Rec. 8, 136, ,
 Stat. Tab. 39, to overthrow, to slay; ,
 , the overthrown, slain; Copt.
 Ⲅⲓⲃⲓⲃⲓ.

gebgebi , IV, 658,
 , a defeated and overthrown
 enemy.

gebgebit , dead bodies.

gebgeb , deformed,
 lame (?) a disease of the leg.

gebgebi , ant (?) ; Copt.
 Ⲅⲱⲃⲓⲃⲓ.

geba = .

geba , B.D. 149, VII,
 4, to cast evil or threatening glances.

geba , B.D. 144, 12,
 tree, foliage, booth (?)

gebir , Rev. 12, 57, great
 man; compare Arab. كبير.

gebir , Rev. 11, 168, web,
 tissue.

gebga , Hh. 472, Rec.
 26, 225, , , , , , , , , , ,
 varr. , , , , , , , , , , , ,
 a kind of goose.

gebt , throne, throne chamber.

gebt , two arms; see ,
 , .

gep , U. 496, P. 164, M. 328,
 N. 859, to rain, to flood.

gep flood,
storm, inundation; a flood
of water.

gep nausea, sickness, a fit of
vomiting.

gepaut Rev. 11, 181, feet;
Copt. Ⲅⲟⲩ.

gepu Sphinx Stele 12, an evil
glance (?)

gepes Suppl. 1297

gef Rev. 13, 84, vengeance, avenger;
Copt. ⲕⲃⲁ.

gef IV, 1120, U. 423, ape, monkey;

plur. T. 242, Litanie 64; compare Heb. plur.
 קופים, קופים.

Gefut U. 423, T. 242, the ape-gods of heaven.

gefen IV, 1139, A.Z. 1908, 132,
to revile (?) to abuse (?)

gem, gemi U. 515, U. 200, T. 78, M. 231,
N. 610, to find a mouth, *i.e.*, to speak; Copt.
 Ⲅⲓⲛ, Ⲅⲓⲛⲉ, ⲗⲉⲣⲉ, ⲗⲓⲣⲉⲓ.

gemi-t Pap. 3024, 155, something found;
plur.

gemm P. 360, N. 1073, to find; to find a way or means, *i.e.*, to effect something.

gemgem Mar. Karn.
52, 16, Anastasi I,
28, 3, B.D. 113, 2.

gemgem Verbum
I, 336, 2, to search out, to investigate, to
reckon up.

gem usher Ebers Pap. 18, 1,
89, 1, "found illegible or destroyed,"—a scribe's
note indicating a lacuna in the text.

Gemi Berg. I, 13, a god who
found places for the dead.

Gemut Rec. 29, 147, a group of gods (?)

Gem husu B.D. 177, 3; see

Gemu heru B.D.
58, 3, a group of gods.

Gem hesu U. 363,
 B.D. 177, 3, A.Z. 1900, 27, IV, 943, a
name or title of Rā.


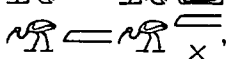
gemi to be sorrowful, in despair.




gemgem to pant,
to breathe with difficulty.


gemut mourning, grief, mourners (?)


gem Rev. 12, 11, strength, power, might; Copt. Ⲅⲟⲩⲉ.



gemgem N. 877, Rec. 26, 227, 228, Shipwreck 59,
 Leyd. Pap. 3, 4,
 A.Z. 1905, 37,

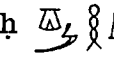
 Love Songs 1, 2, 7, 12,
 X,
to break, to smash, to crush, to seize, to touch,
to handle, to try by the taste or touch.

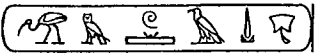

gem-t , a bird; plur. 



gemi , a herb,
garden plants.

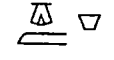
gemi , Hh. 9



gemu  Koller Pap. 3, 8, a
 kind of precious stone.

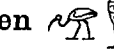

gemah , to weigh, to grasp, to
enclose, to bind.



Gematcha 
 Demot. Cat. III, 247, 4,
Cambyses.








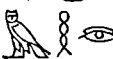
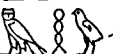
gemá , Rev. 14, 100, garden.


gemā , Rev. 13, 64, evil;
Copt. Ⲅⲟⲟⲉⲉ.


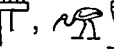



gemuh , to see, to perceive, to scrutinize;
 see gemh.



gemnen , Rev. 15,
102, cumin; Heb. , Gr. *κύμνον*, Arab.
كمان.






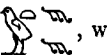
gemr , Rev. 11, 169,
 Rev. 11, 174, camel; Copt.
Ⲅⲉⲉⲟⲩⲗ.



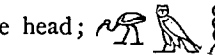
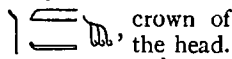
gemh , 
, , 
, , , to
see, to look, to perceive; var. .


gemh-t , sight, glance,
look.



gemh-t , 
, wick of a lamp; plur. 


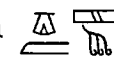
gemh , 
A.Z. 1867, 107, to weep, to mourn.

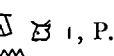
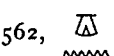
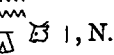
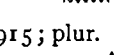
gemh-t , 
, , 
, weeping woman, wailing woman, widow.

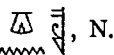
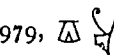

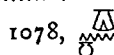
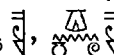
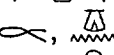
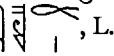
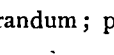
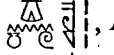
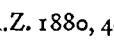
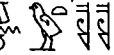
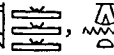
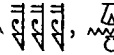
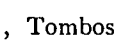
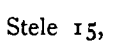
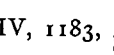
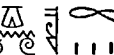
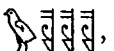
gemh-t , 
IV, 200, the hair over the temples or by the
sides of the head; , B.D.
146, 15, 1, hair, foliage; , crown of
the head.

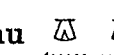
gemh , A.Z. 1908, 120, leaves
of trees, foliage.

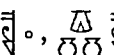
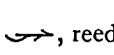
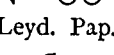
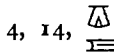


gemhu , P.S.B. 13, 317,
I, 99, part of a shrine; , two
stones for doors of a tomb.


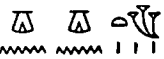
gemsh , hair, lock, tress.

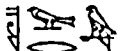


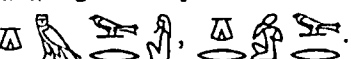
gen , P. 562, , U. 491,
bull; var. , N. 915; plur. 
B.D. 69, 13.

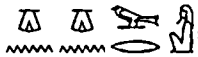

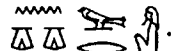
gen-t , N. 979, , 
P. 364, N. 1078, , , 
, L.D. III, 194, 27, memorial,
record, archive, memorandum; plur. 
Rec. 31, 25, , A.Z. 1880, 49, 
IV, 500, , , 
, Tombos Stele 15, ,
, IV, 1183, , Mar. Karn.
52, 20, , Thes. 1285, annals.

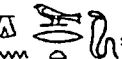
gengenu , Rougé I.H.
256, records, archives, annals.

gen , , reed, plant; plur.
, Leyd. Pap. 4, 14, , water
plants; var. ; Heb. .


gengen-t , Peasant 32,
, a seed or plant used in medicine.


Genur , N. 979, 
, B.D. 14, 4, a god who presided over offerings; varr. .

Gengen ur , B.D. 54, 2,
, the Goose-god who laid the Cosmic Egg; var. (Saïte) .



Gen urit , a goddess of offerings.



Gen hesu , P. 204; see
.







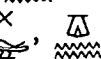





gen , A.Z. 1899, 95, a copper object.




genu , metal pots or vases.

gen , , to cry out, to beg, to beseech; , petitioner; Copt. .



genn , Jour. As. 1908, 259, to be gentle or gracious; Copt. .

gen , , to be weak, helpless, limp.

genn , , , 
, , , , to be weak or helpless, to be paralysed or spell-bound; Copt. , , , .

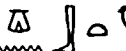

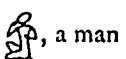
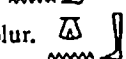
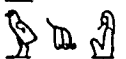
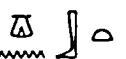

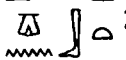

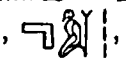
genn , , , Rec. 33, 6, weaknesses, defects, troubles.


genu , , IV, 502, helpless man, weak; plur. , weak beings or things.

gen-t , Jour. As. 1908, 276, heap, abundance; Copt. .

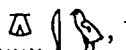
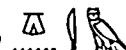

gennu , L.D. III, 65A, 14, lamp-stands, candlesticks, stands for offerings.

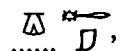
genu , , a kind of bird, crane (?)

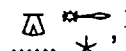
genbut , 
, a man with woolly hair (?); plur. 
, IV, 695, , 
, , , a people of Punt.

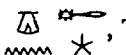

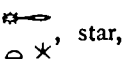
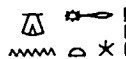


genf , A.Z. 45, 132, to revile, to abuse.

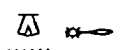
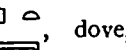

genmä , , Jour. As. 1908, 293, , , friend, fosterer.


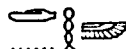
genmu , U. 498, 
, T. 319, servants, vassals.


genkha , Westcar Pap. 7, 3, to work (?)

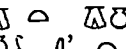
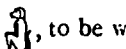
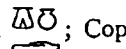

genkha , IV, 86, to be subject to, to toil under orders (?)

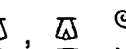
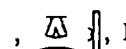
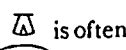
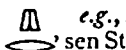
genkha , Tombos Stele 16, 
, star, luminary; plur. , 
, Rec. 27, 225, A.Z. 1908, 131, 29, 52, 53.

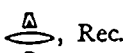


genkha pe-t , , dove, pigeon; Copt. .

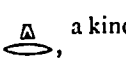


gensh , wing; see .

gent , B.D. 38A, 6, slit, wound.

gent , , to be wroth, angry; var. ; Copt. .

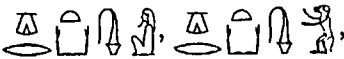

ger , , Rec. 21, 86, P.S.B. 31, 13, also, further, moreover, but;  is often written wrongly for , e.g., Nāsta-sen Stele 30.

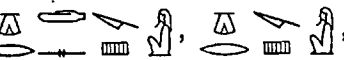
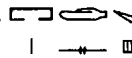
ger-t , Rec. 31, 173, 33, 29, 
 B.D. 64, 22, but; Copt. .

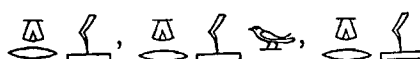

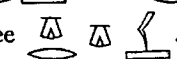
gert (?) , a kind of rat, mole (?); Heb. , Gr.  (?)



ger , to furnish,
to found, etc.; see .

ger (gerg) , possessor,
owner, master; var. .


Ger teka ,
a god of .

Ger tes ,
a god of .


ger ,
, to lie, falsehood; see .

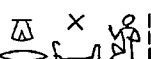
ger , Amen. 7, 7, 9, Rec. 31, 165,
, Love Songs 3, 4, to be still, silent;
Copt. $\sigma\omega$.

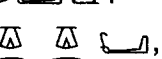
ger re , silent-mouthed.




geru , Peasant 211, 
, the silent man, i.e., a poor man.

geru (gergu) , Rev. 8, 141,
subjects.

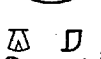
gerr , U. 498, T. 319, to run
away, to flee in terror.

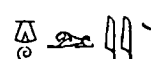
geru , hunters.

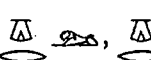
gerger , to destroy, to de-
molish.

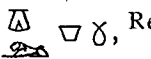
ger , balsam plant or tree; 
, Décrets 108, incense.

gerut , scented unguent.

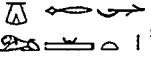
ger , Rev. 12, 26, buckler, shield;
Copt. $\sigma\lambda$.

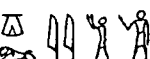
geri , Rev. 13, 34, bolt;
Copt. $\text{KH}\lambda, \text{KE}\lambda\text{I}$.

gerr , Rev. 13, 76,
burnt sacrifice, offering; Copt. $\sigma\lambda\lambda$.

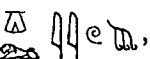
gerā , Rev. 13, 33, strip of cloth,
rag (?)

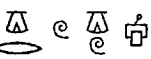
gerā , to drive away, to re-
ject; Copt. $\chi\omega\omega\text{pe}$.


gerā-t , a kind of wooden
weapon or tool.


geri , Rev., pilgrim; Copt.
 $\sigma\text{ο}\lambda\epsilon$, Heb. $\gamma\lambda$.



geriu , Love Songs 4, 9, a
kind of bird.

geri , wig, headdress.

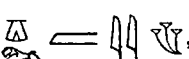
grugus , Rev. 12, 69,
crocus, saffron; Gr. $\kappa\rho\acute{o}\kappa\omicron\varsigma$.

Gerbatus , L.D. III, 160, the name of a Hittite.

gerp , Rev. 13, 29, to be wrapped
up.

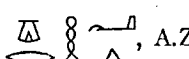

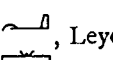

gerp , Jour. As. 1908, 302, to
reveal; , to reveal a matter;
Copt. $\sigma\omega\lambda\text{π}$.

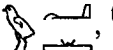
gerem , garland, crown;
Copt. $\kappa\lambda\omicron\epsilon\epsilon$.

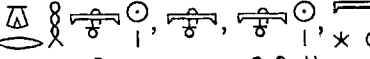
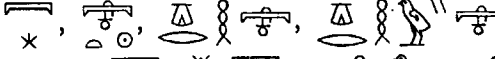
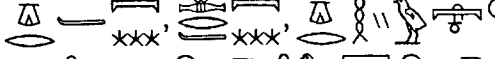

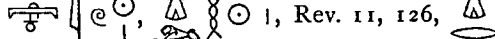
germi , a kind of wild
plant used in medicine, wild parsley; Copt.
 $\kappa\rho\lambda\epsilon\epsilon$ (carthamus silvestris).

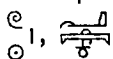

germpi , dove,
pigeon; Copt. $\sigma\rho\omicron\epsilon\epsilon\text{π}$.

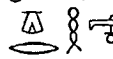
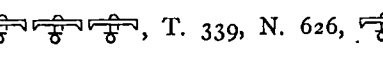

grenbet , P.S.B. 1888,
373 = .

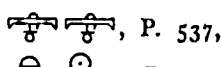
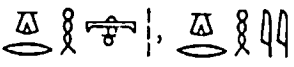
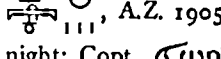
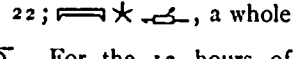
gerh , A.Z. 1905, 29, 
, Leyd. Pap. 5, 13, Rechnungen 43, 

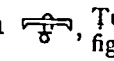
, to cease, to come to rest, to die down
(of the wind), finished.

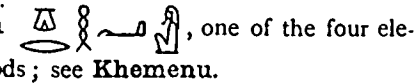
gerh , , , , 

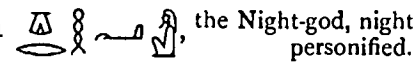
, Rev. 11, 126, 

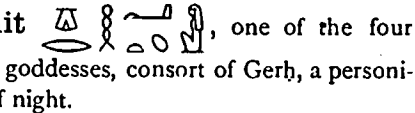
, night, darkness; plur.
, T. 339, N. 626, 

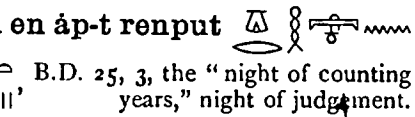
, P. 537, , , A.Z. 1905, 22; , a whole night; Copt. $\sigma\omega\pi\zeta$. For the 12 hours of the night see Thcs. 28.

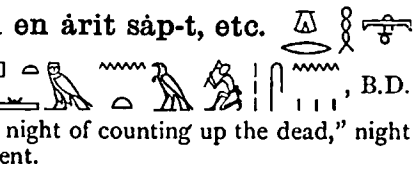
Gerh  Tuat V, Night, a black vaulted figure in the kingdom of Seker.

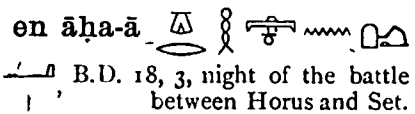
Gerh , one of the four elemental gods; see Khemenu.

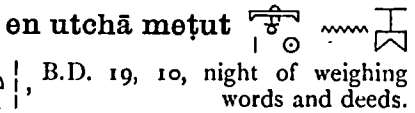
Gerh , the Night-god, night personified.

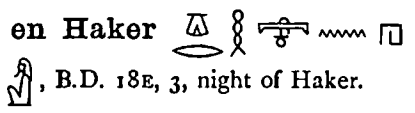
Gerhit , one of the four elemental goddesses, consort of Gerh, a personification of night.

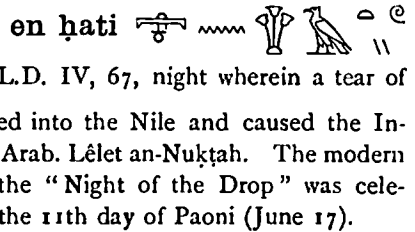
Gerh en ap-t renput  B.D. 25, 3, the "night of counting years," night of judgment.

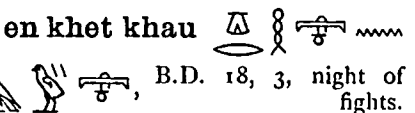
Gerh en arit sap-t, etc.  B.D. 18F, the "night of counting up the dead," night of judgement.

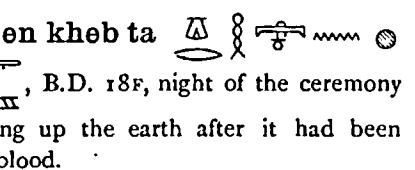
Gerh en aha-a  B.D. 18, 3, night of the battle between Horus and Set.

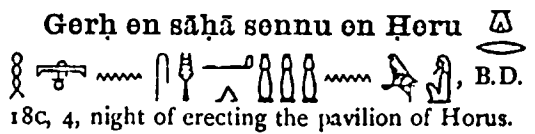
Gerh en utcha mefut  B.D. 19, 10, night of weighing words and deeds.

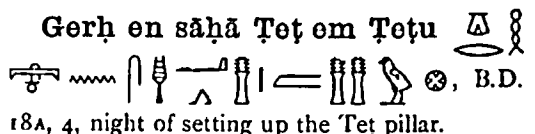
Gerh en Haker  B.D. 18E, 3, night of Haker.

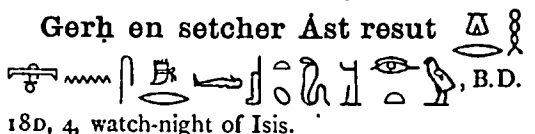
Gerh en hati  L.D. IV, 67, night wherein a tear of Isis dropped into the Nile and caused the Inundation; Arab. Lélet an-Nuktah. The modern festival of the "Night of the Drop" was celebrated on the 11th day of Paoni (June 17).

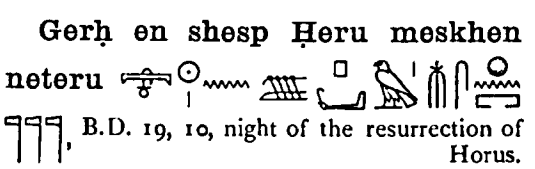
Gerh en khet khau  B.D. 18, 3, night of fights.

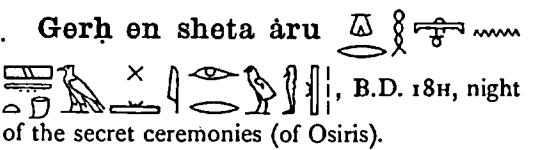
Gerh en kheb ta  B.D. 18F, night of the ceremony of ploughing up the earth after it had been soaked in blood.

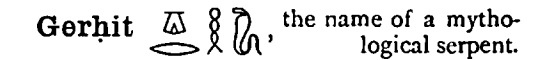
Gerh en saha sennu en Heru  B.D. 18C, 4, night of erecting the pavilion of Horus.

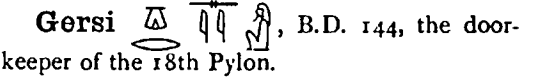
Gerh en saha Tef em Tefu  B.D. 18A, 4, night of setting up the Tef pillar.

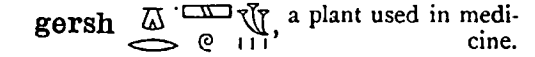
Gerh en setcher Ast resut  B.D. 18D, 4, watch-night of Isis.

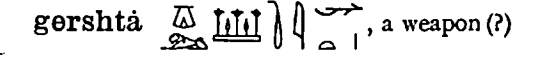
Gerh en shesp Heru meskhen neteru  B.D. 19, 10, night of the resurrection of Horus.

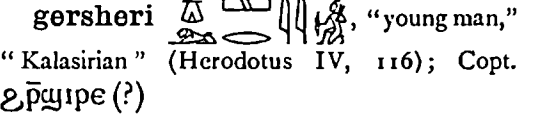
Gerh en sheta aru  B.D. 18H, night of the secret ceremonies (of Osiris).

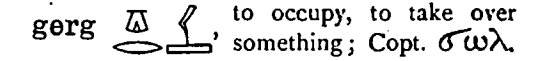
Gerhit  the name of a mythological serpent.

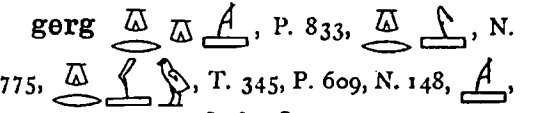

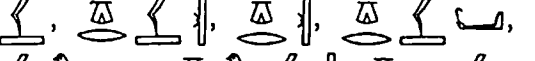

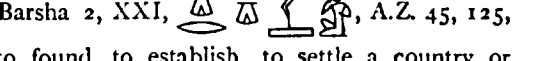
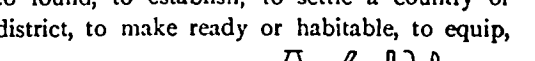
Gersi  B.D. 144, the door-keeper of the 18th Pylon.

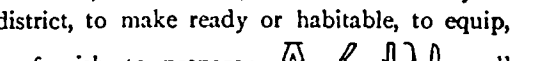
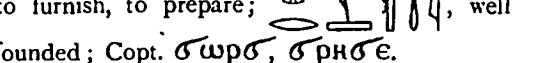

gersh  a plant used in medicine.

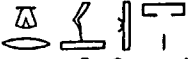

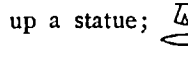
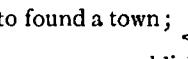
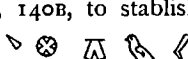
gershta  a weapon (?)

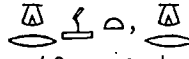
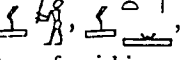
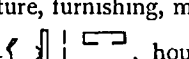
gersheri  "young man," "Kalasirian" (Herodotus IV, 116); Copt. $\epsilon\pi\alpha\gamma\iota\pi\epsilon$ (?)

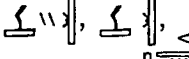
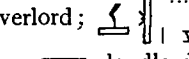
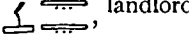
gerg  to occupy, to take over something; Copt. $\sigma\omega\lambda$.

gerg  P. 833,  N. 775,  T. 345, P. 609, N. 148,  Thes. 120,  Rec. 20, 40, 

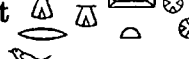
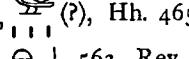
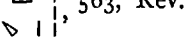
 Barsha 2, XXI,  A.Z. 45, 125, to found, to establish, to settle a country or district, to make ready or habitable, to equip, to furnish, to prepare;  well founded; Copt. $\sigma\omega\pi\sigma$, $\sigma\rho\eta\sigma\epsilon$.

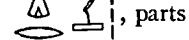
gerg per , to found a house, to marry; , IV, 97, to found or set up a statue; , L.D. III, 140B, to found a town; , L.D. III, 140B, to stablish heaven and earth; , Mar. Aby. I, 7, 68, towns colonized by Egypt.

gerg-t , possessions, equipment, furniture, furnishing, mastery of a house; plur. , house furniture; , Kubbân Stele 12.

gergi , possessor, landlord, overlord; , founder of this earth; , landlord of the Two Lands, *i.e.*, of all Egypt.

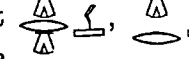
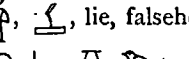

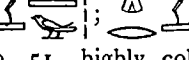
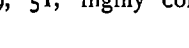
gergut , kinsfolk, posterity.

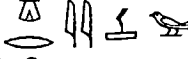
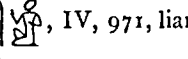
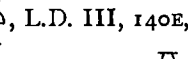
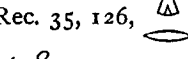
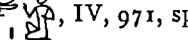
gergut , P. 162, M. 252, , Hh. 465, , Hh. 563, Rev. 6, 29, homesteads, settlements.


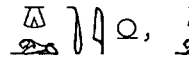
gergu , parts of a ship.

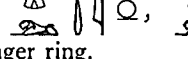
gerg-t , I, 78, fishpond, ornamental water.

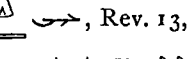
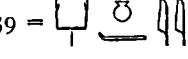
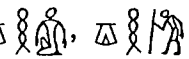

gerg , , to lie; varr. ; Copt. 

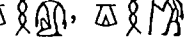
gerg-t , , lie, falsehood, untruth; plur. , IV, 970, , A.Z. 1879, 51, highly coloured lies; Copt. 

gergi , Thes. 1482, , IV, 971, liar; plur. , L.D. III, 140E, IV, 1078, , Rec. 35, 126, , IV, 971, speakers of lies.


gert , Rev., sword; Copt. 

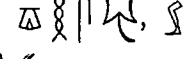
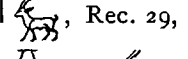
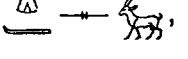
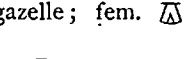
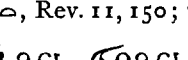
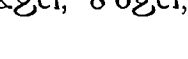
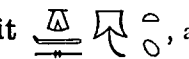

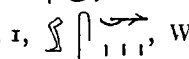

gertâ , Rev. 13, 104, finger ring.

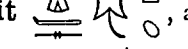
geh , Rev. 13, 89, , Rev. 13, 39 = , chapel, shrine; Copt. 

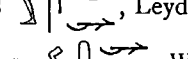
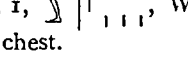
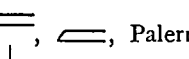
geh , Rec. 31, 27, to be weak, helpless.

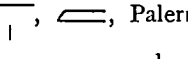
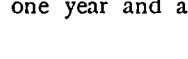
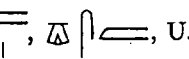
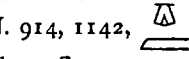
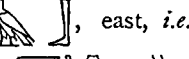
gehu , helpless ones.

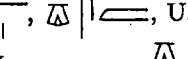
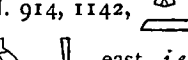
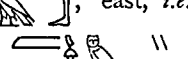

geh , a disease of the feet.


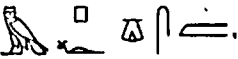
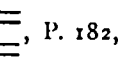
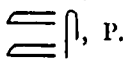
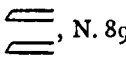
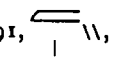
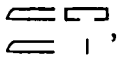
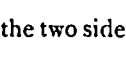
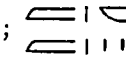
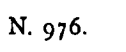
gehes , A.Z. 1866, 99, , Rec. 29, 148, , IV, 171, gazelle; fem. , , Rev. 11, 150; var. , Copt. , , , 

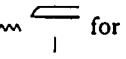
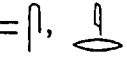
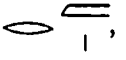
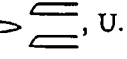
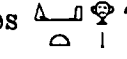
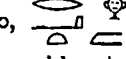
Gehsit , a gazelle-goddess.

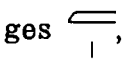
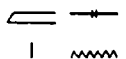
gehes , Leyd. Pap. 8, 5, , Westcar 2, 1, , Westcar 12, 5, toilet-case, box, chest.

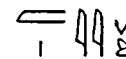
ges , Palermo Stele, one half; , one year and a half; Copt. , , 

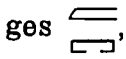
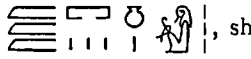
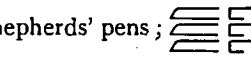

ges , U. 209, 490, P. 97, 191, M. 362, N. 914, 1142, , T. 208, the side; , east, *i.e.*, left side; , west, *i.e.*, right side;

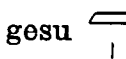
Δ | = 1/2, the south;  the south;
 Δ | = 1/2  U. 580, one on this side, one on that side;
 dual  P. 182,  P. 667, 776, Δ |
 N. 891,  the two sides;
 the two sides of a house; 
 both sides of a boat;  all sides;
 plur. Δ |  N. 976.

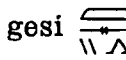
ges — en ges  for 
 er ges  by, near; er gesui  U. 585,
 on both sides; tat her ges  IV, 971, 1090,  Thes. 1482, to set
 oneself on one side, i.e., to show favour or
 partiality.

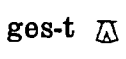
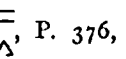
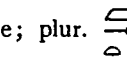
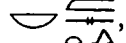
ges  IV, 362,  the
 upper part of an obelisk, i.e., the pyramidion.


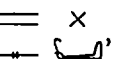
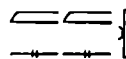
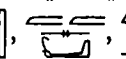
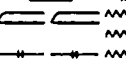
gesi  he who is at the side,
 bystander.

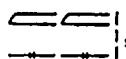
ges  fold, resting-place of a flock;
 shepherds' pens; 
 IV, 1114, town enclosures.


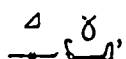
gesu  men em-
 ployed in government storehouses.



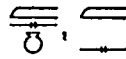
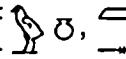
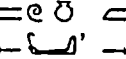

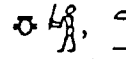
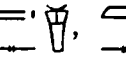

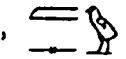
gesi  to stride, to
 run; Copt. ⲄⲪⲓ.


ges-t  P. 376, N. 1151, 
 A.Z. 1908, 118, course, stride; plur. 
 lord of running, the jackal.

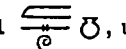
gesges   a kind of bread
  
 to increase, to overflow, to fill to over-
 flowing.

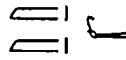
gesges  A.Z. 1873, 131, gifts (?)

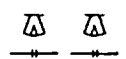
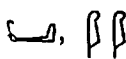
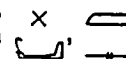
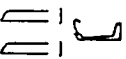
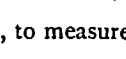
gos  Rev. =  to tie, to
 bind.


ges  Ebers Pap. 106, 4, 
   
   

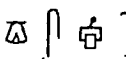
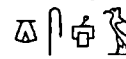

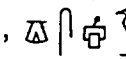


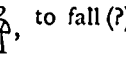
to smear with oil or unguent, to
 anoint;  IV, 688,
 rubbed with oil.

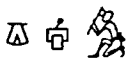
gesu  unguent, oil.

gesges  to
 mix ointment.

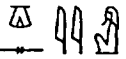
gesges      to measure.

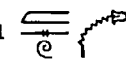
gesa  to measure with cord.

gesa  Peasant 312,
      to fall (?) to waver, to be untrue
 (of scales), falsehood.

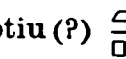
gesa  Rev. 11, 148, to be
 troubled.

gesa  a kind of stone.

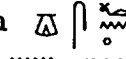
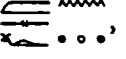
Gesi  Cairo Pap. IV, 2, a god.


gesu  flatulence, a
 disease (?); Copt. ⲄⲪⲓ.

gesu  hide, skin.

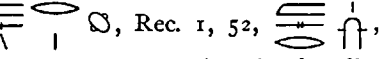
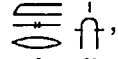
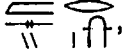
Geseptiu (?)  Thes. 59,
 the gods of the 7th day of the month.

gespekh  a kind of bread
 or cake.

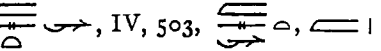
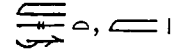
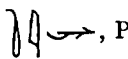
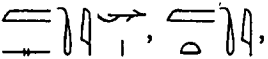
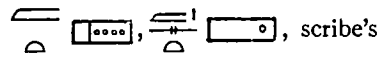

gesfen  Ebers Pap. 48, 13,
 60, 7,  ibid. 65, 3, a seed used in
 medicine.

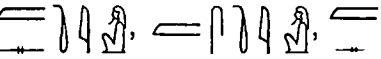

gesem  Rev., windstorm; Copt. ⲄⲐⲘⲉ.

gesem  rainstorm, flood; Copt. ⲄⲱⲘⲉ, ⲄⲐⲘⲉ.

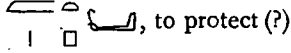
gesr  Rec. 1, 52, 
 Rev. 17, 146, bunch, bundle, measure.

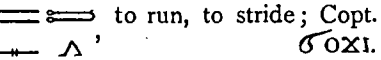
geshu (?)  U. 324.....

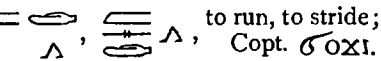
gestá  IV, 503, 
 Peasant 305, 
Rec. 6, 127,  scribe's writing palette;  ebony palette.

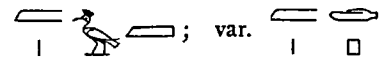
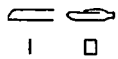
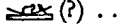
Gestá 
 one of the four sons of Horus; see Amest, Mestá.


gestir  Rec. 4, 121, unguent (?)

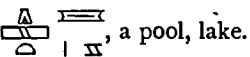
gestep  to protect (?)

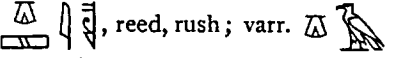


gesth  to run, to stride; Copt. ⲄⲐⲘⲓ.

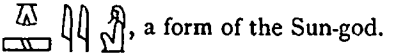
gest  to run, to stride; Copt. ⲄⲐⲘⲓ.

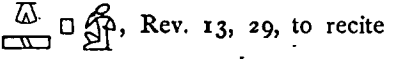
gesteb ; var. 
 (?).....

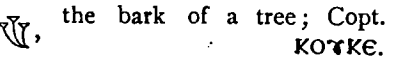
gesh  to pour out, to sprinkle, to bedew; Copt. ⲄⲱⲘⲓ.

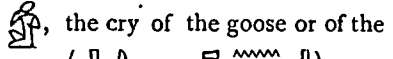
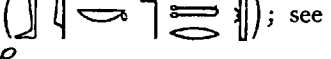

gesh-t  a pool, lake.


geshá  reed, rush; varr. 
; Copt. ⲄⲱⲘⲓ.


Geshi  a form of the Sun-god.

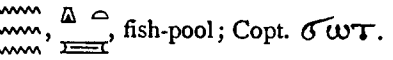
geshp  Rev. 13, 29, to recite magic prayers; compare Heb. ⲄⲱⲘⲓ.

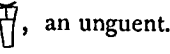
geg  the bark of a tree; Copt. ⲄⲱⲘⲓ.

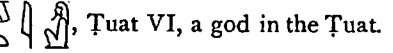
geg  the cry of the goose or of the "divine hawk" (); see .

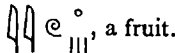
geg  to eat.

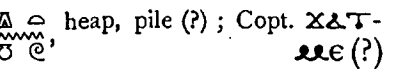
geg  B.D. (Nu) 64, 19, to peep, to pry into, to look with curiosity, to wink the eyes.

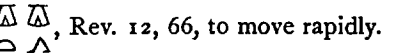
get  fish-pool; Copt. ⲄⲱⲘⲓ.

get  an unguent.

Getá  Tuat VI, a god in the Tuat.


geti  a fruit.

geten  heap, pile (?) ; Copt. ⲄⲱⲘⲓ.



geteg  Rev. 12, 66, to move rapidly.


getcham  Rev. 12, 26, a handful; Copt. ⲄⲱⲘⲓ.



T



t  = Heb. ת and Copt. Ⲧ.



t , , , thou, thee.



t  = , bread, loaf, cake.

t , IV, 890, while, whilst, when, as, because, since, during.



t  = , to give. ✓

t , staff, support; var. .


t (P)   |, Gen. Epist. 63, misery, wretchedness.



ta , , demon. pron. "this,"












later the fem. article; Copt. Ⲧⲁⲓ, Ⲧⲏ.




ta   |, Rev., this; Copt. Ⲧⲏ.























ta ,    |, moment, time; see at  .

ta , Rev. 13, 75, time; Copt. Ⲧⲏ.

















ta-t ,  |, part, portion (in arithmetic).






ta , T. 392, , M. 406, , , , , , , , , Rev. 11, 181, , ground, land, earth, world, soil, dust; Copt. Ⲧⲟ, Ⲟⲟ.









ta-t ,   |, Nástasen Stele 10, land, country.


taui , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , A.Z. 97, 73, 74, the Two Lands, *i.e.*, South-land and North-land, or Upper and Lower Egypt, the former being the realm of Horus, , and the latter that of Set, , Rec. 15, 150.













T












taiu , , , , , , , , , , , , , Jour. As. 1908, 291, lands, the world; , , , U. 573, N. 967, the four quarters of the world.




































ta with hetch , , , , , "earth lightning," *i.e.*, dawn, daybreak.


ta with sma , , , B.D. 1B, 2, , , , B.D. 17, 47, 49 = , , to bury in the earth.













tau , P. 829, landsmen, people of a country, men, folk.


Tauiu (?) , , , , , , , , , , , , people of the Two Lands, *i.e.*, Egyptians.













Ta-merâu , , , , , , , , , , , the people of the land of the Nile-flood, *i.e.*, the Egyptians.

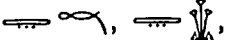
ta-tëmu(?), tamu (?) , , , , , , , , , , , , IV, 1076, , , , , , , , , , , , , Heruemheb 5, , , , , , , , , , , , Amen. 22, 11, all the men and women inhabiting a country, population.

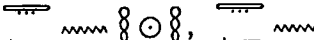
Ta Áabetch , T. 274, "land of the head-box of Osiris"—a royal title.

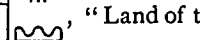
Ta áakhu , , , , , , , , , , , , land of the Spirits, a part of the Central or Southern Súdân.


Ta ur , the east, the right side of a ship, starboard.

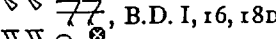
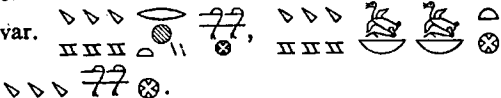
ta ber , , , , , , , , , , , , unenclosed or waste land, foreign land.

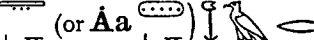


Ta meh , the land of the North, the Delta, Lower Egypt.

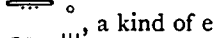
Ta neheh , "Land of Eternity," *i.e.*, the grave.

Ta neter , "Land of the God," the southern part of the Eastern Desert and Arabia.

Taiu nu neteru , B.D., "Lands of the Gods," *i.e.*, Arabia and other countries to the east of Egypt.

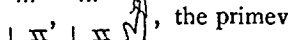

Taiu Rekhti , B.D. I, 16, 18D, 3, etc., the countries of Isis and Nephthys; var. .



Ta kharu  (or **Áa** ) , B.D., land (or, island) of the kharu birds.

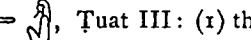
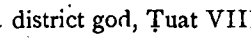

ta sebek , a kind of earth, clay.

ta shu , Rev. 14, 51, uncultivated land.


Ta shemā , the land of the South, the South, Upper Egypt.


Ta , the primeval Earth-god, husband of the Sky-goddess .


Tatiu , B.D. 49, 19, Earth-gods as opposed to sky-gods .

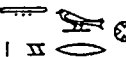
Ta , *Ṭuat* III: (1) the Earth-god; (2) , a district god, *Ṭuat* VIII; (3) , the god of a Circle.


Ta áakhut , *Ṭuat* VI, the abode of Osiris in the *Ṭuat*.


Taiu Áger , Pap. Ani 2, 9, the districts of the *Ṭuat* of Memphis and Heliopolis.

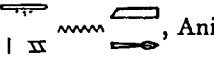
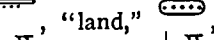

Ta ānkht , land of Life, *i.e.*, the *Ṭuat*, the cemetery, the grave.

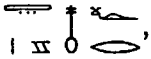
Ta uāb , the Pure Land, *i.e.*, the *Ṭuat*.

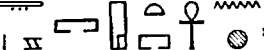
Ta ur , B.D. 40, 5, Great Land, a part of the *Ṭuat*.

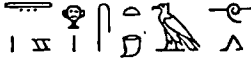
Ta mes tchet , B.D. 140, 7, a title of the *Ṭuat*.


Ta en maāt , 163, 12, "land of Truth"—a name of the kingdom of Osiris.

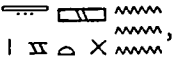
Ta en maā kheru , Ani 1, 27, "land of Truth-speaking," a name of the kingdom of Osiris. For , "land," , "island" may perhaps be read.


Ta nefer , B.D. 140, 5, "beautiful Land," a title of the *Ṭuat*.


Ta he-t ānkh , *Ṭuat* VI, the abode of Osiris in the *Ṭuat*.


Ta her-sta-nef , Pap. Ani 2, 5, a title of Osiris.

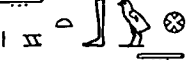

Ta Sekri , *Ṭuat* V, the domain of Seker.

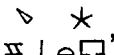
Ta shet , Ombos I, 319, "Land of the Lake," *i.e.*, the Fayyūm.

Ta sheta , B.D. 22, 3, "the hidden Land," *i.e.*, the Other World.

Ta qebb , B.D. 61, 8, "Land of Refreshing," *i.e.*, the *Ṭuat*.


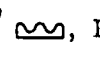
Ta tubá (Tautbá ?) , a god of food.

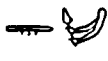
Ta tebu , B.D. 85, 15, a district in the *Ṭuat*; var. .

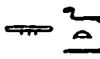
Ta Ṭuat , the land of the Other World.






Ta Ṭeser , the "holy Land"; see **Ta Tcheser**.







Ta tcheser , T. 175, 





































, P. 121, , M. 157,






, N. 110, B.D. 182, 12, "the holy Land," *i.e.*, the Tuat.







Ta tchet , "Land of Eternity," *i.e.*, the Tuat.





ta     
fluid of some kind, drink (?)





ta  , Rev. =   = 
, to journey.



ta  U. 97, N. 375,   T. 335, 
     
     
bread, loaf, cake, a cake made of fruit, *e.g.*,     V, 161, mulberry bread;     B.D. 169, 21, 22, the four cakes of Sekhem and Āqenu;     B.D. 189, 20, the seven cakes;     T. 344, the three meals of heaven;     II, the two meals of earth.




tata      sacrificial bread.




ta asher     
, a kind of toasted bread presented as an offering.





Ta ākhem khesetch  
  T. 288, M. 65, N. 126, the bread incorruptible eaten by the blessed.




ta āa āa     a kind of cake.




ta uāb   holy bread (made by the god Ptah).



ta Menu (P)    Berg. I, 14, cakes of Menu.



ta en āāh    IV, 1131, bread of the moon, *i.e.*, of the month.

tau en unem     Rec. 17, 145, "eating bread"—a kind of bread.




ta en sokh-t    a "field-bread"—a kind of bread.



Ta en tchet    "everlasting bread" eaten by the blessed.




tau nefer   bread made of fine flour.




tau nefer āhā (P)   Rec. 17, 145, a kind of bread.



tau re     Anastasi III, 2, 5.





tau heru    bread of the celestials, *i.e.*, bread of angels.





















ta hetch   a pyramid loaf of white bread.









ta sáf    a kind of bread.



ta tua    T. 63, the morning bread.





ta   Bubastis 51, slab of stone, stone, altar slab.



Ta (?)   Rec. 26, 224,   the god Thoth.




ta     
    Pap. 3024, 88,  
     Pap. 3024, 47,
    Metternich Stele 80, to glow, to be red-hot, to burn, to be ardent, to be angry, hot, burning, to be hot, to boil (of water), fiery:

tau, taáu    
    hot, heated, fire, flame.


tau   a fiery man, one of ardent disposition.

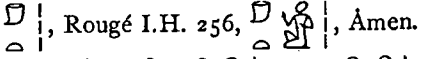
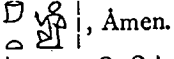

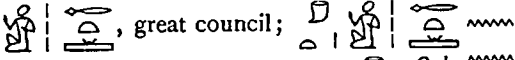
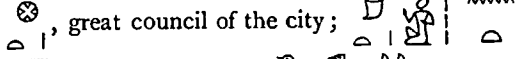
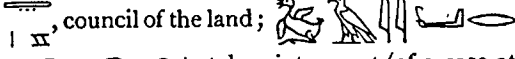
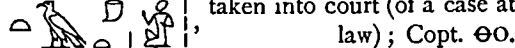
ta āb     a man who is naturally irascible.

ta kha-t   a fiery man, ardent, irascible.


Ta re    "Fiery mouth"—the name of a mythological serpent.


ta re    enemy, foe.

Tau reṭui  B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

ta-t  Rougé I.H. 256, , Amen. 20, 8, 21, , company, assembly, crowd, mob, tribunal; , great council; , great council of the city; , council of the land; , taken into court (of a case at law); Copt. ΘO.

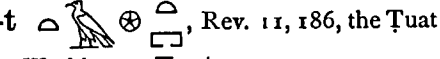
ta , boundary.

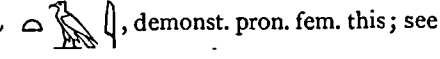

ta , a plant.

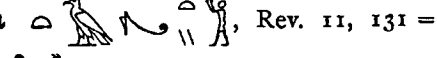

ta , Rev. 11, 178, to defile, to pollute, to be impure.

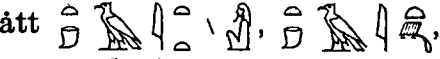
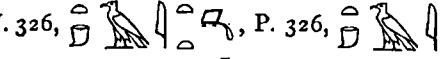


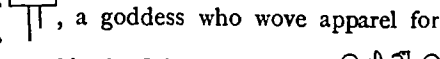
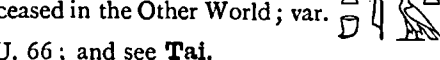


tata , to masturbate, to pollute; var. .


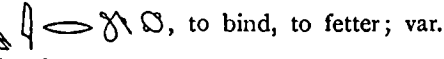
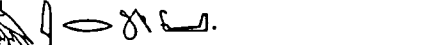
tataá-t , copulation, masturbation, sexual pollution.

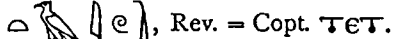
Ta-t , Rev. 11, 186, the Tuat or Other World; see Tuat.

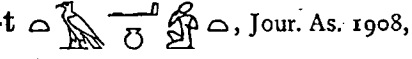
taá , demonstr. pron. fem. this; see .


taá , Rev. 11, 131 = *, to adore.

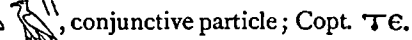
Taátt , P. 1, N. 326, , P. 326, , N. 326, 985, , U. 66, 67, , U. 67, , T. 380, , a goddess who wove apparel for the deceased in the Other World; var. , U. 66; and see Tai.

taár , , to bind, to fetter; var. .

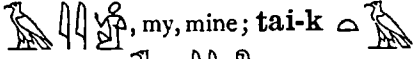
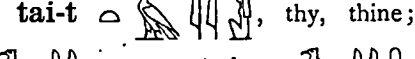
taát , Rev. = Copt. TET.

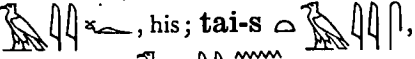
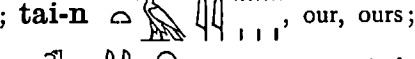
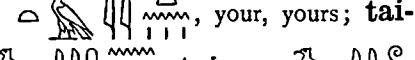
taán-t , Jour. As. 1908, 238, completion.

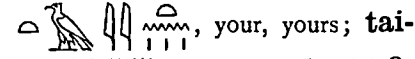
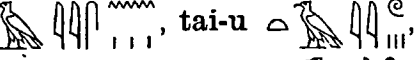
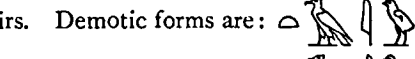
Ta-aa-t-pa-khent , Mar. Karn. 42; 21, title of a goddess.

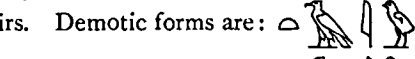
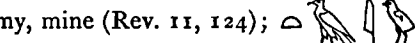
tai , conjunctive particle; Copt. TE.

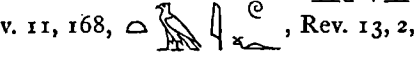
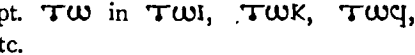
tai , belonging to;

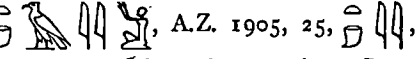
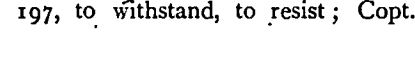
tai-á , my, mine; **tai-k** , thy, thine;

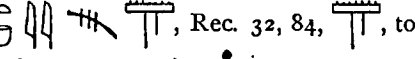
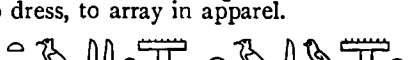
tai-f , his; **tai-s** , her, hers; **tai-n** , our, ours;

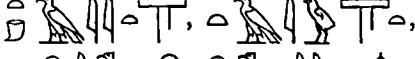
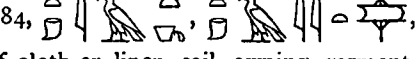
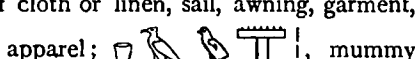
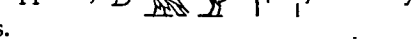
tai-ten , your, yours; **tai-sen** , their, theirs. Demotic forms are: .

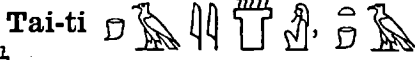
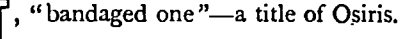
tai-u , my, mine (Rev. 11, 124); .


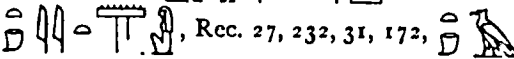

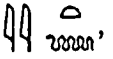
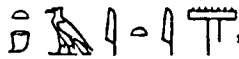
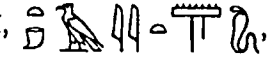
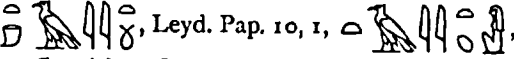
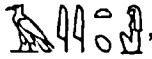

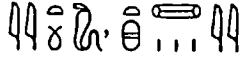
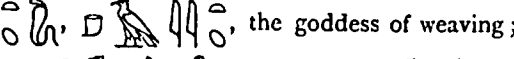
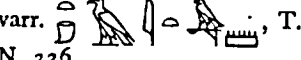

tai , Rev. 11, 168, , Rev. 13, 2, his; Copt. TW in TWI, TWK, TWQ, TWN, etc.

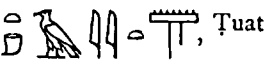
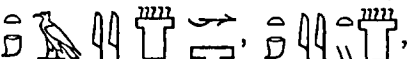
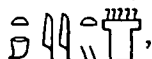

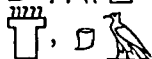
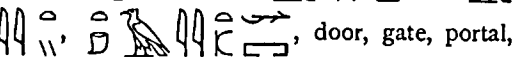
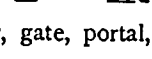
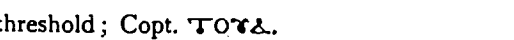
tai , A.Z. 1905, 25, , Rec. 31, 197, to withstand, to resist; Copt. TΔIO.

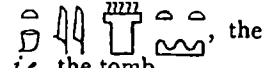
tai , Rec. 32, 84, , to clothe, to dress, to array in apparel.

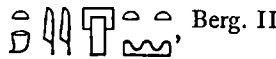
tai-t , , Rec. 32, 84, , a sheet of cloth or linen, sail, awning, garment, clothing, apparel; , mummy swathings.

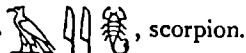
Tai, Tai-ti , , "bandaged one"—a title of Osiris.


Tait , T. 376,
, Rec. 27, 232, 31, 172, 
, Rec. 32, 67, 
 Tuat VII, , B.D. 82, 8,
, Leyd. Pap. 10, 1, 
, 
, the goddess of weaving;
 varr. , T. 380, ,
 N. 326.

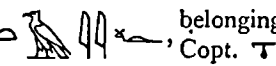
Tait , Tuat VII, a star-
 goddess (?)
tai-t , 
, 
, 
, door, gate, portal,
 threshold; Copt. **ΤΟΥΔ**.



Taitt , the "Gate," par
 excellence, *i.e.*, the tomb.

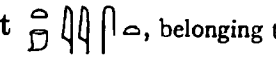
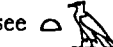
Taitt , Berg. II, 12, a form
 of Ament.

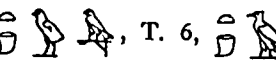

tai , scorpion.

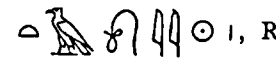
taiu (?) , B.D. 108, 3, fifty; Copt.
ΤΔΙΟΥ, **ΤΔΙΟ**.

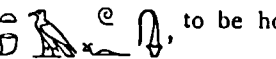
tai-f , belonging to him, his;
 Copt. **ΤΩϞ**, **ΤΕϞ**.

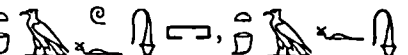

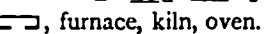
tair , fiend, enemy; see



tai-set , belonging to her, hers;
 see 

Tau , T. 6, ,
 P. 368, a god of apparel.

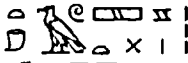

tauai , Rev. 12, 38,
 morning; Copt. **ΤΟΥΑΙ**.


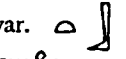
tauf , to be hot, burning,
 fiery.

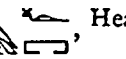
tauf , 
, furnace, kiln, oven.

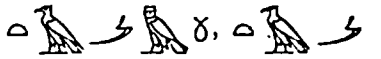


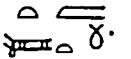
Taurit , a hippopotamus-
 goddess.


tauh (?) , Love Songs
 4, 10, to sink down.

taush-t , borders, bound-
 aries; see 


tab-t , brick,
 tile, slab; var. ; Copt. **ΤΩΗΕ**,
ΤΩΩΗΕ, **ΤΩΗΙ**.


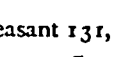
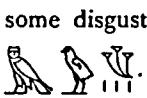
taf , Hearst Pap. 9, 18, furnace,
 oven.

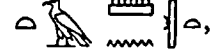
tamam , 
, sack, bag, skin; var. 

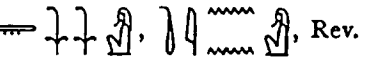
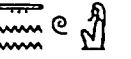

tamâ , Rev. 13, 76, what is
 fitting, seemly; Copt. **ΤΟΟΛΕ**.

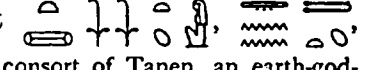
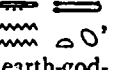
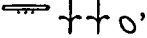
tami , Rev. 14, 19, to be
 silent; Copt. **ΤΩΛ**.

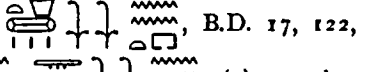
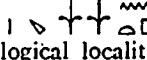
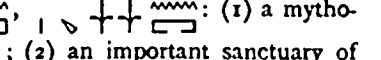
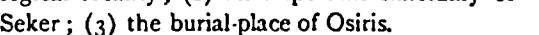
tamit , Rev. 13, 92,
 the midst of; Copt. **ΤΕΗΤΕ**.

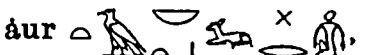

tamu , Peasant 131,
 some disgusting thing or quality; var. 



tamen-t , Rev. = Copt.
ΤΕΗΝΕ, this manner.

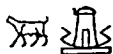
Tanen , Rev.
 6, 96, a very ancient earth-god; 
, the "great Tanen."

Tanen-t , 
, consort of Tanen, an earth-
 goddess.

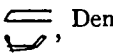
Tanen-t , B.D. 17, 122,
, 
, (1) a mytho-
 logical locality; (2) an important sanctuary of
 Seker; (3) the burial-place of Osiris.

Ta neb-tâur , 
 Ombos I, 193, a goddess of offerings.

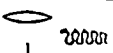
Ta nett em khen uaa 


 Denderah III, 10, a title of Hathor.

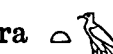
Ta nett em tcheser (?) 

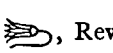
 Denderah II, 50, a name of the solar disk.

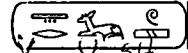
Tar  B.D. 164, 16, 

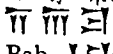
 Amen. 5, 10, 12, 16, a fiend in the Tuat.

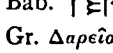
taru  fiends, demons, devils, enemies.

tarara 

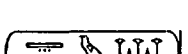
 Rev. 14, 13, to rejoice; Copt. $\tau\epsilon\lambda\eta\lambda$.

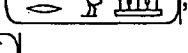
Tarāush  Darius; Pers.

 Da-a-ra-ya-va-u-sh,


Bab.  Da-ri-ya-mush,

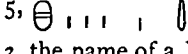
Gr. $\Delta\rho\epsilon\iota\omicron\varsigma$.

Tariush  Darius.

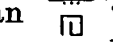
Tarush  Darius; var.



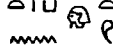
Tar-Tiseb 

L.D. III, 146, 5, 


L.D. IH, 146, 3, the name of a Hittite envoy to Rameses II.


tahan 

forehead; varr. 

; Copt. $\tau\epsilon\varrho\eta\epsilon$.

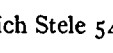
tah  B.D. 110, 37,




 to dip in water, to submerge, to plunge into water, to sink.


tah-t  Rec. 31, 30, sub-

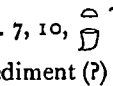
mersion.


tah-t 

Metternich Stele 54, 57, a Delta woman; 

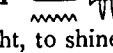
 dwellers in the Delta marshes.

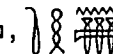
tah-t 

Leyd. Pap. 7, 10,  scoriae, sediment (?) scum, froth (?)

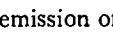
tahua  dross,

lees, dregs, sediment (?)

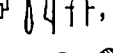
tahen 

to be bright, to shine, to glitter, to sparkle; see 

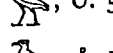
 etc.


takheb  sweat, any exu-

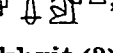
dation or emission of the body; var. 

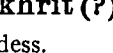
takhbustā 

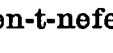
 Harris 500, 2, 4, 12, sack.

takhen  P. 229;


var.  U. 538.

tas  Rev., harshness, abruptness;

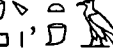
 Rev.; Copt. $\tau\omega\varsigma$.

Tasakhrit (?)  Treaty


29, a goddess.

Ta-sen-t-nefer-t 

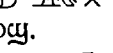
Ombos II, 156, 181, Tefnut, the consort of Heru-ur of Ombos.

tash  P. 73, M. 103, N. 13,

 bound-

ary, frontier; plur.  P. 338,


M. 640, 

IV, 647, 

Copt. $\tau\omega\psi$.

tagaru  Herusátef

Stele 33, a mineral.


tat (?)  to nurse, to suckle;

var. 

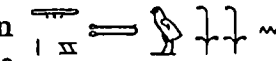
Tatt ; see **Taatt**, U. 66.

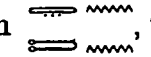

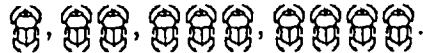
tatutu  B.D. (Saïte) 145, 16, a kind of wood.

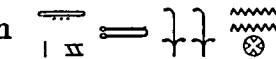
Tatunen  B.D. 84, 13, 180, 13, ; var. **Tatui-**
nen  B.D. 64, 10, 11.



Tatenen  Budge, Gods of Egypt 509 ff., an ancient Earth-god, one of the creators of the world; varr. **Tatunen**, **Tathunen**.



tatha  Mar. Aby. 1, 7, 57


Tathunen ; see **Tatenen**.


Tathenen  **Tuat VIII**, an elemental god (see ) with four forms .



Tathenen  **Tuat VIII**, the territory of the above-mentioned god.

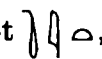
Tatara  L.D. III, 164, the name of a Hittite; var. 
 L.D. III, 165.





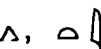

tá , a mark of the dual, later .

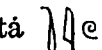
tá , Tombos Stele 3, on the one hand.


tá , Tombos Stele 3, IV, 83, staff, support.


tá  , to beat, to break, to smash.

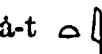
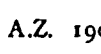
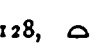


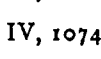
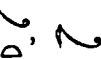


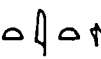
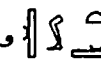
tá-t , U. 104, N. 413, a crushing, a beating.


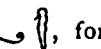
tátá , , IV, 613, L.D. III, 654, , IV, 621, , , , Rec. 4, 35, to break, to smash, to smite, to trample upon, to crush underfoot, to stamp upon.

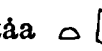

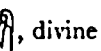
tátá  Rev. 12, 95, an assembly (?)


tá  Rev. 13, 73, time; Copt. **TH**.

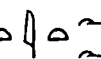
Tá[t]  Rec. 16, 129, a goddess.


tá-t , A.Z. 1900, 128, , , , IV, 1074, , , , , Tombos Stele, 10, emanation, part, portion; plur. , , , Copt. **TO**, **TOI**.


tá , form, counterpart; , forms, images, likenesses.


táa , divine emanation, essence of a god; var.  .

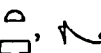
tá akh-t  Rhind Pap. 26, share, lot, portion.

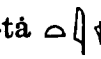

táti  Khnemuhetep 116, the two sides of a door.


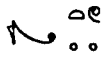
tá-t , Jour. As. 1908, 264, part payment, share, portion; Copt. **TO**.




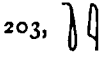

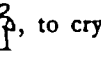

Tá  Mar. M.D. I, 20, a god (?)


Tá-t-sheta  Ombos I, 143, a form of Khensu.


tá-t, tái-t , , room, chamber.

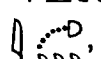
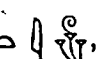


tá, tá-tá , , variegated; Copt. **TOETOE**.


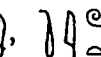
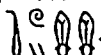
táu (?) , , Rec. 4, 22, colour, paint, stones of different colours.


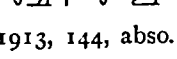


tá, táa , Metternich Stele, 170, , , , , , , to cry out, to weep, to lament.

táa-t , cry, lamentation.

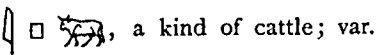
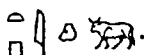
táa , Rec. 16, 57, weeper.

tá , , , , barley; Copt. **EIWT**, **IoT**.

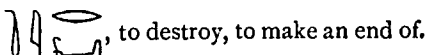
táui , , P.S.B. 24, 44, pair of sandals; see tui, .

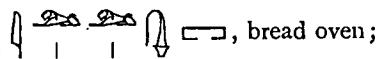
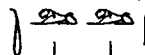
táui, tu, tut , varr. ,
, , A.Z. 1913, 144, abso.
 pron. 2nd sing.

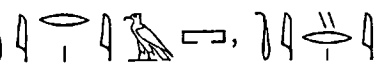
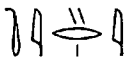






táuran , walking sticks.



táp , a kind of cattle; var.
.

Tánasasa , B.D. 165,
 9, the name of a foreign god (?)





tár , to destroy, to make an end of.

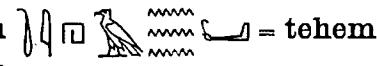


tárer , bread oven;
; Copt. $\tau\rho\iota\rho$, $\epsilon\rho\iota\rho$.

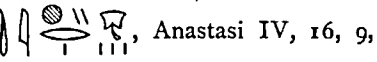
táráa , 
 , D'Orbiney 16, 10, door; varr. 
 , , U. 325 (?) compare
 Syr. ܩܪܥܐ , Ch. קָרַע .

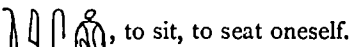
Tárimäus (?) 
, Rec. 33, 3, a proper name—Telemachus.

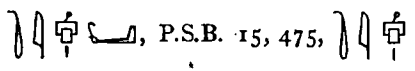


Társha , see
 , Mar. Karn. 52, 1.

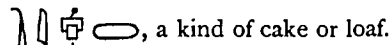
Tárgannasa ,
, L.D. III, 165, a Hittite name; var.
 .

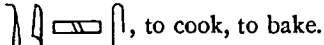
táhamu  = **tehem**
 , the deep, abyss.

táchr , Anastasi IV, 16, 9,
 military leather tunic; compare Chald. ܩܪܥܐ (?)



tás , to sit, to seat oneself.

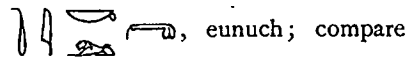
tása , P.S.B. 15, 475, 
, to set, to insert, to inlay.

tása , a kind of cake or loaf.

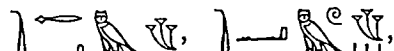


tashes , to cook, to bake.

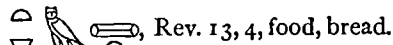
Táká-taha-meru 
, U. 533.....

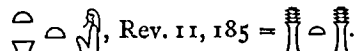

Tákamäit (Tákmit) 
, Harris 501, a goddess (?)

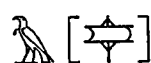
tákr , eunuch; compare
 Copt. ϩϩϩϩ , ϩϩϩϩ , ϩϩϩϩ .

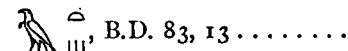
tā , Rev. 11, 182, glory, praise.

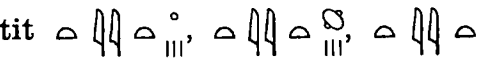







tāam 
, , a vege-
 table, garlic (?); compare Heb. שׁוּמְשׁוּם (sing.
 שׁוּם), Arab. شوم , Syr. ܫܘܡܐ , Assy. 𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵 ,
 Rawl. C.I.W.A. II, 7, 43 (col. 2).

tām-t , Rev. 13, 4, food, bread.

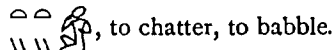
tāt (tat) , Rev. 11, 185 = .

ti  [𐎧𐎠], Rec. 20, 91, wind; Copt.
 ⲧⲏⲩ , ⲧⲏⲐⲩ , ⲐⲏⲐⲩ .

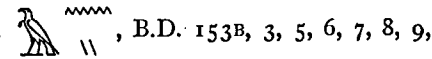
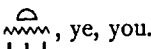
ti-t (?) , B.D. 83, 13.....

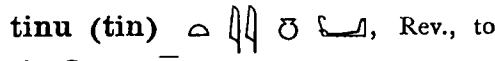
tit , , , 
, pus, dirt, foetid matter;   
 Rec. 15, 67, excrement of crocodiles; compare
 Heb. שׂוֹיט , Assy. 𐎶𐎶𐎶𐎶 , Rawl. C.I.W.A.,
 V, 32, 26 (col. 3).

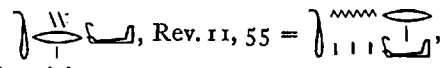
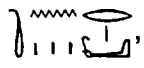
ti-ti , together,
 altogether.

titi , to chatter, to babble.

Titiu 
 the name of a constellation (?)

tini , B.D. 153B, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
 10 = , ye, you.

tinu (tin) , Rev., to
 break; Copt. ⲧⲏⲏⲐ .

tir , Rev. 11, 55 = ,
 strength, might, power.

tirāa (trāa) ,
 , door, the two leaves of a door;
 Syr. , Chald. .

tir (tra)-ushebtī ,
 , Rec. 2, 15, a kind of magical figure; see
 .

tirka (traka) ,
 Gol. 7, 4, a kind of bread or beer (?)

Tirku , Koller 4, 5, a
 foreign people or tribe.

tiḥu , Rec. 36, 81, mob, crowd.

tika , Rev. 11, 179, fire, spark,
 torch; Copt. .

tith , Rev. = .

Tiṭur (Tatar) ,
 , L.D. III, 165, a Hittite proper name; var.
 , L.D. III, 164B.

tu , T. 333, P. 824, N. 703, a demon-
 strative particle, a mark of the passive.

tu ; see .

tu = , demons. pron. 1st sing.

tu , , , ,
 A.Z. 1913, 144, abso. pron. 2nd sing.

tu , , one, *i.e.*, the king;
 , "one (the
 king) gave me."

tutu , Amen. 8, 11,
 ' one, anyone.

tu , Leyd. Pap. 6, 12, Mar. Aby. 11,
 28, 4, to say yes, a particle of assent.

tu , , to speak.

tutu , Rev. 13, 22, to reject.

tu = , mountain; plur. ,
 Rev. 13, 19; Copt. , , ,
 .

tu, tua , Hh. 344, ,
 wind, air, breath; , Rougé I.H.
 II, 116; Copt. .

tui , , ,
 , , , ,
 , Rec. 30, 155, sandals; Copt. ,
 .

tut unshā , Anastasi I,
 24, 3, "wolf's feet"—a kind of herb.

tu-t , U. 88A, N. 365A, a sacri-
 ficial cake, bread of offering.

tu-t , IV, 389, walls, defences.

tua , T. 361, P. 642, ,
 , T. 361, P. 359, 642, , M. 677,
 N. 1239, , P. 694, ,
 P. 698, , T. 243, ,
 , , A.Z. 1872, 100,
 1897, 98, to bear up, to support, to lift oneself
 up; , P. 94, , N. 56,
 , those who are lifted up.

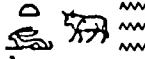
tua , a supporter, adherent; plur.
 , IV, 1115, servants, retinue,
 household staff.


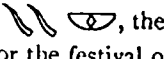
tua , pillar, support; see .

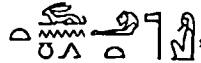
tuau , ,
 , Rec. 29, 151, staff, support.

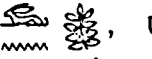


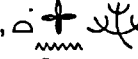
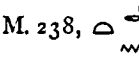
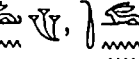

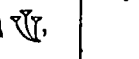
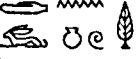




Tuait , Denderah II, 55,
 a goddess, the support of the northern sky.



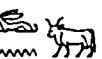

Tuait , Rec. 27, 190, a god-
 dess.

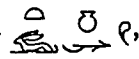
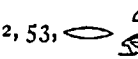
Tun ah (?) , Edfū 1, 81, a title of the Nile-god.


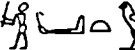
Tun ābui (henti) , , the god of the 27th day of the month or the festival of that day.

Tun hat , Berg. I, 15, a ram-god.

tun , U. 639 (with )
, T. 84, , M. 238, ,
N. 615, , , ,
fig tree (?); var. ; compare Heb. , Arab. , Syr. , Chald. .

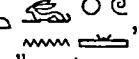
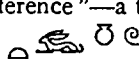
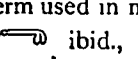
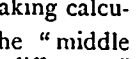
tun , , ,
, figs.


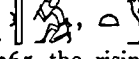

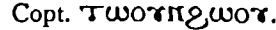
tun , Rev. 12, 53, ,
= ε ΤΗΙΤΕ (?) to the limit of.

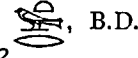
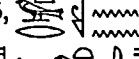
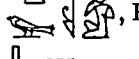
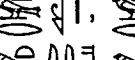
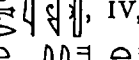
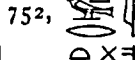
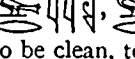
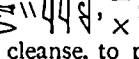
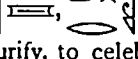
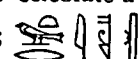



tuni , B.D. 189, 25; and see
, B.D. 164, 4.

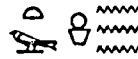
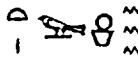

tunit , ,
Jour. As. 1908, 252, products, plants, vegetables.







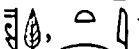
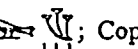
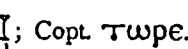
tunnu , babe, child.

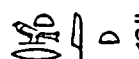

tunnu , Rhind Math. Pap.,
"the difference"—a term used in making calculations; , , ,
ibid., the "middle difference."

tunuḥ , ,
, Jour. As. 1908, 265, the rising of evil;
Copt. .

tur, turi (later tui) , B.D. 145,
IV, 16, , , Hymn Darius 4,
, , IV, 752, ,
, , ,
to be clean, to cleanse, to purify, to celebrate a ceremony of purification, purified; ,
, pure; , to pray with a pure heart;
, clean-handed.

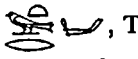
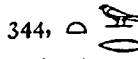
tur , M. 717, ,
N. 1327, , P. 83, M. 113, N. 27, a holy
sacrificial cake.

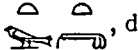
tur , , ,
, , willow, reed; varr. 
, ; Copt. .

turā-t , A.Z. 1907, III, 22,
, staff, willow stick, wand.

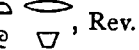
tur , IV, 671, part of a
waggon or chariot ().

tur , , ,
colour; var. tru .

tur , T. 344, , N. 600,
to reject, to turn from, to loathe.

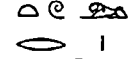
tur-t , defilement, impurity.



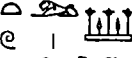



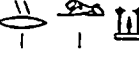
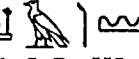
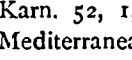
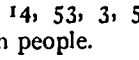
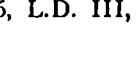
Turaush , Darius.

turā , Rev. 11, 184, to go bail for.

Turimkus , ,
Rec. 6, 5, Telemachus.

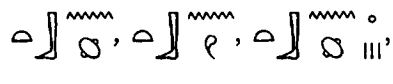
turpu , , a kind
of goose; varr. , .

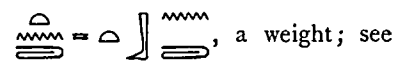

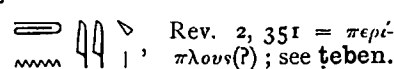
Turper (?) , Nesi-
Amsu 32, 37, a form of Aapep.

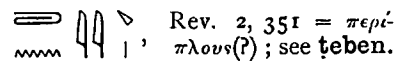
Turshau , ,
, , ,
, , ,
, , , Mar.
Karn. 52, 1, 14, 53, 3, 56, L.D. III, 209B, a
Mediterranean people.

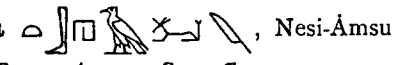
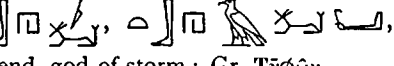
turt , Rev. 11, 185 = 
 (t); glossed by .

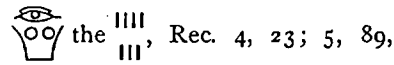
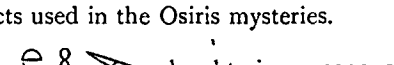
tuhér , ,
, , ,

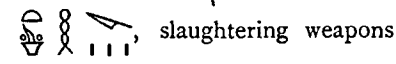

teben  grease, fat.

teben  = , a weight; see **teben** .

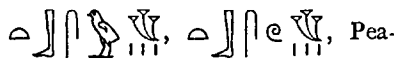
tebni  Rev. 2, 35I = περι-
πλους(?) ; see **teben**.

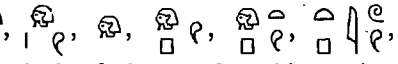
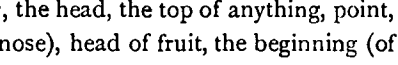
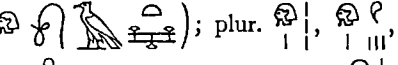
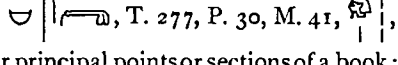
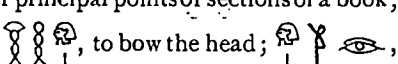
Tebha , Nesi-Āmsu
2, 10, , a serpent-fiend, god of storm; Gr. Τῆφῶν.

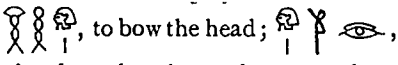
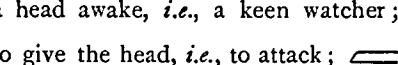
tebeh  the  Rec. 4, 23; 5, 89,
seven objects used in the Osiris mysteries.

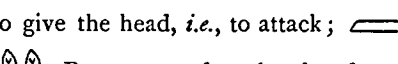
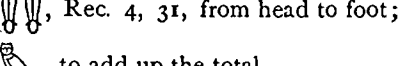
tebeh  slaughtering weapons
.

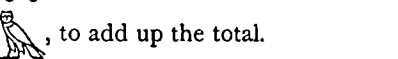
Tebsu  Rec. 3I, 13, a god or devil.

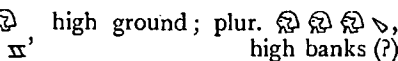
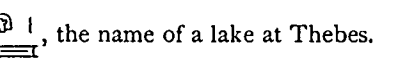
tebsu  Pea-
sant 3I, a plant used in medicine.

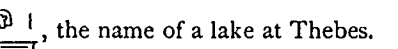
tep  Rec. 14, 37, the head, the top of anything, point,
tip (of the nose), head of fruit, the beginning (of
a journey ); plur. 
 T. 277, P. 30, M. 4I, 
the heads or principal points or sections of a book;

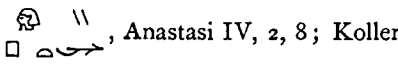
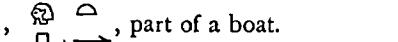
uah tep  to bow the head; 
IV, 430, a head awake, *i.e.*, a keen watcher;

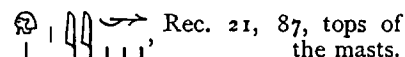
 to give the head, *i.e.*, to attack; 
Rec. 4, 3I, from head to foot;

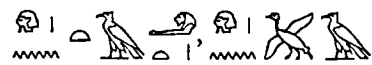
 to add up the total.

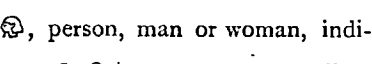
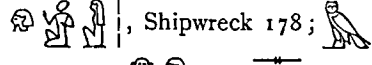
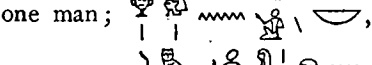
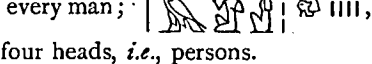
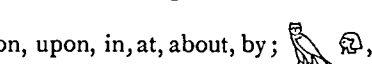
tep  high ground; plur. 
high banks (?)

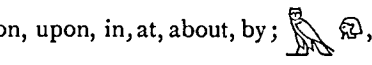

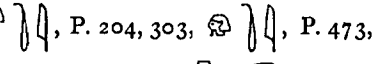
Tep  the name of a lake at Thebes.

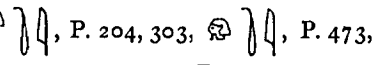


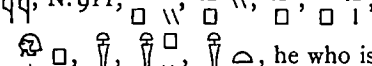
tepit  Anastasi IV, 2, 8; Koller
2, 6,  part of a boat.

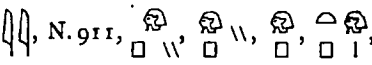

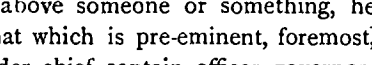

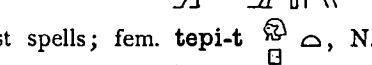
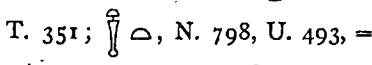


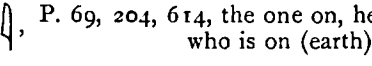
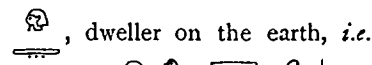
tepiu  Rec. 2I, 87, tops of
the masts.

tepi —  Rec. 2I, 9I, the foremost point of
the bows of a ship, the hindmost part of the
stern.

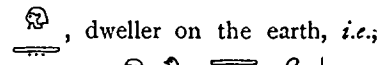
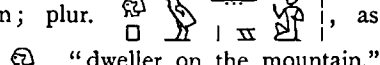
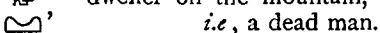
tep  person, man or woman, indi-
vidual; plur.  Shipwreck 178; 
as one man;  the person of every man; 
of the Āamu four heads, *i.e.*, persons.

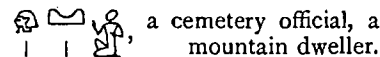
tep  on, upon, in, at, about, by; 
upon;  before.

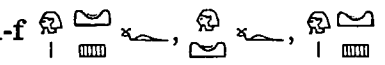
tepti  P. 204, 303,  P. 473,
 N. 852, upon;  Koller
3, 7, at hand.

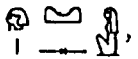
tepi  N. 9I,  he who is
on, over, or above someone or something, he
who is or that which is pre-eminent, foremost,
first, best, leader, chief, captain, officer, governor;
 first, or eldest son; 
the very best spells; fem. **tepi-t**  N.
174 =  T. 35I;  N. 798, U. 493, =
 T. 25I;  U. 39I;
plur.  P. 337.

tepa  P. 69, 204, 6I4, the one on, he
who is on (earth).


tepi ta  dweller on the earth, *i.e.*;
a living man; plur.  as
opposed to  "dweller on the mountain,"
i.e., a dead man.


tepi tu  a cemetery official, a
mountain dweller.

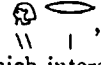
Tepi tu-f  "he who is on his hill"—a title of
the god Anubis.

Tepi-ṭu-s , Mar.


Aby. I, 45, consort of Anubis.

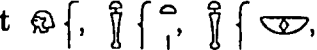
tepi , principal, capital;

, principal and interest.


tepi ra , the principal, a sum of money on which interest is reckoned.

tepi renput , first day of each year (?)

tepi , the first day of a period of time:—

tepi renp-t 

New Year's Day, the New Year festival;

plur. , P. 399, M. 570, N. 1176,



tepi ábṭet , P. 70, the first day of


the month; plur. 


N. 45, 959, , T. 290,


, T. 289.

tepi smat-f , the first day of the


half month; plur. 

N. 45, 


T. 289, 290; , the first day

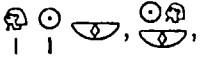
of the ten-day period; plur. 

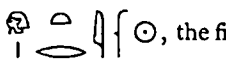
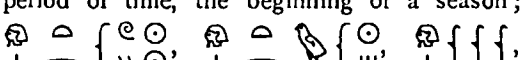
P. 223, , beginnings of

tepi Per-t , the first [day] of the season Per-t.


tepi m'sheru , the earliest twilight.


tepi en shemu , first-fruits of the summer.


tepi hru , the name of the 8th day of the month.


tepi trá , the first [part] of a period of time, the beginning of a season;  IV, 1034.


tepi ṭuai-t , IV, 938, 


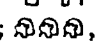
 the earliest dawn, first appearance of day.


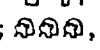

tepi-t , Love Songs 7, 7, the first


lady;  Love Songs 5, 8, the first or best of the maidens.

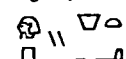
tepi , Amen. 20, 18, chief (?);


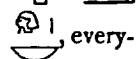
plur.  captive chiefs.



tepiu , P. 70, M. 100, N. 5, 


 the best, choicest offerings;  the best (metal);  the finest





grain;  N. 362, the


best tchâm metal in all the world; 


 the choicest oblations;  every-

thing of the very best;  

 Rec. 31, 27, the best families, the aristocracy.

tepi-t , , , 

 unguent of the first quality.


tepiu , P. 239, the finest


apparel ().

tepiu (?) , the finest geese.

tepi áau    , Herusâtef


Stele 99, the finest cattle.

tepi áaut Uatchit 

 T. 336, P. 812, M. 254, N. 640, chief of the dignities of Uatchit.

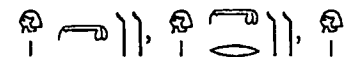
Tepi átru , IV, 421,

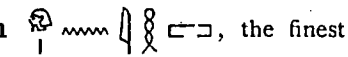
"first on the river," a name of the sacred barge of Amen.

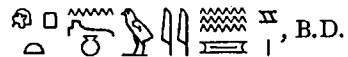
Tepi ānkhiau  P. 169, chief


of the living.

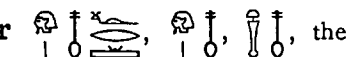
tepi ut , chief in command.

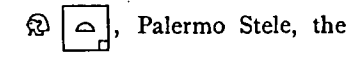
tepi metr , possessing the faculty of administering justice in the highest degree.

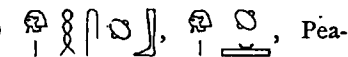
tepi en ah , the finest (horses) of the stud farm.

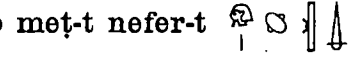
tepi-t nui , B.D. 149, XIV, 7, the head of the celestial waters.

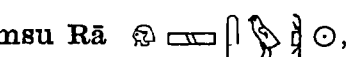
Tepi nebu kau , P. 169, chief of the lords of doubles.

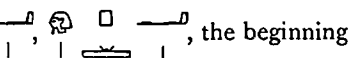
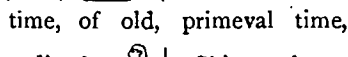
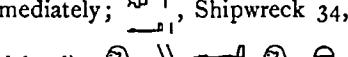
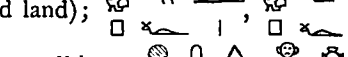
tepi nefer , the greatest good or happiness; the best possible way.

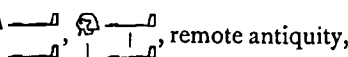
Tepi he-t , Palermo Stele, the name of a sanctuary of Rā.

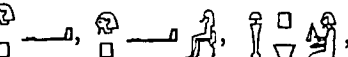
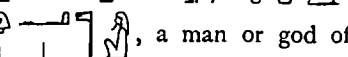
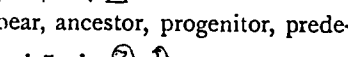
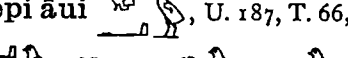
tepi hesb , Peasant 274, of the greatest eminence as a correct accountant.

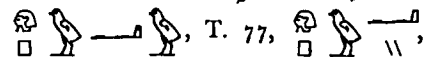
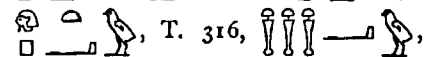
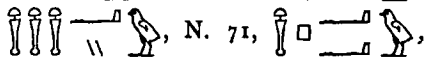
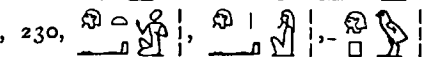

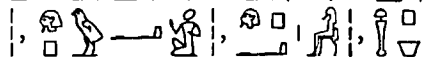

tepi hesb met-t nefer-t , the finest language imaginable.

Tepi shemsu Rā , U. 495, chief of the followers of Rā.


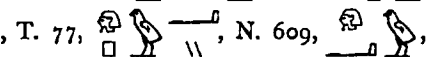

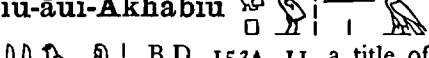
tep ā , the beginning of things and time, of old, primeval time, straightway, immediately; , Shipwreck 34, before (we could land);  his former condition;  Berg. 58.

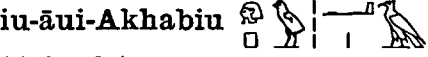
tep āui , remote antiquity, primeval time, olden time, past age, the earliest period, the Predynastic Period.


Tepi ā , a man or god of olden time, forbear, ancestor, progenitor, predecessor; plur. **tepi āui** , U. 187, T. 66, M. 221, , N. 598, 

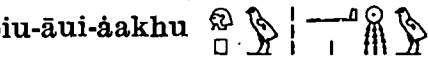
U. 199, , T. 77, , N. 609, , T. 316, , T. 365, , N. 71, , Rec. 26, 230, , IV, 1084, ancestral nobility;

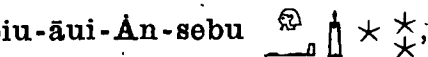

, ancestral documents; , ancestral house; , B.D. 124, 12, ancestors of the year; , B.D. 124, 14, ancestors of Rā.

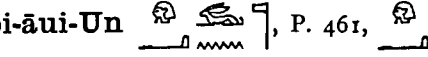
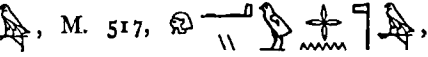

Tepiu-āui , U. 199, , T. 77, , N. 609, , M. 230, ancestor-gods.

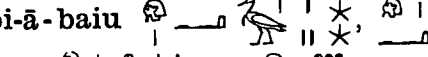
Tepiu-āui-Akhabiu , B.D. 153A, 11, a title of the Akeru-gods.


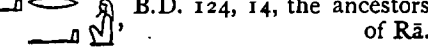
Tepi-ā-ākhu , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Τρηχv.

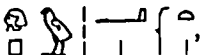
Tepiu-āui-ākhu , B.D. 124, 15, the ancestors of the Light-god.

Tepiu-āui-Ān-sebu , U. 419, , T. 239, the ancestors of Ān-sebu (?)

Tepi-āui-Un , P. 461, , M. 517, , N. 1098, ancestor of Un.

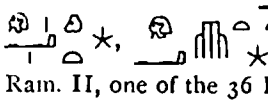
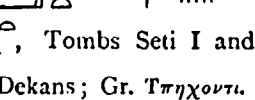
Tepi-ā-baiu , one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Τρηβiov, Τριβiov.

Tepiu-āui-Rā , U. 399, , B.D. 124, 14, the ancestors of Rā.

Tepiu-āui-renp-t 

B.D. 124, 12, the ancestors of the year.

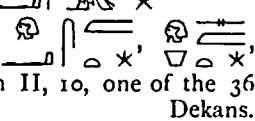
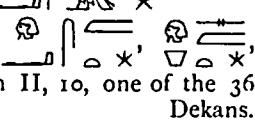
Tepi-āui-khent 


*, *, Tombs Seti I and Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. Τηρηχουτι.

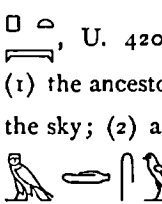
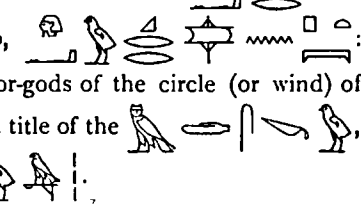
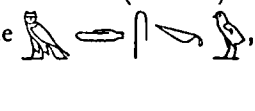
Tepi-āui-Septit 

Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.

Tepi-āui-Smet 

Tombs Seti I and Ram. II, *, *, Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.

Tepi-āui-qerr-en-pet 

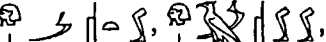
*, U. 420, * (1) the ancestor-gods of the circle (or wind) of the sky; (2) a title of the 

Tepi-āui-Kenmet 

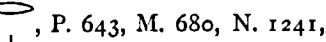
one of the 36 Dekans.


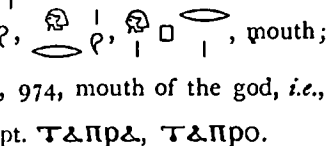
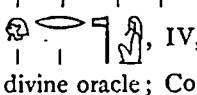
Tepiu-āui-Geb 


B.D. 1534, 23, ancestors of Geb the Earth-god.

tepi-mas-t 

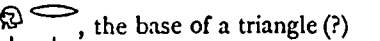
grief (?) sorrow (?)

tep ra 

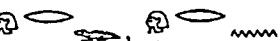
*, P. 643, M. 680, N. 1241, *, mouth; *, IV, 974, mouth of the god, i.e., divine oracle; Copt. ΤΑΠΡΑ, ΤΑΠΡΟ.

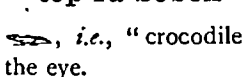
tep-t ra 


*, utterance, speech; plur. *, U. 553, *, B.D. 182, 11, *, Copt. ΤΑΠΡΟ.


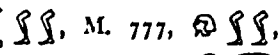
tep ra 


the base of a triangle (?)

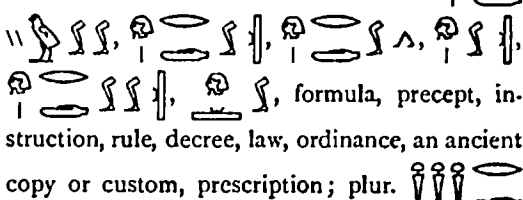

tep ra Sebek 

*, i.e., "crocodile's mouth"—a disease of the eye.

top ros , Annales III, 109, the South

top ret , M. 777, 

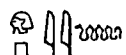
U. 374, P. 667, N. 994, B.D. 172, 36, 

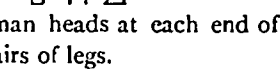
 formula, precept, instruction, rule, decree, law, ordinance, an ancient copy or custom, prescription; plur. 



*, N. 74, *, P. 106, 

top ret hepu 


the course of the law.

Tepi 


*, Tuat IX, a serpent with four human heads at each end of his body, and eight pairs of legs.

Tepi-t *, IV, 614, 

B.D. 32, 10, a serpent crown or a serpent in a crown.


Tepui (Tchatchai) (?) 


Tuat XI, a two-headed god: one head faces to the right and the other to the left.


Tepu (Tchatchaiu) 


Tuat II, a corn-god.

Tepit-besses 


*, Tuat III, a goddess.

Tepit-netchemu-seth 


*, P. 695, chief of the sweet-smelling gods.

Tepi-khu-f 

L.D. V, 39, a jackal-god.

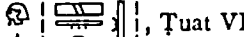
Tepui (Tchatchai)-sa-then 

Tuat IV, a man-headed serpent with two pairs of human legs.

Tepi-sekh-t-f 




T. 333, *, P. 825, M. 249, N. 703, a god.


Tepiu-shetau 


B.D. 168, *, Tuat VII, the gods of mysteries.


Tepi-thrá 


Tuat X, a light-god.

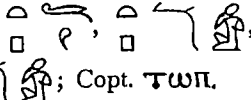

tep , boat; , the boat of the god [Rā]; see **tep** .

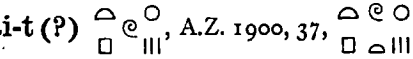



tep , box, chest, coffer, coffin.



tep , hippopotamus.





tep , to burn, fire, flame.



tep , Rec. 20, 40, a kind of plant.

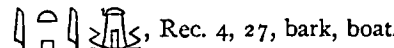
tep , to taste; see ; Copt. **ⲧⲠⲢ**.

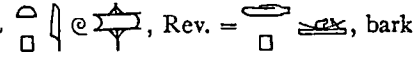

tepai-t (?) , A.Z. 1900, 37, 
, food, fare, victuals,
, nourishment, drink.

tepau , B.D. 145, 14, a kind of cattle; see .

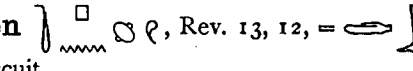
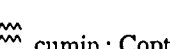
tepa , IV, 669, , a kind of cattle;
see  and .

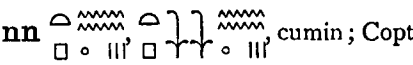
tepa , IV, 758, to sniff, to snuff the air, to breathe; var. .

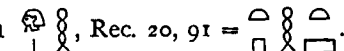
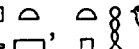
tepi , Rec. 4, 27, bark, boat.

tepa , Rev. = , bark, boat; Copt. **ⲧⲠⲢ**.



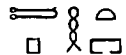
tepiu , a kind of voracious fish.


tepen , Rev. 13, 12, = , circuit.


tepen , cumin; Copt. **ⲧⲁⲢⲛ**, **ⲧⲁⲢⲛ**, **ⲐⲁⲢⲛ**, Lat. cuminum.

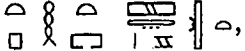
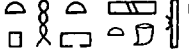
teph , Rec. 20, 91 = .


tephit , IV, 919, 

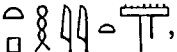
, Rec. 13, 15, cave, cavern, den, hollow, gulf; plur. ; var. .

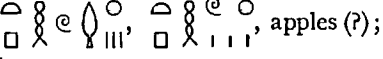
Tephi[t]-neb-s, etc. , B.D. 145, 146, the 20th Pylon.




Tephut Hāp , B.D. 100, 3, the sources of the Nile.


Tephit shetai , , the 7th Division of the Tuat.


Tephit-tcha-t , Rec. 27, 189, the coffin of Seker the Death-god.







tephit , Mission V, 518, a funerary garment.

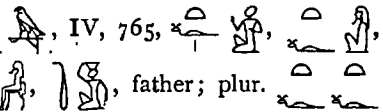





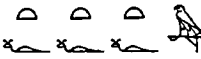


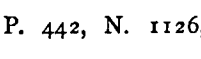


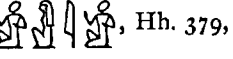
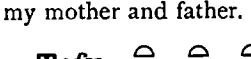
tephu , apples (?); compare Heb. **תפוח**.





Teptiu (?) , Nāstasen Stele 46,  ibid. 17, the army of the Nine Tribes of  Nubia who fought with bows and arrows.


tepti-t , Nāstasen Stele 63, bow.


Tept , Denderah IV, 59, god of bows and arrows.

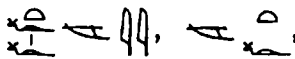
tef , Pap. 3024, 77,  , B.D. 86, 2, , this;  , IV, 966, these words.

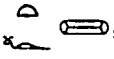
tef , IV, 765, , father; plur. 
, T. 319 =  , U. 499,
, P. 711 =  , N. 1356,
, M. 545 =  
P. 442, N. 1126, , IV, 864; , Hh. 379,
my mother and father.

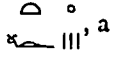
Tefu , T. 319 =    of U. 499, the father-gods of the Tuat.

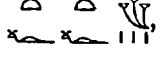
teftef  IV, 1054, father of father, grandfather.




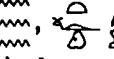
Tef-f....  = Eupator.

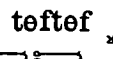
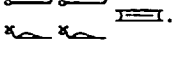
Tef-f-meri  = Philopator.

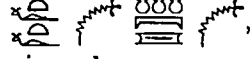
tef , bread, cake, food in general.



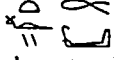
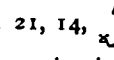
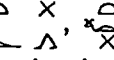
tef , a seed or fruit (?)

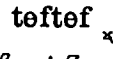
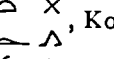
teftef , shrubs, bushes.


tef , U. 326, , U. 532, Rec. 27, 191, , , to spit, to eject anything from the body.

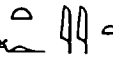
teftef , to pour out; var. .

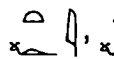
Teftef-Nu , Denderah IV, 62, a warrior-god.

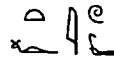
tefi , Anastasi IV, 2, 5, Koller 2, 3, Thes. 1202, , Festschrift 117, 6, , Rec. 21, 14, , , to hop, to skip, to spring into the air, to bubble up (of water), to palpitate.


teftef , Koller 4, 5, , A.Z. 1873, 63, to spring up, to lift the feet in trespass, to step over.


teft-t , De Hymnis 39, the leap of a fish.



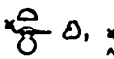
teft-t , Pap. 3024, 34, hoppings, jumpings, leapings, skipings.


tefā , saw.

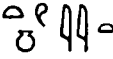
tefā , Amen. 7, 13, to cultivate or tend a tree (?)


teftefa , Rev. 11, 167, to work gems into a stone, to inlay, to embroider.



tefen , Thes. 1482, IV, 972, Rec. 17, 5, helpless one, orphan (?) destitute person.


tefen , , , to rejoice, to be glad, to enjoy, to praise.

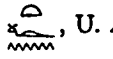
tefen , to rise up, to spring up, to hop.

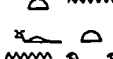
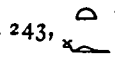

tefnuit , the "hopper"—a kind of bird.


tefen , to spit, to pour out.


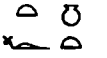
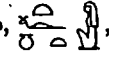
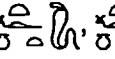
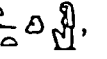
Tefen , Metternich Stele 51, one of the seven scorpions which accompanied Isis in her wanderings in the Delta; var. .


Tefnit , ibid. 58, consort of the preceding.

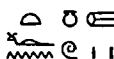
Tefen , U. 453, a judge of the dead.


Tefnit , U. 425, 453, P. 62, 198, M. 83, , T. 243, , N. 599, consort of the preceding.

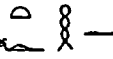

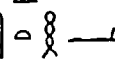

Tefnit , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 14).

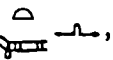


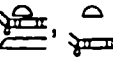

Tefnut , U. 242, N. 1108, , N. 933, 970, , , , Shu and Tefnut were produced by the masturbation of Temu, or by Ausäusit, the shadow of Tem.

Tefnut , Tuat I, Denderah III, 78: (1) a singing-goddess; (2) a deity touching the lips with the tip of a finger.

tefnu , Rec. 3, 46, a kind of cake.

tefrer , resin (?); compare Copt. Τεβλε.

tefhā , P. 441, , M. 545, a kind of bird, crane (?); var. , , N. 1126.

tem , U. 378, T. 184, , Koller 2, 1, , , , to make an end of,

to finish, to complete, to come to an end, to finish one's course ;

A.Z. 1905, 33, to shut ; Peasant 286, to shut the mouth ; Copt.

temm U. 313, IV, 752, Heru-emheb 16, to finish, to complete, to make an end of ; compare Heb. Arab. Syr.

temi all, the whole, the entire thing, complete.

temau all, complete.

temu, temmu III, P. 439, M. 655, IV, 967, IV, 895, IV, 470, all peoples, mankind, mortals, men and women.

temui N. 774, P. 833, N. 768, full (dual, of the two hands).

tem-tâ, temm-tâ N. 339, P. 457, completely, entirely, wholly.

temm-tu all, complete.

Tem, Temu U. 207, N. 624, the great god of An (Heliopolis) and the first living Man-god ; the creator of heaven and earth, for he fashioned the phallus

of Shu and the womb of Tefnut N. 969, 970, his first consort was Ausäusit (*Σαῦσις*), and his last Temit

Tem Tuat III, an aged god who punishes the wicked.

Tem Tuat VI, one of nine spirits who destroyed the dead.

Tem Tuat VI, a jackal-headed stake to which the damned were fettered.

Tem Tuat XI, a staff surmounted by a human head wearing a disk.

Tem a form of Râ during the last three hours of the day.

Tem Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Râ (No. 11).

Tem Denderah IV, 80, an ape-god, and god of bows and arrows.

Tem Berg. II, 2, a god who re-joined the members of the dead.

Tem *, one of the 36 Dekans ; varr. * ; Gr. *Τωμ*.

Temit the consort of Tem.

Temit Berg. II, 2, a goddess who re-joined the members of the dead.


Tem-Asar a member of the triad of Heropolis.

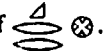
Tem-Râ the Sun-god by night and day.

Temu-Heru-âakhuti Tem + Harmakhis.


Tem-Kheprer N. 663, Tem + the Beetle-god—a form of Râ.


Tem-Kheperâ Râ in the late evening and early morning.

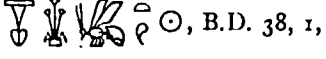
Tem-sa-áru (P) 

L.D. III, 28, B.D.G. 856, a god of .

Tem-sep 


 B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.

Temu-sma-Khebit 

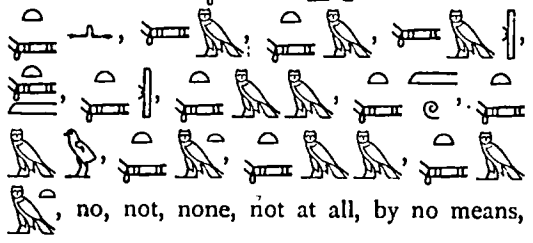
 B.D. 38, 1, a form of Tem.

Tem-Teḥuti 

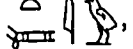
Tem + Thoth.



tem, tem-t 

U. 608, T. 332,



 no, not, none, not at all, by no means,


nothing, nought, not any, nothingness, without;

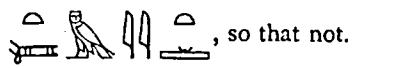
 P. 665, those without; tem unn

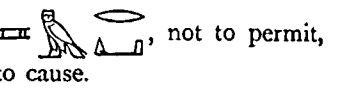
 non-existent; 

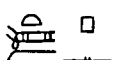
the dead;  clawless; 

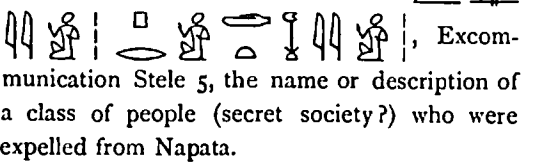
 unknown; 

 unsatisfied; Copt. **TEE**.

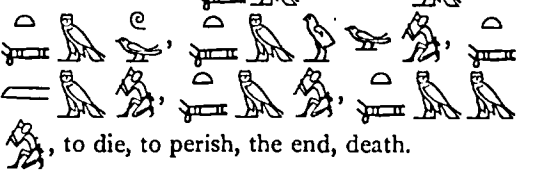
temi-t  so that not.


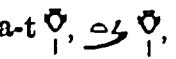
tem erṭa  not to permit, not to allow, not to cause.

tem pesiu per ṭe-t khaiu 

 Excommunication Stele 5, the name or description of a class of people (secret society?) who were expelled from Napata.


tem, temm 


 to die, to perish, the end, death.

tom  with ḥa-t 

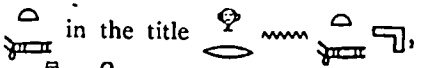

stubborn, obdurate; Copt. **ṬWEE ΠΕΥΗΤ**.

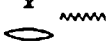
temiu 

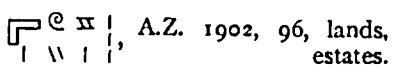
 the dead, the damned.

temiutiu 


Litanie 8, the dead, the damned.


tem  in the title 

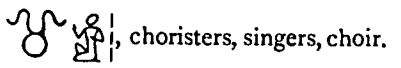
 A.Z. 1902, 96.

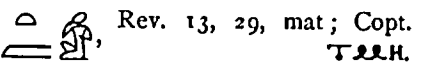
temui  A.Z. 1902, 96, lands, estates.

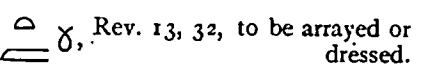
temm  Ebers Pap. 70, 18, 19.....

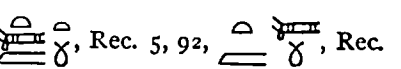
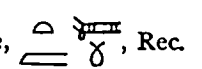
tem, temi 

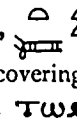
 to sing, to declaim, to praise.

temiu  choristers, singers, choir.

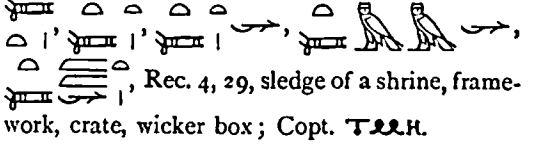
tem  Rev. 13, 29, mat; Copt. **TEEH**.

tem  Rev. 13, 32, to be arrayed or dressed.


tem-t  Rec. 5, 92,  Rec.

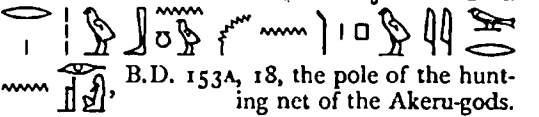
4, 22,  Rec. 5, 96, bandage, band-let, covering, attachment, sack, bag, pouch; Copt. **ṬWEEE**.

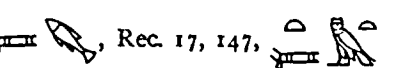

tem-t 

 Rec. 4, 29, sledge of a shrine, framework, crate, wicker box; Copt. **TEEH**.

temmu  B.D. 153A, 23, parts of a net.



Temm reu ubenu, etc. 

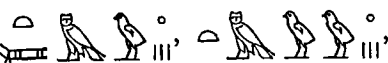

 B.D. 153A, 18, the pole of the hunting net of the Akeru-gods.


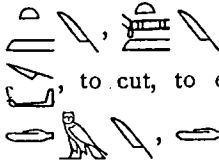
tem-t  Rec. 17, 147, 

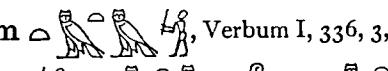


 a kind of fish.


temi, tem-t  *, to join together (?)


temm  , to compress, to squeeze together.


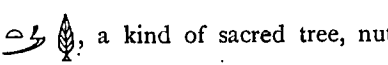

temu  , some hard, compact substance.


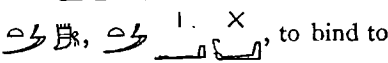

tem, temi  , to cut, to engrave, to inscribe; varr.



temtem  , Verbum I, 336, 3,
 , Rev. 14, 11,  , A.Z. 35, 16, to cut, to carve, to scrape, to scratch, to engrave; Copt. **TEETEE**.

temmut  , IV, 1082, writings, documents, inscriptions.


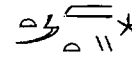

tema  , Rev. 14, 11, to strike a lyre, to play the harp.


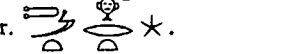
tema  , a kind of sacred tree, nut tree (?); plur. 


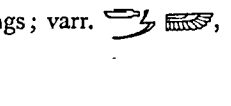
tema  , to bind together; var. 

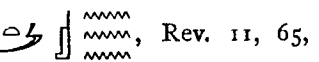
tema  , Rec. 27, 222, sack, mat; Copt. **TEEH**.

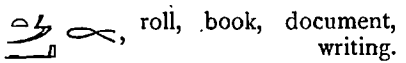
tema-t  , apparel.

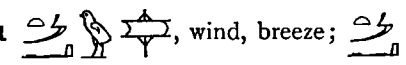
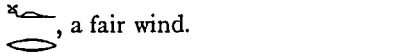

Tema, Temam, Temamti  *,  *, Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; var.  *; Gr. *Τεμ*.

Tema-t her-t  *, one of the 36 Dekans; var. 

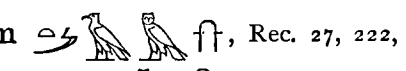
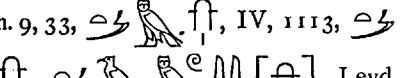


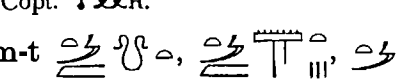
tema-ti, temam-ti  , pair of wings; varr. 

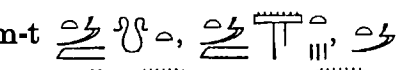
temaás (P)  , Rev. 11, 65, sand-bank, mud-flat.

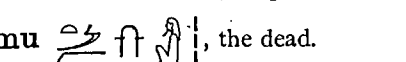
temā  , roll, book, document, writing.

temāu  , wind, breeze;  , a fair wind.

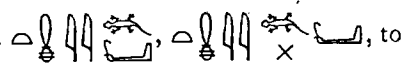

temai-t  , case, box, chest.

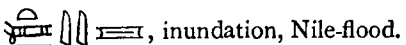
temam  , Rec. 27, 222, Gol. Hamm. 9, 33,  , IV, 1113,  [A], Leyd. Pap. 3, 10, sack, mat; plur.  , B.D. 1B, 15, 181, 1,  , A.Z. 1900, 20; Copt. **TEEH**.

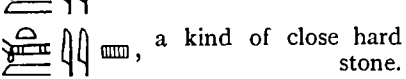
temam-t  , apparel made of wool or hair; Copt. **TOEEI**.

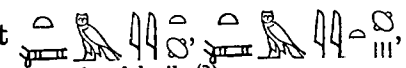
temamu  , the dead.

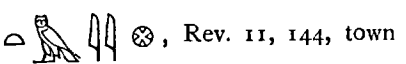
Temam  , Rec. 29, 151, a serpent-god.

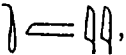
temai  , to bind, to join together; var. 

temi  , inundation, Nile-flood.


temi  , a kind of close hard stone.


temi-t  , a kind of disease, hard boils (?)

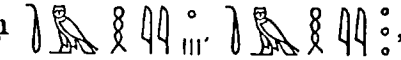
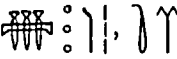

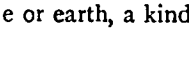
temi  , Rev. 11, 144, town townsman; Copt. **TEE**.



temi , Rec. 13, 76, what is fitting or seemly; Copt. **TOOEE**.

temum - t , a damned person or thing.

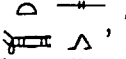
temr , to mix together, to compound.

temr , a kind of small fish.

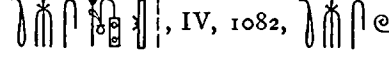

temeh , A.Z. 1900, 37, , , A.Z. 1906, 116, , Rec. 4, 22, a kind of precious stone or earth, a kind of ochre (?)


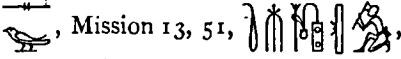
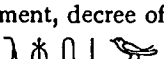
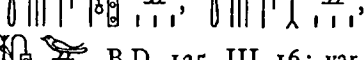
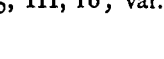
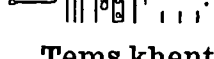
Temhu , Libyans; , Libyan women.

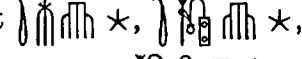

Temhi-[t] , a goddess of the Red Land, , or desert.

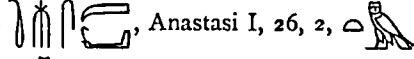

tems , Thes. 1481, IV, 971, to turn towards, to direct a course.

tems , to be striped or variegated.



temsu , IV, 1082, , brightly coloured paintings (?)

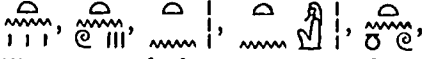
tems , , Mission 13, 51, , a charge against someone, indictment, decree of doom; plur. , , B.D. 125, III, 16; var. 


Tems khentt , one of the 36 Dekans; var. 


tems , Anastasi I, 26, 2, , to hide, to cover over, to bury; Copt. **Ṭwēēc̄, θwēēc̄**.


temsu , B.D. 41, 9, wooden objects.

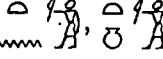

ten , pron. 2nd sing. fem. thou; older 




ten , pron. 2nd plur. you, your; Copt. **ṬHNOC̄**.

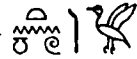
ten , demonstr. pron. this.

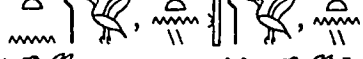
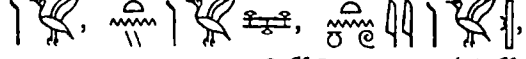
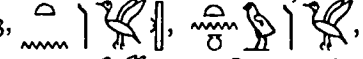

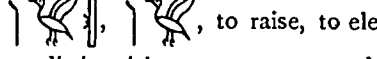
ten , at the rate of.


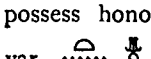
ten  O, Rev., hole of a serpent.


teni (?) , to cut, to divide; var. 

ten, teni , B.D. 52, 4, , where?; , Dream Stele 31, "where are they?"; Copt. **ṬWN**.

tennu , whence?; Copt. **ṬWN**.

ten, teni , Heruemheb 23, , to raise, to elevate, to exalt, to distinguish, to promote to high rank, to increase; , to enlarge the land; , to increase births; var. 

teni , to possess honour or fame, to be honourable; var. 

tennu , L.D. III, 194, 14, magnificent (statues).

ten, tennu , each, every;
 , IV, 1045, every hour; , every time he riseth; , Koller 4, 7, of every sort and kind.

teni , Thes. 1204, to count, to reckon, to estimate.

tennu , impost, tax, rent, census.

tennu-t , Rev. 11, 149, men who pay rent or taxes, tenants.

tennu-t , number, quantity, amount, extent; , great number; , very many; , IV, 968, to calculate numbers.

tenn , Rev. 12, 45, ground, earth; Copt. ⲉⲩⲧⲏⲧ.

Tennu , a god, the "father of the Gods."

Tenn , a primitive earth-god; see **Tatenen**.

Tennit , the female counterpart of **Tennu**.

Tennit Anit sheta-t aru , Edfu I, 25, a goddess.

tena , basket.

Tenait , B.D. 79, 5, a district in the **Tuat**.

tená , Israel Stele 11, basket(?)

teni (?) , to divide, to separate.

tená-[t] , piece, portion; , rations, allowance.

tená-t , the name of the 7th and 23rd days of the month; var. .

tená , Rougé I.H. II, 114, , to be aged, to grow old, old, old age, maturity, aged man, a title of respect; var. .

tená , Rev. 12, 11, brave, distinguished.

tená , Jour. As. 1908, 288, whence; Copt. ⲧⲱⲛ.

tená , Rev. 14, 8, to pray, to cry out, to invoke; and see .

tenáu , circular vessel, pot or tray.

tenái (?) , Jour. As. 1908, 256 = (?)

tenás , heavy, ponderous.

tenit , B.D. (Saïte) 145, 36, outcry, cry, -clamour.

tenu , A.Z. 1908, 17, dyke (?) piece, portion; see , and **tena** .

tenu , eclipse (?); compare Copt. ⲑⲉⲛⲓⲱ.


tennut , Rev. 14, 11, women, players of tambourines.

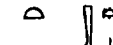
tennu , the "old" canal; var. .

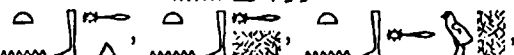

tennu , weakness, failure.


Tennu , a foreign tribe or nation.




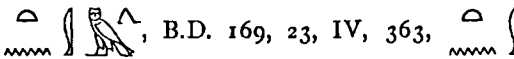

tennu  , L.D. III, 194, 15, birds.

tenbekh  , B.M. 5645, 12,

 , Peasant 161,  , to shrink from, to hesitate, to waver, to fail, to deceive.

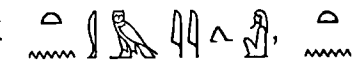
tenbekh-t  , fright, shrinking.


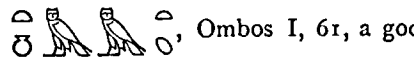
tenfiu  , Rev. 14, 11, harpers.

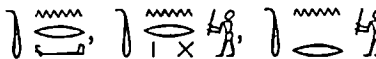
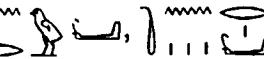
tenem  , Peasant B 2, 98,  , B.D. 169, 23, IV, 363,  , to wander, to err, to go astray, to lose the way, to turn aside from.

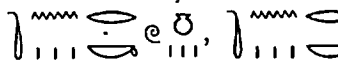
tenemm  , see .

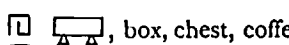
tenemu  , Peasant 18, a plant used in medicine (?)

Tenemi  , B.D. 125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.


Tenemi-t  , B.D. 169, 8,  , Ombos I, 6r, a goddess who gave drink to the dead.

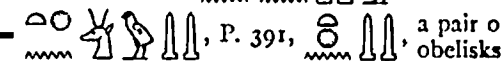
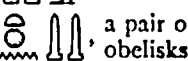
tener  ,  , to be strong, strength, brave, valiant; compare Copt. xowpe.

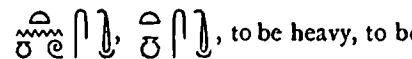

tenreku  , Anastasi IV, 12, 1, carob wine.

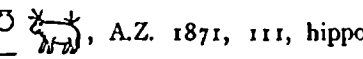
tenher  , box, chest, coffer.

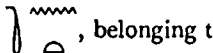
tenh  , a pair of wings; plur.  , Rev. 14, 4; Copt. 

tenkhonui  , N. 1165


-  , P. 391,  , a pair of obelisks.

tens  , to be heavy, to be weighty, ponderous; see .

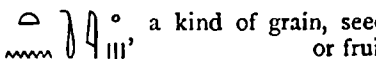
tens  , A.Z. 1871, 111, hippopotamus, symbol of Typhon, or Set.

tent  , belonging to.

tent āmu  , a kind of disease.

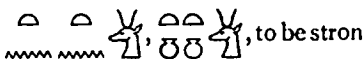
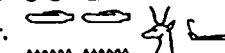
tent hetrá  , belonging to the horse, horse-soldier, cavalry.

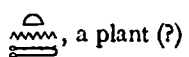
tenta (?)  , Rev. 12, 93, scorpion.


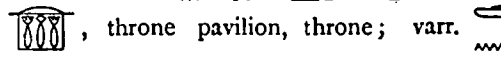

tentá  , a kind of grain, seed, or fruit.

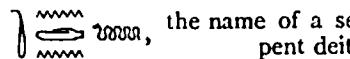
Ten-ti  , Lit. 47, a form of the Sun-god.

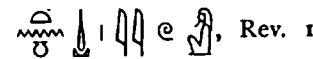
tentem  , a kind of grain, seed, or fruit.


tenten  , to be strong, to attack, aggressive; var. .

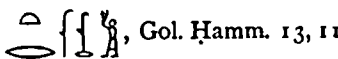
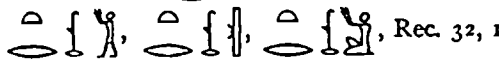
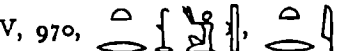
tenth  , a plant (?) *TEAIT*

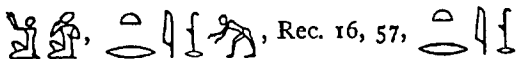
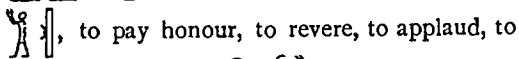

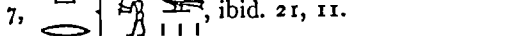
tentha-t  , throne pavilion, throne; varr.  , 

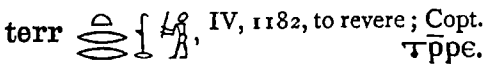
Tentēn  , the name of a serpent deity.

tenntchai  , Rev. 11, 188, shrine, sanctuary.

ter  , a particle.

ter, terá  , Gol. Hamm. 13, 112,  , Rec. 32, 16, Thes. 1481, IV, 970, 

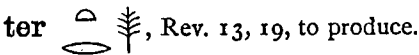
 , Rec. 16, 57, 
 , Amen. 25,
 7,  , ibid. 21, 11.

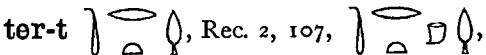
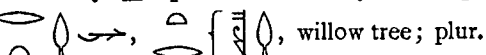
terr  , IV, 1182, to revere; Copt. $\overline{\tau}$ ppe.

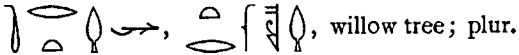
ter  , to be weak.

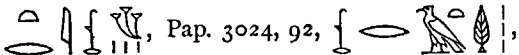

ter  =  = $\overline{\tau}$ H, time.

ter  =  , time, season.

ter  , Rev. 13, 19, to produce.

ter-t  , Rec. 2, 107,  ,

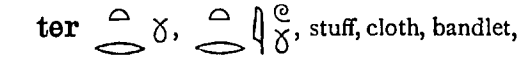
 , willow tree; plur.

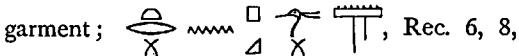
 , Pap. 3024, 92,  ,

Rec. 2, 62,  , Metternich Stele 77,

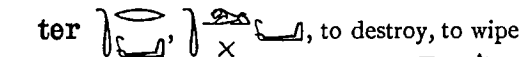
 ; varr.  ; Copt.

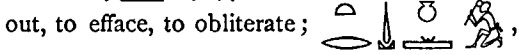
$\overline{\tau}$ wpe (δω ñ τwpe), εωp.

ter  , stuff, cloth, bandlet,

garment;  , Rec. 6, 8,

a byssus cloth; varr.  ,  .

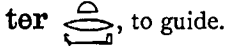
ter  , to destroy, to wipe

out, to efface, to obliterate;  ,

Jour. As. 1908, 308, destruction of sensuality.

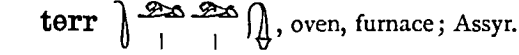
terit  ,

destruction.

ter  , to guide.

terter  , Rev. 12, 27, strong

place, fort; Copt. $\chi\lambda\lambda\chi\epsilon\lambda$.

terr  , oven, furnace; Assy.

$\rightarrow\left\langle \neq \right\rangle \text{ III}$, Rawl. C.I.W.A., V, Obv. I, l. 27,

Heb. תַּנּוּר , Syr. ܛܢܘܪܐ Arab. تَنْوَر .

ter-ti  , the two eyeballs of

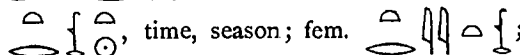

Rā.

ter-ti  =  ,
 the two birds, i.e., Isis and Nephthys.

ter-ti  =  .

ter, trā, tri  , Rec. 33, 6,  ,

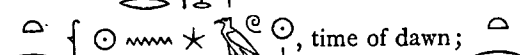
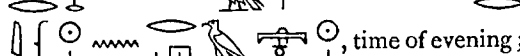
 ,

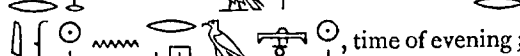
 , time, season; fem.  ;

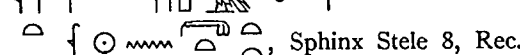
plur.  ,

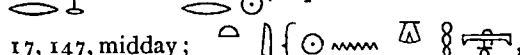
IV, 766;  ,

festivals;  , at all times, always;

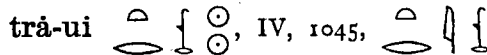

 , time of dawn;  ;

 , time of evening;

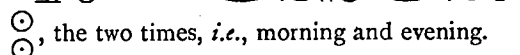
 , Sphinx Stele 8, Rec.

17, 147, midday;  ,

Rec. 17, 130, the night season; Copt. $\overline{\tau}$ H.

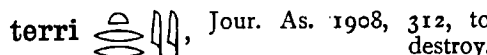
trā-ui  , IV, 1045,  ,

 , IV, 430,  ,

 , the two times, i.e., morning and evening.

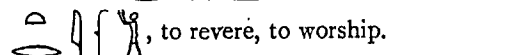
trā-t, teri-t  , toe,

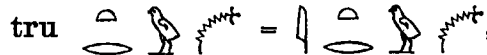

claw, talon.

terri  , Jour. As. 1908, 312, to

destroy.

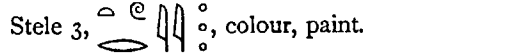
teri  , Rev. 13, 38 =

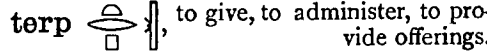
 , to revere, to worship.

tru  =  ,

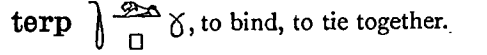
stream, river.

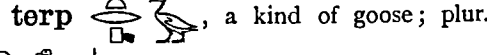
tru  , Kubbán

Stele 3,  , colour, paint.

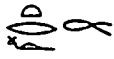
terp  , to give, to administer, to pro-

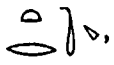
vide offerings.

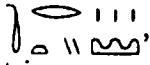
terp  , to bind, to tie together.

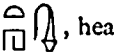
terp  , a kind of goose; plur.


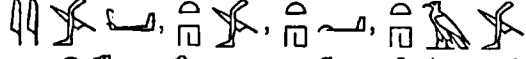
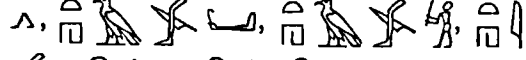
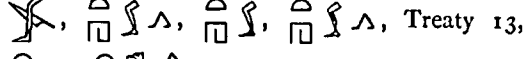
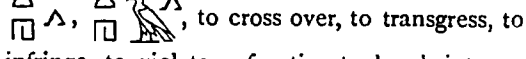
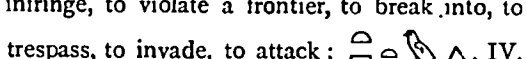
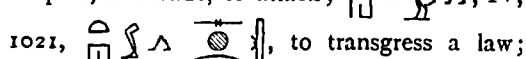
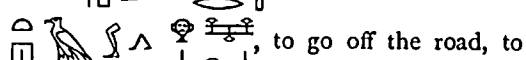
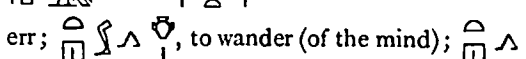
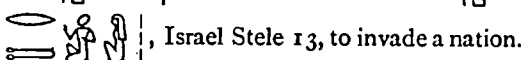

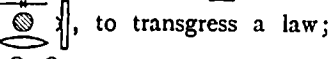
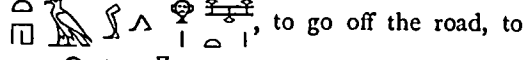
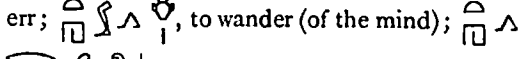
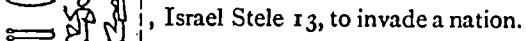
 .

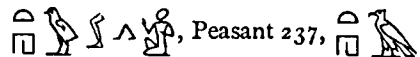

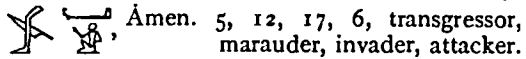
torf , to write, to copy, writing, document.

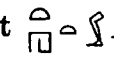
tert , Rev. 12, 78, stairs; Copt. τωρτ.


Tertiu (?) , the dwellers in deserts and mountains.




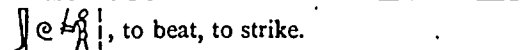
teh , heat, flame. *ἄσκη*


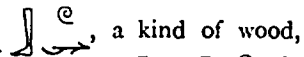
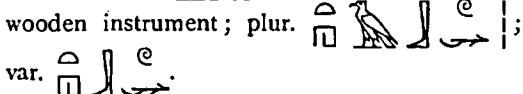
tehi 








 Treaty 13,
to cross over, to transgress, to infringe, to violate a frontier, to break into, to trespass, to invade, to attack; , IV, 1021, , to transgress a law; , to go off the road, to err; , to wander (of the mind);  Israel Stele 13, to invade a nation.


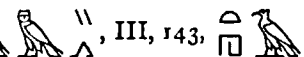

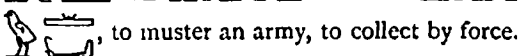
tehu , Peasant 237, 
 Amen. 5, 12, 17, 6, transgressor, marauder, invader, attacker.



tehi-t , Peasant 281, Pap. 3024, 11, attack, invasion.


teha , Jour. As. 1908, 277, trouble.


tehab 


 to beat, to strike.

tehab , a kind of wood, wooden instrument; plur. 
var. 

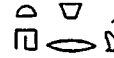
teham 
 III, 143, 
 to muster an army, to collect by force.

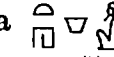
tehan , to appoint to an office, to promote; var. 


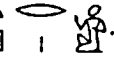
tehani , to greet, to salute, to pay homage by touching the ground with the forehead.

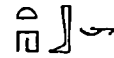
tehar , oven, furnace.

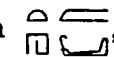
tehá , Rev. 13, 27, trouble; Copt. τωε.



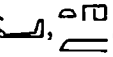

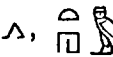

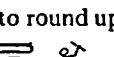
tehār , Rev. 11, 182, brave, distinguished.


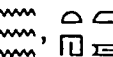
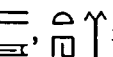
tehāra , Rev. 11, 182, the blooming one (?); Gr. θάλεια (?)

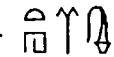
tehur , IV, 686, a "brave," a soldier; see 


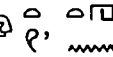
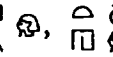
teheb , a kind of wood.


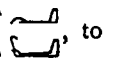
tehem , B.M. 138, to cry out; Copt. τεεεε (?)

tehem 

 Thes. 1205, 

 to muster an army, to round up men, to drive cattle, to attack; var. 


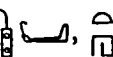
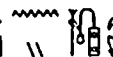
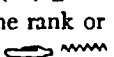
tehem 

 to water.


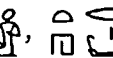
tehem , to cook, to boil.


tehen-t 

 forehead; Copt. τεεεε.

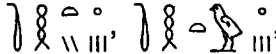
tehenn 
 to adore, to touch the earth with the forehead in homage.

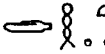
tehennu 
 Ebers Pap. 85, 14, paroxysm (?)

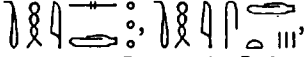
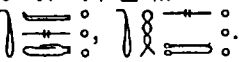
tehni 

 to appoint to some rank or dignity, to promote, to dedicate; var. 

teher 
 Thes. 1204, brave man, soldier.

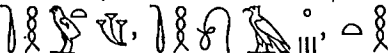
tehteh  Rev., lead; Copt. $\tau\alpha\theta\tau$.

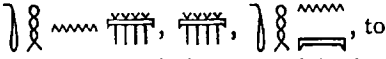
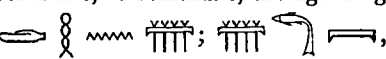
teht  lead; var.

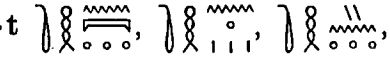
; Copt. $\tau\alpha\theta\tau$.

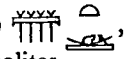
tehast  a kind of metal, brass (?); var. 

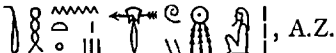
tehia  Rev., to wallow, to sprawl about; Copt. $\tau\omega\theta$.

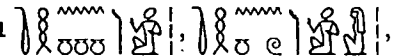

tehut  a plant, and the seed or fruit of the same used in medicine (Ebers Pap.)


tehen  to sparkle, to coruscate, to scintillate, the lightning flash; var.  Culte Divin, 157.

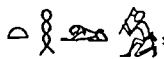
tehen-t  P.S.B. 15, 444, Amen. 6, 8, Hymn Darius 38, sparkle-stone, crystal, faience, blue porcelain.


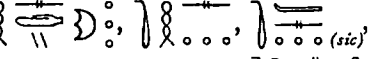
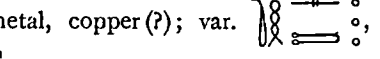
Tehen-t (Thehen-t)  a name of the sacred boat of Heroopolites.

Tehentiu  A.Z. 1900, 20, the sparkling gods, stellar luminaries (?)

Tehnu  Libyans; see also Thehnu 

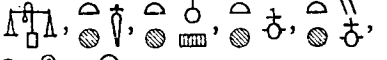
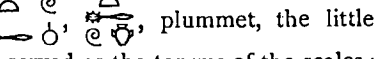
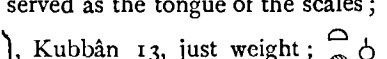
tehnu  Hh. 364, flint knives (?) obsidian knives (?)

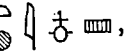
teher  Rev. 12, 39, to be jealous; Copt. $\tau\omega\theta\bar{p}$.

tehes-t  a kind of metal, copper (?); var.  (sic) 

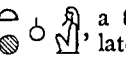
tehsu  Festschrift (Leemans) 3, shoemaker.

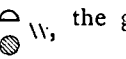
tehs  to beat, to break, to hammer.

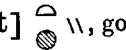
tekh  plummet, the little weight which served as the tongue of the scales;  Kubbân 13, just weight;  Rev. 3, 12, the regulation of justice.

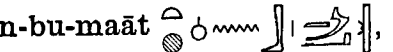
tekhâ  A.Z. 1900, 33, weigher, the pointer of the scales.

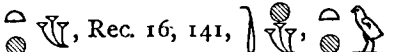
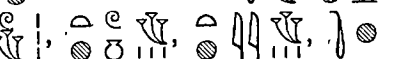
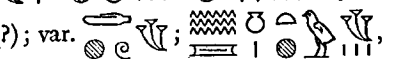
tekhi  ibis, crane; Copt. $\tau\theta i$ (?)

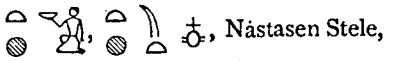
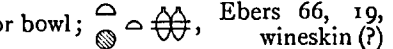
Tekhi  a title of Thoth as regulator of times and seasons.

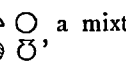
Tekhi  the god of the 1st month (Thoth).


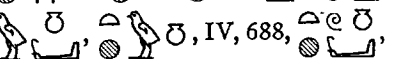
Tekhi[t]  goddess of the 1st month.

Tekh-en-bu-maât  B.D. 125, III, 28, name of the door-bolt of the hall of Maâti.

tekhit  Rec. 16, 141,  violet (?); var.  water or essence of violets.

tekh-t  Nâstasen Stele, a wine cup or bowl;  Ebers 66, 19, wineskin (?)

tekh  a mixture of bread and wine or bread and beer.

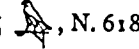

tekhi  IV, 688,  to drink, to be or to become drunk; Copt. $\tau\theta\epsilon$, $\theta i\theta i$.

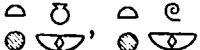
tekhu  Love Songs 2, 2, drink.


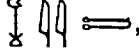

tekhaú  drunkard; plur. 

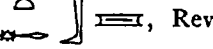

tekhu  butler.


tekhta  habitual drunkard.

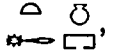
Tekhu  N. 618,  T. 87, M. 240, the cupbearer of Horus.

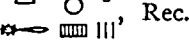
tekh  the "drunken" festival.

tekhait (tekhít)  Rev. 14, 15,  drunkenness; Copt. 

tekháb (tekhéb)  Rev. 13, 15,  Rev. 14, 12, flooded or irrigated land.



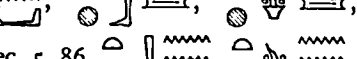

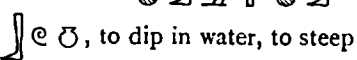
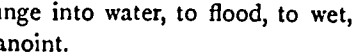

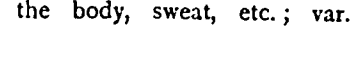
tekhan (tekhén)  Rev. 13, 19, to hide, to protect.




tekanu  Rev. 12, 117, a hiding place.



tekanu (tekhnu)  Rec. 15, 16, a kind of stone.



tekar  Rev. 14, 10, to be troubled.

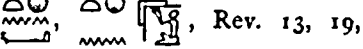
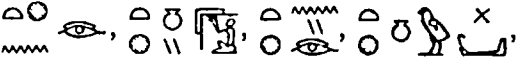
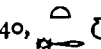
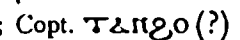
tekhi[t]  Rev. 12, 36, massacre, slaughter.

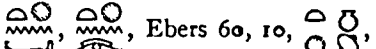

tekheb       Rec. 5, 86,  A.Z. 1900, 37,  to dip in water, to steep in water, to plunge into water, to flood, to wet, to moisten, to anoint.

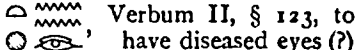
tekheb   any foetid moisture from the body, sweat, etc.; var. 

tekhbustá  Harris 500, rev. 2, 4, sack, sacking; var. 

tekhbekh  Leyd. Pap. 67 (- ) to shrink back from, to hesitate, to waver.

tekhén  Rev. 13, 19,  Nástasen Stele 40,  Rev. 13, 19, to hide, to cover over, to protect; Copt. 


tekhén  Ebers 60, 10,  to have running or rheumy eyes (?)

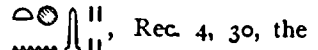
tekhnen  Verbum II, § 123, to have diseased eyes (?)


tekhén  A.Z. 1906, 123,  to beat a drum or tambourine, to play an instrument of music.


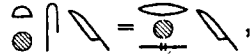

tekhenu  musician, player; var. 










tekhén   obelisk; plur.  IV, 756,  IV, 747, great obelisks;  IV, 642, very large obelisks;  P. 391,  M. 558,  a pair of obelisks;  IV, 397,  IV, 56,  a pair of large obelisks 108 cubits (162 feet) high.


Tekhnui  P. 391; var.  N. 1165, the two obelisks of Rā.



Tekhnu IV  Rec. 4, 30, the four obelisks used in a ceremony of Osiris.

tekhen , T. 317, Rec. 27, 192, ibis (?)


tekhes ,  = , to slay, to kill.

tekhtekh , U. 495, T. 236, N. 157, , Anastasi I, 28, 6, , Rec. 16, 129, , Love Songs 1, 10, , , Rev. 13, 69, to be disarranged, in wrong order, topsy-turvy, involved, confused, muddle, disorder; , , Anastasi I, 28, 3, confused speech, meaningless chatter; , B.D. 17, 135, disarranged hair; Copt. $\overline{\tau\epsilon\theta-\tau\omega\theta}$, $\overline{\tau\Delta\theta\tau\theta}$, $\theta\Delta\theta\theta\epsilon\theta$.


tekhtekhut , Rec. 26, 225, confusion, disorder.


Tekhtekh , N. 1135, , M. 549, an abusive epithet applied to Aapep.


tes , , a stone or metal knife; var. , and .



tes hetch-t , Rec. 4, 21, a white precious stone.


tes thehen , a sparkling stone.

tes-t , I, 117, a feminine title (?)




tesaf , bread, cake, dough.


tesitesi , Rev. 11, 188, judges (?) Glossed by $\Delta\iota\Delta\iota\theta\tau$.








tsu , see A.Z. 30, 81, P.S.B. 15, 471 () is a prefix).



tsu , staff, support.



tesef , bread, cake, dough.





tesh , ordinance, law, regulation; plur. , , Copt: $\theta\omega\omega\omega$.


tesh , to rub down, to crush.

tesh , Amherst Pap. 28, , , Peasant 179, , IV, 892, , , to depart from, to leave, to be separated from, to separate, to crush, to cleave; , Rec. 27, 88, inseparable.


teshtesh , Ebers 69, 12, , to separate, to divide, to pound, to triturate.


Teshtesh , A.Z. 1869, 139, , Rec. 4, 31, a model of Osiris used in the performance of resurrection ceremonies.


tesh , I, 140, , Rec. 33, 118, frontier, boundary region; plur. , Amen. 7, , 12, 15.


tesh-t , Copt. Cat. 406, nome; Copt. $\overline{\tau\theta\omega}$, $\overline{\tau\omega\omega}$.


teshu , Rev. 11, 125, dwellers in a nome.


Tesh , Ombos I, 84, a city-god.

tesh , Rev. 11, 167

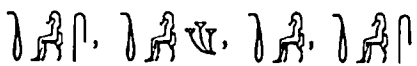
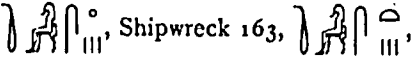
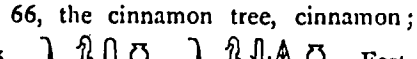
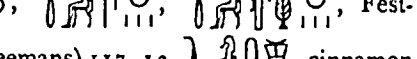
tesha , to split, to cleave, to divide, to crush.


teshi , a kind of stone.



teshi , Rev. 11, 169, band, bundle (?)


teshb (?) , to break, to split.


t-sheps , Rec. 16, 136, , , .


IV, 329,  Shipwreck 163,  Rec. 32, 66, the cinnamon tree, cinnamon;  Festschrift (Leemans) 117, 13,  cinnamon oil or pomade.


teshen-t , a metal tool or weapon.


tesher , red, redness; see ; Copt. $\Upsilon\rho\omega\Upsilon$.



teshri , a red cow.


teq , to cut, to slay, to strike.



teq , spark, fire, lamp, torch; Copt. $\dagger\kappa$.


teqem , Rev. 12, 49, to unsheath a sword; Copt. $\Upsilon\text{OK}\bar{\epsilon}$.



teqen , to rule, to govern.


teqer , to be strong, mighty; var. .






teqer , Nástasen Stele, 45





Teqer , Mar. M.D. 49, Sphinx I, 90, Rec. 21, 136, the name of a Libyan dog owned by Antef-āa; in Egyptian .








teqes , A.Z. 1908, 35, 131, to pierce, to penetrate, to cut, to stab; Copt. $\Upsilon\text{WK}\bar{\epsilon}$.


tek , Pap. 3024, 15, , to enter, to invade.



tek , to disturb, to break the peace.

tekk , A.Z. 1905, 25, Gol. Hamm. 110,  Rec. 8, 141,  Rec. 12, 70,  , to thwart, to attack, to rob, to invade.



tekku , robber, marauder, invader; plur.  IV, 614,   IV, 647.

tektek   Δ , Mission 13, 58, B.D. 113, 3,   \times , Rev. 11, 62, 12, 8, 70, to invade, to attack; var.   .












teki (?) , to kindle a fire, light a lamp.


teku , flame, lamp; plur. .

tekk-t  a kind of insect, weevil (?)




teka , to see; var. .

teka  Rec. 3, 57 grain, fruit.








teka  T. 206,        spark, fire, flame, lamp, torch;    Rec. 3, 49, many lamps; Copt. $\dagger\kappa$.



Tekait  U. 335, Rec. 30, 187, a fire-goddess.


Tekait    Υ uat IX, a fiery, blood-drinking serpent.




Tekait   the consort of Maa-ḥes .


Tekau IV     B.D. 137A, the four holy torches or lamps.

Tekaharsapusaremka-karmit        B.D. (Saïte) 164, 4, a magical name.


Teka-her   Υ uat III, (1) a serpent in the boat Penā; (2) the serpent-warder of the 4th Gate.

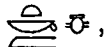
tekan , Jour. As. 1908, 307, to drive away, to reject; Copt. $\tau\omega\sigma\bar{\eta}$ (?)

tekas , A.Z. 1908, 131, to pierce, to cut into; var.  Δ ,  Δ ; Copt. $\tau\omega\kappa\bar{c}$, $\theta\omega\kappa\bar{c}$.

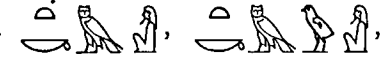


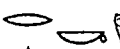

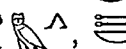
tekáu , Rev. 11, 174, part of a ship.


teku , bread, loaf, cake.

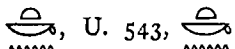







tekem , B.D. 78, 3, to approach.

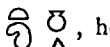

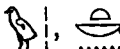

tekem , Rev. 14, 49, a kind of oil.


tekmu , drawers of swords; Copt. $\tau\epsilon\kappa\bar{e}\bar{e}$, $\tau\omicron\kappa\bar{e}\bar{e}$.




Tekem , B.D. (Saite 42) 72, 7, a god; var.  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ , Nav. Todt. II, 111.

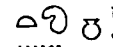



Tekmi  Δ , τ uat V, a jackal-god.



teken , U. 543,  Δ , Peasant 145, Pap. 3024, 71,  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ , Δ  τ , IV, 1016,  Δ ,  Δ , U. 543, to approach, to draw near, to enter; Copt. $\tau\omicron\chi$, $\tau\omicron\sigma$.


teknu  Δ , he who enters; plur.   Δ ,  Δ .



tekennu  Δ , Rec. 20, 41, to pierce the sky (of high towers or buildings).
SILYSCRAPPERS.




teknu, tekennu  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ , Sphinx, 3, 151, human victim, a substitute in a death ceremony.


Teken-en-Rā  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ , the god of the 13th day of the month.

teken-t  Δ U. 544,  Δ , T. 299.....

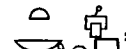


Tekneru , Mar. M.D. 49, Rec. 11, 80, the name of one of the hunting dogs of Antef-āa.



teker  Δ , Rev., to come, to approach; var.  Δ .








teks  Δ ,  Δ , A.Z. 1908, 131, to pierce, to penetrate; var.  Δ ; Copt. $\tau\omega\kappa\bar{c}$.


teksa  Δ , Rev. 11, 168, the flat part of the back.


teksa  Δ , Rec. 35, 84, a broad, flat knife.


teksa-t  Δ , Rev. 11, 188,  Δ ,  Δ , Rev. 14, 33, table.




tektek  Δ , a kind of plant; plur.  Δ .











teg, tega  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ , to see, to look at, to examine, var.  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ .


teg  Δ , Rev. 13, 48.....

teg  Δ , Rev. 14, 67, plant; Copt. $\tau\omega\sigma\epsilon$.


teg  Δ , plants, seeds.

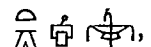
tega  Δ , see  Δ ,  Δ .


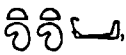

tega  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ , to bandage; as in  Δ ,  Δ ,  Δ for  Δ ,  Δ .

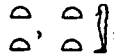

tegas  Δ , B.D. 39, 22, to remove, to carry on.

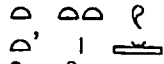

tegen  Δ =  Δ , to approach, to draw near.



teges  Δ , Berg. I, 56, slaughter-house (?)

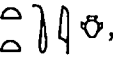
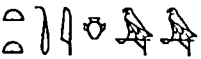

teges  Δ , Rec. 35, 84, a metal (?)

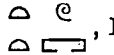


tegtog , Rev. 12, 70, ,
, to attack, to destroy.

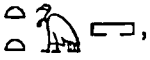
tet , to collect; var. 
 Copt. ΘΩΟΥΤ.

tet , form, likeness, image;
 var. .


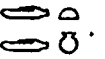
Tetui , P. 590, the two statues,
.


Tet-ti ab (hat) , U. 598, a
 double goddess, the two daughters of the four
 gods of the Great House, 
, N. 964.


tet , Rev. 12, 33, , Rev.
 11, 146 =  →, pylon.


tet-ti (?) , basement of a
 temple.

tot , , , Hh.
 445, skin, hide.



tet , pot, cauldron; var. .


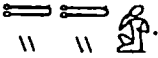
tet , to turn, to withdraw.

tet , an amulet symbolic of the uterus
 of Isis.


Tetá , Rec. 30, 2, a god.

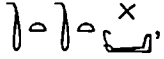
Tetáân , the name of a foe
 of Amasis I.


teti (?) , stick, pole; plur. .

teti , see .

tetbu (?) , B.D. 137, 40,
 to smear, to daub.

tetef , Herusâtef Stele, 59, his, its.


tettet , B.D. 164, 3, to sub-
 due, to do away.



teth , nurse, attendant.


teṭme-t , a kind of seed (?)


TH





th = sometimes Heb. Ⓛ; Copt. Ⲭ or Ⲯ.


th =  = Ⓛ, thee, thou.


th[a] = , soldier, bowman; plur. .



th-t = , writing, book, document, list, warrant.





th-t = , sages, learned men; =

 |  |  |  | "the sages of the House of Life," i.e., the learned men of the College attached to the temple.





th-t = , a gathering of people.



th-t = , a kind of goose.





tha, thai =  |  | P. 777, M. 772,




 |  |  | 




 |  |  | 



 |  |  | 





 |  | man, male, masculine;




plur.  |  |  | 



 |  |  | T. 197, P. 678,





N. 1293,  |  | Rec. 31, 25,  |

Nāstasen Stele 44,  |  | Hymn Darius 32,

 |  |  | 

 |  |  | men and women, males

and females;  |  | the male genital organs;







 |  | seed;  |  | a man child;

 |  |  | 

a virile young man;  |  | ganders;





Copt. Ⲯⲟ, Ⲭⲟ.





TH





tha-t =  |  |  |  | | the governor-in-chief, the headman of a town or village;  |  | B.D. (Saïte) 145, 23, the Arab Mudîr or Wazîr.



tha-t =  |  |  |  | | governor and judge of the Two Lands.













tha-t meḥ =  |  |  | governor of the North, i.e., of Lower Egypt.

tha-t mer nu-t nu Tamerá =  |  |  |  | | governor-general of Egypt.





tha-t en sa =  |  |  |  | | governor of a grade of priests in the temple.







tha-t resu (shemā?) =  |  |  |  | governor of the South, i.e., of Upper Egypt.



tha =  |  | the "male"—a title of Geb the Earth-god:

Thau =  |  |  |  | |  |  |  |  | Bubastis 51,  |  |  |  | | B.D. (Saïte) 164, 11, twin gods or goddesses, Shu and Tefnut, Isis and Nephthys, etc.

Thau uru =  |  |  |  | | P. 319, M. 626, a class of divine males mentioned in connection with  |  |  |  |

Tha nefer =  |  |  |  | | "Beautiful boy"—the name of a star.

thau (?) =  |  |  |  | T. 316, the solid parts of a body as opposed to the liquid,  |  |

thau (?) =  |  | B.D. 153A, 30, birds, fowls.

tha =  |  |  |  | | to be angry, inflamed.

tha áb (hat) Thes. 1481, IV, 970, to be wroth, to fly into a rage.

tha δ, to wrap up, to envelop, to clothe.

tha bandlet; see

thau IV, 1089, roll, writing, document, order, edict.

tha to bear, to carry, bearer, carrier.

thai meḥ-t B.D. 164, 1, fan-bearer, fan-bearer on the right hand of the king.

thai metcha-t carrier of the book, *i.e.*, accountant, agent.

thai seri-t banner-bearer of an army.

thai seḥetpit Rec. 16, 56, thurifer.

thai shebt Rec. 7, 190, wand-bearer, staff-bearer.

thai Thes. 1200, Hh. 550, to seize, to take, to carry off, to grasp, to lay violent hands on, to ravish, to steal; Copt. Ⲛⲓ, Ⲅⲓ, ⲚⲬⲚ, ⲚⲓⲐⲉ.

tha-t, thau-t plunder, theft.

thai seizer, thief.

thai Treaty 17, offence, injury.

thait theft.

thau thief, robber.

thau "robbers"—the name given to some of the pieces used in playing a game on a draughtboard; A.Z. 1866, 99.

thai to work on some hard substance, to model, to be worked or engraved (of metal); Koller 1, 7, Rec. 34, 48, graven with a chisel.

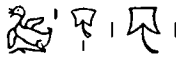
thaiu Anastasi I, 21, 7, graven objects.

thau U. 429, T. 246, P. 334, P. 707, wind, air, respiration, breath; plur. P. 156, N. 786, M. 215, N. 686, Rec. 33, 36; Copt. THX.

thau date palm (?) olive (?)

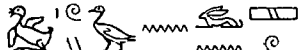
tha A.Z. 1906, 118, grain, drop, pellet, bead, necklace.

tha var. to shave, to frizz the hair; see

tha , B.M. 5645, a kind of animal (?)


tha en unsh (?) 

Love Songs 2, 2, "wolf's paw," *i.e.*, mandragora, "love apple," and compare the following.

thai (?) — 

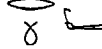
, Amen. 12, 18,

, Amen. 13, 4.

tha-ti , L.D. III, 194, 17,

the double throne or chair of state on which the king was crowned.

thaár , IV, 896, 

, Sphinx 1, 22, to restrain, to coerce.

thaártu 

Nástasen Stele 11, 12, to cross over; Copt. XIOP.

thaás , A.Z. 1913, 128,



to give an order.

thaátá , Love Songs

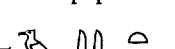
7, 11, a kind of plant, olive (?); compare Heb. יִיֵר (?)

thai ,  →, a mea-

sure (?) fire-drill (?)

thaiu  | , the

accursed spawn of Áapep.


thai-t , sadness (?) sor-

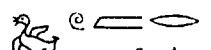
row (?)

thaua , to dress the hair,

to cut the hair, to shave (?)

Thauathasasa 

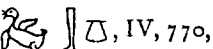
, L.D. III, 164B, a Hittite proper name.


Thatmār (Tham'r) 

, Thes. 1203, a Libyan proper name.



that-tá (?) , Rech-

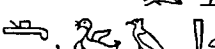
nungen 35, ferryman (?)

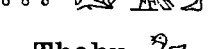
thab , IV, 770, Annales III, 110,

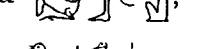
, jar, cup, pot,

vessel; plur. , IV, 636. ✓

thab-t , 

, grain.

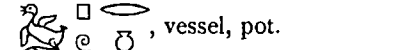
, corn.

Thabu , a god of wine and

beer.


thab-t , 

stick, staff.

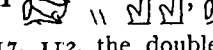
thabsha , to

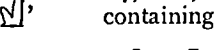
work stone, stonemason.

thapr , vessel, pot.

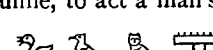
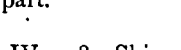
thapr (?) , P. 635, M. 510, N.

1093

thapga , Anastasi III, 5, 4

= , of Anastasi IV, 9, 5,

barracks.

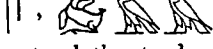
Thafui , 

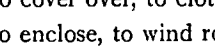
, B.D. 17, 112, the double form of Horus

containing the souls of Osiris and Rā.

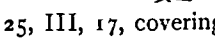
tham , Rec. 31, 12,

male, masculine, to act a man's part.

thami , IV, 1081, Ship-

wreck 19, , Rec. 31, 171,

, , 

, to cover over, to clothe, to dress, to wrap up in,

to enclose, to wind round, to bind.

tham - t , B.D.

125, III, 17, coverings, face-cloths.

Thamaā , the god of

Western Thebes; var. ; Copt. XHREE (?)

Thamākana  ,

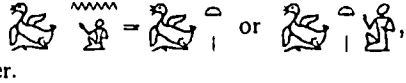
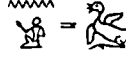
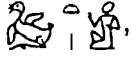
Alt-K. 1153, a devil who caused sickness; var.



thamr  , lion.

thames  , P.S.B.

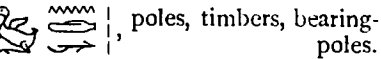
20, 198, to devour, to consume.

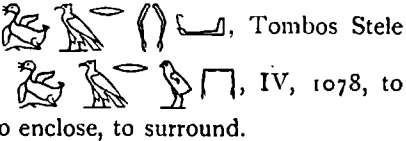
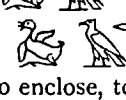
than  =  or  , chief officer.

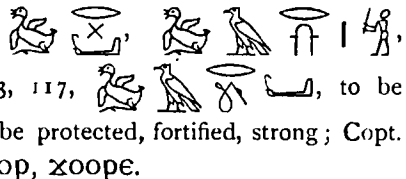
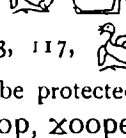
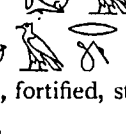
thanreh  , Anastasi I, 9, 7,  , to forget; Heb. סָלַח.

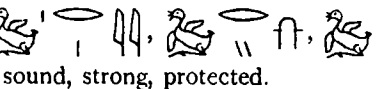
thant  , throne, chair of state; var.   ; see 

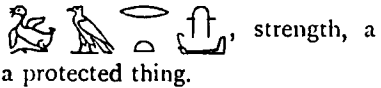
thanti-t  , throne, chair of state; see 

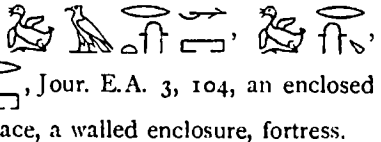
thant  , poles, timbers, bearing-poles.

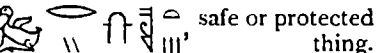
thar  , Tombos Stele 9, IV, 84,  , IV, 1078, to embrace, to enclose, to surround.

thar  , Mission 13, 117,   , to be strong, to be protected, fortified, strong; Copt. xop, xoop, xoope.

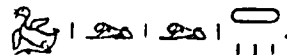
tharei  , whole, sound, strong, protected.


thar-t  , strength, a strong thing, a protected thing.

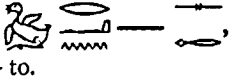
thar-t  , Jour. E.A. 3, 104, an enclosed and strong place, a walled enclosure, fortress.


tharit  safe or protected thing.

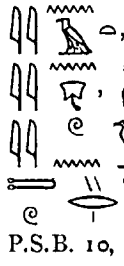

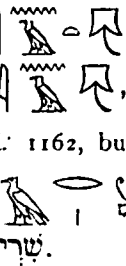
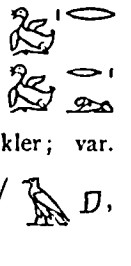
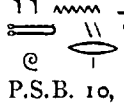
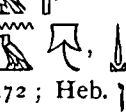


tharr  , a kind of cake;

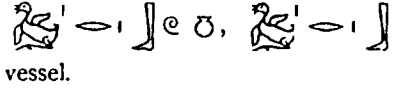
plur. 


tharāa  , a kind of cake.

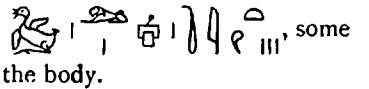
tharān (?) — sā  , Nāstasen Stele 40, from — to.


tharin 

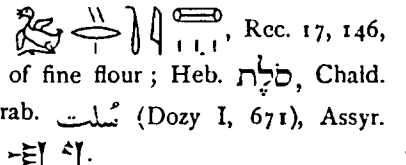
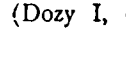
    , Alt-K. 1162, buckler; var.     , P.S.B. 10, 472; Heb. שָׁרְיוֹן.


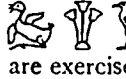

tharb  , pot, vessel.

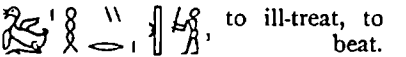
tharḥ  , to invade, to transgress.

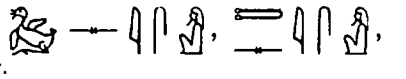
tharstā-t  , some part or parts of the body.

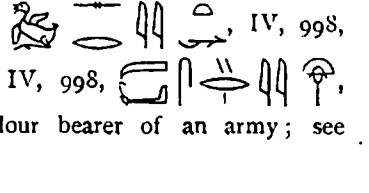
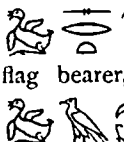
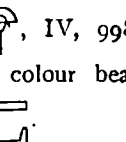
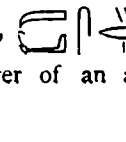

thartā  , a kind of boat.


thartā  , Rec. 17, 146, bread made of fine flour; Heb. סֵלֶת, Chald. סֵלֶתָא, Arab. سَلْت (Dozy I, 671), Assyr. sil-la-tu 


tharhab  , Anastasi IV, 2, 5, Koller 2, 3,   , a place where horses are exercised.

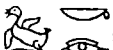
tharḥ  , to ill-treat, to beat.


thasās  , chief, master.

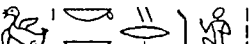
tha serit  , IV, 998,  , IV, 998,   , flag bearer, colour bearer of an army; see 


thash , boundary, frontier;

see : Copt. $\Upsilon\text{O}\Upsilon$.

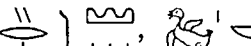
thak , Rougé I.H. 2, 125

thakar , strong building, an enclosed and fortified place, tower.

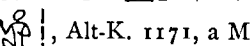
Thakaru , Thes.

1208, , Rec. 21,

916, 

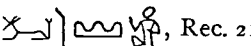
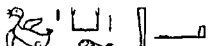


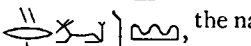





 Alt-K. 1171, a Mediterranean people.

Thakar-Bāra 


 Rec. 21, 78, 

 the name of a Syrian governor;

Heb. זכר-בעל .

Thakaretha 

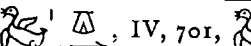

Harris Pap. Mag., a magical name.

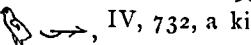
thakata , covering, bandlet.

thakrau , Harris I,


57, 13, shutters, lattices.

thaga , Koller 1, 5, 2, 1,


 IV, 701, 

 IV, 732, a kind of tree, the wood of the same.

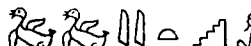
thagapu , Anastasi

IV, 9, 5, barracks; see 

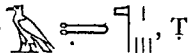
thaten-t , throne;


see 


thatha (P)  a metal pot, vessel, or bowl.

Thathait  Litanie

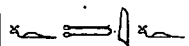
15, 47, a form of the Sun-god.

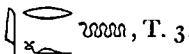
Thath-neteru , Tuat VI, a god.

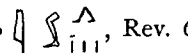
thá-t , Thes. 1281, IV, 157, emanation, exudation.

Thát , a goddess of Tē-t, Busiris.

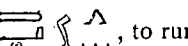
tháaiu , a class of officials, clerks (?)

tháftháf , T. 305

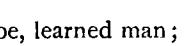
Tháref , T. 317, the name of a magical serpent.



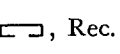
tháthá , Rev. 6, 26, to stamp with the feet, to gallop.

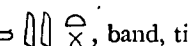
tháthá , B.D. 169, 2, dances, skipplings.

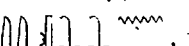
thā (P) , to run (P)

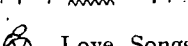
th-āmit , Rev. 13, 27 = $\chi\theta\epsilon\mu\sigma\epsilon$, in the state of knowing.

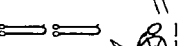
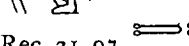

thi , scribe, learned man; plur.

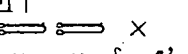
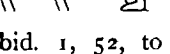
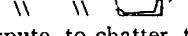
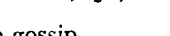
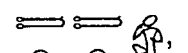
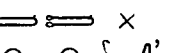
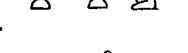
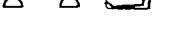
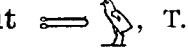
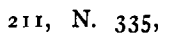
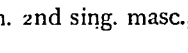

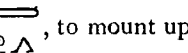

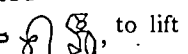
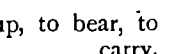

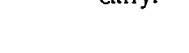


;   Rec. 33, 4, copyists attached to the college, sages.

thi-t , band, tie.

thinen , Berg. I, 9

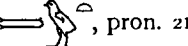
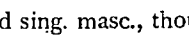

thithi , Love Songs 5, 6,


  Rec. 21, 97, 


Rec. 1, 46,                    


thetthet , chatter, gossip.


thu, thut , T. 211, N. 335,


   pron. 2nd sing. masc., thou.



thu (P) , to mount up.

thua , to lift up, to bear, to carry.




thua =  IV, 278, to bind on a crown.



thua =  N. 979, defects (?) offences (?)


thuât =  T. 284, crown;


see =  and = .




thui = , that.




thub =  sole, sandal; see = 
= ; Copt. $\Theta\omega\sigma\tau$, $\tau\sigma\sigma\tau$.


thupar =  horn, trumpet;  trumpet bearer, trumpeter; compare Heb. שֹׁפָר.




thupar =  Anastasi I, 17, 7, scribe, copyist, secretary; Heb. סוֹפֵר, Aram. סִפְרָא, Syr. ܣܦܪܐ .


thuprath =  Mar. Aby. I, Text 11, a Hittite chariot.

thuf =  Rev. 6, 26, papyrus; var. = 
= ; Copt. $\chi\sigma\sigma\tau\psi$, Heb. סוף.








thumāqana =  Alt-K. 1153, a devil of sickness; var. = 
= .


thun =  Δ , to bear, to carry, to rise up; Copt. $\tau\sigma\sigma\tau$.


thurn =  Rec. 1, 48, buckler, breast cover of leather; var. = 
= ; Heb. שָׁרִיִן.



thurh =  to sin, to trespass.

thurtá =  fine flour; Heb. סֶלֶת.

thut =  U. 574, N. 968, = 
a particle; =  T. 271, P. 22, M. 33, N. 123, =  U. 581, N. 962, =  B.D. 180, 37, = 
=  B.D. 180, 27.


thut =  U. 220, to be collected.


thut =  U. 559, form, image.
















thut =  T. 266, = 
M. 43, 421, crown.

thutá =  P. 34, crown.








thutha =  the piping of a bird, the cry of the hawk, twitterings.

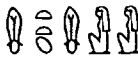
Thuthu =  Rec. 6, 151, 31, 18, the name of a god.

thuth ken =  Ebers 63, 9, a seed.


thebit =  N. 942, = 
T. 312, P. 174, =  U. 554, T. 173, M. 154, =  N. 970, =  T. 32, 301, U. 553, Rec. 27, 60, =  sandal; dual =  P. 573, =  plur. = 
=  P. 408, M. 584, N. 813, 1190, =  P. 612, =  =  =  sandals white and black; see also = ; Copt. $\tau\sigma\sigma\tau\epsilon$.

thebit =  Rec. 4, 119, the sole of the foot.

thebu =  sandal-maker, worker in leather; plur. = 
=  Anastasi I, 26, 4, =  =  = 
=  sandal-maker to the king.

Thebti , Metternich Stele 53, a pair of goddesses.

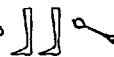
thebu-t . Rec. 30, 68, a part of a ship.


theb , Rev. 14, 73, calf, cow; compare Copt. $\tau\beta$ in $\tau\beta\eta\eta$.


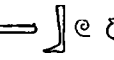
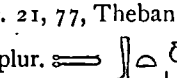
theb (tcheb) , bird-cage; see also **tcheb** .


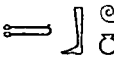

theb-t , sistrum.

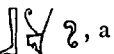
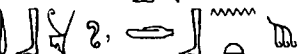
theb , copper coins, obolus, assarium; var. .


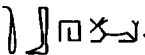
thebeb , T. 312, to break in, to smash.


Theba , Rec. 26, 229, a god (?)




thebu , , Mar. Karn. 55, 61, Rec. 21, 77, Theban Ostraka B, 6, vase, pot, vessel; plur. , IV, 666.


thebu , , Rec. 17, 145, a weight for meat, a measure; var. .

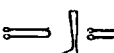
thebn , a lock of hair, curl; var. .


Thebeh , Typhon; var. .


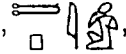
thebhen , De Hymnis 36, to hop, to skip, to frisk (of animals).

thebtheb , , to tie up to (with , IV, 658), to suspend, to tie (dead bodies to a wall).


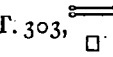


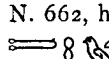
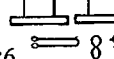
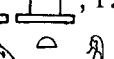
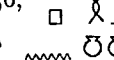
thebtheb , to dance, the belly-dance.

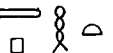

thebtheb-t , dispute, argument.

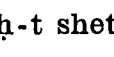
thep , a kind of goose.


thepa , Rec. 30, 192, , to breathe, to sniff the air.

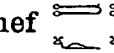
theput , the dead (?)

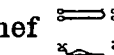
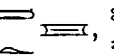
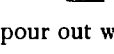
theph-t , T. 303, , P. 86, , N. 44, , N. 662, hole in the ground, cavern, cave; plur. , P. 236, , N. 656, , Rec. 29, 154; , the vault of the sky.


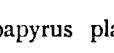
Thephut petriu , N. 656, , M. 381, a group of shrines (?) in the τ uat.


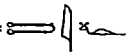
Theph-t sheta-t , τ uat VII, the 7th division of the τ uat.


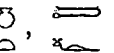
thef , to move about, to shake (?)

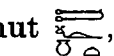
thefthef , to dance, to wag (the head).

thefthef , , to spit, to pour out water; var. .

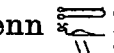
thef , papyrus plant; var. ; Copt. $\chi\omicron\omicron\tau\epsilon\gamma$, Heb. $\eta\eta\delta$.


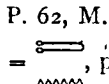
thefa , U. 541, T. 297 = , T. 305


Thefnut , consort of Shu; see , P. 62, M. 83.

Thefnut , Berg. I, 14, a lioness-goddess; see **Tefnut**.

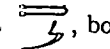
theften , P. 707

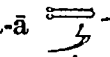
theftenn , Amen. 11, 20, envoy, messenger (?)

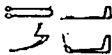
them, them-t , P. 62, M. 84, N. 91, P.S.B. 15, 37, Rec. 21, 197 = , pron. 2nd fem. sing.

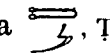
them  ♂, bandlet, tiara, apparel.

them , Amen. 22, 6, 23, 9, to see (?)

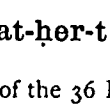
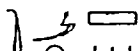
thema , bold, brave, strong.

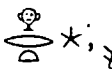

thema-ā , IV, 657,

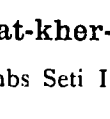
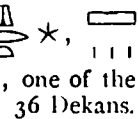
, hero, warrior.

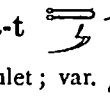

Thema , Tuat III, a god.

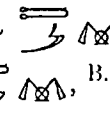

Thema-re , Tuat XII, a singing-god.

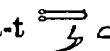
Themat-her-t  * , Tomb Seti I, one of the 36 Dekans; var. 


 * , , Tomb Ram. IV; Gr. TΩM.

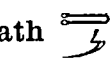
Themat-kher-t  * ,  * , Tombs Seti I and Ram. II, one of the 36 Dekans.

thema-t  A.Z. 1908, 16, the vulture amulet; var. 

thema , Hh. 377, seat, throne; , B.M. 828, Sphinx, 2, 132, scribe of the throne.

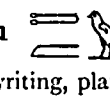
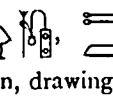

thema-t  ♂, mat (?) Copt. TEEH.

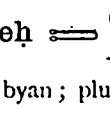

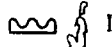
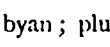

thema  ♂, IV, 1110, lands, estates.


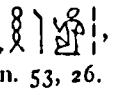
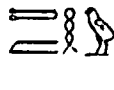
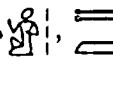
Themath , Tuat X, a lioness-goddess.


Themā-tai , P. 266, , M. 479, N. 1246, a god.

Themmit  ♂, Tomb Ram. IX, 10, god of the serpent .

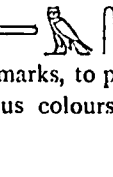

themu , , for , writing, plan, drawing.

Themeh , , Libyan; plur.   

, , , , Mar. Karn. 53, 26.




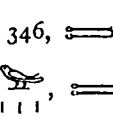

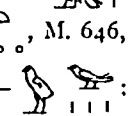

Themhu , Tuat V, the Libyans in the Tuat.

Themhu , Rec. 30, 63, the "Libyan" god.

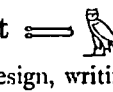
themes , Rec. 32, 80, to write, to make marks, to paint coloured pictures, to be of various colours, to be striped; var. 

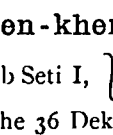
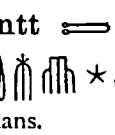
themes , P. 604, striped, coloured (of the rump of an animal 

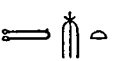

themes  →, Dream Stele 20, writing board, inscribed tablet.


themes-t , P. 172, N. 939, a writing, list, register; plur.  , P. 346, , M. 646, , ; see 

themes , a condemned person.


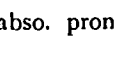
themess-t , P. 681, 773, M. 770, design, writing, picture, document.

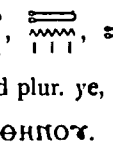
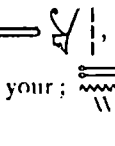
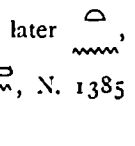
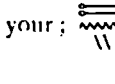
Themes-en-khentt  * , Tomb Seti I,  * , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans.



thmes-t , midwife; Copt. 




themth , Hh. 337

themthem  ♂, a dry measure.

then  = , abso. pron. 2nd fem. sing.

then , , later , pron. 2nd plur. ye, your; , N. 1385 (dual); Copt. ΘΗΠΟΥ.



then  = , this.





then ,  P. 307, 312, 





, where?; var.  ; Copt. $\tau\omega\eta$.



then ,  IV, 222,  
,     
,     

Rec. 30, 185, to lift up, to raise, to promote, to distinguish.


then-t ,  something great or distinguished; plur.  

























Then-aru ,    Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 54).




Then-neteru ,    Tuat XII, the gate of the 12th division of the Tuat.







Then-ret ,  B.D. 125, II, the name of one of the 42 judges of Osiris.





then ,  B.D. 178, 23, a kind of tree; var. 





then , course, throughout.


then-t, thenn-t , U. 234, 
Rec. 26, 66, ,     
,      
,      
sanctuary of Seker; plur.  







Thenen ,   Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 3).



Thennit ,   B.D.G. 42, 699, 1352, ,   consort of Menthu and a form of Hathor.









thená , T. 307, P. 173, 260, M. 493, where?; see ,  ; Copt. $\tau\omega\eta$.

thená ,    to be old, old age, aged.





Thená , Tuat XII, one of the 12 gods who towed the boat of Áf through the serpent Ánkh-neteru; he was re-born daily. 10^w


thená, theniu , IV, 639, 
, pitcher, bowl, dish; plur.   
L.D. III, 65A, 15.












thená ,  Amen. 14, II


thená-ti ,   Amen. 15, 17, ,   Amen. 20, 19,  
Amen. 25, 10















thenáa ,  boomerang, camel stick.

theni , N. 940, where?; see 
, ; Copt. $\tau\omega\eta$.



thenu , pron. 2nd plur.; Copt. $\theta\eta\eta\sigma\tau$.



thenu ,  IV, 700,  
IV, 1141, ,      
each, every.








thenu , U. 253, T. 196, P. 288, 678, N. 1293, M. 726, to count, to reckon.

thenut , A.Z. 1904, 89, 
,     
,     
IV, 1143, number, reckoning, computation, census (of cattle), calculations.

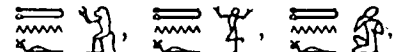
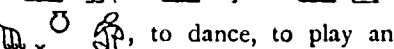
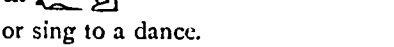
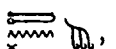
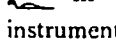
thenut ,  weight, quantity.

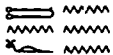
Thenu-t ,  the name of a festival.

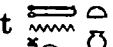
thennu ,  Rechnungen 63, a plank or log of wood.


Thennui (?) ,   T. 302, a magical name (?) mentioned with  
 

thenpu ,  IV, 930



thenf  ,  ,  ,
 ,  , to dance, to play an
instrument or sing to a dance.

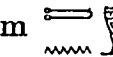
thenf  , Rec. 20, 216, drink.

thenf-t  , vessel or pot of drink.

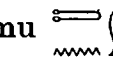


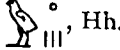
thenfit  , Edict 4, sail.

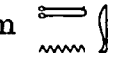
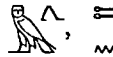
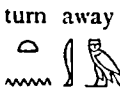
thenem  , N. 514A, an offer-
ing, milk (?)

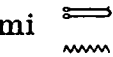
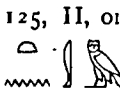
thenem  , the first milk in
the breasts after childbirth; var.  ;
Copt. χελει.

Thenem  , T.S.B.A. III,
424, a nurse-goddess.

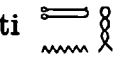
thenem  , to weep, to
make to weep.

thenemu  ,  ,  ,
 , Hh. 556, dens, caves.

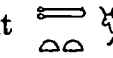
thenem  ,  , to
turn away from, to turn back, to reject; var.
 .

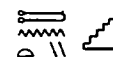
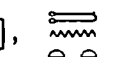
Thenemi  , B.D.
125, II, one of the 42 assessors of Osiris; see
 .

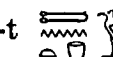

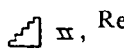
thenr  , strong, bold, brave.


thenḥ-ti  , Amen.
16, 20

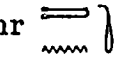
thenḥer  , Peasant 175,
a bird.

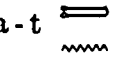
thentut  , Meir 8,
a breed of cows.



thenti  ,  , Tombos
Stele 3, throne, chair of state.

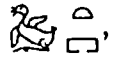
thenta-t  ,  ,
 , Rec. 27, 222, throne, chair of state,
throne-chamber.

Thonti  , Tomb Seti I, one of
the 75 forms of Rā (No. 47).

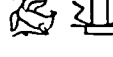
thontenr  , Rec. 8, 139,
braves, soldiers.

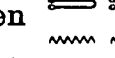
thentha-t  , IV, 565,

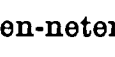
 , B.D. 180, 7, 

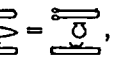
 , L.D. III, 16A, throne, throne room,

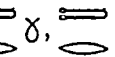
chair of state;  , IV, 573; 



 , throne mounted on a boat.

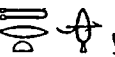
thenthen  , Anastasi I,
24, 8, to run, to run away, to flee.

Thenthen-neteru  ,
the name of the 12th Gate of the Tuat.

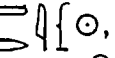

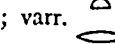
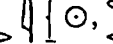
ther  , I, 133, number.

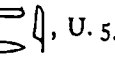
ther  , stuff, apparel.


ther-t  , U. 563, willow tree; var.
 ; Copt. τωπε.

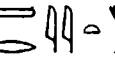
Therit  , Rec. 27, 53, the god-
dess of the willow tree.



therut  , an offering.


therā  , time, season, year; plur.
 ; var.  ,  .

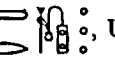
therā  , U. 538, T. 295, P. 229



theri  , to sprinkle, to moisten.


therit  , Rec. 31, 29, rever-
ence, adoration, prayer, entreaty.

therri-t  , III, 17,  ,
Dream Stele 27, mound raised up against a
besieged city; compare Heb. סְלִיָּה, and see
therther.

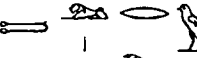

theru  , to paint, painting,
writing (?) .


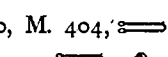
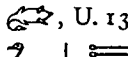
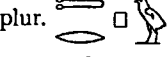
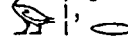
theru  , U. 562, colour, paint.



Therut , U. 220, T. 323,
, U. 510, a god or goddess (?)

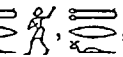

theru , Berg. II, 399, to
diminish, to reduce.

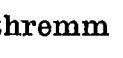






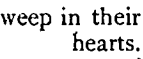
therut , bandlet, fetter.

therru , U. 563, to
cleanse, to purify; var.  (?)

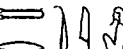
therp , T. 390, M. 404, 
, U. 131A, a kind of goose; plur. 
, Rec. I, 48, 29, 148.

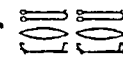
therp , , to waddle
(like a goose), to dandle a child.

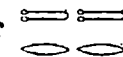
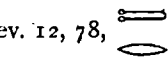
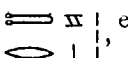
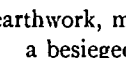

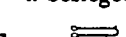
therf , , Peasant 294,
to dance.

threm, thremm , , 
, to weep, to cause to weep;
   , to weep in their
hearts.

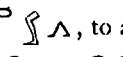



therheh , to rejoice (?)

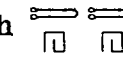

Thertá , Rec. 27, 53, a god.

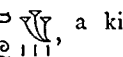
therther , to overcome, to de-
stroy.

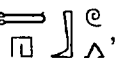
therther , Rev. 12, 78, 
  earthwork, mounds thrown up around
  a besieged city; Copt. $\tau\omega\pi\tau\pi$.

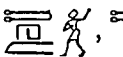

thertcher , Thes. 1322,
walls.

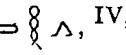
theh , to attack, to transgress, to
invade; var.   .

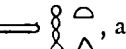
thehtheh , , Amherst
Pap. 42, raider, invader.


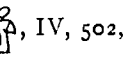
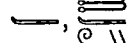
theh , a kind of plant used in
medicine.

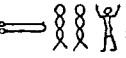
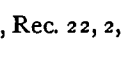
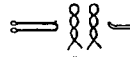
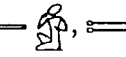

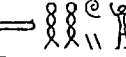
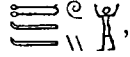
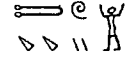
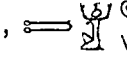
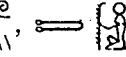
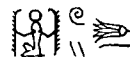
theheb , A.Z. 1905, 19, to frisk,
to gambol (of young of animals).

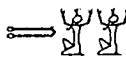

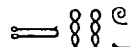
thehem , , A.Z. 1906,
126, to shout for joy, to praise.

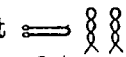
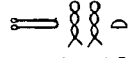
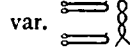

theh , IV, 840, to approach, to
invade.

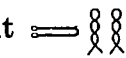
theh-t , approach.

thehu , IV, 502, 
, to rejoice, to make merry.

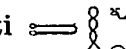
theheh , Rec. 22, 2, 
, , , 
, , , 
, to rejoice.

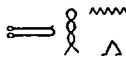
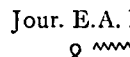
thehhu , 
, joy, gladness.

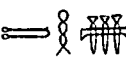
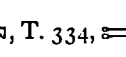
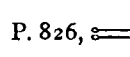
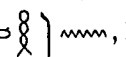
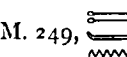
thehhut , IV, 894,
, Rec. 29, 166, rejoicings;
var.  .

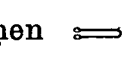
Thehhut , gods who
rejoice, or divine rejoicings.

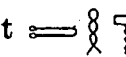


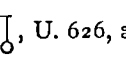
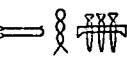
Thehbith , Tuat VI, a
goddess.

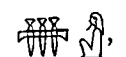
thehef-ti , a plant.


thehen , Mar. Karn. 53, 28,
Jour. E.A. III, 98, IV, 656, 710, Love Songs 5, 5,
, to advance, to meet, to touch, to
twitch (of the nerves or muscles, P.S.B. 13, 412);
Copt. $\chi\omega\omega$, $\sigma\omega\omega$.

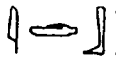
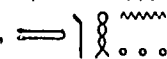

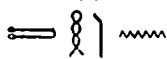
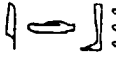
thehen , T. 334, 
P. 826, , M. 249, , ,
to sparkle, to scintillate, to glitter, to shine.


thehenhen , U. 563, to sparkle.


thehen-t , U. 563, 
, U. 626, , 
lightning-stone, crystal, any bright or sparkling sub-
stance, blue-glazed faience, etc.

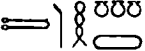
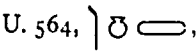
Thehen , Ombos I, 186, one of
the 14 kau of Rā.


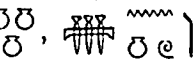
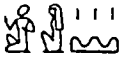
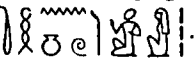
Thehen-atebu, etc. 

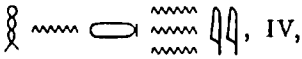
 T. 334, 
 P. 826, 
 M. 249, N. 704, one of the four bulls of Tem.

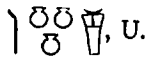
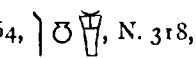
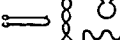
Thehnit-tepa-khat 

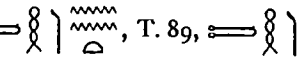
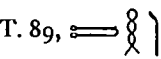

 Rec. 34, 190, one of the 12 Thoueris goddesses.

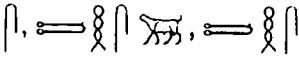
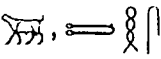

Thehnu  U. 564, 


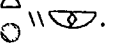
M. 766,  
 the Libyans; var. 

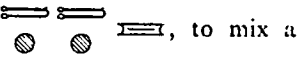
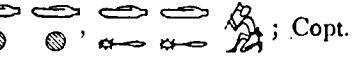
Thehen  IV, 840

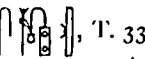

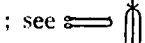
thehenu  U. 64,  N. 318,
 Libyan unguent.

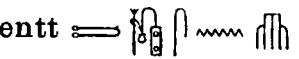
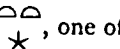

thehnen-t  T. 89, 
 N. 619

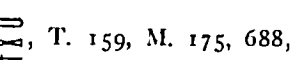
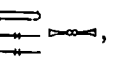
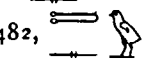
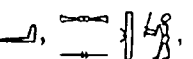
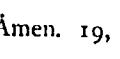
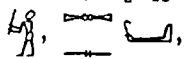
thehes  
 skin of a beast, hide; compare Heb. שׂוּרָה, Assy. 𐎶𐎵𐎶, takh-shu.

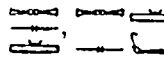

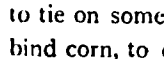
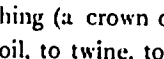
thekh  a drinking festival; var. 

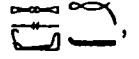

thekhthekh  to mix a drink; var. ; Copt. $\tau\epsilon\gamma$, $\theta\omega\gamma$, $\tau\omega\gamma$.


thes  T. 336, 
M. 254, N. 640; see 

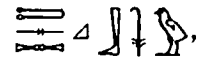
Thesi-en-khentt 
 one of the 36 Dekans; var. 

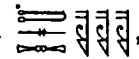
thes, thess  T. 159, M. 175, 688,
 U. 482, 
Amen. 19, 7, 25, 1, 
 Peasant 257, 


 to knot, to tie, to tie together, to tie on something (a crown or a garment), to bind corn, to coil, to twine, to plait, to weave; 
 M. 785,  M. 782; Copt. $\sigma\omega\epsilon$.

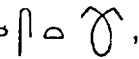
thes mehu  A.Z. 1906, 123,
 B.M. 828, to weave a crown, to tie on a crown.

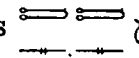
thes metcheh  Sphinx 3, 132, to tie on a girdle.

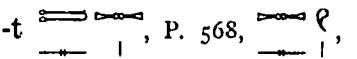
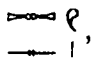
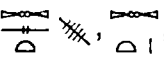



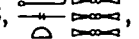
thes qebsu (beqsu)  U. 310, to tie together the entrails (?)


thes qesu  P. 612, to tie together the bones, to reconstitute the body.

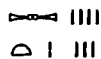
thes-t  Koller 4, 6, thread.


thes-t  Rec. 31, 171, tie, band, knot (?)


thesthes  B.D. 145, 24, fillet, band, tie.

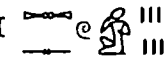
thes, thes-t  P. 568, 
 knot, tie, ligature, backbone, vertebrae, spine; plur. 
 U. 517,
 T. 328,  T. 183.

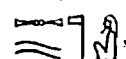
thess-t  tie, knot.

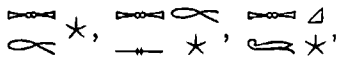
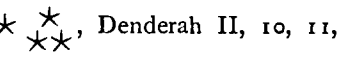
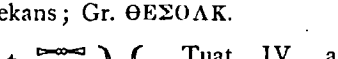
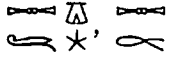
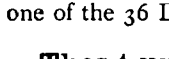
thesut VII  the seven magical knots that protected a man.

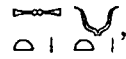
thes-t  frame, framework with bars (?) bearing pole, carrying-pole of a litter.

Thesu  Tuat X, an archer-god.

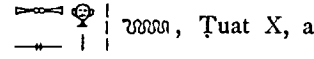
Thesu VII  B.D. 71, 16, seven gods who assisted at the judgment and condemnation of the wicked.


Thes-am  Berg. I, 25, a bull-god.


Thes-ārḳ *, *, *,
*, * * * *, Denderah II, 10, 11,
 one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. ΘΕΣΟΑΚ.

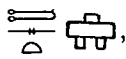
Thes-t-up-t  Tuat IV, a
 horned goddess.

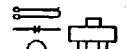
Thes-usfu  P. 708,
 a fiend or devil (?)



Thes-heru  Tuat X, a
 serpent-god, son of Sekri. He has a head at each
 end of his body, moves on four human legs, and
 Heru-Khenti is perched on his back.








Thesi-Tesher-t  B.D.
 (Saïte) 149, the god of the 3rd Âat.

















thes , chamber, room.











thes-t , sarcophagus, funerary
 coffer.

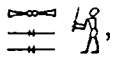
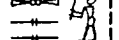
thes-t-tâ , burial, funeral.

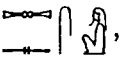




thes  A.Z. 1905, 22, :
 (1) to arrange times and seasons; (2) to wear
 an amulet.

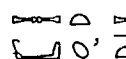
thes , , ,
 ,  ,
 to command, to arrange, to direct, to levy, to
 raise taxes.


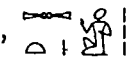
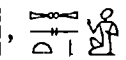









thesu  Gol. Hamm. 14,
 135,  ,  ,
 ,  ,
 ,  ,
 captain, commandant,
 chief officer, general, master, commander;
  , Coronation Stele 3,
 trusted officers; Copt. ΧΘΕΙC.


thesu  captain:—  ,
 captain of bowmen;  , captain of
 soldiers;  , IV, 1120, captain of
 a fortress;   , captains of
 ferry-men; Copt. ΧΘΕΙC.

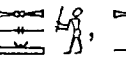
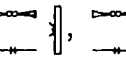

thes , captain, general; plur.
, Coronation Stele 15.


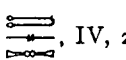
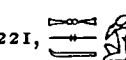
















thes , master, chief; varr. 
,  ; Copt. ΧΘΕΙC.



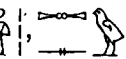





thesit , lady, chieftainess, a
 title of the goddess Nekhebit; Copt. ΧΘΕΙC.

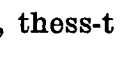
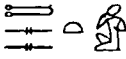
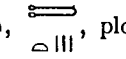


thes-t , , ,
  ,   ,
  ,
 levies from districts, troops, bodies of soldiers,
 regiments.

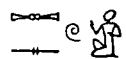
thes-t , the working folk on an
 estate, peasants.

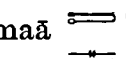
thes , , ,
 to compose a connected statement, to arrange
 words in logical sequence.

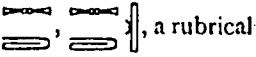
thes  I, 116,  IV, 221, ,
  ,  , IV, 1090,  ,
 proverb, saying, formula, charm, spell, incanta-
 tion, declaration, statement, what a man wants
 to say, accusation of a plaintiff, speech or
 defence of a defendant, sentence, aphorism,
 apophthegm, "word," precept;  
  , IV, 1082, speech of a petitioner;
   , IV, 430, a state-
 ment which is a tissue of lies.

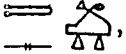
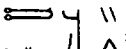
thesu , , ,
  ,  ,
 speeches, proverbs, precepts, statements, charms,
 spells, orders, commands.

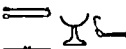
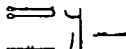
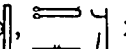
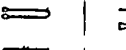
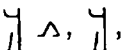
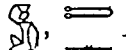

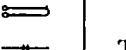
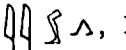
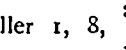

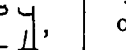
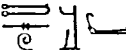
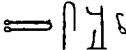
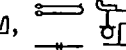
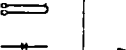

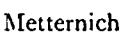
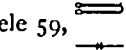
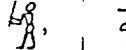
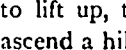
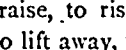
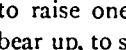
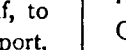
thes-t, thes-t  , , plot,
 plan, crafty design;  , an abominable
 plot.

thesu , law-makers, arrangers,
 disposers, managers.

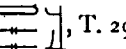
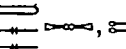

thes maâ , N. 163,
 speech of law.

thes pekhar (?) , a rubrical direction meaning to transpose conversely, *e.g.*, "The strength of Horus is my strength": **thes pekhar**, *i.e.*, "My strength is as the strength of Horus."


thesi , T. 271, P. 22, 97, 604, M. 32, N. 122, , Kubbân Stele 11,

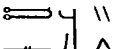

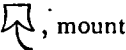
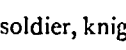
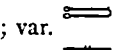





, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , Metternich Stele 59, , , , ,

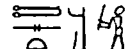
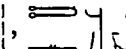

to lift up, to raise, to rise, to raise oneself, to ascend a hill, to lift away, to bear up, to support, to be high (of price), to lift up an offering to a god, to set aside, high (of bows); Copt. XICE, XOCE, CICI, COCI.

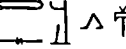
thess , T. 29, , , Hh. 564, to lift up, to raise, to rise, to mount, to be exalted; Copt. XICE.


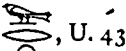
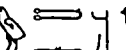

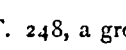
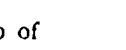
thesi , ascent, ascender.


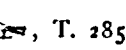

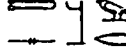
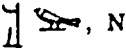
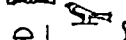
thesu bâti , Tombos Stele 13, wearers of the double crown.


thesi semsem , , mounted soldier, knight; var. , , , , , , , .

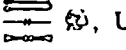
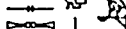
thesi-t , , , Rec. 27, 228, a rising, revolt, insurrection.

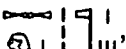
thes-ut , , , supports, props, pillars; , , , , the four pillars of heaven; plur. , , , .

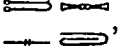
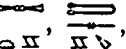
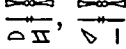
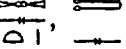
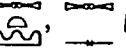
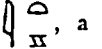
Thesu-urut , , U. 434, , , , , T. 248, a group of gods who raised the dead.

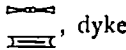
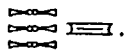
Thesu ur , , T. 285, , , P. 35, M. 44, , N. 65, , B.D. 127^b, 7, a god.

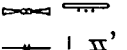

Thesi-khâ-netrui (?) , a title of Khensu Nefer-hetep.

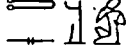

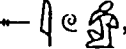
Thesi-tchatcha (?) , U. 423, , T. 243, the "head-raising" god.

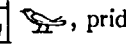
Thesi-tchatchau-neteru , Tuat XII, a singing dawn-god of Sinaitic origin (?)

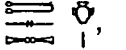
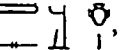
thesi-t , Hh. 343, , , , , , a ridge of ground, high ground, bank of a river; Copt. CIC, XICE.

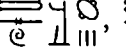
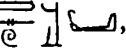
thes , dyke (?); plur. .


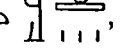
thes-ta , estate, domain, field; the  of Neħa-ħer in the Tuat was 450 cubits long.


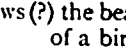
thesi , , , Rev. 11, 179, to speak haughtily or proudly.

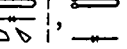
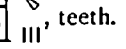
thesi , pride, arrogance.

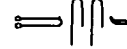
thesi ħat , , B.D. 178, 3, high of heart or courage, bold, proud, haughty; compare Copt. XCI CHT.


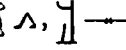
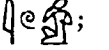

thesi , , what rises to the surface of a liquid, scum, to skim.

thesut , , Peasant 299, troubles, difficulties.

thes-tī , , jaws (?) the beak of a bird.

thesut , , teeth.

thess (?) , U. 168, down-cast, dejected.

thesáu , , ; see .

thesáu , , an excitable man, a man prone to anger

thesau , to command, to direct; see

thesau taiu , director of lands—a royal title.

thesas , chief, lord, master; varr. ; Copt. ΧΟΕΙC.

thesasiu , words, speeches, formulae; see

thesi[t] , a kind of fancy bread used as an offering.

thesi , to lie on the back, dead (?)

th-su ; see

Thesbu , T. 292, the god of circumcision (?)

thesf-ti , a kind of collar or necklace.

thesem , tower on a wall, bastion; plur. , Israel Stele 23.

thesem , Hh. 355, , greyhound; plur. , IV, 809,

thesm-t , bitch.

thesemu - tchatcha (?) , B.D. 145, 40, dog-headed.

Thesmu Heru , B.D. 13, 1, the greyhounds of Horus.

Th-sená - t nefer - t , "the beautiful sister"—a title of Tefnut.

thesten (?) , Rec. 31, 170, 172, girdle (?)

thesthes , a kind of unguent.

thek , thee, thou.

thek = , A.Z. 1868, 55, P.S.B. 13, 38, magnet; compare , to stick, to adhere.

thek-t , loaf, cake; Copt.

Thekem , B.D. 99, 13, a god of offerings; var. , B.D. (Saïte) 72, 4.

theknu , watchman, spy, human victim; plur. , A.Z. 34, 8, var. , Israel Stele 24.

thektan , A.Z. 34, 22, Sphinx 3, 151, spies, human victims, Libyan soldiers (?)

thet , Koller I, 6, ; Metternich Stele, 3, 5, to separate, to release, to set free, to be destroyed.

thet , Rec. 24, 76, 85, table, altar, thick staff, cudgel (?)

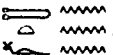
thet en renp-t , an aromatic substance used in making kyphi; var.


Thett , Metternich Stele 51, one of the seven scorpion-goddesses of Isis.

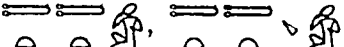
theta , to send back, to reverse.

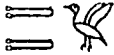
thetef , to hop, to skip, to scatter (?)

thetef , to pour out, to sprinkle, to pour out by drops.

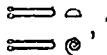
thetef  Metternich Stele 170, fountain (?)


thetef  , a measure.

thetthet  Amen. 12, 10, 13, 1, 22, 20, to gossip, to chatter.




theth  , Hh. 386, to alight.

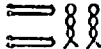


theth re  , Amen. 5, 10, babbler.

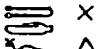
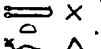
theth-t  , T. 308, tie, binding.


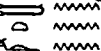
thethi  , Décrets 108, inscription.

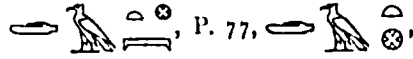
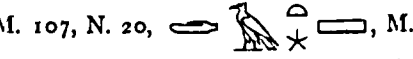
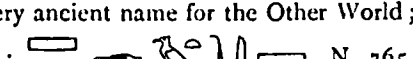
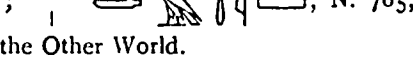
Thethu   , U. 549, T. 304, a serpent-fiend in the Tuat.


thether  , Rev. 13, 6 = 
 ; Copt. ⲧⲱⲡⲉ.

thethhehut (thethhehut) 
 , rejoicings; var. .

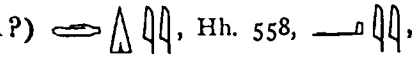

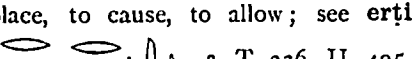
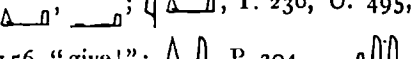
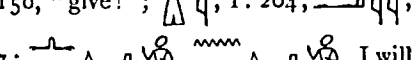
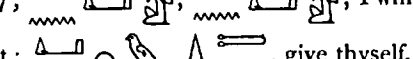
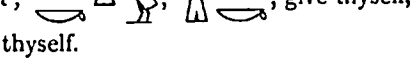
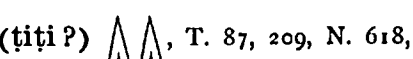
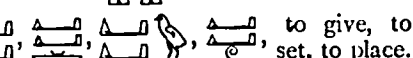
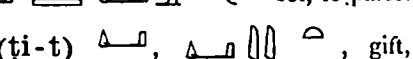

thetef  ^x , to spread, to scatter;
var. .

thetef  ⁺ , to distil, to sprinkle;
see .


Ṭa-t , P. 77, , P. 162, M. 107, N. 20, , M. 413, a very ancient name for the Other World; see **Ṭuat**; , N. 765, a lake in the Other World.

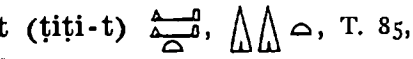

Ṭait , U. 445, a god, the **Ṭuat** personified.

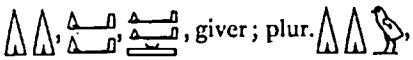
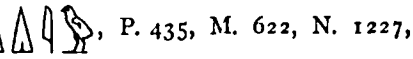
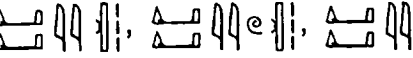


Ṭatiu , T. 254, , P. 185, M. 298, N. 899, , U. 445, the gods of the **Ṭuat**.


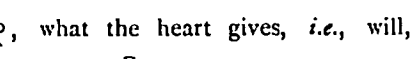
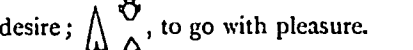
ṭa (ṭi?) , Hh. 558, , M. 785, , , to give, to set, to place, to cause, to allow; see **ertī** , T. 236, U. 495, , N. 156, "give!"; , P. 204, , B.D. 65, 7; , I will not permit; , , give thyself, *i.e.*, show thyself.


ṭaṭa (ṭiṭi?) , T. 87, 209, N. 618, I. 36, , to give, to set, to place.

ṭa-t (ṭi-t) , gift, present, tribute.

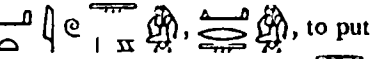
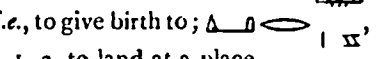
ṭaṭa-t (ṭiṭi-t) , T. 85, gift; , IV, 938, gifts.

ṭaṭa , giver; plur. , P. 148, , P. 435, M. 622, N. 1227, , 

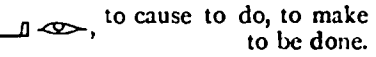
ṭaṭa āb , , what the heart gives, *i.e.*, will, pleasure, desire; , to go with pleasure.

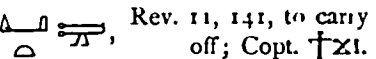
ṭa aq-t , Rev., to destroy; Copt. **ṬAKO**, **ṬAKW**.


ṭa aka , Rev., to destroy; Copt. **ṬAKO**, **ṬAKW**.

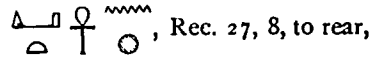
ṭaā ta , to put on the earth, *i.e.*, to give birth to; , A.Z. 1907, pl. 1, 3, to land at a place.

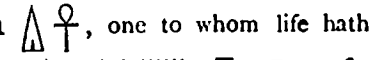
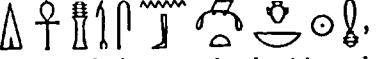
ṭa ām-t , Rec. 27, 6, to inform; Copt. **ṬAEEEO**.

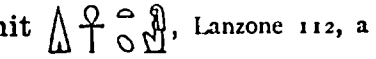

ṭa āri , to cause to do, to make to be done.


ṭa āthi , Rev. 11, 141, to carry off; Copt. **ṬZI**.

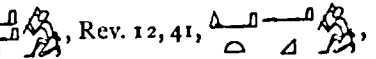
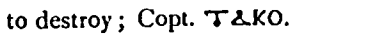
ṭa ā , to give the hand, to help, to assist; Copt. **ṬTOOT**.

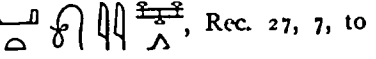
ṭa ānkh , Rec. 27, 8, to rear, to keep alive; Copt. **ṬANZO**.

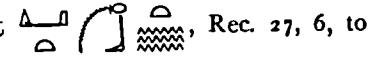
ṭa ānkh , one to whom life hath been given; , "dowered with life, stability, serenity, health, and all joy of heart like **Rā**."

Ṭa-ānkhit , Lanzone 112, a divine midwife, 

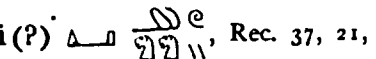
ṭa ās , Rev., to fine, to mulct; Copt. **ṬOCE**.


ṭa āq , Rev. 12, 41, , Rev. 11, 165, to destroy; Copt. **ṬAKO**.


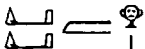
ṭa uāi , Rec. 27, 7, to set on the way; Copt. **ṬAORO**.

ṭa uāb-t , Rec. 27, 6, to purify; Copt. **ṬEEO**.

ṭa un , to cause to be.

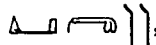
ṭa pehui(?) , Rec. 37, 21, to decay, to die off; Copt. **ṬEΦAEOY**.

ta em ab , to put in the heart, *i.e.*, to bear in mind.


ta em her en , to put in the face of, *i.e.*, to put before; , to lay a charge on one.

ta meh , Rev., to kindle a fire; Copt. \dagger $\epsilon\epsilon\omicron\gamma$.


ta mesha , Rev. II, 184, to walk; Copt. \dagger $\epsilon\epsilon\omicron\omicron\gamma\epsilon$.

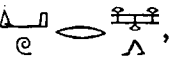
ta metr , to correct.

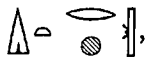
ta nia , Jour. As. 1908, 252, to appoint; Copt. \dagger $\eta\epsilon\iota$.

Ta nubit , Lanzone 112, a divine midwife.

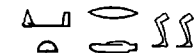
ta ta re , appellant, plaintiff, petitioner.

ta er as-t , to put in [its] place, *i.e.*, to restore.

ta er ber , Rev. 12, 87, to sell; Copt. \dagger $\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$.

ta rekh , to make to know, *i.e.*, to inform.


ta (ti) res-tep , IV, 1153, to set a watchman.


ta re tui , Herusâtef Stele 118, to direct the feet towards someone or something.

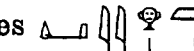
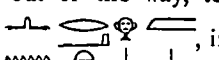
ta ha , Mar. Karn. 53, 21, to exercise care.


ta hep , Rev. 14, 15, to hide; Copt. \dagger $\epsilon\gamma\omega\eta$.

ta hem-t , Rev. 12, 107, to marry.

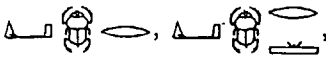
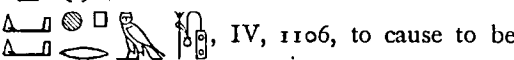
ta hems , Rec. 27, 7, to dwell, to make inhabited; Copt. \dagger $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\epsilon\omicron\omicron$.


ta her , to turn the face towards someone.


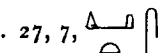
ta her ges , to set aside, to push out of the way, to yield, to become partial; , impartial.


ta her ta , to put on the ground, to depose, to throw into the street.


ta khamm , Rev. 11, 141, to inflame; Copt. \dagger $\beta\epsilon\epsilon\omicron\epsilon\epsilon$.


ta kheper , Rev. 11, 142, to make to be, to beget; , IV, 1106, to cause to be done into writing; Copt. \dagger $\gamma\omega\pi\epsilon$.


ta sa , Annales III, 109, to give the back, *i.e.*, to turn the back in flight, to visit.


ta siâu , Rec. 27, 7, , Rev. 11, 140, to give to drink; Copt. \dagger $\tau\epsilon\iota\omicron$, \dagger $\epsilon\epsilon\iota$.

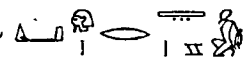
Ta-sma-ba-er-kha-t , Berg. I, 23, a bird-god who rejoined the soul to the body.


ta sent , to terrify, to frighten.

ta thau , to give breath to someone, *i.e.*, to spare the life of.

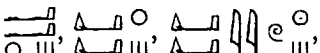
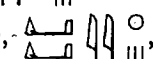
ta te-t (?) , to give the hand, *i.e.*, to help.

ta tchatcha , Herusâtef Stele 118, to give the head, *i.e.*, to show oneself.

ta tchatcha er ta , to lay the head on the ground, *i.e.*, to die.

tau , rations, provisions.

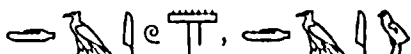
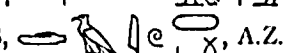
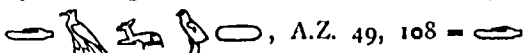

ta hetch , white bread.

tatau , Ebers Pap., rev. 11, 1 ff., Koller 4, 2, , fuller's earth; Copt. \dagger \dagger in $\rho\epsilon\gamma\tau\tau$.

ta-ti (?) , bundles (?)

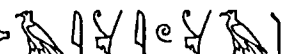

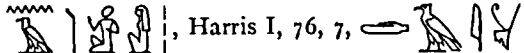

taâ , Rec. 31, 14, a sheet of cloth or linen.

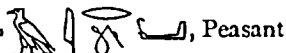
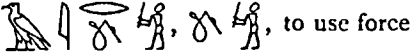
taáa —  Peasant 46, garment, sheet of cloth.


taáu —  B.D. 82, 8,  A.Z. 1906, 28, garment, sheet of cloth, cordage;  A.Z. 49, 108 —  Copt. ⲟⲱⲧ.

tauá shennu —  coverings made of hair.

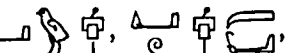
taáu —  leaf of bread or cake.

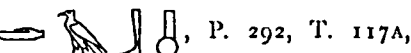
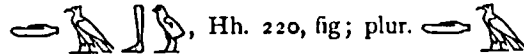
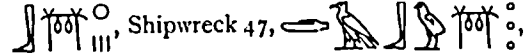
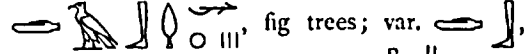
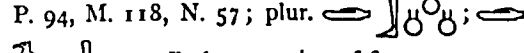
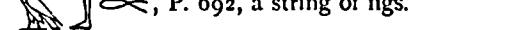
Taánauna —  L.D. III, 211, 4,  Harris I, 76, 7,  Alt-K. 1188, a Mediterranean people. The mātu Danuna  (B.M. 88-10-13, 56) of the Tall al-'Amārnah tablets.

taár (ṭar) —  Peasant 210,  to use force (usually in a bad sense), to oppress, to constrain, to use the corvée, to ill-treat.

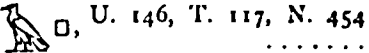
taár-t —  oppression, restraint.

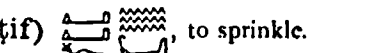
tauar —  a measure of some kind.

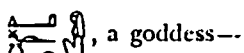
taus (ṭius) —  P.S.B. 15, 475, to cut into, to engrave; Copt. ⲧⲱϢ.

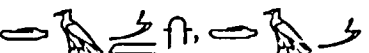
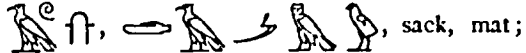
tab —  P. 292, T. 117A,  Hh. 220, fig; plur.  Shipwreck 47,  fig trees; var.  P. 94, M. 118, N. 57; plur.  P. 692, a string of figs.

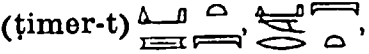
tabu (?) —  oboli, assarii; var. 

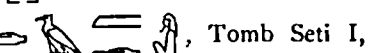
tap —  U. 146, T. 117, N. 454

taṭaf (ṭiṭif) —  to sprinkle.

Tafnut (Ṭifnut) —  a goddess—the female counterpart of Shu.

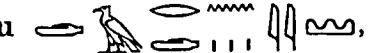
ṭamam —  sack, mat; var.  see tema, temam.


ṭamer-t (ṭimer-t) —  heaven, sky.

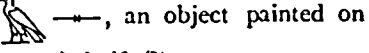
Ṭamt —  Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 1).


ṭang —  P. 401,  M. 572,  (sic), N. 1179, dwarf; Amharic ጉጌጌ :

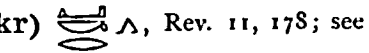
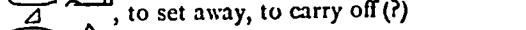
ṭar —  Rec. 31, 14, to oppress; see 

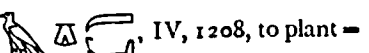
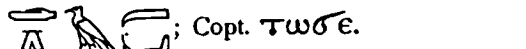
Ṭarṭeniu —  Rougé I.H. 206, 240, a Mediterranean people.

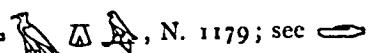
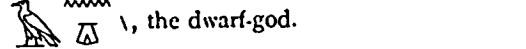
ṭarina (m'rina?) —  Annales IV, 132, lords, nobles.


ṭas —  an object painted on early coffins (Lacau), knife (?)


ṭas —  to slit, to cut up, to make gashes.


ṭakr (ṭikr) —  Rev. 11, 178; see  to set away, to carry off (?)



ṭag —  IV, 1208, to plant —  Copt. ⲧⲱϢⲉ.


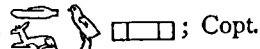
Ṭag —  N. 1179; see  the dwarf-god.


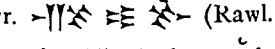





tagi , A.Z. 1864, 107, bat.


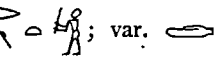
Ṭaṭemṭch (?) , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 1).



Ṭatenen-t (Ṭitenen-t) , a primitive earth-goddess.


ṭaa , emission of seed; see .


ṭaa , Rev. 6, 22, garment, vestment, cordage; var. ; Copt. ⲉⲱⲧ.


ṭaabiu (ṭabiu) , wolves, jackals, hyenas; Assy.  (Rawl. C.I.W.A. II, 6, 4, 1), Heb. , Arab. , Syr. , Chald. , Eth. .


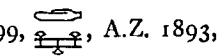



ṭaar-t , var. , oppression, constraint, restraint.


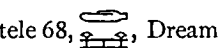

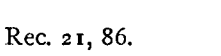
ṭáb , Rec. 27, 223, wolf; Heb. .

ṭás , to sit.


ṭátá , Hymn Darius 34, to trample upon, to beat down.


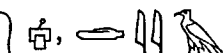

ṭāb-t , purification, a purifying.

ṭi , A.Z. 1912, 99, , A.Z. 1893, 108, , here, there; Copt. , .


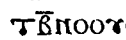
ṭi , Nástasen Stele 68, , Dream Stele 31, , to wait, to stand still, to remain; , Rec. 21, 86.


ṭi-t , pleading, defence (?)

ṭi-t , B.D. 102, 6, produce, gifts.

Ṭius , , , i.e., *Δίος*, the 1st month of the Mace-


donian year = part of October and part of November.


ṭibnu , Nástasen Stele 40, 47, beasts, cattle; Copt. .


Ṭifnu-t , the female counterpart of the god Shu.


ṭimái-t , Herusátef Stele 143, towns.







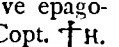
ṭirga , dwarf; see .



Ṭiṭi , Mar. Karn. 52, 13, Thes. 1203, a Libyan king.

ṭiṭi , B.M. 5633, 9, pot, vessel, measure.




ṭiṭi-t , Love Songs, 3, 12, wine cellar (?)


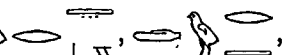
Ṭiṭh , Ṭuat VII, a goddess in the Ṭuat.


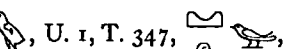
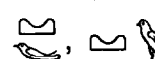



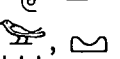




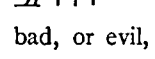



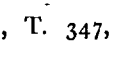
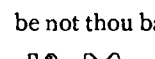
ṭu (?) , T. 229, , five; , , , , the festival of the five epagomenal days; Copt. .



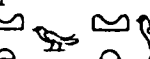
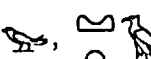
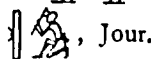
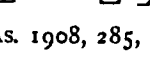

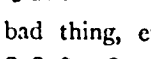
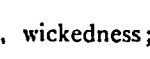
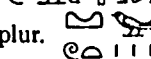
ṭu-nu , , fifth.


Ṭu-uti , , Ṭuat III, two goose-gods in the Ṭuat.


ṭu , to give; , , givers.


ṭu er ta , , IV, 322, 329, to land at a place.

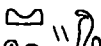
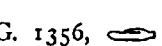

ṭu (tchu) , U. 1, T. 347, , , , , , , to be bad, or evil, or stinking; , , , , Rec. 31, 18; , , , , T. 347, be not thou bad of smell; bu ṭu , , badness, wickedness.



tu-t , P. 643, M. 679, N. 1241,
,
,
,
, Jour. As. 1908, 285, ,
 bad thing, evil, wickedness; plur. ,
,
, Peasant 288,
, Rec. 16, 132.



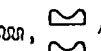
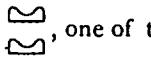
tu-ta , evil man,
 wicked person.






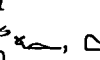

tu qeṭu , IV,
 1078, evilly disposed men, men naturally bad.


Tu-t , B.D. 15 (Ani, sheet 20),
 44, god of evil in the form of a serpent.

Tuti , B.D.G. 1356, 
, the god of evil, *i.e.*, Set.


Tuṭu (Tui) , Nesi-Āmsu 32, 15,
, Tuat X, god of evil, *i.e.*, Āapep, or
 Set.


Tuṭu , , ,
, one of the 42 judges in the hall of Osiris,
 a devil in the 7th Pylon of the Tuat, a title of
 Āapep.


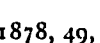
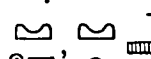
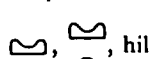
Tuṭu-f , , ,
, , ,
, B.D. 125, II, one of the
 42 assessors of Osiris.




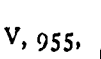
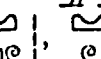

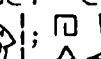
Tuṭu-her , Tomb Ram. IX, 10,
 a serpent-god.

Tu-ḥetep , a name
 or title of a god.

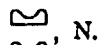
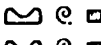
Tuṭu-s (?) , B.D. 122, 3,
 the name of a rudder.

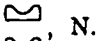
Tu-qeṭu , a title of
 Set.

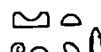
tu , A.Z. 1878, 49, ,
, , hill, mountain; plur.

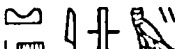

, IV, 1062, , IV, 889,
, IV, 955, , ,
 Rec. 13, 15, , ,
 Rev. 11, 68; Copt. TOUT.

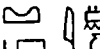
tuṭiu , , L.D. III, 140,
 mountaineers.


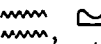

Tui (?) , N. 969, , the
 two mountains, *i.e.*, of sunrise and sunset (Bakha
 and Manu?).

Tui , N. 969, the two mountains be-
 tween which the deceased emerges (?)



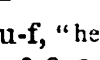
Tuit , Rec. 16, 109, a mountain-
 goddess (?)

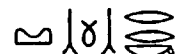
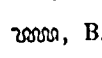

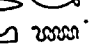
Tu āmi Khert-neter ,
, the mountain in the Other World.

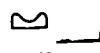
Tu Āmenu , "hill of
 the west"—a name of the cemetery.




Tu uāb , ,
, "holy mountain," the modern Gebel
 Barkal at the foot of the Fourth Cataract.

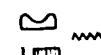

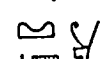
tu bāa-t , B.D.G. 3, 183,
 a hill of metal, or a hill containing mines.

Tu-f , U. 570, , B.D. 31, 4,
 read Tepi tu-f, "he who is on his hill," *i.e.*,
 Anubis; fem. , P. 608.

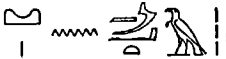
Tu menkh (?) Rerek ,
, B.D. 149, a mountain in the 7th Āat;
 var. (Saïte) , .

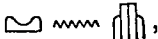
Tu en Āmau , Rec. 16, 51

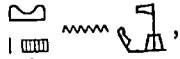
Tu en Bakha , ,
, mount of Sunrise; see Bakha.

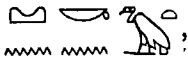
Tu en Bekhan , ,
, mount of Sunrise.

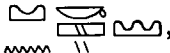



Tu en Maätü , the hill of the righteous, the holy hill of the beatified.

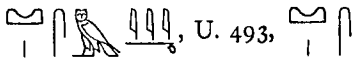


Tu en Khent , the hill country south and east of Egypt.

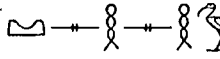

Tu en Khert-neter , B.D. 149, a mountain in the 4th Äat.

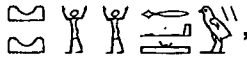
Tu en Kenmut , the mountain ridge between Egypt and the Oasis of Khârgah.

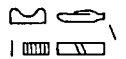
Tu en Kesh , the Nubian hills.


Tu Heru-nub , mount of the Golden Horus.

Tu semi , U. 493, , N. 945, the mountain of .


Tu Sehseh , U. 493, N. 945, the mountain of .



Tui qauî äaui , B.D. 149, a high double mountain on which lived a serpent 70 cubits long.



Tu tesh[er] , the Red Mountain (near Cairo).



tu , N. 679.....


tu-t , a bird.



tu , Bubastis 51, a kind of altar vessel.

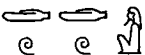
tu-ä (?) , Hearst Pap. XI, 16, , knife, scalpel, knife used in circumcision (?)


Tu-ä , T. 292; var. , god of circumcision (?)






















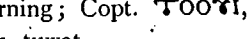
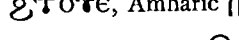

tu , , bandlet, garment.

tu , lion.






















tuṭu , lion; var. .




Tuṭu , a son of the goddess Neith.

tua , to do something in the morning.


tua , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , the morning, to-morrow morning; Copt. , , Amharic , tuwat.














tuait , U. 512, T. 325,


, , , , , , , Rec. 29, 147, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , the dawn, the early morning.















tuai , III, 143, , , matutinal, belonging to the dawn.










Tuai , , , , , Rec. 32, 85, god of the dawn.


Tuau , B.D. 17, 16, a lion-god, symbol of "To-day."

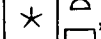
Tuau , P. 671, , , M. 660, , , N. 1275, , P. 178, , P. 356, , , N. 1070; , , , , N. 68, the star of the morning.




Tua-t , P. 244, M. 446, N. 1056, the planet Venus as a morning star.


Tuai-ti , , , , , , , god of the morning; , , , , , , , Tuai is his father and mother.


Tua ur , , , , , P. 589, , , P. 643, M. 680, , , N. 953, 1242, the "great star of the morning."







Tua-t neter , title of the high-priestess of Amen.

and of the Other World; , Rec. 26, 225;



 , the everlasting Tuat; 

, the hidden Tuat.





Tuat , Tuat VIII, a circle in the Tuat.

Tua-ti  ,  ,  




 ,  ,  





, the god of the Tuat; varr. 







 ,  , B.D. 172, 25.

Tuati  ,  , Tuat XII:


(1) a god with a paddle; (2) one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 41), Tomb Seti I; (3) a star-god in the Tuat (VII); (4) a singing-god (Tuat I).

Tuatiu  , P. 245, 





 , N. 1057,  

 ,  ,  



 ,  , the gods and other





beings of the Tuat; , Horus of the Tuat

(XI), a form of Af the dead Sun-god.

tuai-t  , , 

 , Rev. 12, 116, death, destruction.





tuaut  , hollows, abysses, empty places.

tua-t  , a plant; plur.  .





tuau-ut (?)  ,  , out-

cry, roar; plur.  ,  



 ,  

tua  ,  

, to bear, to carry, to support.







tua-tai  , , 













Palermo Stele, "Tua-tai" ships of 100 cubits (in length).



tua-t  , pillar, one of the



four supports of the sky; var.  











Tuaáu  , Denderah IV, 63, a serpent-warder of a coffer.

tuau-t (?)  ,  
 , holy oil or unguent.



tuaut  ,  
P. 647,  ,  
P. 716,  ,  , M. 744









Tuatheth  , Tuat VII, a star-goddess.

tuá  , vineyard.







tuá  , U. 96,  
 , M. 201, N. 374,  
 , to call, to cry out.



tuá-t  ,  
Rec. 29, 146,  , a bird.



tuá  , mountain, hill.



tuáu  , P. 398,  
N. 1175,  ,  , pot, vase, vessel, kind of drink (?)





tuáu  , a drink offering, libation (?)











tui  , to cry out, to call;
 , crier; plur.  

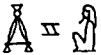
Tui  , Tuat VIII, a god.

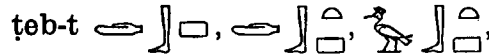
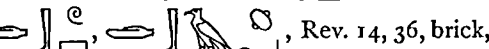
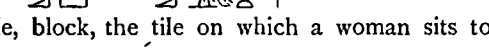
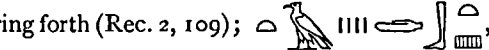
Tuit  , Tuat X, a group of four goddesses who acclaim Rā.

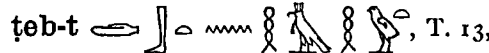
tuma (tmau ?)  , bodies of singing-men or singing-women, choirs.


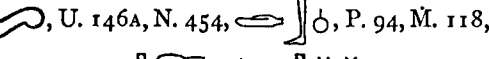
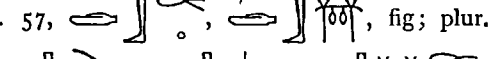
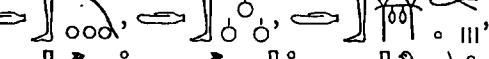


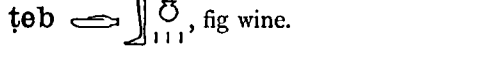

tun  , T. 308,  
Rec. 30, 192, to string a bow.

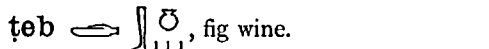
tun  , Rec. 21, 8, 27, 226,
 , Anastasi I, 25, 9,  
 , Herusatéf Stele 104,  


Rec. 31, 163, , Rec. 30, 190, the gods in their shrines or coffins.

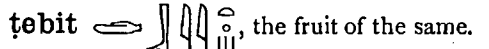
ṭeb-t , , , Rev. 14, 36, brick, tile, block, the tile on which a woman sits to bring forth (Rec. 2, 109); , Rev. 14, 14, the four faience bricks or tiles in Heliopolis; Copt. **ṭωβε**.

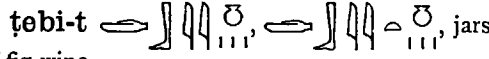
ṭeb-t , T. 13, 14

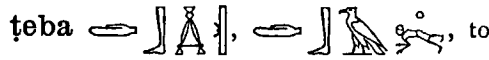
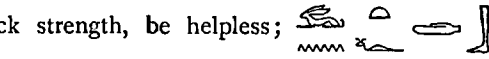
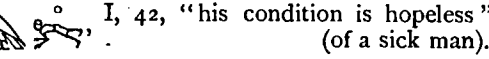
ṭeb, ṭeba , Methen 7, , U. 146A, N. 454, , P. 94, M. 118, N. 57, , , fig; plur. ; ; var. ; Copt. **βΗΤ**.


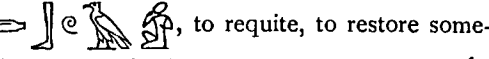
ṭeb , fig wine.


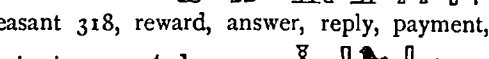
ṭebi-t , a fruit-bearing shrub or tree.

ṭebit , the fruit of the same.

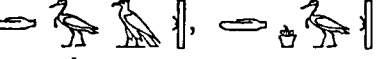
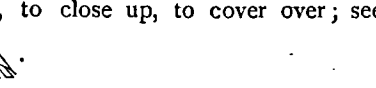
ṭebi-t , jars of fig wine.

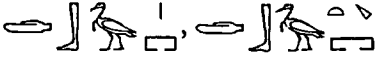
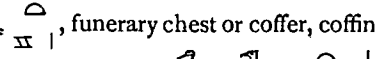

ṭeba , , to lack strength, be helpless; , I, 42, "his condition is hopeless" (of a sick man).

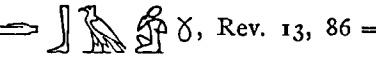
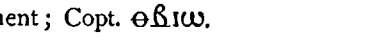
ṭeba , Peasant 48, , to requite, to restore something, to pay back, to reward, to indemnify, to exchange, to barter, to pay; Copt. **ṭωωβε**.

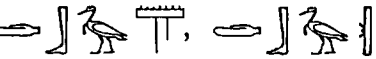
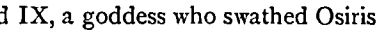
ṭebau , Peasant 318, reward, answer, reply, payment, restitution; **er ṭebu** , in return for, because of; Copt. **ε ṭβε**.

ṭeba-t , a table of offerings.


ṭeba , to shut up, to close up, to cover over; see .

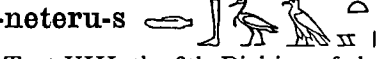
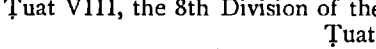
ṭeba-t , , funerary chest or coffer, coffin, sarcophagus, tomb; , shroud (?)

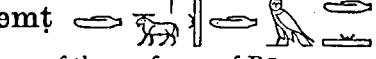
ṭeba , Rev. 13, 86 = , vestment; Copt. **εβω**.


Ṭeba , , **Ṭuat III and IX**, a goddess who swathed Osiris.


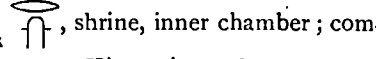
Ṭebai , **Ṭuat XII**, a sailor-god who attacked Aapep daily.


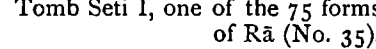
Ṭebait , **Ṭuat VIII**, a goddess in the Circle Hep-seshemu-s.

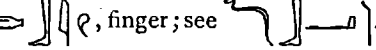
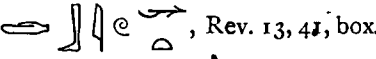
Ṭeba-t-neteru-s , , **Ṭuat VIII**, the 8th Division of the **Ṭuat**.

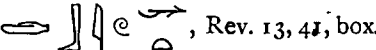
Ṭeba-ṭemṭ , Lit. 40, 97, one of the 75 forms of **Rā**.


ṭeban , enmity, deceit.

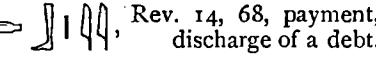
ṭebar , Rec. 19, 95 = , shrine, inner chamber; compare Heb. **קְבִיר**, 1 Kings vi, 5, 16, etc.


Ṭebati , , Tomb Seti I, one of the 75 forms of **Rā** (No. 35).


ṭebā , finger; see .


ṭebā-t , Rev. 13, 44, box.

ṭebā , reward, restitution.

ṭebi , Rev. 14, 68, payment, discharge of a debt.

Tēbi  Tuat III, a dog-headed ape-god.

tēbi-t  , part of a chariot ;


plur.  , Anastasi I, 26, 6,


 ,  .

tēbi-t  , plinth, pedestal,


brick base (?);  ,  ,


 , Rev. 13, 11.


tēbu  , Love Songs 4, 3, cage, prison.



tēbu  , a period of time ;


var.  .





Tēbu  , B.D. (Saïte) 85, 8, a god (?)





Tēbmesthumut (?)  ,



 , Hh. 233, a god (?)

tēben  , P. 122, M. 91,  ,


 , U. 194, 514, M. 336, Rec. 31, 20,

 ,  ,  ,  ,


 ,  ,  ,  , A.Z.


1908, 117,  ,  , Nāstasen Stele 36, to


revolve, to go about, to wander round a place, to make the circuit of a place.






tēbnen  , Rec. 31, 27, to wander round.



tēbenben  , L.D.


III, 140b, to wander, to circle; see  .


tēben-tēben  , to revolve,


to wander; see  .



tēben  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,



 , T. 275;  , P. 28, M. 38,

 , N. 68, circle, circuit, circumference,



a circular surface;  , around, roundabout.

Tēben pekhar Meh (?) - nēbu 


 , T. 275,  ,


 , P. 28,  ,


 , M. 38,  ,

N. 68,  ,  , N. 98,


the complete circuit of the northern coast of the Mediterranean and of the Greek Islands.


Tēben-ur  , Ombos I, 83, a god of marsh produce and sea produce.


Tēben-semu (sēshmu) - tauī 


 , B.D. 141 and 148,


the rudder of the western heaven.


tēben  , tambourine, flat drum.

tēben-t  , Kubbân Stele 16,


 , the lock of hair that grew over






the right temple; var.  .


tēben en tchatcha (?)  , IV, 712, helmet.



tēben  , Ebers Pap. 93, 19, a kind of garment.


tēben  , U. 258, P. 265,




M. 477, N. 718, 1245; var.  , coffer, sarcophagus.



tēben  , Peasant 166,  ,  , IV, 1124,  ,  , a weight =

10 qet-t  , or about 91 grammes.




tēben  ,  , clay (?)

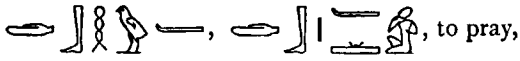
tēben  , Rev. 13, 41, weight of silver (?)

Tēbha (Tchēbha)  ,  ,  , a form of Aapep, or Set; Gr. Τίφαυρ.

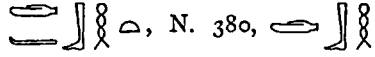

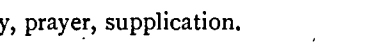
tēbh  , U. 219,  , P. 315.

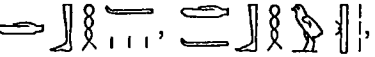
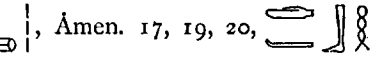
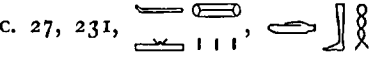
N. 162, IV, 1007,  , Pap.


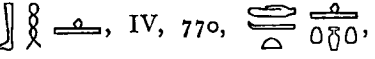
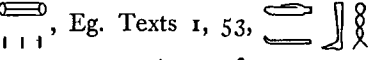
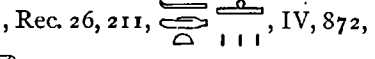
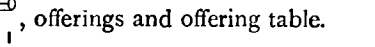
3024, 80,  ,  ,  .

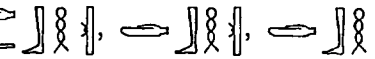
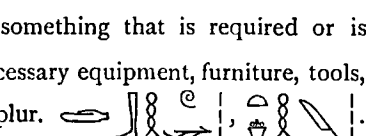
 , to pray, to beseech, to entreat, to supplicate; Copt. $\tau\omega\delta\zeta$.


tebhu  , beggar, suppliant, petitioner.

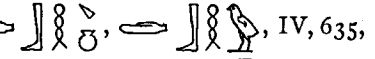

tebhe-t  , N. 380,  , Rec. 31, 170,  , entreaty, prayer, supplication.

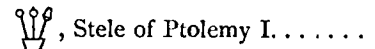
tebhu  , Amen. 17, 19, 20,  , Rec. 27, 231,  , propitiatory offerings.

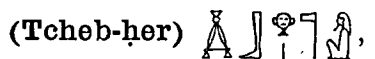
tebeh-t or **tebeh-t hetep**  , IV, 770,  , Eg. Texts I, 53,  , Rec. 26, 211,  , IV, 872,  , offerings and offering table.

tebh  , something that is required or is necessary, necessary equipment, furniture, tools, implements; plur. .


tebh  , a grain measure.

tebh  , IV, 635, pot, vessel, vase; plur. .


tebh (?)  , Stele of Ptolemy I.

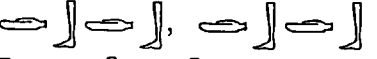
Teb-her (Tcheb-her)  , Berg. 16, a jackal-god with two serpent-rods (?)


Teb-herk  , god of the 8th day of the month.


Teb-her-keha-at  , B.D. 144, the herald of the 5th Arit; varr.  , B.D. 147.


Tebhes  , N. 154, a god of funerary offerings.

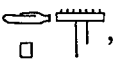
tebkhu  , IV, 781, slaughter, Heb. $\tau\beta\kappa\eta$, compare Arab. $\tau\beta\kappa$, Syr. $\tau\beta\kappa$.



tebteb  , Amen. 5, 11, to stab, to slay, to kill.

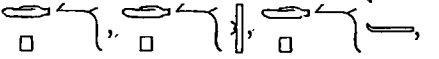
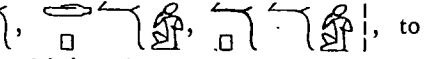
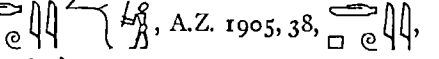
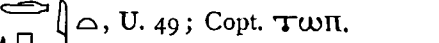
tebteb  , Ebers Pap. 42, 10, to beat (of the heart).

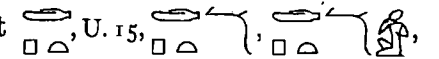
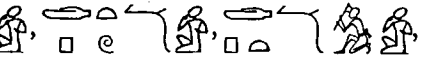
tep  , to spit, spittle, exudation.


tep  , to shine upon, to illumine.

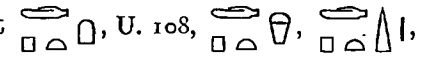
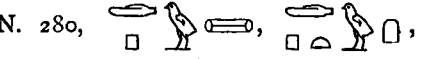
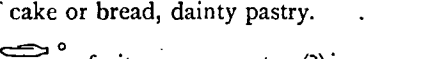
tep  , bandlet, tiara, fillet for the head.


tep  , box, chest, coffer; plur. .

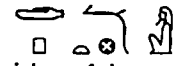
tep  , to taste;  , A.Z. 1905, 38,  , ibid. 37,  , U. 49; Copt. $\tau\omega\pi$.

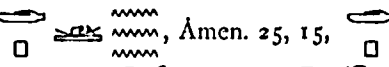

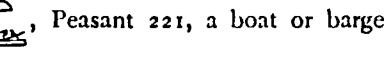
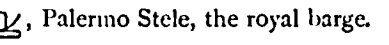
tep-t  , U. 15,  , taste; Copt. $\tau\pi\epsilon$.

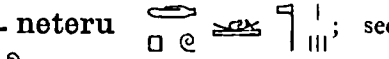

tep-t re  , something pleasant to the smell or taste.

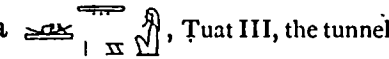
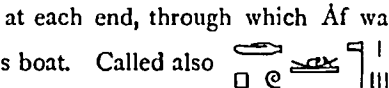
tep-t  , U. 108,  , U. 49, N. 280,  , a kind of cake or bread, dainty pastry.

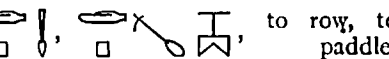
tep  , fruit, pomegranates (?).

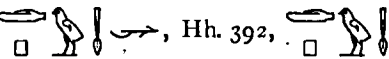
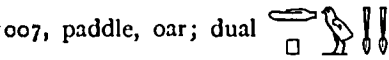
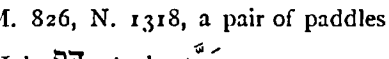


Ṭepit , the town-god of Tēpa—a division of the town Pe-Ṭep.

ṭep-t , Amen. 25, 15, ; , Peasant 221, a boat or barge; , Palermo Stele, the royal barge.


Ṭepu - neteru ; see .

Ṭep-ta , Ṭuat III, the tunnel, with a bull at each end, through which Af was towed in his boat. Called also .

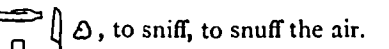
ṭep , to row, to paddle.

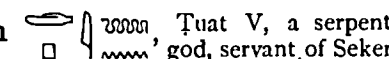
ṭepu , Hh. 392, ; N. 1005, 1007, paddle, oar; dual , M. 826, N. 1318, a pair of paddles; Compare Heb. , Arab. .

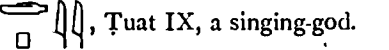
ṭepi , paddler, rower, boatman in general.

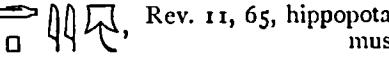
ṭepa , to overstep, to transgress.

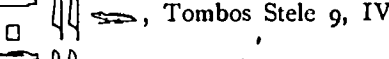
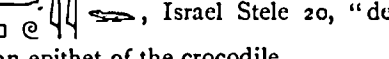
Ṭepait , the goddess of Ṭep.

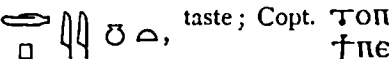

ṭepā , to sniff, to snuff the air.

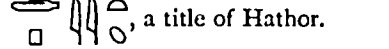
Ṭepān , Ṭuat V, a serpent-god, servant of Seker.

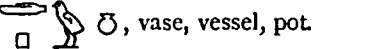
Ṭepi , Ṭuat IX, a singing-god.

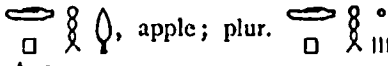
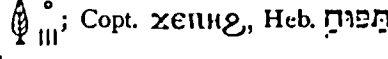




ṭepi , Rev. 11, 65, hippopotamus.

ṭepi , Tombos Stele 9, IV, 84, 616, , Israel Stele 20, "devourer"—an epithet of the crocodile.

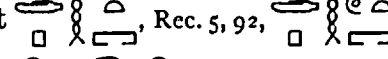
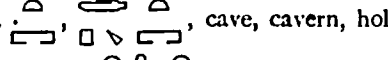
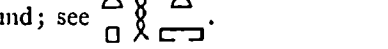
ṭepit , taste; Copt. .

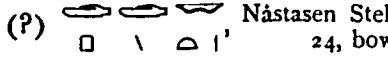
Ṭepit , a title of Hathor.

ṭepu , vase, vessel, pot.

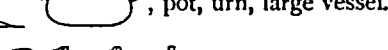
ṭeph , apple; plur. ; ; Copt. , Heb. , Arab. .

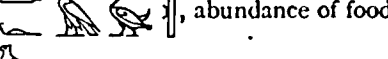

ṭeph-t , a kind of seed or grain.

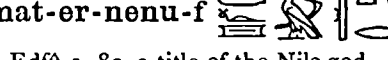
ṭeph-t , Rec. 5, 92, , cave, cavern, hole in the ground; see .

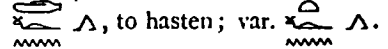
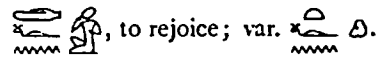
ṭept-t (?) , Nāstasen Stele 24, bow.

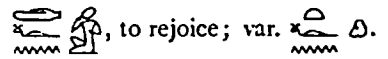

ṭeptch , Ebers Pap. 102, 9, to taste (?)

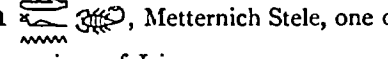
ṭef , pot, urn, large vessel.

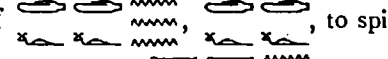
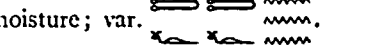
ṭefa , abundance of food; see .

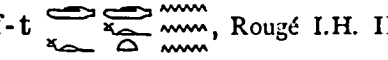
Ṭef-mat-er-nenu-f , Edfū 1, 80, a title of the Nile-god.


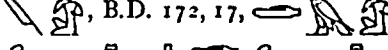
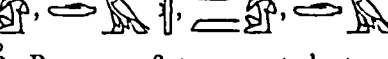
ṭefen , to hasten; var. .

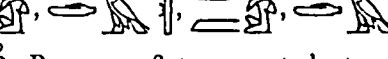
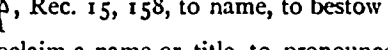
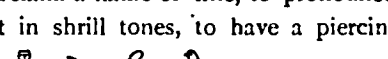
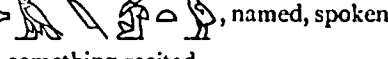
ṭefen , to rejoice; var. .

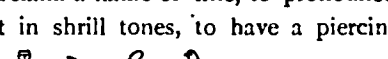
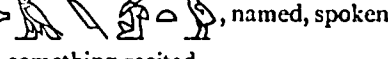
Ṭefen , Metternich Stele, one of the seven scorpions of Isis.

ṭeftef , to spit, to exude moisture; var. .

ṭeftef-t , Rougé I.H. II, 115, spittle, moisture.

ṭem , Rec. 30, 197, , B.D. 172, 17, .

, , Rec. 15, 158, to name, to bestow a title, to proclaim a name or title, to pronounce, to cry out in shrill tones, to have a piercing voice; , named, spoken; , something recited.

, named, spoken; , something recited.

tem , U. 494, T. 235,
 , T. 200, ,
 N. 791, to unite with.
tem , L.D. III, 219E, 21, enclo-
 sure (?) cage (?)
tema , III, 138, , ,
 , , , IV, 612,
 , Rec. 15, 178, to bind, to tie together,
 to gather together, to collect.

to sharpen, to whet, to cut an inscription, to
 cut through, to pierce, to be stung or bitten by
 a reptile; , his crown
 pierced the sky; Copt. **Ṭwēē**.

temtem , to whet, to sharpen,
 to cut.

tem-t ,
 slaughter.

tem, tema-t , M. 111,
 , N. 24, , P. 81, ,
 , knife, sword,
 the act of cutting, killing, slaying, the edge of
 a sword; plur. , M. 335, ,
 , M. 447, , N. 1258, ,
 , B.D. 148, 13; ,
 , B.D. (Ani), 15, 45.

tem-ā , Berg. II, 407, to hack.

Temur (?) , B.D. 142, 99, a
 form of Osiris.

tem ra (?), etc. , B.D.
 136A, 15

Tem-[te]si, etc. .
 , etc., B.D. 145
 and 146, name of the 21st Pylon.

tem , worm, serpent; plur.
 , = ,
 , worm-eaten.

Tem , "Worm"—a title or
 name of Āapep.

tem , Amen. 5, 6, to shut
 the eyes.

temm , U. 494, T. 235,
 , T. 200, ,
 N. 791, to unite with.

tem , L.D. III, 219E, 21, enclo-
 sure (?) cage (?)

tema , III, 138, , ,
 , , , IV, 612,
 , Rec. 15, 178, to bind, to tie together,
 to gather together, to collect.

temau , bodies of men, com-
 panies, choirs.

tema , Ebers Pap. 101, 8, con-
 flux, confluence.

Ṭema-t sti-t , a serpent
 on the royal crown.

tema , M. 718, , the
 front portion of a skirt or tunic.

tema , sacking, mat; plur.
 .

tema-t , IV, 617, ,
 wing, pinion; dual , ,
 , , , pair
 of wings.

tema , vessel, bowl of drink; ,
 , a vessel made of tchām metal.

tema , Shipwreck 137, to
 grovel on the belly.

temaā , Hymn Darius, 24

temaā , M. 207, N. 668,
 fortress.


Ṭemaā at , N. 668, , M. 207,
 "Fortress of the Father"—a name of Horus.

Ṭemau , Ṭuat X, a god in the
 Ṭuat.



temam , to complete, to
 finish; see .

temam , to tie, to bind
 together.

temam-ti  , B.D. 78, 23,

 , a pair of tresses or wings.

tomam  ft,  ft,

 , company, assembly, choir of singers ().

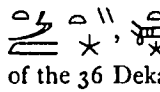
temam  ft,  ft,


 ft,  ft, sacking, mat; varr.


 ft,  ft.

temam-t  , the front part of a tunic, garment.

Temamm  ,  ,

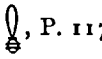
 , Denderah II, 10, one of the 36 Dekans; Gr. ΤΩΜ.

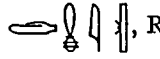
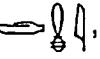
temam  , IV, 809, to kneel, to

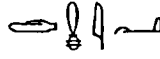
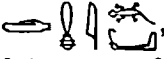
bow in homage; see .

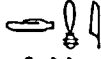

Temathth  , Tomb Ram.

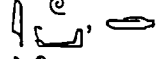
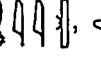
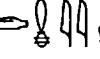
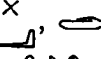
IX, 10, a god (?)

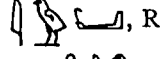
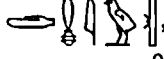
temá  , P. 117, M. 98, N. 104, 972,

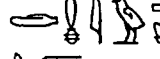
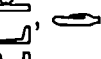
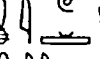
 , Rec. 32, 78,  , Peasant 154,

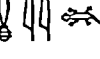
 , Shipwreck 137,  ,

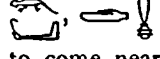
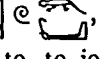
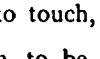
Ámien. 4, 15, 13, 5, 15, 1,  , 

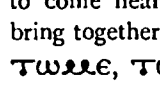
 ,  ,  , 

 , Rougé I.H. II, 125, 

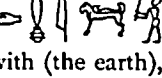
 ,  , 

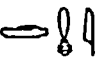
 ,  , 

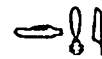
 ,  , 

 , to touch, to approach, to come near to, to join, to be united to, to bring together, to grovel on the ground; Copt. TWEE, TWEEI, TWEEE, TOOEE.

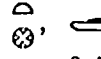
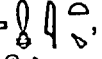
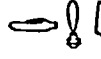
temá-t  , Shipwreck 79, touch.

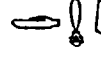
temá  , Pap. 3024, 150, to be united with (the earth), i.e., be dead.

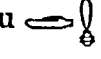
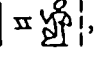
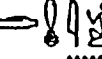
temá  , Rec. 26, 15, union (?)

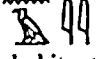
temá, temá-t  x, Rec. 31, 27,

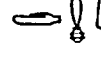
 ,  , 

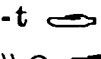
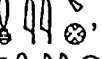
 ,  , 


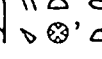
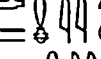
 , town, village; Copt. tree.

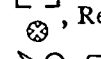
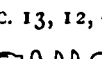
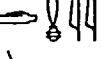
temáiu  x  , 

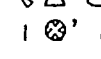
Rec. 29, 153, villagers, townsmen; 

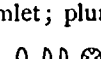
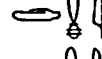
 , Israel Stele, the inhabitants of his town.

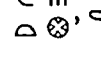
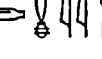

temái-t  , 

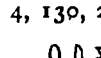
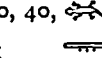
 ,  , 

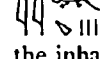
 , Rec. 13, 12,  , 

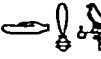
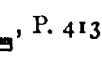
 , Herusátef Stele 82, town,

village, hamlet; plur.  , 

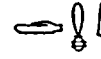
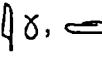
 ,  , 

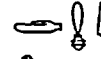

1004, Rec. 4, 130, 20, 40,  , 

 , the inhabited part of the whole country.


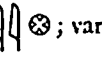
temá  , P. 413 = 

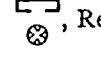
M. 591, N. 1197, a kind of stuff of a green or yellow colour.


temái  x, 

 , a kind of stuff; see 

.


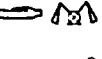
temi  ; var. 

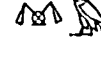

 , Rec. 13, 12, village, town; Copt. tree.

temi  , stick, staff, wooden instrument.

temseb  , Canopus Stele 34, choir (?)

temgi  , a stone.

temt  , Hh. 189, 

 , Rec. 29, 158, 

Rec. 6, 152, Litanie 19, ,
 ,
 , to unite with; ,
 , Rec. 26, 226, to add figures together,
 to do addition ; Copt. ṬΩΛΛἸṬ.

ṭemṭ , Nástasen Stele 36,
 , Rec. 4, 21, the whole number, the
 result of addition, the total, in all.

ṭemṭ sma ,
 IV, 337, to reckon up a total; ,
 A.Z. 1907, 3, 21, "united with and bound up
 in life and serenity."

ṭemṭ-tá , all,
 entire; , all Egypt; ,
 all eternity.

ṭemṭiu (?) ,
 all (plur.), people, folk, multitude, everybody.

Ṭemṭiu , B.D. 23, 6,
 the entire company of the gods.

Ṭemṭu , Tuat IX, a god who
 swathed Osiris.

Ṭemṭit , the name of a serpent
 on the royal crown; var. .

Ṭemṭit , Tuat VIII, a goddess
 of the Circle Hep-seshemu-s.

Ṭemṭit ,
 Tuat VII, a goddess.

Ṭemṭ-mut-set ,
 Ombos II, 133, a goddess.

Ṭemṭ-hā-t , Tomb
 Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā (No. 43).

ṭemṭ-t ,
 , a collection of sayings, compilation,
 book.

ṭemṭi-t , IV, 384,
 a stated time, a time reckoned upon.

ṭemṭ-t , Rec. 27, 86, pellet, globule.

ṭemṭ-t , ring (?) ornament.

ṭemṭ-t , A.Z. 1908, 16, ,
 an amulet in the form of a vulture.

ṭemṭ , A.Z. 1908, 16, vulture
 amulet; and see .

ṭemṭ-t , Rec. 16, 110, scaffold,
 slaughter-house.

ṭemṭi[t] , a kind of ground
 or land, mud of a stream (?)

Ṭemṭria - t , Rec.
 6, 5, 33, 3, the name Demetria.

ṭemṭchi , Hh. 357,
 , U. 493, ,
 U. 181, T. 238, 272, P. 23, M. 34, N. 107, 405,
 , T. 172, N. 123, ,
 , P. 119, 130, , M. 778,
 N. 73, , P. 668, , U. 418,
 M. 152, , N. 945, to unite with;
 Copt. ṬΩΛΛἸṬ.

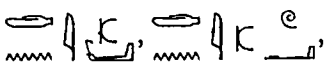
ṭemṭch-t ,
 , Hh. 435,
 Rec. 26, 226, in all, altogether, total, summation.

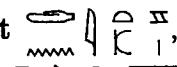
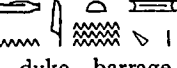
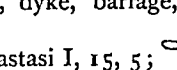
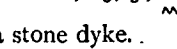

ṭemṭchiu , Rec.
 30, 70, the whole company of the gods.

ṭen = or .

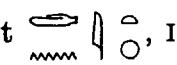
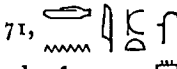
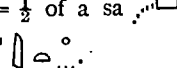
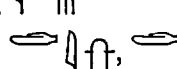
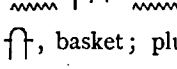
ṭen = , this.

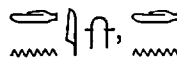
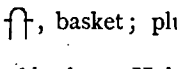
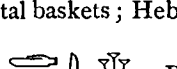
ṭen , Hymn Darius 5, ,
 , to raise up, raised, high,
 distinguished; see .

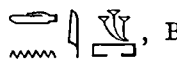
ṭenā , to embank, to build the sides of a canal or dyke.

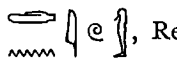
ṭenā-t , Peasant 237, B.D. 125, II, , P.S.B. 34, 308, embankment, dyke, barrage, dam; plur. 
, Anastasi I, 15, 5; , IV, 312, a stone dyke.

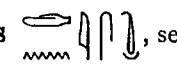

ṭenāu , fields; Copt. ΤΗΝΕ.


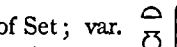
ṭenā-t , IV, 770, , A.Z. 70, 171, , a measure = 1/2 of a sa  and 1/3th of a tama; plur. 


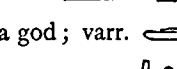
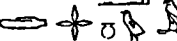
ṭenā , basket; plur. 
, metal baskets; Heb. נָזָז, Deut. xxviii, 5.

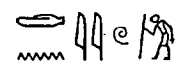
ṭenā , B.D. (Hunefer, 1, 16), a special kind of chamber.


ṭenā , Rev. 13, 4, to question, to interrogate; Copt. ΧΙΤΟ.

ṭenās , see , heavy, burdensome.


Ṭenās , a title of the hippopotamus of Set; var. 

Ṭenānu , P. 269, the name or title of a god; varr. 
M. 484, , N. 1251.

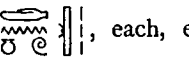

Ṭeni , "the Aged," a name or title of Rā.

ṭeni-t , A.Z. 1905, 27, Rec. 21, 14, writings, documents, registry, list, inventory.

ṭennuit , list, inventory.

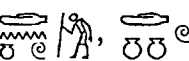
ṭennu  = Copt. ΕΤΟΡΗ.

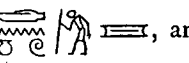

ṭennu , Nāstasen Stele 10, where; see 

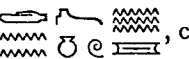
ṭennu , each, every, many; see 


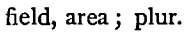
ṭennu , Dream Stele 23, number, many; see 


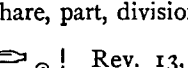
ṭennut , Thes. 1296, time expired soldiers.

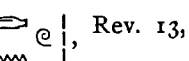
ṭennu , old age, old man.

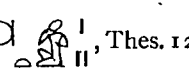
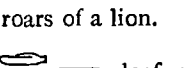
ṭennu , an old canal; var. 

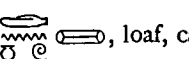
ṭennu , canal, stream.


ṭennut , the land lying near a canal, field, area; plur. 


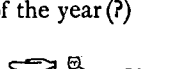
ṭennu , IV, 367, , Rec. 33, 4, share, part, division.

ṭenu , Rev. 13, 50, rent, royalty, due, tax.



ṭenut , Thes. 1205, , outcries, the roars of a lion.


ṭennu , loaf, cake.

ṭenb , B.D. 36, 2, to gnaw.

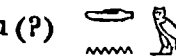
Ṭenpu , B.D. 34 = , gods of the year (?)

ṭenem , milk (?); var. 


Ṭenem , "worm"—a title of Āapep; , B.D. 163 (title), worms, serpents.

tenemm , to turn back or aside, to go out of the way.


tenemu , wanderer, one who has lost his way.


tenemmu (?) , Amen. 7, 16, retreatings (?)

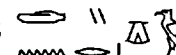
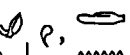
tenemm , foul, dirty, unclean.

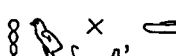
tenmi , to turn aside, to go out of the way.

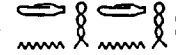
Tenmi ; see  


tenr , Rev. 13, 56, strength; Copt. xpo.


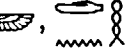
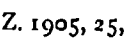
tenrega-t , Anastasi I, 2, 4, Koller 2, 3, deaf.

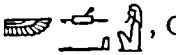
tenrega-t , a kind of plant shaped like an ear (?); var. 

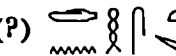
tenh , Thes. 1201, to bind, to tie, to fetter, to truss (a bird); Copt. Ⲫⲏⲁⲉ.


tenhtenh , to tie, to fetter, to bind.




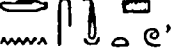
tenh-t , tie, fetter.

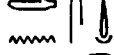
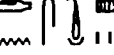
tenh , wing; plur. , A.Z. 1905, 25, Thes. 1205, , Copt. Ⲫⲏⲁⲉ.

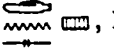
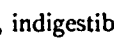
Tenh-ua , Ombos I, 47, the son of Urt-en-kerua.

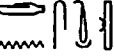
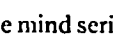
tenhes-t (?) , D, knife.


tenkhnekh , Lib. Fun. 2, 39, to be joined to, united.

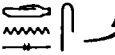

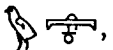
tens , Amen. 13, 20,  , to be loaded heavily, weight, load, burden, heavy; , Amen. 20, 3, loaded.

tensu (?) , B.D. 153A, 5, the weights of a net; , ibid. 28, the lower weights.

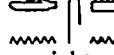
tens , Rec. 20, 216, as applied to food () indigestible (?)

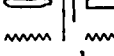
tens hat , Peasant 209, A.Z. 1905, 37, , to have the mind seriously occupied with some difficult problem, to be weighed down with care.


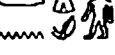
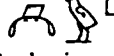
tens , IV, 614, to cut down.

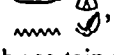
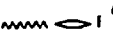


Tens-sma-keku , , , Tuat VIII, the name of a door of a Circle.

tensmen , ,

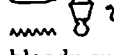

tensmen , A.Z. 1907, 125, to be heavy, weighty.


tensmen , Rec. 21, 79, dignity, honour, grave demeanour.


teng , dwarf, pygmy;  , a dancing dwarf; compare Amharic ተን :


teng , a property or defect (?) possessed by certain ears; see   

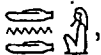
Tenti (?) , Litanie 68, a form of the Sun-god Ra.

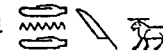
Tenten , Berg. I, 34, a serpent-god with bloody eyes, 

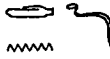
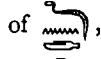



tentha , steps, throne.


tentha-t , Annales V, 95, litter, couch.


tenṯ , to slaughter, to kill.




Tent , Tuat XI, a ram-god who provided offerings.


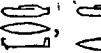



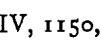

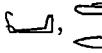
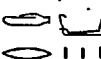


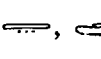

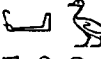


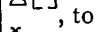
Tent baiu , B.D. (Neb-seni) 17, 27, the name of the slaughter block of Osiris.

tenṯch , N. 69, var. of , T. 276, , P. 30, M. 40, , , U. 456, to attack, to rage.

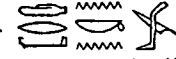

Tentchen , A.Z. 1910, 128, a title or name of a god.

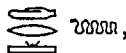
teru , P. 664, vases, pots.

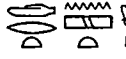
Ter-t , , , a bird- (goose?) god.


ter , , , , , IV, 1150, , , , B.M. 447, to drive out, to expel, to blot out, to erase, to expunge, to destroy, to overcome, to subdue, to conquer, to overthrow; , , , destroyers; , , to tramp the earth; , , IV, 1164, to found; , , to destroy a god in his shrine.


ter , in , T. 249; var. in Unás, .


ter neken , a kind of flowering plant; plur. .

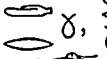
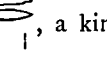
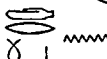

Ter , Tuat V, a two-headed serpent.

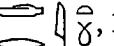
Terit nesh[nu]t , Tuat IX, a fiery blood-drinking serpent.

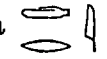
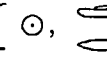
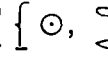

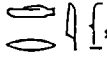
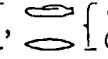
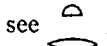
Teri kheftiu , B.D. (Saïte) 125, a title of Am-mit.

Ter tu , Berg. I, 18, a jackal-god.

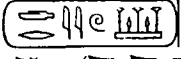
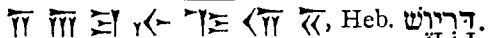
ter , Prisse Pap. 7, 5, to reap (a harvest).

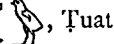
ter , , a kind of cloth, linen; , , Rec. 6, 9, byssus cloth.

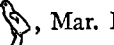
terá-t , Rec. 5, 96, linen bandlet.

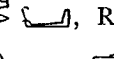
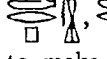

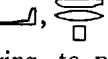
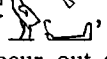

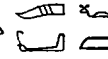
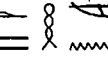
terá , , , , , , time, season; Copt. TR; see .

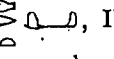
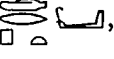
Teri , Tuat VII, a god.


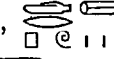
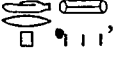
Teriush , Darius; Pers. , Heb. תריש.

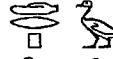
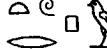

Teru , Tuat X, a light-god.

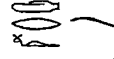
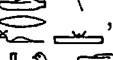
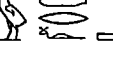
teru , Mar. Karn. 35, 65.....

terp , Rec. 4, 126, IV, 1026, , , , , to make an offering, to pour out a libation; , , , Berg. II, 395.....

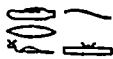
terpt , IV, 1115, , a gift, an offering, supply, provision.


terpu , IV, 499, , Israel Stele 7, Amen. 17, 12, , Amen. 11, 3, supplies, food, sustenance.

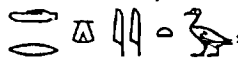


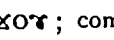
terp , a kind of goose; varr. , .


terf , Thes. 1285, IV, 969, Thes. 1481, , to write, to inlay inscriptions; , to make writing speak.

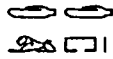
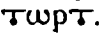


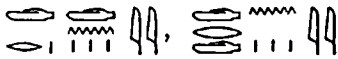
ṭerf , Ebers Pap. 1, 8, writing, inscription, document.



ṭerfu , Rec. 4, 117, writings, books, literature.

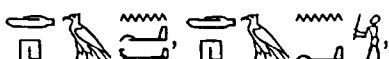
ṭergit-t , bat; Heb. ; Copt. ; compare ; Herod. 4, 172.

ṭerta , to put oneself on the earth, i.e., to land from a boat.

ṭert  stairway, terrace; Copt. .

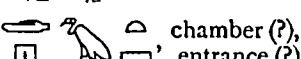
Tertēniu , Rec. 8, 140, the name of a Mediterranean people.

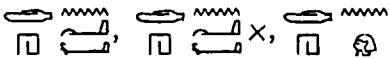
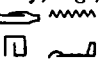


ṭeh , Rec. 33, 6, to attack, to invade; see .

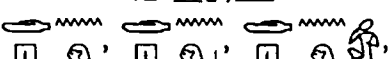
ṭehan , to thrust forward, to promote, to appoint to a higher rank or dignity.

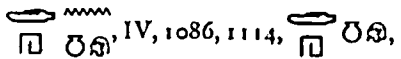
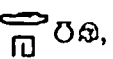
ṭehan , see .

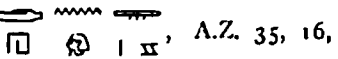
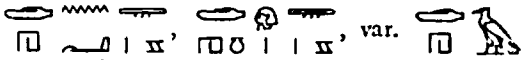

ṭehani (ta) , to do homage.



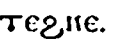
ṭehmu-t (?) , chamber (?), entrance (?)

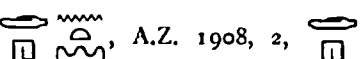
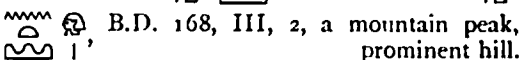
ṭehen , IV, 663, Rec. 35, 125, to thrust forward, to promote, to appoint to a higher rank or dignity, e.g., to make a man captain of a boat; , A.Z. 1905, 38, to run the head against something, to oppose; , Festschrift (Leemans) 117, to rush (into water); var. .


ṭehen , to bow down and touch the earth with the forehead in homage, to make obeisance, to prostrate oneself, to salute.

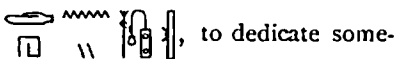
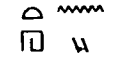
ṭehnu , IV, 1086, 1114, , one who has been appointed head.

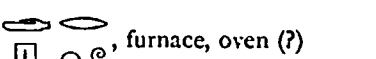
ṭehen ta , A.Z. 35, 16, , var. .

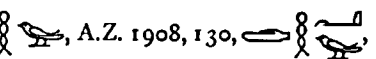
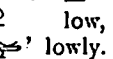
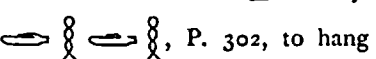
ṭehen-t , forehead; , B.D. 163, 9; Copt. .

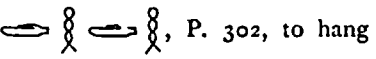
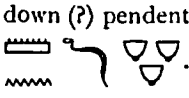
ṭehen-t , A.Z. 1908, 2, , B.D. 168, III, 2, a mountain peak, prominent hill.

Tehni Āmentt , Rec. 2, 109, the Peak of the West.

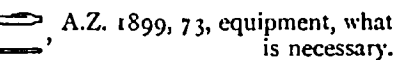
ṭehni , to dedicate something by deed, to appoint something to a certain purpose, to allocate, to endow; var. .

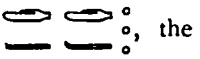
ṭeher-t , furnace, oven (?)

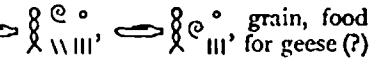
ṭeh , A.Z. 1908, 130, , low, IV, 64, 968, , lowly.

ṭeḥṭeh , P. 302, to hang down (?) pendent (?) of the breasts of a woman, .

ṭeḥṭeh , Tuat I, an ape-god in the Tuat.


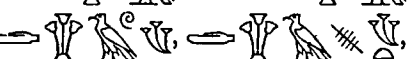

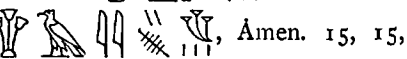
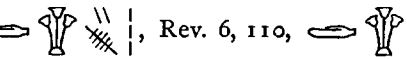
ṭehu , A.Z. 1899, 73, equipment, what is necessary.


ṭeḥṭeh (ṭeḥuṭehu) , the mixed food given to geese.

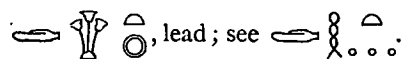
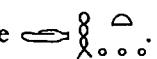
ṭehu , grain, food for geese (?)

ṭeha , to be low, abased, lowly.

ṭehaāu , abasement, indignity.

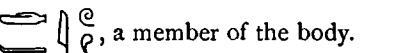
teha  straw; plur.  Amen. 24, 13,  Amen. 15, 15, 25, 12,  Rev. 6, 110,  Rev. 6, 110; Copt. **ṭωϩ**.


tehamut  Koller Pap. 1, 2, straw; Copt. **ṭωϩ**.

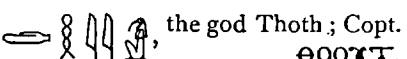
tehat  lead; see .

tehatiu  Amen. 18, 13, leaden objects.

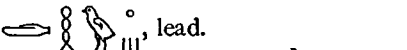
tehá  cringing one.

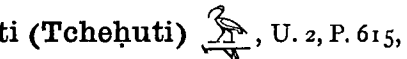

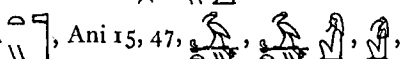
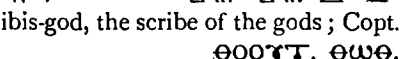
tehá  a member of the body.

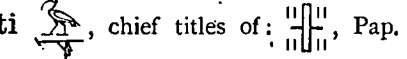
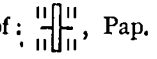
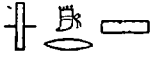
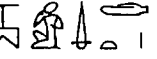
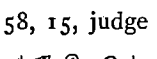
teháaut  a kind of plant. IV, 480,

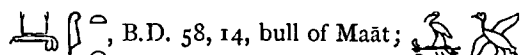
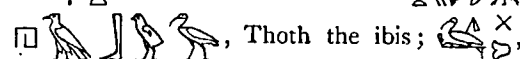

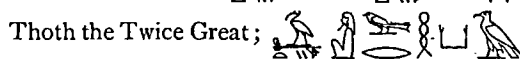
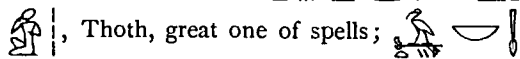
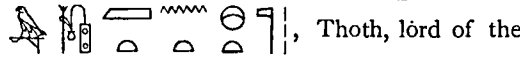
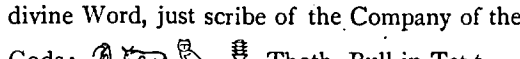
Teḥi  the god Thoth; Copt. **ϩⲟⲟⲣⲧ**.


teḥu  Kubbân Stele 23, declarations.

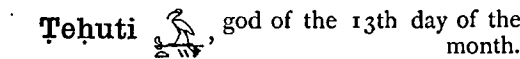
teḥu  lead.

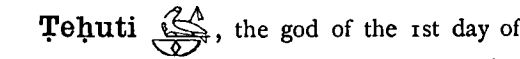
Teḥuti (Teheḥuti)  U. 2, P. 615, M. 783, N. 1142,  A.Z. 1900, 35,  Ani 15, 47,  the ibis-god, the scribe of the gods; Copt. **ϩⲟⲟⲣⲧ, ⲉωϩ**.

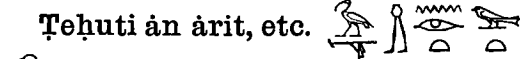
Teḥuti  chief titles of:  Pap. Ani 3, dweller in Khemenu;  P. 615;  B.D. (Saïte), 58, 15, judge of the gods;  Nesi-Âmsu 33, 17, master of words of power;

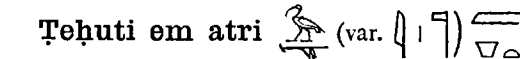
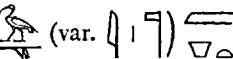
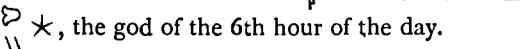
 B.D. 58, 14, bull of Maat;  Thoth the ibis;  Thoth the Great;  Thoth the Twice Great;  Thoth, great one of spells;  Thoth, lord of the divine Word, just scribe of the Company of the Gods;  Thoth, Bull in Teṭ-t.


Teḥuti  Mar. Aby. I, 44, 45.

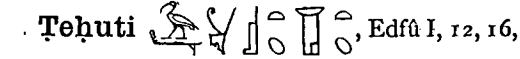
Teḥuti  god of the 13th day of the month.


Teḥuti  the god of the 1st day of the month; the name of a festival on the 19th day of the month of Thoth.

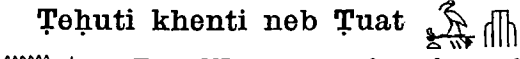
Teḥuti ân ârit, etc.  Goshen 2, Thoth as bringer of the eye of Râ.

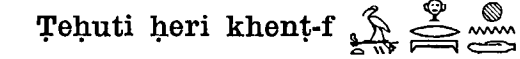
Teḥuti em atri  (var. )  *, the god of the 6th hour of the day.


Teḥuti  B.D. (Saïte) 23, 2, Thoth the magician.

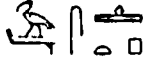
Teḥuti  Edfû I, 12, 16, Thoth of Edfû.

Teḥuti Ḥâpi  B.D. 62, 3, Thoth and the Nile god.

Teḥuti khenti neb Tuat  Tuat VI, an ape-god—a form of Thoth.

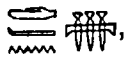
Teḥuti heri khent-f  Tuat II, an ibis-god with a knife-shaped phallus.

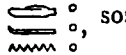
Teḥuti sa Âner  B.D. 134, 6, a form of Thoth.


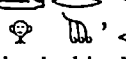
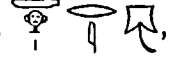
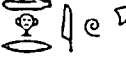
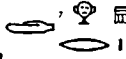
Təhuti sehetep nesrit  Ombos I, 185, Thoth in the boat of Rā.



Təhuti sheps  Ombos I, 143, the holy Thoth.


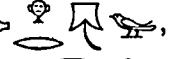

Təhutit  N. 999, the great festival of Thoth.

təhen  to shine (applied to the brightness of grain).



təhen  some bright coloured substance, blue faience.

təher-t  IV, 662, Culte Divin, 42, 44,  hairy hide, the hide of an animal, skin, leather; plur.  Edict 25;  Rec. 21, 91, ox-hides;  A.Z. 1900, 27, plumage of a bird.

təhrá  Rechnungen 69, dressed hide;  Theban Ost. B. 14, water-skins made of the hide of a donkey.

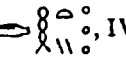
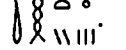
təher-t   any sad or evil condition of mind or body, fear, anguish, anxiety, shame, sickness, jealousy, and the like; plur.  IV, 1077; Copt. $\tau\omega\epsilon\bar{\rho}$.

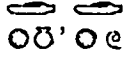

təher  an afflicted man.

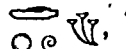
təherá-t   sickness, terror, bitter (in mind).

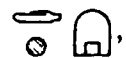
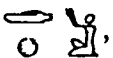
təherr-t  a kind of plant.

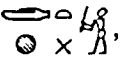
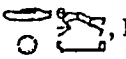
təht-t   lead; varr.  Copt. $\tau\Delta\epsilon\tau$.

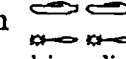
təhtiu  IV, 686, leaden objects; var. 

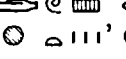
təkh  to drink, to drink oneself drunk; see  drunk; Copt. $\dagger\epsilon e$.

təkh  vine.

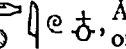
təkh (?)  U. 568,  N. 751, to hide (?)

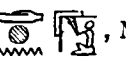

təkh (?)  Rev. 1, 59,  Thes. 1205, to beat, to strike, to overthrow.


təkhṭekh  Rev. 13, 59, revolution, convulsion, disturbed times.


təkhut  Anastasi I, 23, 3, boulders on a road, a rough stony road.

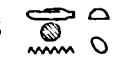
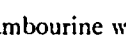
təkhar  Rev. 13, 27, terrible, frightening.

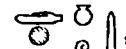

təkhá  Amen. 18, 1, the weight or pointer of a balance.

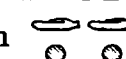
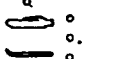
təkhen  Metternich Stele, 187,  to cover over, to hide.

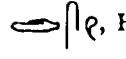


təkhen  Lib. Fun. 2, 39, to strike, to play an instrument of music, to strike the harp, to beat the drum.

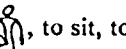
təkhen-t  the playing of music.






təkhenit  a tambourine player;  tambourine women.

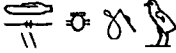
təkhenu  obelisk; var. 


təkhṭekh  the mixed food given to geese; var. 

təš  Hh. 321, self =  or  himself.

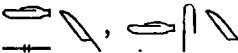
təš  to sit, to be seated.


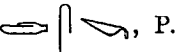
tes  , Rec. 17, 145,  ♂ ,  ♂ ,
 | ♂ ,  | ♂ , pot, vase, vessel, jug.

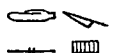
Ṭesi-ruṭu-en-neter 


 , B.D. 153B, 14, collector of prey in the net of the Akeru-gods.

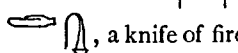
tes  , a kind of plant.

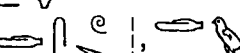
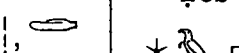
tes  , to knife, to cut, to hack in pieces, to divide.

tes  , U. 401,  , P.

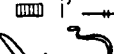
188, M. 352, N. 904, Rec. 31, 20,  , a

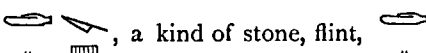
knife of flint or metal;  , a ready knife;

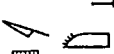
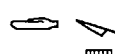

 , a knife of fire, *i.e.*, a red-hot knife;

plur.  ,  ,

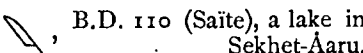
 ,  ,  ,  ;


varr.  ,  .

tes  , a kind of stone, flint,

 , Rec. 4, 21,  ,  ,


black flint, white flint.

Ṭes (P)  , B.D. 110 (Saïte), a lake in Sekhet-Āaru.

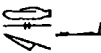
Ṭes-am-miti-em-sheta-f 

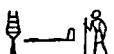
 , Ṭuat VIII, a door in the Ṭuat.

Ṭes-ākhu  , Ṭuat XII, a singing-god.

Ṭes-ākhu 


Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Āat-Setkau.

Ṭes-āhā-ser (?) -Tathenen 

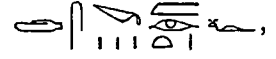
 , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Ṭuat.


Ṭes-ākhem-baiu 


Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Āsneteru.

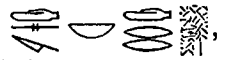
Ṭes-t-baiu 

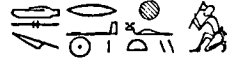
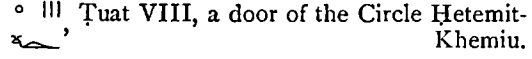
Ṭuat I, one of the 12 guides of Rā.


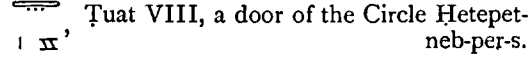
Ṭesu-em-ārit-f  , Ṭuat VIII, a star-god.

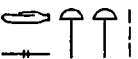
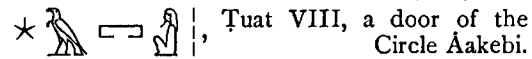
Ṭesu-em-nes-f  , Ṭuat VII, a star-god.


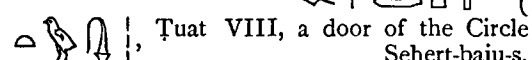
Ṭes-em-her-f  , Ṭuat III, the steersman of the boat Herer.

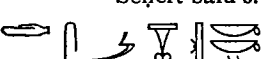
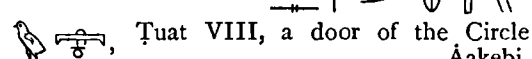
Ṭes-neb-terer  , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Sesheta.


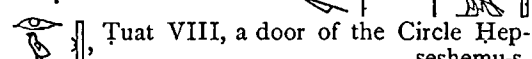
Ṭes-Rā-kheftiu-f  ,  , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Hetemit-Khemiu.

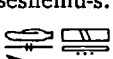
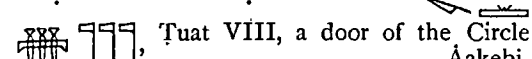
Ṭes-t-ermen-ta  ,  , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Hetepet-neb-per-s.

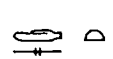
Ṭes-khaibitūt-ṭuatiu  ,  , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Āakebi.

Ṭes-sept-nesut  ,  , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Seḫert-baiu-s.


Ṭes-sma-keku  ,  , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Āakebi.


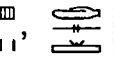
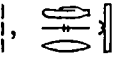
Ṭes-sekhem-āru  ,  , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Heṭ-seshemu-s.

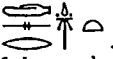
Ṭes-sheta-theḫen-neteru  ,  , Ṭuat VIII, a door of the Circle Āakebi.


teser-t  , something splendid or


holy, see  ;  , splendid or beautiful things;  , B.M. 797, holy places.

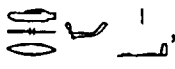
teser āri  , to act in a lordly manner.

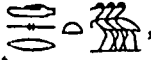
teseru  ,  ,  , large stones (?)

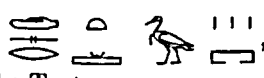
Ṭeser-āab-t  , Ṭuat XII, a wind-goddess, one of the 12 bearers of the boat of Āf into the upper sky.


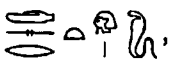
Ṭeser-t-ān-t , Ṭuat IX, a singing-goddess.

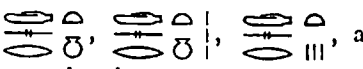
Ṭeser-āri , Ṭuat IX, a god with a serpent-staff.

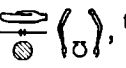
Ṭeser-ā , Ṭuat VII, a star-god.



Ṭeser-t-baiu , Ṭuat XI, the last Gate in the Ṭuat.



Ṭeser-t-baiu , Ṭuat IV, a district in the Ṭuat.



Ṭeser-t tep , B.D. 168, XIII, 1, , B.D. 168, XIV, 1, a goddess in the Ṭuat.



teser-t , a drink made from red grain.


t-sekhen , to cause to be embraced (?)


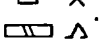
tesh , to drink, to drink oneself drunk; see .



tesh , the drinking festival; var. .



tesh  ×, to pierce, to stab,  to gore, to thrust.


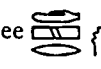
Tesh  ×,  Rec. 15, 18, a district.


Teshesh  ×, a figure of Osiris; see **Teshtesh**.


tesh  ×, to yield, to give way; var. .

teshtesh  ×,  to run back or away, to give ground.


Teshtesh  ×, Rec. 4, 31, a figure of Osiris; see .

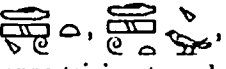
tesh ; see .

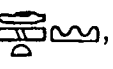
teshtesh  to flow out, to overspread (of water).


tesh (tesher) , P.S.B. 13, 412, to be red in colour, russet, reddish, carrotty.


tesh (tesher) , red grain plants.


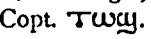
tesh , red grain.

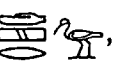

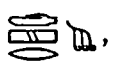
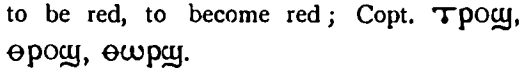
tesh-t (tesher-t) , the red land (?) something appertaining to red, horrible.

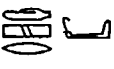
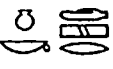
Ṭesh-t (Ṭeshor-t) , the red land, *i.e.*, the desert.

teshu (tesheru) , the "red" fiends, associates of Set.



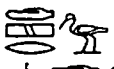

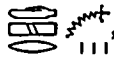
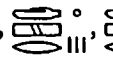

Ṭeshut (Ṭeshrut) , Metternich Stele 11, note 2, the fish that piloted the boat of Rā.

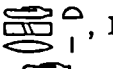

tesh , Rec. 13, 100, to assign; Copt. .

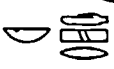
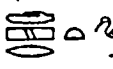
tesher , , , to be red, to become red; Copt. .

tesher , to terrify; , B.D. 179, 4.

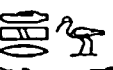
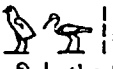
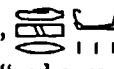
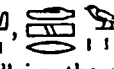
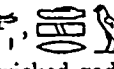
tesher-ti , horrible, terrible.


tesher , U. 431, M. 774, , T. 246, , P. 662, , P. 781, , , , blood, gore.

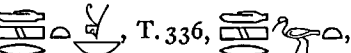



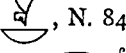
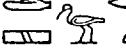


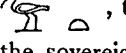
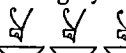
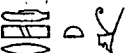
tesher-t , B.D. 32, 5, red thing, red flame; , B.D. (Nebsemi)

17, 44, , B.D. 179, 6, lord of blood (?), *i.e.*, slayer; , B.D. 179, 7.


teshrut , "red" devils.


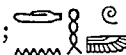
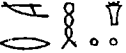


tesheru , B.D. 182, 20, , , , , the "red ones," *i.e.*, the wicked gods who were associated with Set

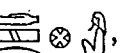
Ṭesheru , B.D. 96, 2, Nesi-Amsu 5, 3, red devils symbolized by red clouds.


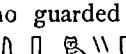
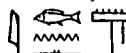

ṭesher-t , T. 336, , U. 518, , P. 173, , , N. 840, 939, , M. 254, , Rec. 16, 131, 31, 11, , , the "Red" Crown, which symbolized the sovereignty of Lower Egypt, or the North; plur. , P. 427, M. 611, N. 1216; , B.D. 149, III, 4.



Ṭeshrit , the goddess of the Red Crown.


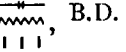
ṭesher — hebṭesher , Palermo Stele, the "Red" Festival.


ṭesher , red; , B.D. 99, 16, red wing; , B.D. 145, 40, red pomade, like the modern cam-wood unguent used in the Sūdân; , , B.D. 145, 51, red hair.

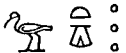
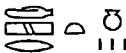
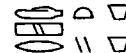
Ṭesher , B.D. 142, III, 6, a city sacred to Osiris.



Ṭesher ar-ui , Berg. I, 3, one of the eight gods who guarded Osiris and who dwelt in He-t Anes , , B.D. 17, 104; , Edfû I, 10 f.




Ṭesher mestcher , P. 604, "red ear," a title of Babâu 



Ṭesheru heru-sen , B.D. 42, 21, "those whose faces are red" , —a class of beings in the Ṭuat.


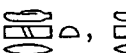
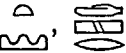
ṭesher-t , a vase or pot made of "red" material used in funerary ceremonies;


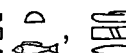
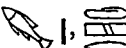
plur. , , a pair of red vases; , a set of four red pots.

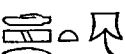
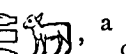
ṭesher , a kind of ānti, or myrrh; Heb. .


ṭesher , , the myrrh tree (?) 


ṭesher , red grain, sand (?) 




Ṭesher-t , , , the "red" land, *i.e.*, the Desert.


ṭesher-t , , a red fish. 


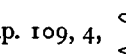
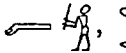
ṭesher-t , a red calf. 

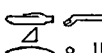
ṭeshes , Rec. 16, 110, to cut, to divide.

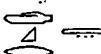
ṭeq , IV, 754, a kind of grain.

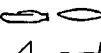
ṭeq , IV, 171, , fruit; var. 




Ṭeqq , N. 1047, the name or title of a god.


ṭeqer , Ebers Pap. 109, 4, , , I, 13, a writing of


ṭeqer , fruit, fruit-bearing plants.

ṭeqer ta (?) , ground produce, vegetables (?)



ṭeqeru (?) , Rec. 27, 220,


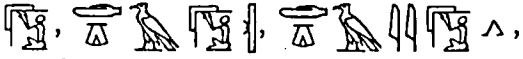

teka , , to look, to see; varr. 

Ṭekait , Ombos II, 133, a goddess.



teken , to approach, to draw near to someone, to touch.


teker , see .

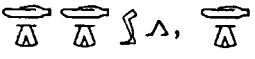
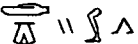
Tektøk-ba-en-Ĥeru 
, Denderah IV, 62, a serpent-god, warder of a coffer.


teg 

, to hide oneself, to be hidden.

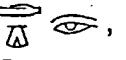

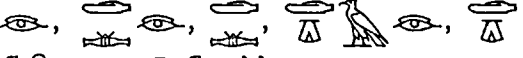
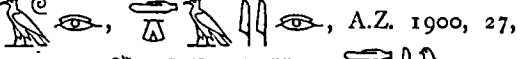

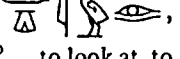

tegai-t , Leyd. Pap. 4, 5, something hidden, hidden.

teg 
, Israel Stele 6, to fail, to give way (of the legs).

teg , Rec. 4, 126, to come, to walk, to march.


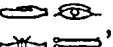
tegteg, tegtegi 
, to march, to invade (?)


teggā , Rec. 12, 70, to run quickly (?)

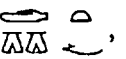
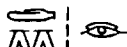
teg , Peasant, B. 2, 106, 

, A.Z. 1900, 27, 1905, 19, , B.D. 18, II, 4, 
U. 541, T. 297, , to look at, to see.

Tegaa , "Seer"—title of a god (?)





tegit , Mar. Karn. 35, 70, sight, view.


tega-t , B.D. 112, 5; Ebers Pap. 51, 21, , look, sight, glance.



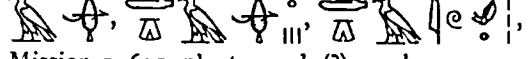
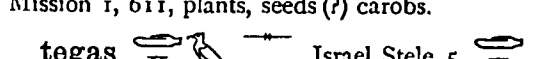
tegg , U. 316, to see, to look at carefully, to examine, to scrutinize.



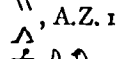
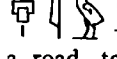
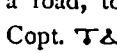
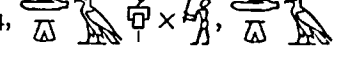
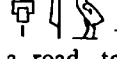
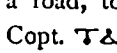
tegg-t , IV, 617, sight, appearance; , Rev. 11, 92, glances.


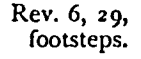
tegategai , to look very carefully at something.


tega , Amherst Pap. 24, IV, 1174, , Ĥerusâtef Stele 134, 
, to plant, to inlay metal, to plate.

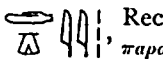
tegatega , to inlay metal, to plant.



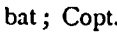
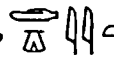
tega 



Mission 1, 611, plants, seeds (?) carobs.


tegas , Israel Stele 5, 



A.Z. 1900, 24, 


to tread, to walk upon, to follow a road, to tread in the footsteps of another; Copt. $\tau\alpha\beta\sigma\epsilon$.

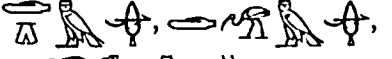

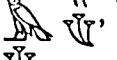
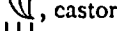
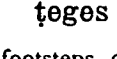
tegasut , Rev. 6, 29, , footsteps.

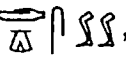

Tegas ; see Anqers.

tegi , Rec. 13, 53, gardens = Gr. $\mu\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\lambda\epsilon\iota\sigma\omega\nu$, Copt. $\tau\omega\beta\epsilon$.

tegi-t (tergi-t) 


Rec. 31, 138, , plover, bat; Copt. $\chi\lambda\lambda\chi\sigma\tau$.

tegem , Metternich Stele 202, to be weak, smitten.

tegem 
A.Z. 1884, 88, 



castor oil plant.

teges , to walk, to follow in the footsteps of another, a journey, travel; var. .



tegsa-t , boat, skiff.

tetri-t (?) , B.D. 99, 12

tet-khaiu (?) , Excommunication Stele 5

tet , Anastasi III, 2, 5, a kind of fruit tree ; Copt. XI XI (?)

tet-t , IV, 629, , IV, 665, , Koller 3, 8 ; varr. .

Tet , Rec. 26, 80, the name of a god (?)

tet (?) , to touch = (?)

teta , , , , , .

to masturbate ; see .

Tetun , P. 78, 200, , N. 21, 1323, P. 669, , N. 936, , N. 852, , M. 705, , M. 779, , Rec. 30, 71, IV, 986, , IV, 575, , N. 936, , P. 200, , Coronation Stele 2, "chief of Ta-Sti."

an ancient Sûdânî god with the title .


, N. 936, , P. 200, , Coronation Stele 2, "chief of Ta-Sti."


tetem-t , , , , .

, a kind of plant, seedlings (?) .













 TCH

tch  = Heb. ψ , Copt. χ .




Tcha (?) , N. 955, a serpent that came forth from Rā.





tche-t , A.Z. 1908, 16, serpent amulet.



































Tchit (?) , T. 703, a serpent-goddess.


tche-t , P. 19, M. 21, , N. 120,  , body, person, bodily form;  , divine body, *i.e.*, a god;  , a dead body;    , my own body or person.










tche-ti , Litanie 61, the "two children," *i.e.*, Shu and Tefnut.


tche  =  or , pupil of the eye.








tche-t , , Hh. 23, , , the people who belong to the land, serfs, peasants, dependants.

tche-t , , , , , , , Rec. 31, 11, eternity, everlastingness; , U. 521, , , , U. 521, , , , , T. 330, , , , , everlasting for ever; , , T. 152, , , N. 502, P. 21, , , M. 23, , , , , , for ever; , , all eternity; , , unending eternity.





Tche-t , Berg. 26, eternity personified.


tche-t , , , , , , , place, house, abode; , , divine






TCH 













abode, the Tuat; see *metch-t*   
  = *metch-t*  , abyss.










tche-t , , Peasant 265, funerary property.

tche-t , , Palermo Stele, the name of a sailing (?) festival; , , the first tche-t festival.



tche-t , A.Z. 1907, 14, papyrus.



tcha , , , to be sound, healthy; see , , U. 118, N. 427, sound, healthy (of white teeth).





tchau-t , U. 65, N. 320, , U. 561 = , , N. 345, , , N. 346, , , IV, 752, well-being, health, soundness; , , IV, 1143, health of heart, heart's wish; , , Jour. As. 1908, 281, good direction of heart.

tchau áb , P. 410, M. 587, N. 1192, sound of heart; , , P. 409 = , , M. 586, N. 1191, and , , P. 409 = , , M. 585, N. 1191.

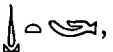

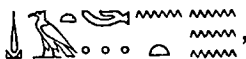
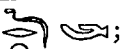

Tchau-áb , , Hh. 469, a god, brother of Seker.


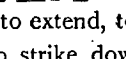
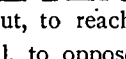
tcha-t , , sound, firm, well, healthy.


tcha-t , , safe, strong (of a building).

tcha , , Rev. 14, 45 = , , scribe of the record office.



tchau (?) , , title of an official.


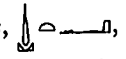
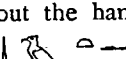
tcha-t , M. 683, palm of the hand, hollow of the hand; plur. , M. 242; , T. 91, handfuls of water; see ; var. .


tcha , to stretch, to extend, to draw out, to reach out towards, to strike down, to fell, to oppose, to resist; , immovable; , IV, 1107, to correct a fault.


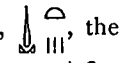
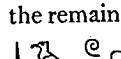
tcha-t , a putting forth, extension, spacious, resistance, opposition.



tchaâu , opponent, he who resists, enemy.


tchaâu-t , a spreading out, resistance, wrong; , wrongfully.


tcha-ā , Leyd. Pap. 12, 2, , to reach out the hand in protection, or with hostility; .

tcha re , IV, 62, 64, 1031, to speak scornfully of sacred things or of offerings.


tcha-t , the rest, the remainder, residue, balance; varr. , , L.D. III, 65A, 6.


tcha , A.Z. 1908, 85, , fire-stick, a wooden tool or instrument.


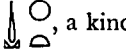
tcha-t (P) , a cutting tool, a sharp-edged instrument.

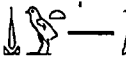
Tcha aqru (P) , B.D. 125, II; see **Qerrti**.


Tcha ati , B.D. 125, II; see **Qerrti**.





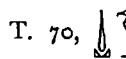
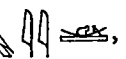
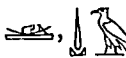


tcha , to set out on a journey, to make a passage, to travel.




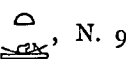
tchaa-t , T. 194, P. 677, N. 1291, passage, journey.


tcha-t , Rec. 31, 29, , a kind of cake.




tchau-t , U. 38A, bread for the journey, viaticum.


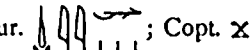
tcha  = χ 1 in χ 111100P.

tcha, tchai , U. 451, T. 259, , M. 375, 590, N. 944, 1195, Rec. 31, 17, , U. 190, M. 224, N. 601, , T. 70, , to cross a river in a boat, to make a passage by boat, to slip (of the foot), U. 451; , borne, carried; , U. 475, , T. 228, sail, sailings; , A.Z. 1905, 22, how well thou sailest!

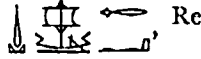
tcha-t , P. 188, , N. 905, , N. 914, , passage by boat, passage, transport, boat, ferry-boat, barge.

tchaâui , Rev. II, 174, ship, ferry-boat; Copt. χ 01.

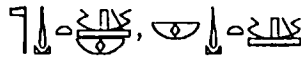
Tchaâui , P. 400, , M. 570, , N. 1177, the ferryman of truth, the Egyptian Charon.


tchai , Rev. 12, 35, ship, boat; plur. ; Copt. ΧΟΙ.

tchaaу , T. 187, P. 675, N. 1284, , Rec. 29, 154, those who sail, sailors, ferrymen.


tchai āa , Rec. 24, 161, a priestly title.

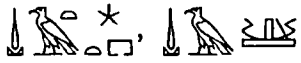
tcha āa-t , B.D. 133, 19, the great sailing, the Great Boat (?)

Tcha-t neter , the "passage of the god" festival.


Tchat , Zod. Dend., one of the 36 Dekans.


Tcha unnut , Tuat I, a star-god who acted as guide of Af.

Tcha benu Asar , "travelling benu of Osiris"—a title of the star Venus.


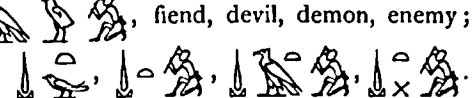
Tcha-t Tuat , Tuat I, IX, the name of a sailor-god in the Tuat.

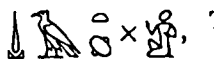
tcha , the west wind.

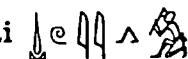
tcha , Jour. As. 1908, 264, impurity.

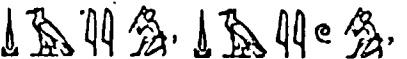
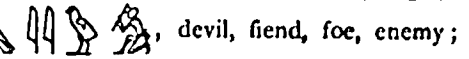
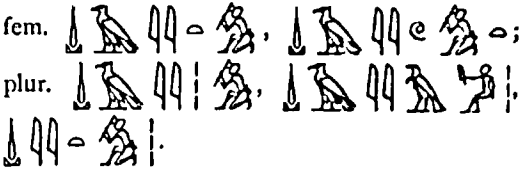
tcha , Jour. As. 1908, 266, dishonour, blemish (physical or moral); Copt. Γ&ΕΙΟ, Χ&ΙΩΟϚ.



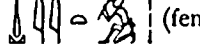
tcha-t , Jour. As. 1908, 269, humiliation, shame.

tcha, tchau , fiend, devil, demon, enemy; fem. .


tcha-t , Thes. 1251, a term of abuse.


tchai , Jour. As. 1908, 254, to steal, theft; Copt. ΧΙΟϚΕ.

tchai , devil, fiend, foe, enemy; fem. , plur. .

Tchai , B.D. 15, 3, an enemy of Rā; plur.  (masc.) and  (fem.) B.M. 32, 144.

tchai , Rev., impure man.

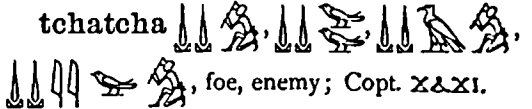
tchai , wrong, evil; compare Copt. Χ&Ι.


tchai-t , pain, discomfort.

tchai-t , iniquity.

tcha-t , A.Z. 1905, 58, sin, guilt, reprehensible thing, offence.

tchau-t , hostilities, enmity.


tchatcha , foe, enemy; Copt. Χ&ΧΙ.

tcha-t , B.D. 178, 12, a measure (?) vessel.

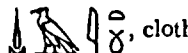
tchatchaú , A.Z. 1905, 103, , pot, vase, vessel, bowl; Copt. ΧΩ, ΧΩΙ.

tcha-t , Rec. 3, 53, , Rec. 27, 226, , bag, sack, stuff, garment, apparel.

tcha-t , Rec. 27, 226, , a bird, crane (?)

tchaá , P.S.B. 13, 37, an amulet.

tchaáу , cloth, stuff, garment.

tchaá-t , cloth, stuff, garment.



tchaâ Jour. As. 1908, 255, injustice; Copt. OXI.

tchaâu (?) , crane (?)

tchaâut , Thes. 1124, throne-chamber, throne.

tchaâs , to command troops, to be lord and master, captain.

tchaâs , Dream Stele 33, to know, to possess knowledge, to direct, to command.

tchaâs , knowledge, wisdom, speech of wisdom (?); , fore-knowledge, primeval wisdom, the wisdom of ancient times.

tchaâsu , sage, wise man.

Tchaâs , the god of Knowledge; , the seven wise gods who presided over painting and writing; , master (?) commander.

Tchaâsu VII , Düm. Temp. Inschr. 45, the Seven Divine Masters of Wisdom who helped Thoth to plan the universe. Their names were: Neferhat, Neferpehui, Nebtsheru, Ka, Bâk, Khekh, and Sân.

tchaâs , a kind of plant used in medicine.

tchaâsu , the seed of the same.

tchaâ , Rec. 15, 16 = , to lament, lamentation.

tchaâu a kind of seed or grain.

tchaâiu , a kind of plant.

tchaâb , Metternich Stele 193, to be hot, to glow, to roast, to cook.

tchaâb-t , var. , hot, glowing embers.

tchaâm , A.Z. 1878, 48, strength.

tchaâm , Rev. 14, 19, quietness, rest; Copt.

tchaâmi , Rev. 14, 12, to devour.

tchaâmi , Rec. 15, 17, book; Copt.

tchaâr , Rev. 12, 84, bolt; Copt.

tchaâri , Rev. 11, 139, to drive away, to repulse.

tchaâq , Rougé I.H. II, 125, to cry out; compare Heb. , Arab.

tchaâqtâ , cry, outcry; compare Heb.

tchaâtit stick, staff.

tchaatchai (tchâtchi) , Rev. 12, 33, to run; Copt.

tchai ; see , to reach out towards.

tchai-t , cloth, stuff, garment; see the following:

tchai-ut , whole garments as opposed to rags.

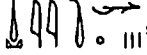
tchai , Rev. 11, 141, valley, lake (?)

tchaiu (?) , Anastasi I, 16, 8, a kind of ground or land (?)

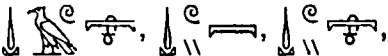
tchai wall; Copt.


tchaiua , Hierusâtéf Stele 19, an inner chamber in a temple.




tchait , Rev. 14, 33, olives, olive trees; Copt. $\chi\omicron\epsilon\iota\tau$.


tchaau , Siut 15, B.D. 70, 2, hair, foliage.


tchau , evening, darkness, night.

tchau , IV, 1127, cloth, stuff, garment.

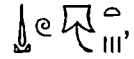
tchau-t , T. 379, a garment made by Horus for Osiris.


Tchau , Tuat VII, a rectangular lake or pool measuring 440 cubits x 440 cubits.

tchau , L.D. 229c, domain.

tchau-t , Nástasen Stele 30, a chamber or hall of a temple.


tchau , an amulet.

tchaut , Rec. 12, 118, young animals.



tchauatá , Anastasi IV, 12, 9, P.S.B. 13, 411, a kind of flying insect (?) bird (?) crane (?)


tchauf , Rec. 15, 16, papyrus; Copt. $\chi\omicron\omicron\tau\epsilon\chi$.

tchaut , twenty; $\alpha\alpha$ , Rec. 5, 95 = 23; Copt. $\chi\omicron\tau\omega\tau$.


tchaut nu-t , twentieth.

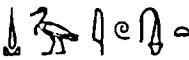
Tchauti , Tuat I, a hawk-god.



tchab , want, need, weakness, impotence, starvation; see ; Copt. $\sigma\omega\beta$.

tchab , a plant, a vegetable; Copt. $\sigma\omega\beta\epsilon$.

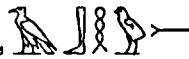
tchaba , Anastasi I, 23, 9, , Thes. 1206,

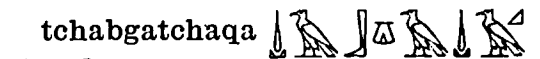
, soldiers, host, army; Heb. צְבָאָה , plur. צְבָאִים ; צְבָאָה , plur. צְבָאוֹת , Assy. 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 , ša-a-bu (Brünnow, List, 8137), in plur. 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 , Eth. $\theta\text{-}\alpha\text{-}\lambda$:

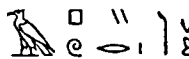
tchabaa-t , Rev. 14, 34, very hot embers, fire.


tchabagi , to dip, to immerse, to submerge; var. ; Heb. צָבַע , Syr. ܨܒܥ , Arab. صَبَّ ; compare Assy. 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 , "dyed stuff" (Rawl. C.I.W.A. V, 15, 6, 13).


tchabagau , drowned men.

tchabhu , Peasant 229, a fisherman who catches fish by a particular kind of means or instrument.

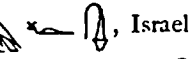
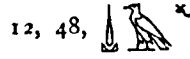
tchabgatchaqa , to be upside down.

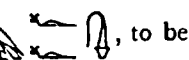
Tchapr , a proper name; compare Heb. צַפּוֹר .

tchapurm' , an animal, goat (?); compare Heb. צִפּוֹר , Syr. ܨܒܥ .

tchapurtá , round things, rings, cakes; compare Heb. צִפּוֹרָה .


tchapqa , dancer, acrobat.

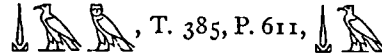



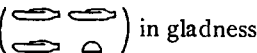
tchafi , Israel Stele 7, Rev. 12, 48, , Rev. 13, 27, to be hot, to burn, to be angry; Copt. $\chi\omicron\epsilon\chi$.

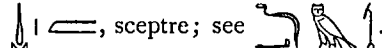

tchaff , to be hot, to burn, to be angry, to roast.


tchafu , B.D. 146, 32, flames, fire.


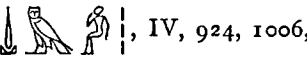








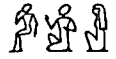


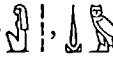


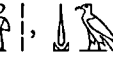
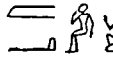





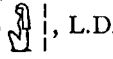
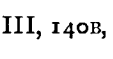

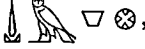

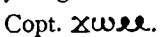



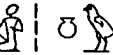
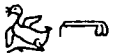
tchaf  Rev.,
roasted food.

tcham  T. 385, P. 611, 
 M. 402, to throw up the arms ()
or hands () in gladness.





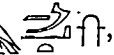



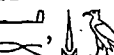
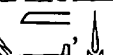
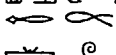
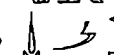
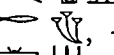
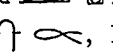

tcham  sceptre; see .


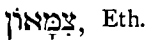
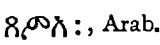
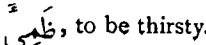
tcham  to copulate, to beget:

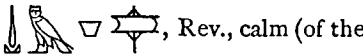

tcham  youth,
young man; plur.  IV, 924, 1006,
       
   
   
   
   
L.D. III, 140B,  
Rev. 12, 17, young men, young soldiers, recruits,
young folk in general, descendants, posterity;
Copt. .

tchamu nu thau  
 A.Z. 35, 17, the generations of
men, the human race.

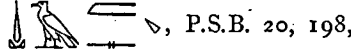
Tchamaā  the god of
Western Thebes; Copt. .


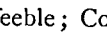
tchamaā  
   
   
   
Rev. 14, 36, papyrus, a roll of papyrus, a sheet of
calculations, book, volume, document; Copt.
.

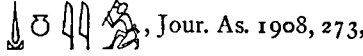

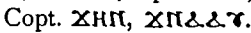
tchamā  dry land,
parched ground; compare Heb. , Eth.
; Arab. , to be thirsty.

tchamā  Rev., calm (of the
weather); Copt. .




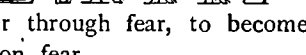
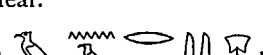
tchamā (?)  chair of state,
throne.

tchames  P.S.B. 20, 198,
to devour, to consume.

tchan  Rev., soft,
easy-going, feeble; Copt. .

tchani-t  Jour. As. 1908, 273,
 feebleness, idleness, supineness;
Copt. .

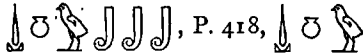



Tchan-t  the sacred boat
of the Nome of Gynaecopolites.

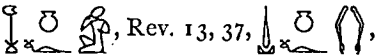

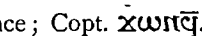
tchanna  Anastasi I,
24, 1,    
to shake, to shiver through fear, to become
gooseflesh, tribulation, fear.

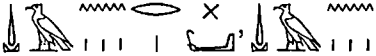
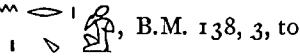
tchanariu (?)  see **tchanri**.

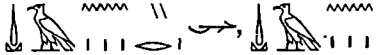
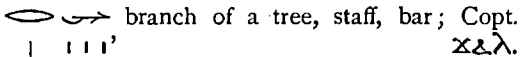
tchanahu  Rech-
nungen 69,  rudder handle.

tchanih  arm; Copt.
.

Tchanu  P. 418, 
 M. 598,  N.
1203, the four long-haired gods who stand in
the east of the sky.

tchanf  Rev. 13, 37, 
to offer, chance; Copt. .

tchanr   B.M. 138, 3, to
recompense, to requite, to reward.

tchanr  branch of a tree, staff, bar; Copt.
.



tchanri (P) a disease of the skin.

tchanrri scorpion; fem. ; plur.

tchant Rev., to experience, to try.

tchar to spy, to scrutinize; Copt. χερ.

tchar spy, guide (?)

tchar Rec. 16, 137, to burn, to dissolve, to boil away; Copt. χερ, χωρ, χωλ.

tchar Rec. 16, 57, Amen. 11, 19, 25, 4, something unpleasant or hateful(?); plur. Amen. 10, 2.

tchar enemy, rebel.

tchar Rev. 12, 207, (for) to weigh out, to measure, to compute; Gol. Hamm. 13, 121.

tchar-t registration office.

tchar Rev. 11, 186, Jour. As. 1908, 248, to be strong, to act violently, to overcome; Copt. χρο, χωωρε.

tchar her Rev., bold; Copt. χερβαλ.

Tchar-t Metternich Stele 73, a mythological scorpion.

tchara Rev. 12, 52, to overcome; Copt. χρο.

tchara to be bound, tied.

tchara Rev. 12, 40, to cover; Copt. σωλ, χωλ.

tchara Rev. 13, 103, strong.

tchará strong, mighty; Copt. χωρε, χωρι, χωωρε.

tcharāa Thes. 1198, to strike, to cast down, to smite to the earth; Heb. פָּרַע.

tcharā Dem. Cat. ...

tchari Rev. 13, 106, hard (of stone).

tchari-t Rev. 13, 14, Rev. 14, 51, area; Copt. χηρε.

tcharu Peasant 281, excuse, apology.

tchar-ut (P) Anastasi I, 12, 4

tcharm Rev. 11, 172, to make a sign; Copt. χωρεε.

tcharm Rev. 13, 15, Rec. 4, 21, a plant; Copt. σλημεε, Arab. الرشاد, Raphanus lyratus (Loret).

tcharm the seed or fruit of the same, a perfume.

tcharna see

tchareh A.Z. 1878, 48, Rev. 11, 166, poor, wretched, miserable; Copt. σρωε, χολε.


tcharkha Rev. 11, 168,


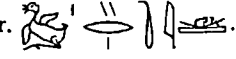
tchar-khams Rev. 11, 169 ; Copt. χωολε εμεε (?)

tchart

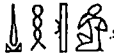



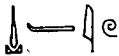
Rec. 15, 125, a kind of fruit, carob; Copt. $\sigma\alpha\rho\alpha\tau\epsilon$.


tchart , skiff, boat, ship;

plur. ; var. .


Tchahar , a name or title of a god of sickness.

tchah , Rev. 12, 61, to touch.


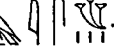
tchah , Thes. 1206, to crush; , Rev.; Copt. $\chi\alpha\epsilon$, $\chi\omicron\epsilon$ (?)

tchah , to anoint, to smear; Copt. $\chi\omega\epsilon$.


tchahēh , to rejoice; var. .


tchas , to order, to arrange, to command.

tchasa , a wise or learned man; see tchaas .

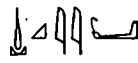
tchas , plants, flowers, vegetables; var. .

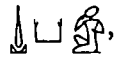
tchasu , a kind of vessel (?)


tchasfa , to inaugurate a house or establishment.


tchafait , Jour. As. 1908, 307, an establishment; Copt. $\chi\alpha\epsilon\tau\epsilon$.


tchasha-t , a kind of cake offering.


tchaqi , Rev. 12, 47, to effect; Copt. $\chi\omega\kappa$.


tchaka , Rev., to be perfect; Copt. $\chi\omega\kappa$ ($\epsilon\beta\omicron\lambda$).


tchakitcha.... , Rev. 13, 4, gnat, midge; Copt. $\chi\epsilon\kappa\chi\iota\kappa$.

tchat , storehouse, warehouse, magazine.

tchati (?) , Rec. 3, 56, throne, throne-chamber, seat.



Tchat Tuat : (1) a crocodile-god; (2) a singing-god who gave water to the dead.

tchatt , N. 727

tchatāh , to confine, to shut up.

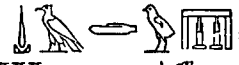



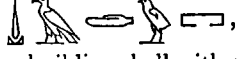
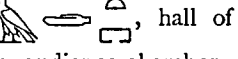
tchatu (?) , to burn, fire.

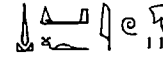
tchat-tu (?) , Hh. 479, wand, rod, stick.

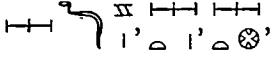
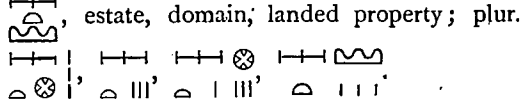
tchaṭ , U. 510,  T. 323, to stick an animal, to cut the throat of a beast.

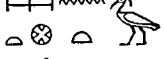
tchaṭi-t , urine.


Tchaṭiu , Tuat X, a group of gods in the Tuat.


tchaṭu , I, 38,  , IV, 349, , , , hall of a building, hall with pillars, audience chamber.


tchaṭfau , Rev. 13, 40, reptiles.

tchatcha-t (?) , estate, domain; landed property; plur. 

Tchatcha-t ent āakhu , the domain of the spirit-souls.




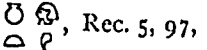
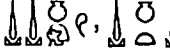

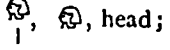
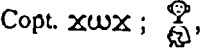
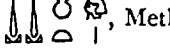
Tchatcha t (?) Āmentt , the domain of Āmenti, i.e., the cemetery.



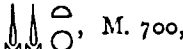
Tchatcha-t ent heh , the domain of eternity, i.e., the tomb.

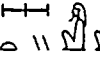
Tchatcha-t tcheser-t , the holy domain, the cemetery, the Other World.

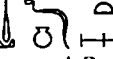
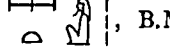
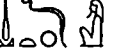



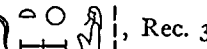

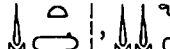
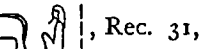

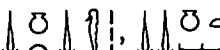
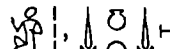
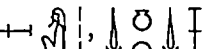

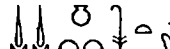
tchatchau , heads, i.e., people, the crowd.

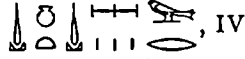





tchatcha  Rec. 5, 97,  ,
 ,  ,
 ,  ,
 ,  ,
 , Methen 6, upon; Copt. ⲉⲓⲗⲏ.

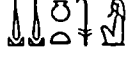
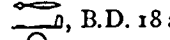
tchatcha-t  U. 449, T. 257,
 N. 162, 1321,  ,  , M. 700,
 a high official, chief of a company of priests,
 member of council or of a college, judge, etc.

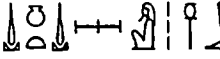

Tchatcha-ti  IV, 1192, the
 two Chiefs or Judges.

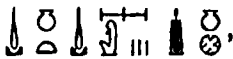
tchatcha-t  Hh. 354,
 , B.M. 447,  , Rec. 31,
 28, 171,  , Rec. 36, 135,  ,
 ,  , Rec. 30, 193,  ,
 ,  , Rec. 31, 173, court of
 judges, council of statesmen, board of guardians,
 college, board of overseers, the task masters of
 the Other World, chiefs, foremen. Later forms
 are:  , IV, 267,  ,
 ,  ,  ,
 , the double council.

Tchatcha-t ur-t  IV,
 1114, the Great Council, the Chief Council of
 a city or town.

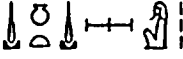
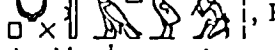
tchatcha-t nesu (?)  ,
 ,  ,
 A.Z. 1900, 35, Royal College (?), Royal
 Council (?)

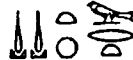

tchatcha-t nesu (?) āa-t  ,
 , B.D. 18 and 20, the great council of judges.

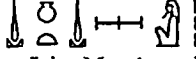
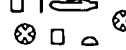
Tchatcha-t Abtu  ,
 , B.D. 18F, Osiris, Isis, Upuatu, and
 Tet.

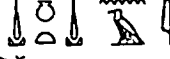
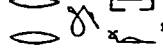
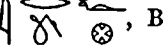
Tchatcha-t Anu  ,
 B.D. 18A, Tem, Shu, Tefnut, Osiris, Thoth.

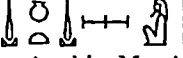
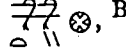
Tchatcha-t Asār  , the
 court of judges of Osiris.

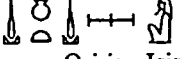

Tchatcha-t up mitu  ,
 , B.D. 18C, Thoth, Osiris,
 Anubis, Aštenu, the council of the judgement
 of the dead.

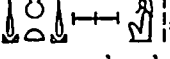

Tchatcha-t ur-tem Anu  ,
 , P. 577, the Great Council of gods
 in Heliopolis.


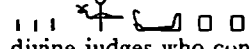
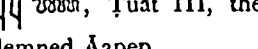
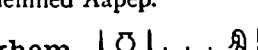

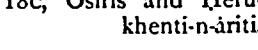

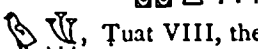
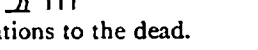

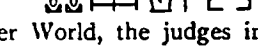
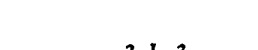
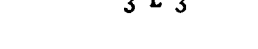

Tchatcha-t Pe-Ṭep  ,
 , B.D. 18D, Horus, Isis, Mestá, and
 Hepi.

Tchatcha-t Naárruṭf  ,
 , var.  , B.D. 18,
 I and 20, Rā, Osiris, Shu, Bebi.


Tchatcha-t Rekhti  ,
 , B.D. 18E, Horus, Isis, Anubis, Mestá,
 Thoth.



Tchatcha-t Restau  ,
 , B.D. 18J, Horus, Osiris, Isis,
 and another god.



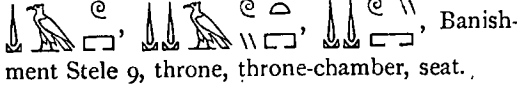
Tchatcha-t khebs-ta  ,
 , B.D. 18H, three unnamed gods.

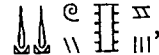
Tchatcha-t kheseft-Āapepi  ,
 ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  ,  , ,



Tchatcha-t Ttuat ,
Ttuat V, the judges of Time in the Ttuat.



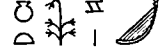
Tchatcha-t Tteṭu (Tcheṭu) 
, B.D. 18B, Osiris, Isis,
Nephthys, Horus.

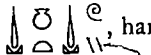
tchatcha , Thes. 1323, 
, Banish-
ment Stele 9, throne, throne-chamber, seat.

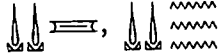
tchatcha , walled places,
government offices.


tchatcha , B.D. 99, 16, a
part of a boat.

tchatcha-t , Leyd.
Pap. 7, 13, lyre (?)


tchatcha-t , Thes. 524, 
, harp, zither, lyre.



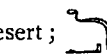

tchatcha-ti (?) , harper.


tchatcha , to fill with
water, to water.









tchatchai , Jour. As. 1908,
297, to break; Copt. XHX.







tchā-t , Rec. 27, 226, 29,
150, a kind of bird (?)





tchā , IV, 1157


tchā , , desert; 
, Genre 45


tchā , A.Z. 72, 107, to roast
meat (?)




tchā , , , ,
, , storm, gale of
wind, hurricane; plur. , 

, Amen. 5, 14, , Amen.
3, 15, , ,
, storm of wind; 

, Peasant 244, violent storm; 
, the moist wind from
the north; , Amen.
3, 15.



Tchā , B.D. 39, 18, a storm-god.


tchā , Rec. 20, 40

tchā , IV, 807, ,
, stick, staff, stalk.


tchā , stalk, stem, straw,
weed.


tchāā , ,
, straw, weed.


tchāchā , IV, 36, to beat,
to strike; , to knock at a door.





tchāā , to try, to test.




tchāu , a kind of fish.


tchāb , M. 689, seat, throne (?)






tchāb , finger.

tchāb , to tally (?)

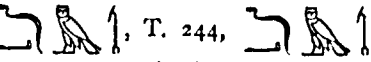
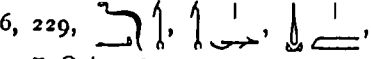
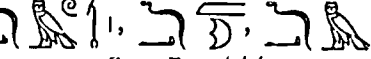

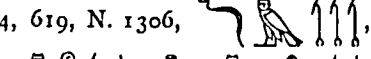

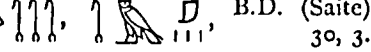
tchāb-t , ,
, Rec. 1, 51, 17, 146, varr. 



, fuel, material for a fire;
, B.D. 147, I, 12, Leyd. Pap. 3, 11,
, animals' dung for fuel.

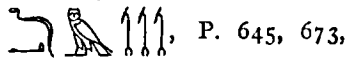
tchāb , Rec. 16, 141, a kind
of seed used in making the incense Kyphi—
aspalathus (?)

Tchābu , (= )
, P. 282, , M. 528,
N. 1106, gods with their hair ()
dressed (?)

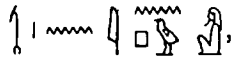


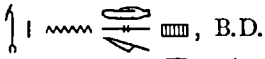
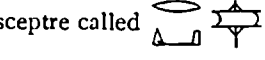

tchām , T. 244, ,
 Rec. 26, 229, ,
, sceptre; plur. , U. 474,
 T. 233, P. 94, 619, N. 1306, ,
 N. 944, , B.D. (Saite)
 30, 3.

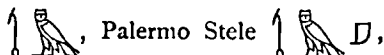
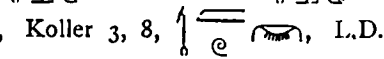


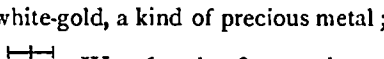
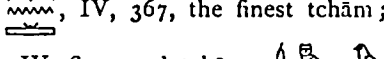
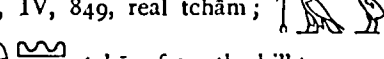
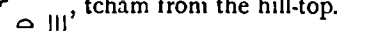
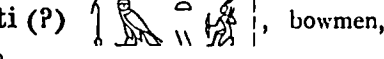

tchāāmáu , U. 550,
 T. 304, sceptres; see .

Tchāmu , P. 645, 673,
 692, M. 664, 767, N. 1279, 1311, the sceptres
 of the sons of Horus.

Tchāmu-ti , Tuat IX, a
 god with a serpent sceptre.

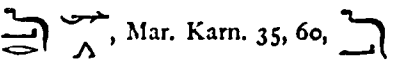
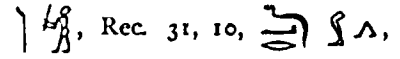

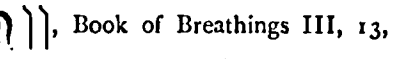
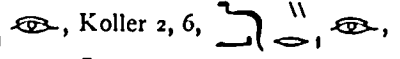


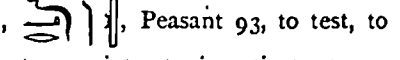
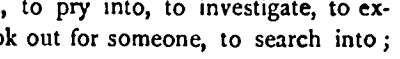

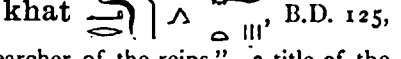
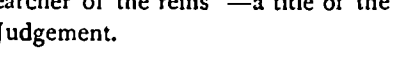
Tchām en Ânpu ,
 B.D. 96, 3, the magical sceptre of Ânpu.

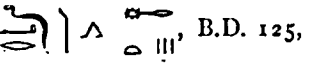
Tchām en ʔes , B.D.
 125, III, 25, a magical sceptre called 
.

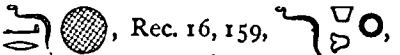

tchām , Palermo Stele ,
, Koller 3, 8, , L.D.
 III, 194, ,
, Rec. 6, 11, white-gold, a kind of precious metal;
, IV, 367, the finest tchām;
, IV, 849, real tchām; ,
, tchām from the hill-top.


tchāmti (ʔ) , bowmen,
 fighting men.

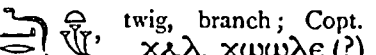
Tchāmtiu , B.M. 32, 442,
 a class of fiends.

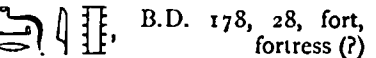
tchār , Mar. Karn. 35, 60, ,
, Rec. 31, 10, ,
 P. 1116 B. 6, , Rec. 26, 228, ,
, Book of Breathing III, 13,
, Koller 2, 6, ,
 Anastasi IV, 28, , A.Z. 2, 14,
, Rev. 7, 23,
, Peasant 93, to test, to
 try, to seek, to pry into, to investigate, to ex-
 plore, to look out for someone, to search into;
 Copt. ⲭⲱⲡ, ⲭⲏⲣ.

Tchār khat , B.D. 125,
 III, 37, "searcher of the reins"—a title of the
 god of the Judgement.

tchār , Rec. 16, 159, ,
 to sift.

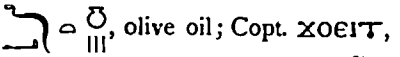
tchāru , a sieve.

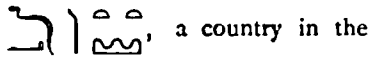
tchār-t , twig, branch; Copt.
 ⲭⲁⲗ, ⲭⲱⲱⲗⲉ (?)


tchārâ , B.D. 178, 28, fort,
 fortress (?)

Tchārukha , Scarab
 Amenhetep III, a city, situation unknown.

tchāḥ , prison.

tchāt , olive oil; Copt. ⲭⲜⲈⲓⲧ,
 compare Heb. תַּיִת, Syr. ⲛⲁⲛⲁ, Arab. بَيْتُون;
 Eth. ዘገጥ :



Tchätt , a country in the
 Sûdân which produced silver.





tchâṭ (ʔ) , wind-
 storm, tempest.


tchâch , to keep watch,
 to observe.


tchitch , blossom, flower; compare Heb. פְּרִיץ.


























tchuu , A.Z. 1900, 129, mountain; see tu ; Copt. $\tau\text{O}\text{O}\tau$.


tchua-t , , the period of culmination of a star; var. , .







Tchuā , T. 292, the name or title of a god.


Tchun , Edfû I, 81, a title of the Nile-god.












tcheb, tcheba , U. 229, , P. 25, 690, , , P. 785, , U. 401, , , U. 405, T. 272, 273, 385, P. 169, 380, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to supply, to furnish with, to equip, to provide, to decorate.


tcheba-t , P. 584, , M. 401, equipment, decoration.








tcheb , Rec. 3, 46, food, provisions.











tcheb, tcheba , , , , , , to give something in place of something, to restore, to replace, to indemnify, to supply, to pay for, to discharge a debt or obligation, to requite, to reward, to barter, to exchange; Copt. $\tau\text{W}\text{A}\text{N}\epsilon$.







tchebb , to pay, to requite, to reward.














tchebu , , , , , , , , , payment, reward, recompense, remuneration, price, bribe; , , Jour. As. 1908, 279, place of retribution.







tcheb , - $\tau\text{R}\epsilon$ in $\epsilon\ \tau\text{R}\epsilon$ (Rev.).





tcheb , — or tcheb , , , , in return for, because of, instead of; later forms are , .




































, A.Z. 33, 122, , , $\epsilon\ \tau\text{R}\text{H}\text{H}\text{T}\bar{\text{C}}$, , , , , , $\epsilon\ \tau\text{R}\text{H}\text{H}\text{T}\text{O}\tau$; , , Rev. 13, 39, wherefore? because of what? Copt. $\epsilon\ \tau\text{R}\epsilon$.


tcheb , , , , , , Rev. 12, 119, punishment, retribution in a bad sense.

tcheb , , , , , , , , , , , , , Rec. 5, 96, to clothe, to dress, to dress up, to deck (of the living), to bandage, to provide with grave-cloths, bandages, etc. (of the dead).















tcheb , , , a kind of stuff or garment; , , , veils or bandlets.

tchebuit , , , , funerary wrappings and other equipment.

tcheb-t , P. 614, M. 780, N. 1137, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , funerary box or coffer, coffin, sarcophagus, the coffin chamber; plur. , , , , , , , Heb. תְּבִי , Copt. $\text{Θ}\epsilon\text{R}\text{I}$; see , .

tcheb-ti , B.D. 189, 22, he who is confined, i.e., dead.

Tchebti , A.Z. 1905, 41, a god.

tcheb , , , , , , IV, 814, Rec. 13, 203, , , A.Z. 1900, 28, , , , Rec. 31, 147, , , , Metternich Stele 41,



to block up, to obstruct, to stop (a canal) to be blocked up.

tcheb a kind of cage of wicker-work.

tchebu lattice work (?) the woodwork of a fishing or hunting net.

tchebu IV, 663, Anastasi I, 267, part of a chariot; compare Heb. .

tchebu A.Z. 1907, 125, Rec. 4, 126, flowers, foliage, garden arbour; varr. the flowers of Un-Nefer.

tchebāu raft made of reeds.

tcheb to pierce, to stab; var. .

tchebtcheb to pierce, to stab; varr. .

tcheb javelin, spear, harpoon; plur. A.Z. 1879, 21, the chain or rope attached to a harpoon.

tcheb-t T. 163, M. 176, brick, seal; dual two bricks, double seal; plur. IV, 765; bricks, *i.e.*, ingots of gold; Thes. 1287, ruined brickwork; Copt. .

Tcheb Rec. 26, 132, a god.

Tchob Tuat III, a dog-headed god; see Tēbi.

tcheb timid, fearful (?)

tchebā the number 10,000; plur. Dream Stele 23, myriads, thousands, hundreds, tens; Copt. .

tchebā Amen. 11, 13, ibid. 17, 7, finger; dual P. 196, 420, M. 602, N. 859, 1207, U. 430; plur. U. 480, T. 246, N. 1293, T. 196, P. 678, N. 764, fingers of iron; Heb. Arab. Copt. Syr. Eth. plur. .

tchebā Set N. 302, the name of an offering.

Tchebā (?) god of .

Tchebā ur en Sekri B.D. 153A, 7, the pole of the net of the Akeru-gods.


Tchebāu en Heru-sembu B.D. 99, 20, the paddles of the magical boat.

Tchebā en Sekri B.D. 153A, 17, the name of a part of the magical net.

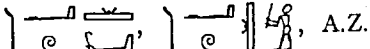
Tchebā en Shesmu B.D. 153B, 5, the name of a part of the magical net.


Tchebāui en tepu āa Rā B.D. 153A, 19, the name of two parts of the net of the Akeru-gods.

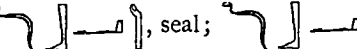



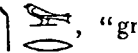

Tchebāui netcherui 


B.D. 153A, 19, "grasping fingers"—a name of two parts of the magical net.

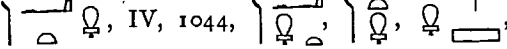

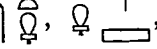
tchebā , A.Z.

1905, 19, , to seal, to be sealed; Copt. **ⲧⲱⲱⲛⲉ**.

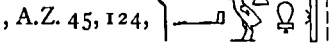
tchebā , seal; 

, "great seal"; , "little seal," U. 583, N. 963.

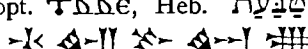

tchebāi-t , IV, 1072,

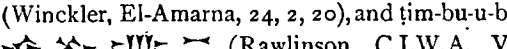
, IV, 1044, , 

, seal; plur. , A.Z. 45, 124, 

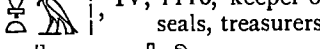
A.Z. 1899, 86, , IV, 209, seal rings,

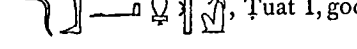
seals of office; Copt. **ⲧⲃⲚⲉ**, Heb. **טבועות**,

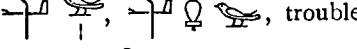
Assyr. ti-im-bu-u  (Winckler, El-Amarna, 24, 2, 20), and 


ti-im-bu-u-bi  (Rawlinson, C.I.W.A. V,

26, 7, Obv. 4).

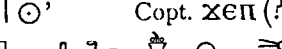
tchebātiu , IV, 1116, keeper of seals, treasurers.

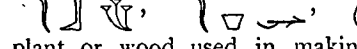
Tchebā , **ⲧⲱⲧ** I, god of the seal (?)

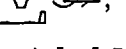
tchebā , trouble,

misery; , Dream Stele 37,

troubled; Copt. **ⲭⲱⲛ**.

tchebā-t (P) , Rev. 12, 10, instant;

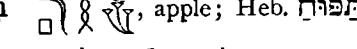
tchebā , a plant or wood used in making

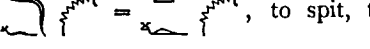
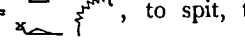
, kypthi incense.

tchebā-t , roasted food.


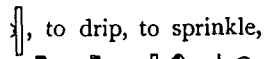
tchebu , revenue, income.

tchebħa , to tear out, to rip open.

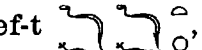
tchepeħ , apple; Heb. **תפוח**.


tchef  = , to spit, to eject moisture.


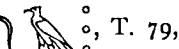
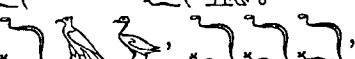
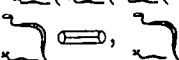
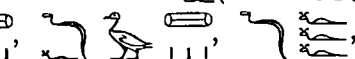
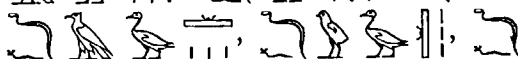

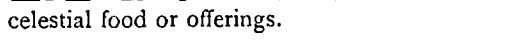
tchefu , drop of water.

tcheftchef , to drip, to sprinkle, to pour out, to drop tears; , Litanie 47.


tchef  = , the pupil of the eye.



tcheftchef-t , a disease of the eye, rheum of the eyes (?)


Tchef-en-utchat , a god.

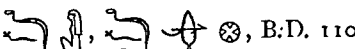
tchefa , U. 202, , T. 79, 331, M. 232, , P. 102, M. 90, N. 620, 621, , , , , , food, celestial food or offerings.

tchefu , to provide with food, to supply with offerings.


Tchef , Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.


Tchef , the Food-god; fem. **Tchefit** .


Tchef , Ombos I, 85, a god of offerings.

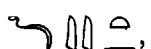
Tchefit , B:D. 110, 35, a goddess and a locality in Sekhet-Āaru.

tchef , a kind of tree.




tchef , wretchedness, misery, sadness; Copt. **ⲭⲱⲩⲩ**, **ⲭⲱⲩⲩ**.




tchefi , to be agitated, to tremble.








tcheftchef , to patter with the feet, to walk with quick short steps.




tchefi-t , a place of trembling in Āmenti.












tchefen  A.Z. 1906, 124, 
to rejoice; see tefen  Δ.




tchefen   , to beget.

tchefen  , child, offspring; 
 |, Rec. 15, 152,   , Rec. 33, 3, 4

tchefenti   , a statue, figure
of an ancestor.








tchefet-t   ,
pupil of the eye; see  , B.D. 101, 4.

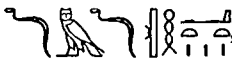
tchefetch  , B.D. 101, 4,
pupil of the eye;  , Thes. 1200.


tchem  =  , sceptre.




tchem (?)   , a pair of wings.



tchems  , a kind of bird.





tchemten    =  
 , a substance used in making incense.










Tchemtch-hätut 
Tomb of Seti I, one of the 75 forms of Rā
(No. 43).






tchen , round about, near (?)













tchen   , to advance in a hurry.









tchen-t  , A.Z. 1899, 95, a metal
object, weapon or tool.



tchenn-t  , , 
top of the head, skull, the head and gills of a
fish.

tchennu-t  , Rev. 6, 26, 
 , threshing floor; plur.  
Ämen. 19, 8,  , Rec. 31, 21; Copt.
XHOOR.








tchená  , U. 418, 
 , T. 238, to cut through (?)

tchená-t  , U. 418, 
, T. 238,   
 , ibid. 27, 219,   
ibid. 29, 156,
dyke.







tchená-t  , P. 222, 
 , a festival of the last quarter of the
month;   , Rec. 31, 32, 161.

tchená-t  , U. 546, vase, vessel (?)

tchenáu   , instruments, tools,
weapons.




tchenu  , U. 201, 
T. 78,  , N. 610,  
T. 331,
a kind of tree.



Tchennutt   , U. 458, a
serpent-fiend in the T̄uat.




tchennuṭ (tchenṭ)  , attack,
wrath, anger, angry; see  , and  
Copt. XWIT.












































tchenben     IV, 1101, an
article of tribute.



tchenp  , to cut, to divide.

tchenp-t   , Rec. 27, 219

tchenf   |, Rosetta Stone 33, cere-
monies performed in honour of someone.

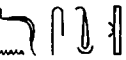
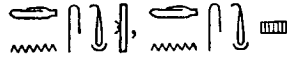
Tchener-ti   , a title of Isis
and Nephthys.

tchenḥ  , T. 187, M. 785,
   
   
   
   
   
U. 492, P. 192, 
   
P. 615, M. 364, N. 916, wing, pinion;
dual  , U. 362; plur.  
   
N. 1163,    
P. 390,
   
U. 570, P. 452.


tchenḥ  , to invade, to attack.







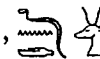

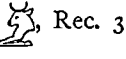
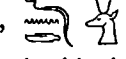

tchenh-t , beam, part of a ship; , B.D. 99, 29.





tchens , weight, heavy; see tens .

Tchenti , Litanie 68, a form of the Sun-god Rā.


Tchenti , Tomb Seti I, a two-headed god—one of the 75 forms of Rā.

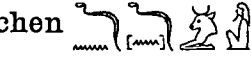
tchenthā , throne, throne-room; see  and .

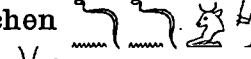


tchenṭ , U. 96, N. 374, 1377, , P. 631, 662, 689, M. 773, , T. 276, , Rec. 30, 194, 32, 85, Hh. 414, , Rec. 26, 230,  D, to attack with violence, to rage against.

Tchenṭru , T. 198, 276, N. 1294, , P. 679, , , M. 40, N. 68, a god (?)


Tchenttchenter , P. 301; see .

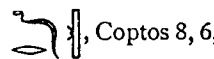
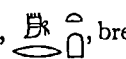
tchentch , wrath, anger, angry, fury, attack; see tchentchen and tchent.

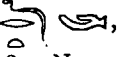
Tchentchen , B.D. 180, 11, a god.

tchentchen , Rec. 32, 85, , B.D. 39, 12, to attack with violence; see .

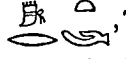
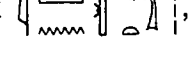
tchentchenu , the attackers, besiegers.

tchentchen-t , Rec. 31, 26, attack.


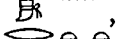
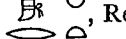
tcher-t , Coptos 8, 6, , bread, food, sustenance.


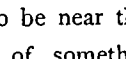
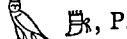
tcher-t , U. 3, 550, T. 29, 32, P. 613, M. 781, N. 179, 1138, palm of the hand; Copt. TOOT.

tcherā-t , Rec. 31, 30, hand.

Tcher-t , T. 308, the Great Hand in heaven; compare the hand , in Tuat X.

tcher , , when, since, whilst, as; , Rec. 14, 12, because; , Rev.


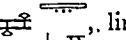
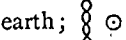
tcher enti, tcher entet , , , Rec. 4, 31, because.

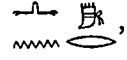
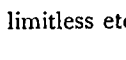
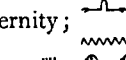
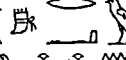
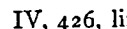
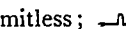

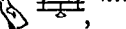
tcher , , to be near the limit or boundary, by the side of something, near; , P. 431, M. 617, N. 1222.

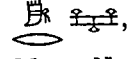
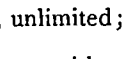
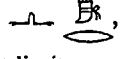
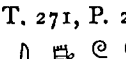
tcher, tcheru , U. 520, T. 329, , U. 521, , T. 330, ,

M. 701 (bis), , , , border, boundary, limit; plur. , IV, 620, ,

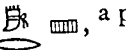
, , , , , , , ,


, , limit of the earth; ,

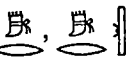

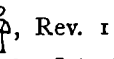
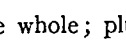

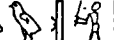
, , limitless eternity; , , IV, 426, limitless; , , , ,


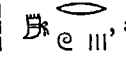
, unlimited; , T. 271, P. 22, M. 33, N. 123, without limit; , ,

boundless; Copt. TAP, TAP.

tcher , a protecting door, a boundary door.

tcherā , boundary; Copt. TAP.

tcher , , , Rev. 11, 143, all, the whole; plur. , , ,

, , all the gods; Copt. TAP.

tcher 𐀓 — er tcher 𐀓, to the limit of, all; 𐀓 𐀓, all of it; Copt. ΤΗΡῶ; 𐀓 𐀓, U. 405, all of you; 𐀓 𐀓, all thy desire; 𐀓 𐀓, U. 131, N. 439; 𐀓 𐀓, U. 461.

tcher-ā 𐀓 𐀓, IV, 1074, 𐀓 𐀓, IV, 1143, before.

tcher bah 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓, from of old; 𐀓 𐀓, ancestors.

tcher ha-t 𐀓 𐀓, from the beginning.

tcher-ti 𐀓 𐀓, belonging to olden time, he who is of olden time.

tchertiu 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, Tombos Stele 15, IV, 344, 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, ancestors, forbears, predecessors, beings, human or divine, of ancient time; 𐀓 𐀓, Rec. 16, 109, 𐀓 𐀓, Rec. 3, 116, ancestral gods.

tchertcheru 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, B.M. 5645, Rev. 2, ancestral gods.

tchertcheriu 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓; fem. 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓.....

Tcher, Tcherā-t 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓, "ancestress"—a title of Isis and of Nephthys both of whom were represented as women, cows or birds, i.e., hawks, vultures, etc. Isis was the "Great Ancestress," 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, and Nephthys the "Little Ancestress," 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓.

Tcher-ti 𐀓 𐀓, U. 313, 448, 𐀓 𐀓, T. 256, P. 473, M. 539, N. 1118, 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓.

𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, Nesi-Amsu 1, 1, the two ancestresses Isis and Nephthys.

Tcher-ākhu 𐀓 𐀓, Tuat VIII, a god of the Circle Seher-t-baiu-s.

Tcher-ātf 𐀓 𐀓, B.M. 46631, a god.

Tcherit-pet (P) 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, Ombos II, 133, a goddess.

tcher-t 𐀓 𐀓, U. 572, P. 475, 673, N. 1262, 𐀓 𐀓, T. 381, hawk, falcon, vulture, kite, glade; plur. 𐀓 𐀓, T. 77; Copt. ΤΡΕ.

tcher 𐀓 𐀓, Peasant 243, 280, Rec. 32, 78, 𐀓 𐀓, to bring to an end, i.e., to finish, to fashion, to construct, to make an end of, i.e., to destroy.

tcher 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, Rec. 21, 39 to bandage, to tie up, to envelop; 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, M. 426, bandaged, swathed = 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, T. 268, buried; Copt. ΧΩΛ.

tcher-t 𐀓 𐀓, oppression, restraint.


tcheru-t 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, coffin, chest, coffer.

Tcherut (P) 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, Rec. 31, 163, a group of gods.

tcheri-t 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, chamber, store, dwelling, private room, shrine.

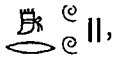
tcheru 𐀓 𐀓, A.Z. 45, 133, B.D. 144, 24, 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓, 𐀓 𐀓, Osiris 27, rump, chine; 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, B.D. 18, I, 2, the divine rump of Osiris; Copt. ΤΩΡΙ.

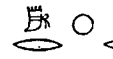
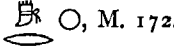
tchertcherui 𐀓 𐀓 𐀓, buttocks, rump.




tcher-ti , belonging to the back or rump.


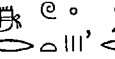
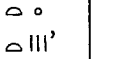
tcheru , P. 565, skull.

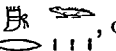
tcheru , , a circuit wall of a building.

tcherui (?) , Rec. 3, 48, the two halves of a mould.



tchertcher , N. 690 = , M. 172.

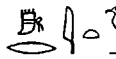

tcherui , , , ochre, coloured earths used in illuminating papyri.

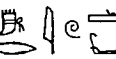
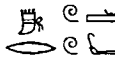

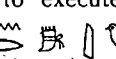
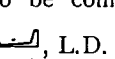
tcherut , , , beads, pills, pellets, small balls.



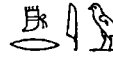
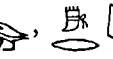
tcheru , crocodiles.

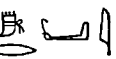

Tcherá , Rec 30, 66, a god.

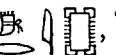
Tcherá-t , B.M. 46631, consort of .





tcherá-t , M. 665, N. 1281; var. , T. 381, vulture, kite, glede; Copt. τ pe.

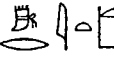
tcherá , , , to work, to finish, to complete, to execute, to be complete or finished; , , L.D. III, 194, 32, finished, i.e., hewn stones.

tcherá , , A.Z. 1868, 112, , , to constrain, to use strength, to enclose or imprison, to fortify.

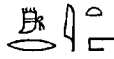
tcherá , IV, 660, strong one or thing; , A.Z. 1905, 101, very, very.

tcherá , Thes. 1289, IV, 1087, wall, fort.



tcherá-t , , wall, palisade, wooden palings for defence; plur. , Leyd. Pap. 2, 10, 

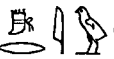
tcherá-t , IV, 1057, coffer, funerary chest.

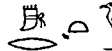
tcherá-t , domicile.

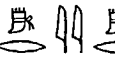
tcherá-ti , L.D. III, 194, 32, part of a temple court.

tcherá , B.M. 5645, Rev. 3, stupid, arrogant.

tcherátcherá , , to boast, to talk an alien speech.

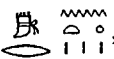
tcheráu , B.D. 145, 77, the lower part of the body.


tcheri-t , , , , ; see tcher-t .


tcheritcheri , Amen. 26, 11, to boast (?)

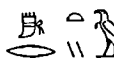

tcheru , B.D. 172, 17, vulture, kite, glede; Copt. τ pe.

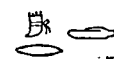

tcherp , see .

tchernit , a kind of seed or grain.


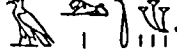
tcheres , B.D. 64, 19, chamber (?) room (?)



tchert , qualities, attributes.

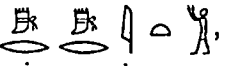
tchertiu , , -musicians; Copt. τ wpe.


tchert (?) , a powerful bird, vulture, hawk, eagle =  (?)





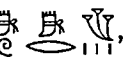
tchertch  |, Rec. 15, 121 = .





tchertcher , Rec. 36, 202, , to be foreign or alien.








tchertcherá-t , P. 1116B, 29, strange or foreign speech.

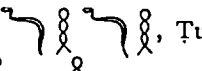

tchertcheru , foreigner, alien, boaster.


tchertcheru , Pap. 3024, 117, , Rec. 36, 202, boasters, those who assume rank to which they are not entitled.


tchertcheru , leaves of trees, foliage.


tcheḥ , , I, 98, a kind of stuff, girdle;  or  (?) P. 303.










tcheḥ, tcheḥti , , U. 600, , Décrets 48, , , , , lead; Copt. $\tau\alpha\epsilon\tau$.




Tcheḥtcheḥ , Tuat I, an ape-god; var.  .


tcheḥā , an animal.


tcheḥāu , Hh. 437, leather straps (?)
















tcheḥāua , P. 662, 782, M. 774



Tcheḥuti , , , , Rec. 33, 37, 34, 179, , , ibid. 29, 144, , , , the god Thoth; Copt. $\theta\theta\theta\tau$.


tcheḥer , leather strap; plur.  , Hh. 439.





Tcheḥer , a proper name; in Heb. נחש , Ungnad, Aram. Pap. 20.




Tcheḥes , B.D. 149, a serpent in Aat VII.


tches , self; , , himself; , , herself; , U. 558, , , themselves; , , myself; , , thyself; , U. 319, , , IV, 346, thyself (fem.).




tches , seal; , royal seal.


tches , to cut, to divide.

tches , , knife; plur. ; var. tes .




tchestches , to knife, to hack in pieces, to chop up; , , double knife (?)


tchestches , U. 458


tches , pot, vase, water-jar; var.  .


Tcheses , B.D. (Saïte) I, 45, 30, a goddess.


tchesáu , N. 1317, to hail, to address.

tchesu , T. 355, P. 8, 70, M. 10, 101, N. 7, 114, 175, , M. 826, to hail, to greet, to address, to question; , P. 611.




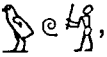
tchesp , Suppl. 1385




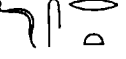

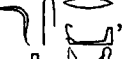

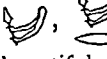
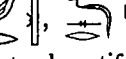
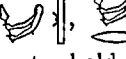
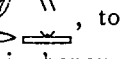

Tchesef , B.D. 146, the doorkeeper of the 9th Pylon.

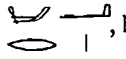

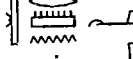
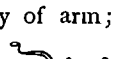

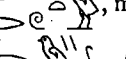
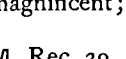
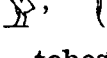

tchesef , fire, heat.


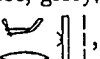

tchesef , vase, vessel, pot.

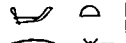





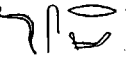

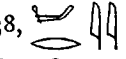
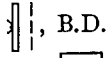
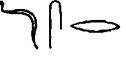
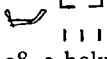

tcheseſ , B.D. 63B, 4,
, B.D. 153A, 2, 18, 25, 30, 
, B.D. 153A, 6, to tie, to bind (?)

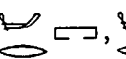
tcheser , T. 29, P. 76, M. 106,
, T. 175, , P. 121,
M. 157, , Rec. 26, 228, ,
Metternich Stele 51, , ,
, , , , to be
beautiful, to beautify, to hold in honour, to
account holy; , to make a good
road, to prepare a path.



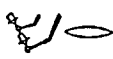
tcheser — , holy of hand; 
, holy of arm; , of holy
creation; , a beautiful, *i.e.*,
holy, place; , magnificent; 
, , Rec. 29, 153.


tcheser , IV, 357, splendour, mag-
nificence, glory, splendid rank, exalted honour ;
plur. , IV, 967, , high
honours, splendours (of the sun), holy things.

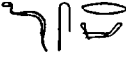
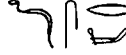
tcheser-t , holy things.


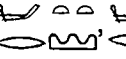
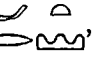
tcheseru , U. 474, 
, M. 767, , Rec.
31, 21, , Rec. 33, 38, 
, B.D. 30A, 5, holy things; 
, , Rec. 33,
28, a holy place or country.

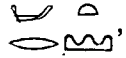
tcheser , Rec. 4, 137,
the "splendid" hall of a house or temple, chapel.

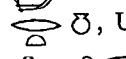


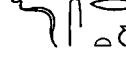


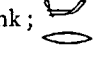

Tcheser-tcheseru , IV, 381,
, IV, 919, , IV,
422, "splendour of splendours" or "holy of
holies"—the name of the temple built at Dêr
al-Baharî by Hâtshepset.

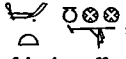
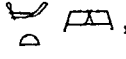
Tchesrit , Tuat IX, the gate
to Tuat X.

Tcheseru , Rec. 33,
27, , the "holy country," *i.e.*,
the Land of the Dead.


Tchesertt ,
,
,
the necropolis.


Tcheser-t , B.D. 81B, 5, a name
of the Tuat.

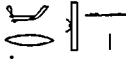
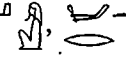

tcheser-t , U. 90, , N. 367,
, E.T. 1, 53, , ,
, a kind of sacrificial drink; 
, vessels of "holy" or "exalted" drink.



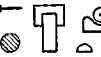

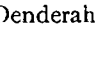
tcheser-t , U. 47, ,
N. 277, a table of holy offerings.



Tcheserit , a name of the Eye
of Horus.

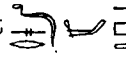
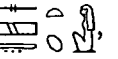
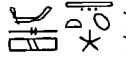

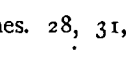
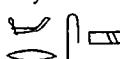

Tcheserit , B.D. 110, 37, a
goddess in Sekhet Aaru.


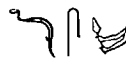
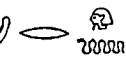
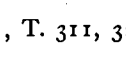
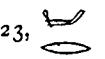
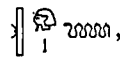

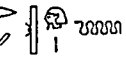
Tcheserâ-âru (?) , Den-
derah IV, 79, a bull-god.

Tcheser-â ,
,
,
a title of the god Amén.


Tcheser-em-per-f, etc. ,
, ,
,
,
Denderah IV, 61, a
jackal-god.


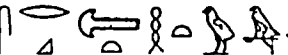
Tcheserit-hent ,
,
Ombos II, 131, a goddess.

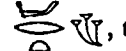
Tcheser-seshetait ,
,
Berg. II, 9, ,
,
,
Thes. 28, 31,
D.E. 20, the goddess of the 9th hour of the
day and of the 6th hour of the night; var.
,
,
Denderah III, 24.


Tcheser-tep , U. 510,
548, ,
,
,
T. 311, 323, 
,
,
,
B.D. 125, II,
one of the 42 assessors of Osiris.



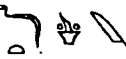
Tcheser-tep-f , Rec. 30, 194, one of the 42 Assessors of Osiris.


Tcheser-țetâ , T. 309, son of .

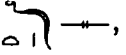
tcheser-t , the name of a plant.


tcheser , a measure = 4 palms = 16 fingers.


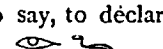
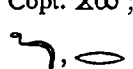
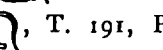



tchet , fat, unguent; see ; , an oil used in making kyphi.

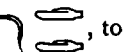
tcheteb , to sting (of a scorpion).

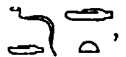
tchetf-t , the holy worm.


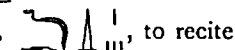


Tchet-s , Țuat XI, a serpent-goddess who was reborn daily.

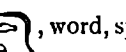

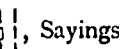
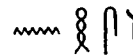
tchet , mark of quotation; Copt. XE.

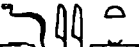

tchet , to speak, to say, to declare, to tell, to narrate; Copt. XW; , to make a speech; , introduces a quotation; Copt. XE; , T. 191, P. 676, N. 1288, to announce or declare a name; , to read a report, to tell news; , IV, 1031, to tell a lie; , otherwise said.

tchetț , to speak, to say.

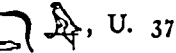

tchetț-t , IV, 165, something spoken.


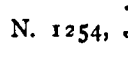
tchet metu , P. 405, M. 578, N. 1184, , to recite formulae; , N. 896, P. 183, , P. 467, 470, "recite the formula four times."

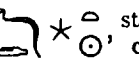
tchet-t , word, speech, language; plur. , sayings, proverbs, aphorisms; , Sayings of the Fathers; , speech of Negroland, Sûdâni language.

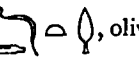

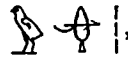
tcheti-t , Kubbân Stele 16, , A.Z. 1905, 33, something spoken, word, saying.


tchetu , speaker, spokesman.

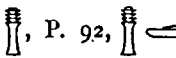
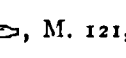


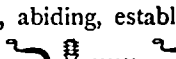
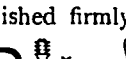
Tchet , U. 372, , U. 374, the Divine Word, speech deified.


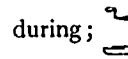
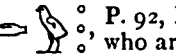
Tchet-t-ur-t , M. 487, N. 1254, , P. 273, 489, the "great word" personified, a form of Isis of Busiris (Berg. I, 35).


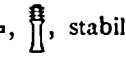
tchet-t , star, the time of the culmination of a star.

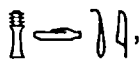
tchet-t , olive tree; plur. ; , Heb. תֵּיט, Arab. زيت, Copt. XOEIT.



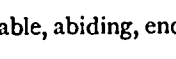
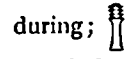
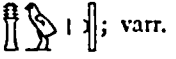

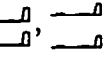
tchetțu , olives.


tchet , P. 92, , M. 121, , N. 699, , to be stable, to be permanent, abiding, established firmly, lasting, enduring; , , U. 255.

tchetț , M. 252, lasting, enduring; , N. 699, , P. 92, M. 121, N. 699, those who are permanent, lasting.


tchet , stability, as in the group , "life, stability, serenity."


tchet-tâ , an enduring person or thing.


tchetțchet , Thes. 1285, , to be permanent, stable, abiding, enduring; , enduring; , varr. , , 



Tchetchi , the "established one," or he of the Tchetch pillar, *i.e.*, Osiris.


tchetchit , Rec. 4, 134, something established.


tchet-t , grave, tomb, sepulchre.


tchetu (?) , pillars or parts of pillars; , Rec. 30, 66.

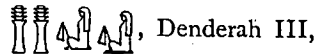
tchet , the sacred pillar or tree trunk which was worshipped in certain parts of the Delta in predynastic times, and with which the backbone of Osiris was subsequently identified.

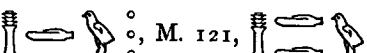
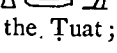

tchet , an amulet that was supposed to endue the wearer with the permanence and stability of the backbone of Osiris; , the backbone of Osiris, the sacrum bone.



Tchet , Ombos I, 186, one of the 14 kau of Rā.


Tchetti , B.D. 1, 13, a title of Osiris.


Tchetit , a goddess, a form of Hathor.


Tchetut (?) , Denderah III, 25, the two goddesses of Tchetch-t (Busiris).

Tchetu , M. 121, , P. 92, the "stable ones" in the Tuat; var. .






Tchetā-t , P. 189, M. 354, , N. 906, a lake in the Tuat.

Tchet-heft , Berg. I, 18, a dog-god.

Tchetit-tent , Tuat V, a goddess who lived on the blood of the dead.

tchet , to shine, light, brilliance, radiance.

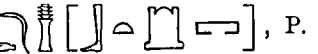

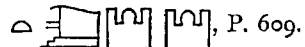
tchet-tu , Anastasi I, 11, 4, , blinded, dazzled.

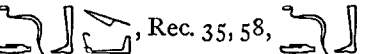
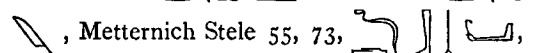
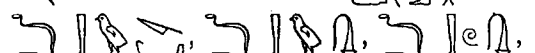
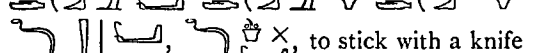
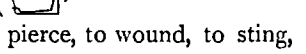
tcheta , Ebers Pap. 76, 20, , , Rec. 31, 16, , , fat, firm, solid.

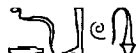
tchetau (?) , fattened geese.

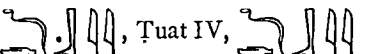
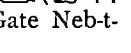

Tchetun , Mission 13, 51, a Sûdânt god; see .

tchetuh (?) , produce, crops.

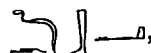
tcheteb-t , P. 218, a kind of building, store (?); plur. , , P. 609.


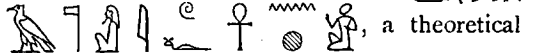
tcheteb , Rec. 35, 58, , Metternich Stele 55, 73, , , to stick with a knife or spear, to stab, to pierce, to wound, to sting, to bite (of a reptile); , stuck, pierced.

tcheteb , Anastasi I, 21, 3, sting of an insect.

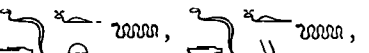
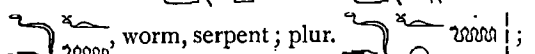

Tchetbi , Tuat IV, , , the serpent-guardian of the Gate Nebtsetchfau.

tcheteb , a kind of fish.

tcheteb , to collect, to gather together.


Tchet-pa-neter-âuf-ânk , a theoretical name which is probably the equivalent of  (Gen. xli, 45), the name given to Joseph by Pharaoh.

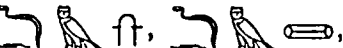
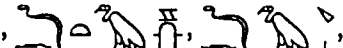
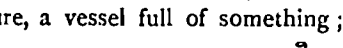
tchetpu , an iron tool or instrument.

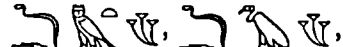
tchetf-t , , worm, serpent; plur. ; Copt. $\chi\alpha\tau\epsilon$.

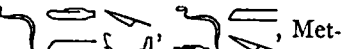
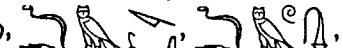


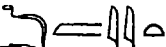
tchetf-t , dagger, stilus, scraper.

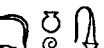
Tchetf-t , B.D. 110, a boat in Sekhet-Aaru.

tchetem , a heap, a measure, a vessel full of something; , a mass of food or grain; , a vessel filled with something.

tchetem-t , bundles of vegetables, bunches of grapes, etc.


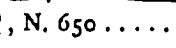
tchetem , Metternich Stele 189, , to stab, to stick, to sting (of a scorpion).

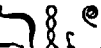
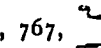

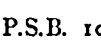
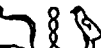
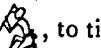
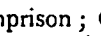
Tchetmit , Tuat X, a light-goddess.

tcheten , to be hot, fire.


tchetna , a kind of cloth.

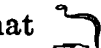

tchetnu , plots of cultivated ground.

tchetter , M. 149, , N. 650.....

tcheteh , Israel Stele 16, , IV, 767, , Rec. 17, 147, , IV, 1076, , P.S.B. 10, 49, , Rev. 13, 52, , to tie, to bind, to constrain, to shut in, to imprison; Copt. $\chi\omega\tau\epsilon$.


tchetu-t , , Rec. 21, 96, , prison, place of restraint.

tcheteh (?) , produce, food.

tchetek hat , A.Z. 1872, , 33.....

tchetku , a kind of lake.

tchetteh , Rev., prison, restraint; Copt. $\tau\&\tau\epsilon\theta$.

tchetch (?) , B.D. 174, 18, a kind of standard (?)



II.

LIST OF EGYPTIAN KINGS.

PREDYNASTIC KINGS: KINGS OF LOWER EGYPT.

- | | | | |
|--------------|--|------------------|--|
| 1. pu | | 6. Neheb (?) | |
| 2. Ska | | 7. Uatch-nâr (?) | |
| 3. Khaáu (?) | | 8. Mekha | |
| 4. Táu | | 9. a | |
| 5. Thesh | | | |

PREDYNASTIC KINGS: KINGS OF UPPER EGYPT.

- | | | | |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| 10. Nâr-mer | | 11. Tchar (?)
the "Scorpion" | |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------|--|


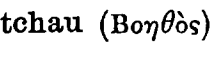

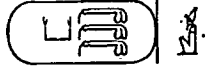
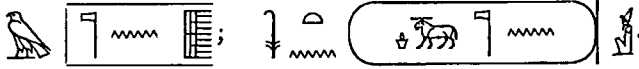
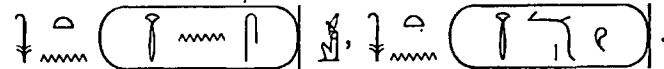
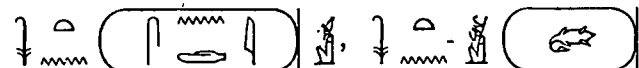
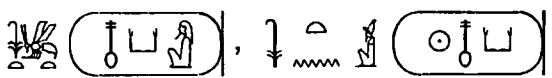
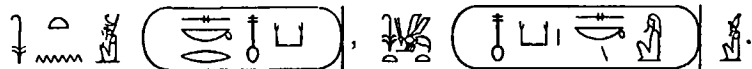

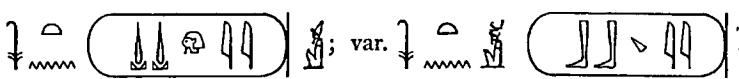

DYNASTY I.

- | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 12. Men, Mená (Μήνης) | | 14. Átet II
(? Κευκένης) | |
| 13. Átet I
(*Αθωθις) | | 15. Áta, or Átati, or Átet III (?)
(Ουενέφης?) | |
| 16. Senti (Ουσαφάιδος) | | 17. Merpeba (Μιεβις) | |
| 18. Smerkha (?)
(? Σεμέμφης), | | | |
| Hu or Nekht | | | |
| 19. Qebhu | | | |

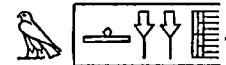
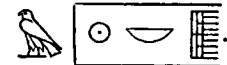
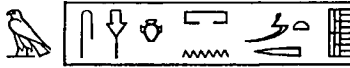
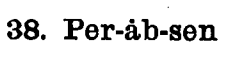
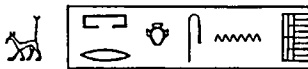
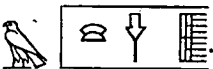

HORUS NAMES OF KINGS OF DYNASTY I:—

- | | | | | |
|--------------|--|----------|--|-------------------|
| 20. Khent Tá | | 22. Qa-â | | His name was Sen. |
| 21. Tchet Át | | 23. Ka | | |




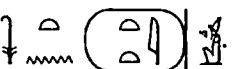
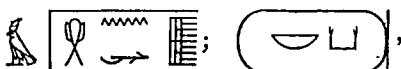

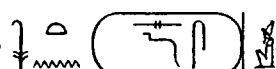

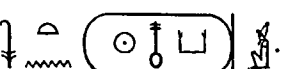

DYNASTY II.

24. Baiu-neter  25. Batchau (Boḥthōs) 
-  26. Ka-kau (Kaiéxōs) 
27. Ba-n-neter (Bínōthris)  28. Uatchnes (Tlās) 
29. Senṭā (Σεθένης)  30. Nefer-ka I, or Nefer-ka-Rā I (Nefepchéρης) 
31. Nefer-ka-Seker  32. Ḥutchfa 
33. Tchatchai or Bebi  34. Neb-ka I (Neb-ka-Rā I) 


HORUS NAMES OF KINGS OF DYNASTY II:—


35. Ḥetep-sekhemui  36. Rā-neb 
37. Sekhem-áb Per-en-maāt  38. Per-áb-sen 
-  39. Khā-sekhem 
40. Khā-sekhemui 


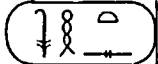
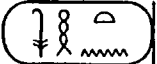
DYNASTY III.

41. Neter khat Tcheser I 
-  42. Tcheser II, Átet IV (?) 
-  43. Neb-ka II (Neb-ka-Rā II) 
-  44. Setches  45. Nefer-ka-Rā II 
-  46. Ḥu (Ḥuni) 


HORUS NAMES OF KINGS OF DYNASTY III:—


47. Khā-ba 

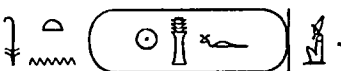
48. Ka-Heru (?) 

49. To this dynasty, too, belongs the king whose name has been read  Ahtes,
 Su-hetes, and  Stnh.


DYNASTY IV.

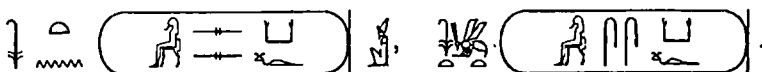
50. Seneferu 

51. Khufu (Χεόψ) 


52. Tchet-f-Rā or Tēt-f-Rā 

53. Khā-f-Rā (Χεφρήν, Κεφρήν) 

54. Men-kau-Rā (Μενχέρης) 


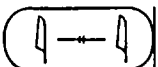
55. Shepses-ka-f 



DYNASTY V.


56. User-ka-f (Ούσερχέρης) 



57. Saḥu-Rā 

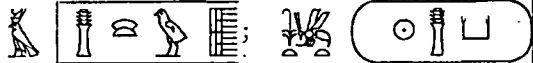
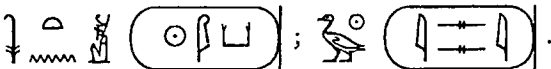
58. Nefer-ari-ka-Rā I  The Abydos List
gives Kakaâ 

59. Shepses-ka-Rā ; his "son-of-Rā" name may have been
Âsâ ; see A.Z. 50, 3.

60. Nefer-f-Rā ; var. Khā-nefer-Rā


61. En-user-Rā Ân I 

62. Men-kau-Heru ; var. Akau-Heru


63. Teṭ-ka-Rā I (Ταυχέρης) Assā ; var.
 Maāt-ka-Rā I 

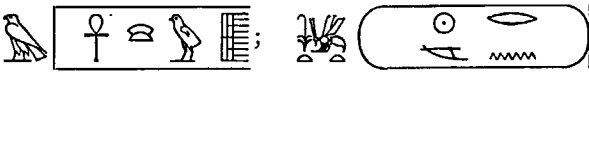
64. Unās (Ὀννος) 

DYNASTY VI.

65. Tetā (Ἄtet V) 

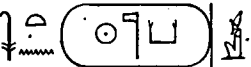

66. User-ka-Rā I Ἄti I 

67. Meri-Rā Pepi I 

68. Mer-en-Rā I Meḥti-em-sa-f I
 (Μεθουσουφίς) 

69. Nefer-ka-Rā III, Pepi II 

70. Mer-en-Rā II, Meḥti-em-sa-f II 

71. Neter-ka-Rā  72. Net-āqerti
 (Νίτωκρις) 

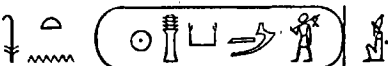
73. Nefer-ka II. 

DYNASTIES VII (?) AND VIII.


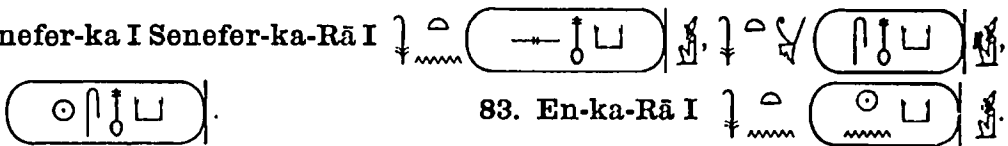

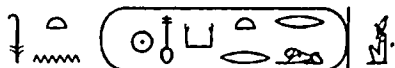

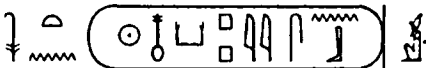
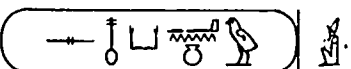
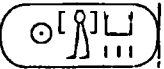


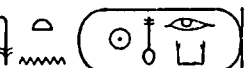
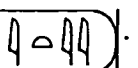
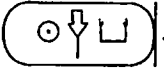
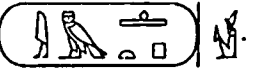

74. Men-ka-Rā  75. Nefer-ka-Rā IV 

76. Nefres (?)  77. Āb (?) 

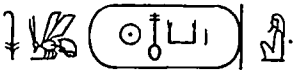
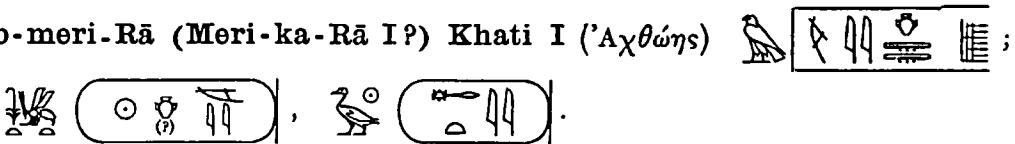
78. Nefer-ka-Rā V Nebi 

79. Teṭ-ka-Rā II Maā 





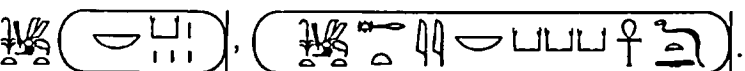
80. Nefer-ka-Rā VI Khenṭu 

81. Mer-en-Ḥer I 
82. Senefer-ka I Senefer-ka-Rā I 
83. En-ka-Rā I 
84. Nefer-ka-Rā VII, Terri (?) 
85. Nefer-ka-Ḥeru 
86. Nefer-ka-Rā VIII, Pepi III Senb 
87. Senefer-ka II Ānnu 
88. Ān (?) -kau-Rā 
89. Nefer-kau-Rā 
90. Nefer-kau-Ḥeru 
91. Nefer-āri-ka-Rā II 
92. Āti II (Othoes) 
93. Sekhem-ka-Rā I 
94. Āi-em-ḥetep 
95. Uatch-ka-Rā I 

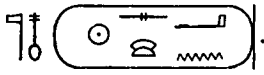
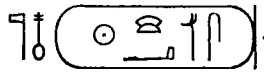



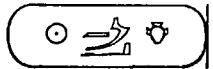
DYNASTIES IX AND X.

96. Nefer-ka-Rā IX 
97. Āb-meri-Rā (Meri-ka-Rā I?) Khati I (Ἀχθώης) 


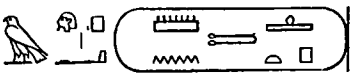



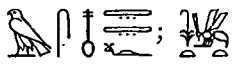



[Names of five kings wanting here.]














98. Meri-[Āāḥ?] 
99. Nefer-ka-Rā X 
100. Uaḥ-ka-Rā I Khati II 
101. Ka-meri-Rā II 
102. Neb-kau Khati III 







To this period probably belong :—

103. Skhā-n-Rā . 104. Khā-user-Rā I .
105. Nub-tai-Rā . 106. Āa-ḥetep-Rā I .
107. Āa-khā-Rā I . 108. Maā-āb-Rā .

DYNASTY XI.

109. Āntef I the Erpā .
110. Menthu-ḥetep I  tep ā
111. Āntef II (?) .
112. Āntef III (?) Uah-ānkh .
113. Āntef IV (?) Nekht-neb-tep-nefer .
114. Qa-ka-Rā I Āntef V (?)  .
115. Sānkh-āb-tai Menthu-ḥetep II .
116. Neb-ḥep (?) -Rā Menthu-ḥetep III .


The 3rd and 4th signs in this cartouche probably represent , and if so, we should read Neb-ḥep-Rā, and so have the             of the Abbott Papyrus.

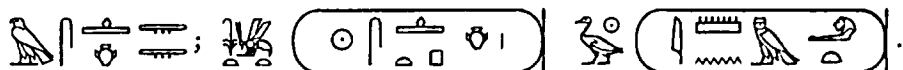
117. Āntef VI (?) . 118. Neb-tai-Rā .
- Menthu-ḥetep IV  .
119. Sānkh-ka-Rā Menthu-ḥetep V  .

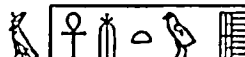
To this period probably belongs :—

120. āb-khent-Rā .


DYNASTY XII.

121. Sehetep-áb-Rā I Ámen-em-ḥat I (Ἀμμενέμης)  ;


var. .

122. Kheper-ka-Rā I Usert-sen I (Sen-usert) (Σεσόγχωσις)  ;


.

123. Nub-kau-Rā Ámen-em-ḥat II (Ἀμμενέμης)  ;

.

124. Kheper-khā-Rā I Usert-sen II (Sen-usert) (Σέσωστρις)  ;


.

125. Khā-kau-Rā Usert-sen III (Sen-usert) (Ααχάρης)  ;

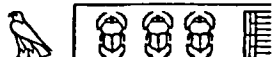
.

126. En-Maāt-Rā Ámen-em-ḥat III (Ἀμεψής)  ;

.

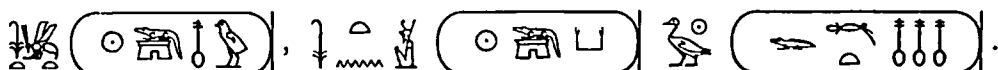
127. Au-áb-Rā I Ḥer  ;

var. .


128. Maā-kheru-Rā Ámen-em-ḥat IV (Ἀμμενέμης)  ;


.

129. Sebek-neferu-Rā (Σκεμίοφρις)  ;



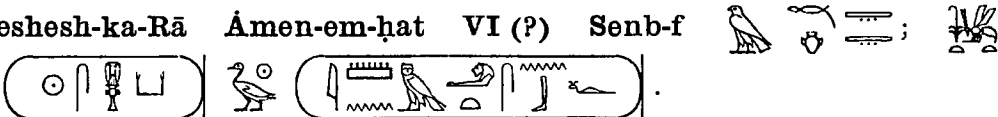
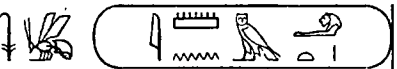
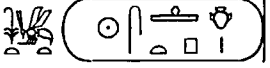

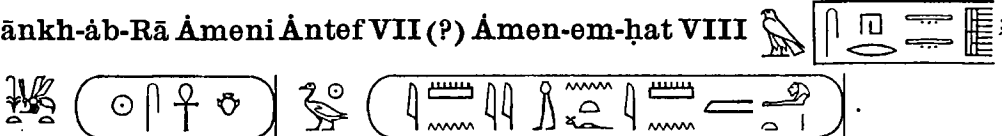
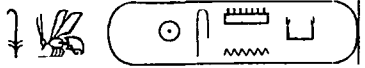
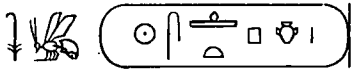
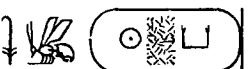
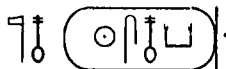
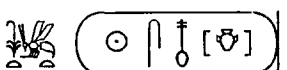

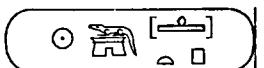


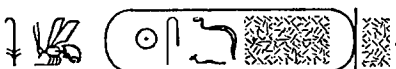
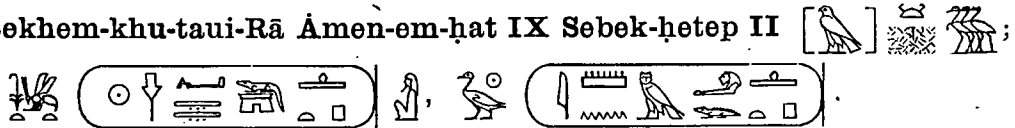
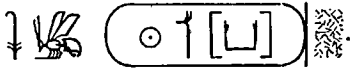
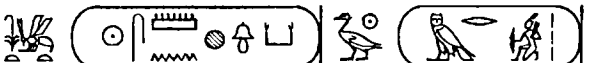
.


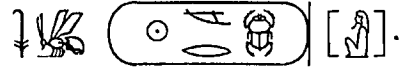
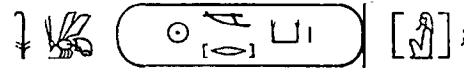



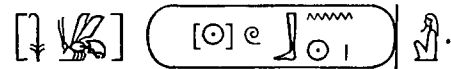

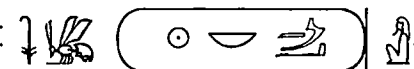
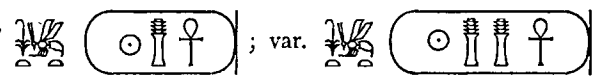
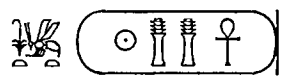


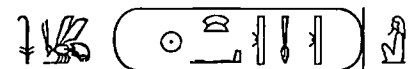
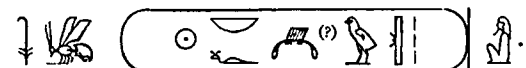
To this period probably belong :—

130. Ámen-em-ḥat V (?) .

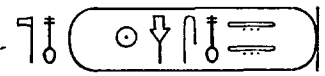
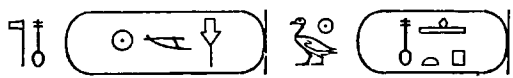


131. Senefer-áb-Rā I Usert-sen IV (Sen-usert) .

DYNASTY XIII.

132. Khu-taui-Rā Ugaf (?) 
133. Sekhem-ka-Rā II 
134. Seshesh-ka-Rā Amen-em-hat VI (?) Senb-f 
135. Amen-em-hat VII (?) 
136. Sehetep-áb-Rā II  137. Aufni 
138. Sānkh-áb-Rā Ameni Antef VII (?) Amen-em-hat VIII 
139. Smen-ka-Rā 
140. Sehetep-áb-Rā III 
141. ka  142. Senefer-ka-Rā II 
143. Senefer-[áb]-Rā II 
144. Netchem-áb-Rā 
145. Sebek-hetep I 
146. Ren-Senb 
147. Au-áb-Rā II 
148. Setchef-[....]-Rā 
149. Sekhem-khu-taui-Rā Amen-em-hat IX Sebek-hetep II 
150. User-[ka]-Rā II 
151. Smenkh-ka-Rā Mer-māshau 





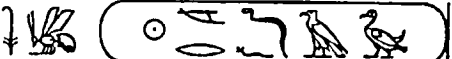








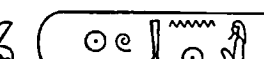





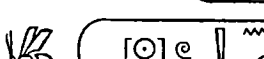


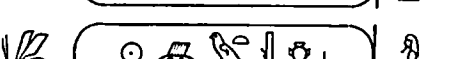


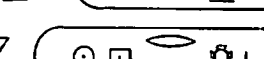


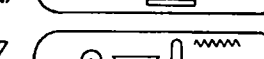


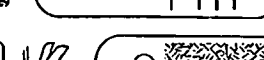


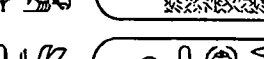





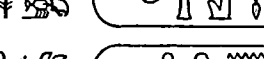


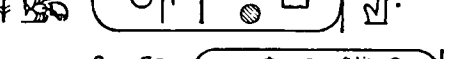





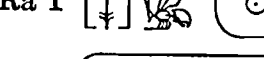


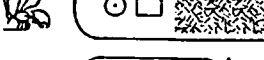


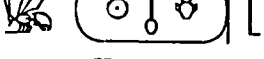


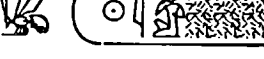

169. Mer-ānkh-Rā Menthu-ḥetep VI 
170. Mer-kheper-Rā 
171. Mer-ka(kau)-Rā Sebek-ḥetep VIII 
 var. 
172. Ṭeṭ-nefer-Rā Ṭaṭu-mes 
173. Neb-maāt-Rā I 
174. Uben-Rā I 
175. ka-Rā 
176. Neb-maāt-Rā II 
177. Ṭeṭ-ānkh-Rā Mentu-em-sa-f 
 var. 

178. Neḥsi 
179. Khā-kheru-Rā 
180. Neb-f-au-Rā 




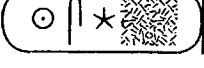
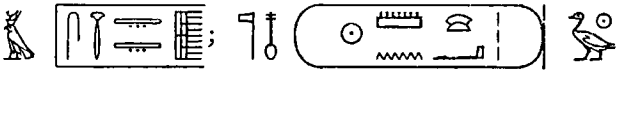
The following kings probably belong to the XIIIth dynasty :—

181. Senefer-tau-i-Rā Sekhem 
182. Mer-sekhem-Rā II Nefer-ḥetep II 
183. Ṭeṭ-ḥetep-Rā Ṭaṭa-mesu II (?) 
184. Suaḥ-en-Rā Senb-má-āu 

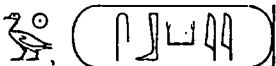

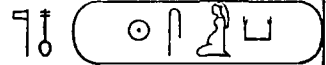
DYNASTY XIV

(According to the Turin Papyrus).

185. Seheb-Rā ↓   ↓ .
186. Mer-tchefau-Rā ↓   ↓ .
187. Senb-ka-Rā ↓   ↓ .
188. Neb-tchefau-Rā I ↓   ↓ .
189. Uben-Rā II ↓   ↓ .
190. [Neb?]-tchefau-Rā II ↓   ↓ .
191. Uben-Rā III ↓   ↓ .
192. Aut-áb-Rā III ↓   ↓ .
193. Her-áb-Rā ↓   ↓ .
194. Neb-sen-Rā ↓   ↓ .
195.-Rā ↓   ↓ .
196. Sekheper-en-Rā ↓   ↓ .
197. Teṭ-kheru-Rā ↓   ↓ .
198. Sānkh-ka-Rā II ↓   ↓ .
199. Nefer-Tem-.....-Rā ↓   ↓ .
200. Sekhem-.....-Rā I ↓   ↓ .
201. Ka-....-Rā ↓   ↓ .
202. Nefer-áb-Rā I ↓   ↓ .
203. A-.....-Rā ↓   ↓ .
204. Khā-.....-Rā ↓   ↓ .

205. Ānkh-ka-Rā I 
206. Smen-.....-Rā 
207. Mer-sekhem (?) -Rā III 
208. Seba-...-Rā 
209. Men-khāu-Rā Sesh (?) -āb 





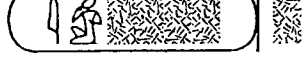
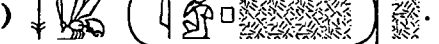
The following probably belong to the period of Dynasty XIV :—

210. Sebkaï  211. Khu-āqer 
212. Sebek-ka-Rā 

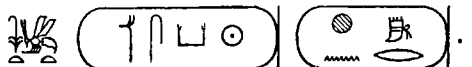

DYNASTIES XV AND XVI (HYKSOS)

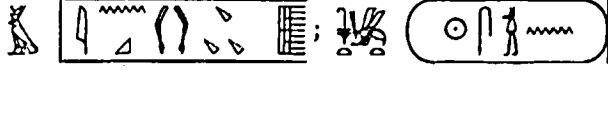


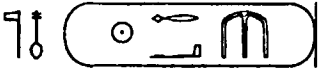

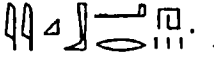
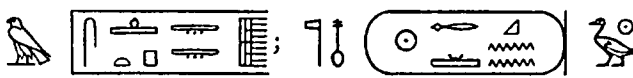
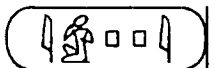
(According to the Turin Papyrus).

213 to 215. [Names unknown.]





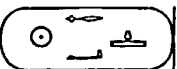

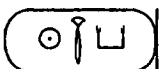
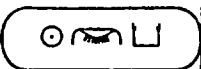



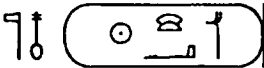
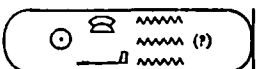

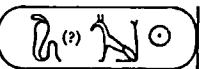


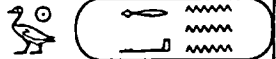
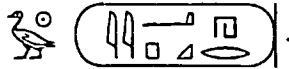
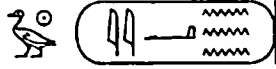


216.-ka-[Rā] Āanata 
217.-ka-[Rā] Bebenem (?) 
218.-ka-[Rā] 
219. Ān-nub (?) -..... 
220. Ā (Aphobis) 
221. Āp (Aphobis) 

The following names of Hyksos kings are from the monuments :—

222. User-ka-Rā III Khenṭcher (Salitis?) 
223. Āa-user-Rā Āpepā (Aphobis) I 
(Perhaps No. 220.)

224. Suser-en-Rā Khian (Iávvas)  
225. Neb-khepesh-Rā Ápep II  (Perhaps No. 221).
226. Āa-ārq-Rā 
227. Mēr-user-Rā I-ābeq-her ; var. 
228. Āa-qenn-Rā Ápepā III  

The following kings probably reigned during the Hyksos Period :—

229. Āa-peḥti-Set Nubti ; var. , Brit. Mus. Scarab, No. 32368.
230. Āa-peḥ-Rā 
231. Āa-neter-Rā 
232. Āa-ḥetep-Rā II 
233. Āa-khā-Rā II 
234. Uatch-ka-Rā II 
235. Nub-ka-Rā 
236. Neb-ṭeṭ-Rā 
237. Nub-....-Rā 
238. Ne-ka-Rā II 
239. Khā-user-Rā II 
240. Khā-mu (?) -Rā 
241. Ka-Set-Rā II Sekhenn-..... 
242.-Set-Rā 
243. Semqen 
244. Ānt-her 
245. Āamu 
246. Iāpeq-her 
247. Iāmu 
248. Ipeq-Ḥeru 
249. Uatcheṭ 




250. Seket  

251. Sheshá    

252. Qar  

DYNASTY XVII

(According to the Turin Papyrus).

253. Sekhem-....-Rā II   


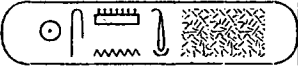


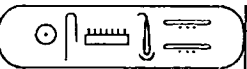

254. Sekhem-....-Rā III   


255. Sekhem-....-Rā IV   




256. Ses-....-Rā   

257. Neb-ári-au-Rā I   

258. Neb-ári-au-Rā II   

259. Smen-....-Rā    var. (?) Smen-tauī-Rā
  

260. Suser-....-Rā   

261. Sekhem-....-Rā V   

262.-Rā   

263. Áu



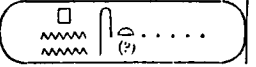

264. Set.....   

265. Sunu.....   


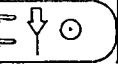



266. Heru

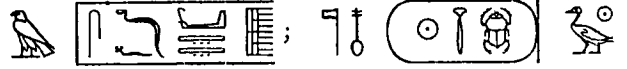



267. Án-áb.....   

268.  269. Penen-set...   



The following kings, whose names are taken from the monuments, also probably belong to Dynasty XVII.



270; Khu-tauī-sekhem-Rā     



271. Hetep-áb-Rā
Heru-netch-tef
272. Sekhem-uatch-khāu-Rā Sēbek-em-sa-f I
273. Sekhem-sheṭ-tai-Rā Sēbek-em-sa-f II
274. Seshesh-Rā her-her-maāt
Antef VIII Āa
275. Seshesh-Rā upu-em-Maāt Antef IX Āa
276. Nub-kheper-Rā
Antef X Āa
277. Sekhem-nefer-khāu-Rā
Up-uaut-em-sa-f
278. Sekhem-uah-khā-Rā
Rā-hetep
279. Sekhem-smen-tai-Rā Tehuti
280. Sekhem-Rā-sāa-tai
281. Sekhem-Rā-ānkh-tai
282. Rā-mes-suser-tai
283. Suatch-en-Rā I
284. Suatch-en-Rā II
285. Skhent-en-Rā
286. Senekht-en-Rā
287. Seqenen-Rā I Tau-āa
var. Seqen-en-Rā
288. Seqenen-Rā II
Tau-āa Āa
289. Seqenen-Rā III Tau-āa Qen

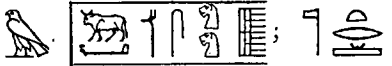
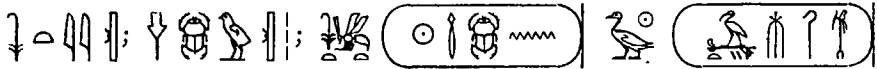
290. Uatch-kheper-Rā Kames ; ; var.  .

DYNASTY XVIII.



291. Neb-pehti-Rā Āāhmes I (Ἀμωσις) ; .



292. Tcheser-ka-Rā Āmen-ḥetep I (Ἀμενωφθις) ; .



293. Āa-kheper-ka-Rā Tehuti-mes I (Τέθμωσις) ; .

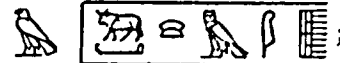
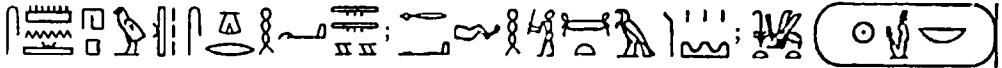

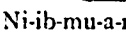

294. Āa-kheper-en-Rā Tehuti-mes II (Χέβρων) ; .

295. Maāt-ka-Rā II Ḥat-shepsut (Ἀμενσις) ; .

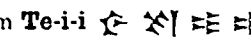



296. Men-kheper-Rā I Tehuti-mes III (Μισάφρις, Μήφρης) ; .

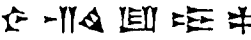
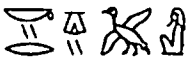
297. Āa-kheperu-Rā Āmen-ḥetep II (Μισφραγμούθωσις) ; .

298. Men-kheperu-Rā Tehuti-mes IV (Τούθμωσις) ; .

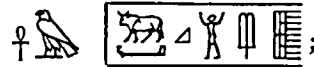


299. **Nob-Maât-Râ III Amen-ḥetep III** (Ἀμύνωφτις)   . The Nesu-bât name is rendered in the Tall al-'Amârnah Tablets by Ni-ib-mu-a-ri-ya  and Mi-im-mu-ri-ya .

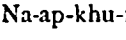
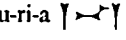
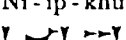
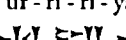
Some of the Mesopotamian wives of Amen-ḥetep III were :—


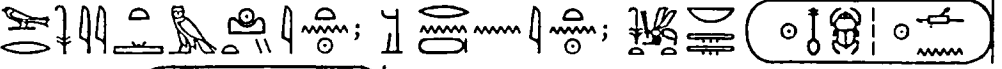

300. **Tī** (in cuneiform **Te-i-i** ) . Her father's name was **Iuáa** , and her mother's was **Thuáa** .


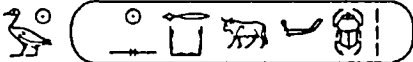
301. **Kilgipa** (in cuneiform **Gi-lu-khi-pa** ) , sister of Tushratta, king of Mitani.

302. **Dadukhipa**  (Egyptian form not known).

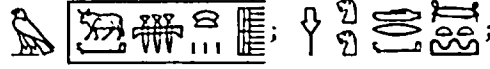

303a. **Nefer-kheperu-Râ Uâ-en-Râ Amen-ḥetep IV**   .

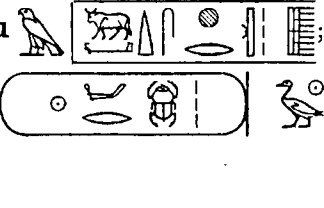
The commonest equivalents for the first part of his Nesu-bât name, Nefer-kheperu-Râ, are Na-ap-khu-ru-ri-a , Na-ap-khar-ri-ya , Ni-ip-khu-ur-ri-ri-ya , Na-ap-khu-ra-ri-ya .

303b. **Nefer-kheperu-Râ Uâ-en-Râ Akhu-en-Āten**   .

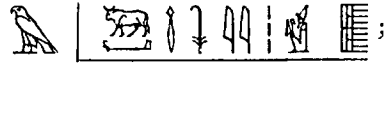
304. **Ānkh-kheperu-Râ Sâa-ka-Râ Tcheser-kheperu**  .

305. **Kheperu-neb-Râ Tut-ānkh-Āmen**  .


306. **Kheper-kheperu-Râ Āri-maât Ai II**  .

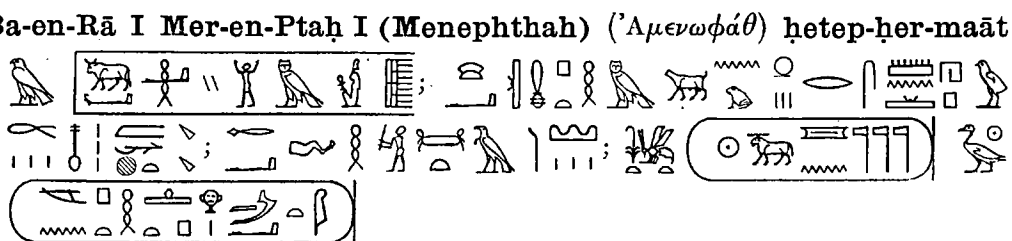
307. Tcheser-kheperu-Rā Amen-em-ḥeb mer-en-Ḥeru 


DYNASTY XIX.

308. Men-peḥti-Rā Rāmessu I (Ραμέσσης) 


309. Men-maāt-Rā I Seti I meri-Ptaḥ (Σέθως, Σέθωσις) 


310. User-maāt-Rā I setep-en-Rā Rāmeses II (Ραμέσσης Μιαμούν) 

311. Ba-en-Rā I Mer-en-Ptaḥ I (Menephthah) (Ἀμενωθάθ) ḥetep-ḥer-maāt 

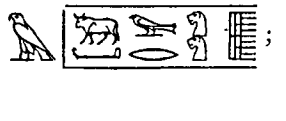
312. Men-mā-Rā Amen-meses, king of Thebes, 

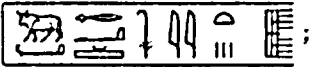

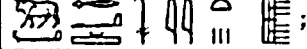


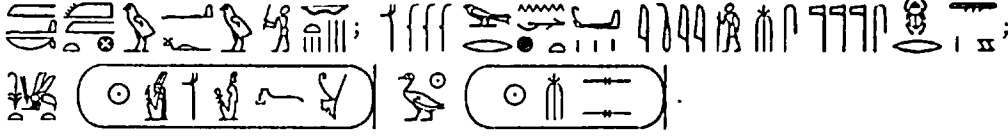


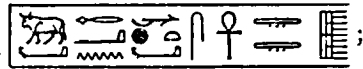


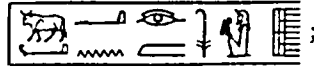


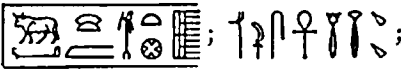

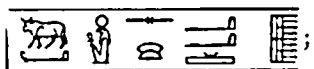




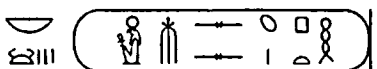
313. User-kheperu-Rā mer Amen Seti II Mer-en-Ptaḥ II 

314. Āakhu-en-Rā setep-en-Rā Sa-Ptaḥ I Mer-en-Ptaḥ III 

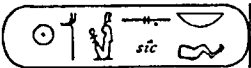
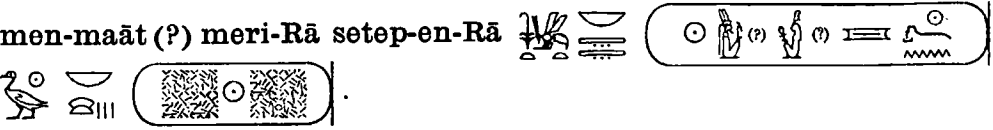


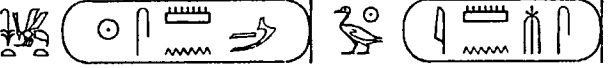
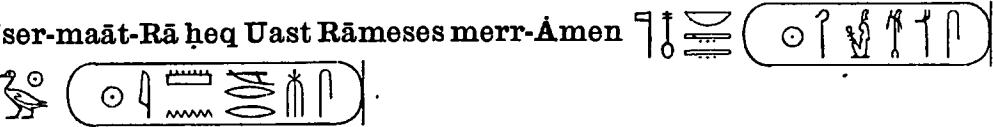


315. Ārsu, a Syrian, 

DYNASTY XX.

316. User-khāu-Rā setep-en-Rā Set-nekht meri-Āmen-Rā 

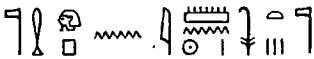

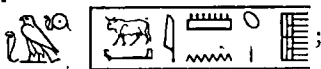

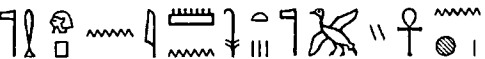



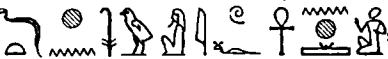
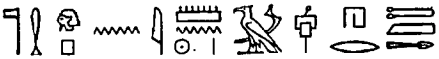
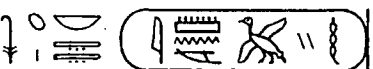
317. **Usor-maāt-Rā II meri-Āmen Rāmeses III** 
 'Ραμφίνιτος (Rhampsinitus) king of Ān (Heliopolis)  

318. **User-maāt-Rā III setep-en-Āmen Rāmeses IV** 

319. **User-maāt-Rā IV se-kheper-en-Rā meri-Āmen Rāmeses V** 

320. **Neb-maāt-Rā IV meri-Āmen Rāmeses VI** 
 king of Ān (Heliopolis) 

321. **User-maāt-Rā V setep-en-Rā meri-Āmen Rāmeses VII, king of Ān (Heliopolis)** 

322. **User-maāt-Rā VI Āakhu-en-Āmen meri-Āmen Rāmeses VIII**

323. **Nefer-ka-Rā XI setep-en-Rā Khā-em-Uast Maāt meri-Āmen Rāmeses IX** 

324. **Kheper-maāt-Rā setep-en-Rā Āmen-her-khepesh-f Rāmeses X** 

325. **Men-maāt-Rā II setep-en-Ptah Khā-em-Uast meri-Āmen Rāmeses XI, king of Ān (Heliopolis)** 

326. **Sekhā-en-Rā meri-Āmen Rāmeses XII (?)** 
 sa Ptah II (son of Ptah) 

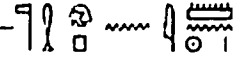
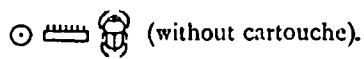
To this period Gauthier (*Livre des Rois*, Cairo, 1913, p. 225) assigns the following :—

- User-maāt-Rā neb-khepesh 
- Āmen-maāt (?) meri-Rā setep-en-Rā 
- Āmen-Rāmeses 
- Rāmeses meri-Āmen 
- Smen-maāt-Rā Āmen-mes 
- User-maāt-Rā ḥeq Uast Rāmeses merr-Āmen 
- User setep-en-Rā Mes 
- Ptaḥ Seti Sa-Ptaḥ meri 


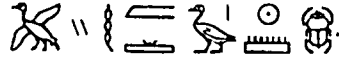
DYNASTY XXI.

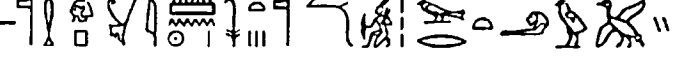

A. HIGH-PRIESTS OF ĀMEN AT THEBES.




- 327A. Ḥer-Ḥeru as high-priest of Āmen-Rā, king of the gods:— 

- 327B. Ḥer-Ḥeru sa-Āmen as king and son of Āmen:— 

328. Pai-ānkh , son of Ḥer-Ḥeru sa-Āmen.
- 329A. Pai-netchem I, son of Pai-ānkh, as high-priest of Āmen-Rā 

- 329B. Pai-netchem I as king:—Kheper-khā-Rā I setep-en-Āmen Pai-netchem meri-Āmen 
330. Tchet-Khensu-āuf-ānkh , son of Pai-netchem I.
331. Masaherth, son of Pai-netchem I meri-Āmen 


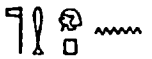
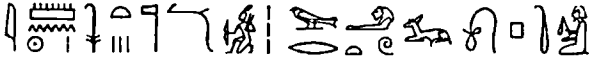
332A. Men-kheper-Rā II, son of Pai-netchem I, as high-priest of Amen:—
 (without cartouche).

332B. Men-kheper-Rā II as king:—
  .

333A. Pai-netchem II, son of Men-kheper-Rā, as high-priest of Amen-Rā:—
.


333B. Pai-netchem II as king:—
.


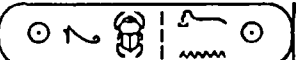

334. Taá-kheperu-Rā setep-en-Rā Pasebkhān  
.


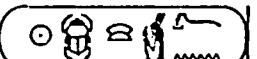

335. Auapet, or Auuapet, high-priest of Amen-Rā and son of Shashanq I, 
.

DYNASTY XXI.


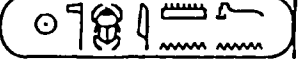

B. KINGS OF TANIS.


336. Hetch-kheper-Rā I setep-en-Rā Nes-ba-neb-Tet (Σμένδης) meri-Āmen
.

337. Taá-kheperu-Rā setep-en-Rā Pasebkhān I meri-Āmen  
.



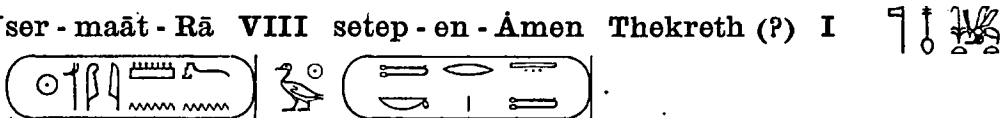
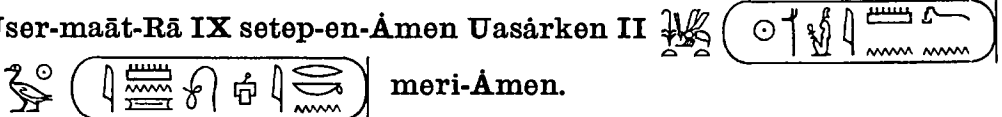


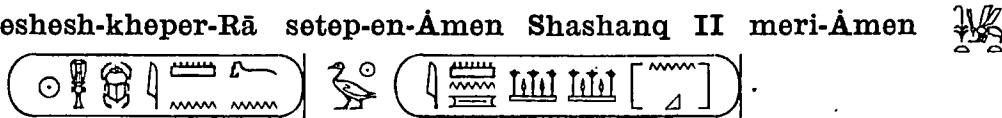
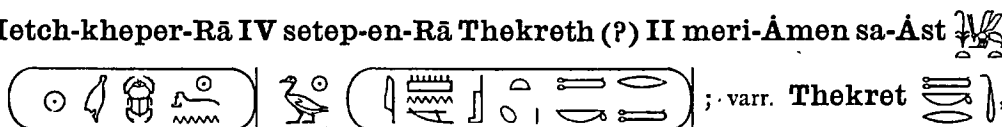

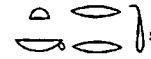
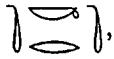

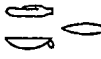

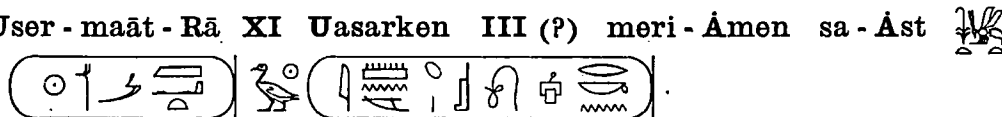
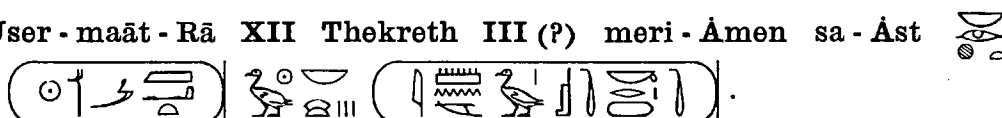
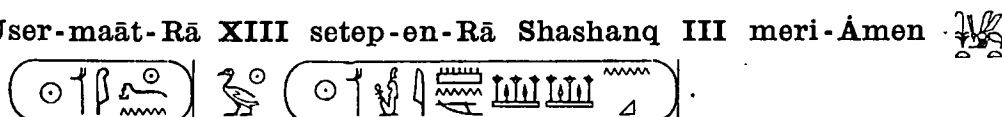
338. Kheper-khā-Rā II setep-en-Āmen Pasebkhān II meri-Āmen  
.


339. User-maāt-Rā VII setep-en-Āmen Āmen-em-Āpt meri-Āmen 
.

340. Neter-kheper-Rā setep-en-Āmen Sa-Āmen meri-Āmen  
.

341. Āa-kheper-Rā I setep-en-Āmen Pasebkhān III meri-Āmen
.

DYNASTY XXII.

342. Hetch-kheper-Rā II setep-en-Rā Shashanq I (Σεσώγχις) meri-Āmen (Shishak, 1 Kings xi, 40, xiv, 25) 
343. Sekhem-kheper-Rā setep-en-Rā Uasarken I (Ὀσορθων) meri-Āmen 
344. User-maāt-Rā VIII setep-en-Āmen Thekreth (?) I 
345. User-maāt-Rā IX setep-en-Āmen Uasárken II  meri-Āmen.
346. Hetch-kheper-Rā III setep-en-Āmen Hēru-sa-Āst meri-Āmen 
347. User-maāt-Rā X setep-en-Āmen Peṭa-Bast meri-Āmen 
348. Seshesh-kheper-Rā setep-en-Āmen Shashanq II meri-Āmen 
349. Hetch-kheper-Rā IV setep-en-Rā Thekreth (?) II meri-Āmen sa-Āst ; varr. Thekret ,
Tekrert , Tekret , Thekruth , Tekruth ,
Tekreth .
350. User-maāt-Rā XI Uasarken III (?) meri-Āmen sa-Āst 
351. User-maāt-Rā XII Thekreth III (?) meri-Āmen sa-Āst 
352. User-maāt-Rā XIII setep-en-Rā Shashanq III meri-Āmen 

353. User-maāt-Rā XIV setep-en-Āmen Pamāi meri-Āmen 



354. Āa-kheper-Rā II Shashanq IV meri-Āmen 

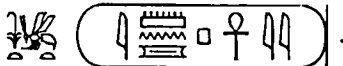
DYNASTY XXIII.

355. Seher-āb-Rā Peṭa-Bast sa Bast 

356. Āa-kheper-Rā III setep-en-Āmen Uasarkenā meri-Āmen-Rā



THE NUBIAN CONQUEROR OF EGYPT FROM NAPATA.

357. Piānkhi meri-Āmen 

The inscriptions also mention :—

358. User-maāt-Rā XV Piānkhi meri-Āmen Sa Bast 

and :—

359. Senefer-f-Rā Piānkhi 

Kashta 

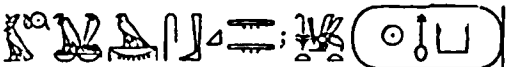
DYNASTY XXIV.

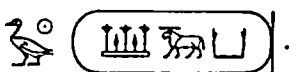
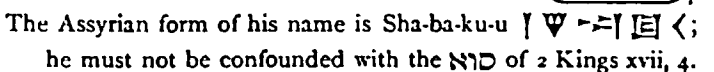
360. Shepses-Rā Tafnekht I 

361. Uaḥ-ka-Rā II Bakenrenef (Βάκχορις) 


362. Uaḥ-āb-Rā II Tafnekht II 

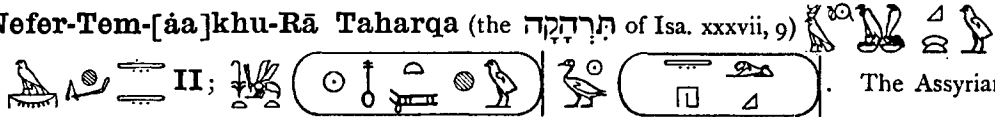
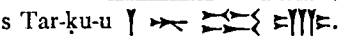
DYNASTY XXV. (NUBIANS).


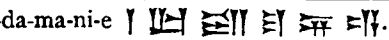
363. Nefer-ka-Rā XII Shabaka (Σαβάκων) 

 The Assyrian form of his name is Sha-ba-ku-u ; he must not be confounded with the NID of 2 Kings xvii, 4.

364. **Ṭeṭ-kau-Rā Shabataka** (Σεβιχώς) .
His son Piānkhi assumed royal titles thus:—

365. **Men-kheper-Rā III Piānkhi** 

366. **Nefer-Tem-[āa]khu-Rā Taharqa** (the תַּהַרְקַה of Isa. xxxvii, 9) . The Assyrian form of his name is Tar-ku-u .

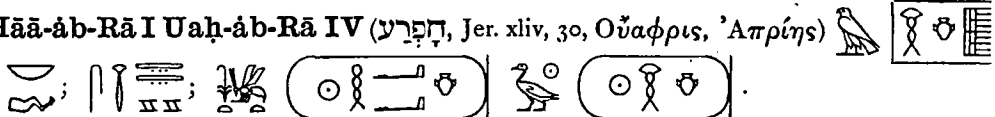
367. **Ba-ka-Rā Tanuat-Amen** .
The Assyrian form of his name is Tan-da-ma-ni-e .

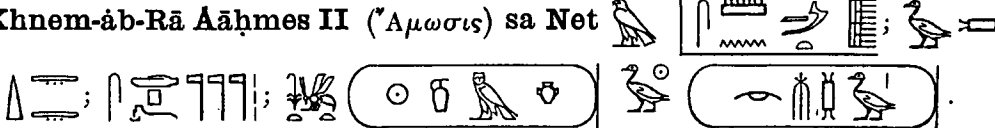
DYNASTY XXVI.

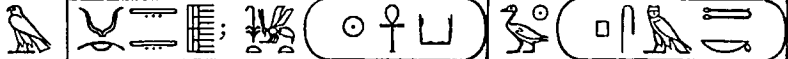
368. **Uaḥ-āb-Rā III Psemthek I** (Ψαμμήτιχος) 

369. **Uhem-āb-Rā Nekau** (נְכָאוֹ or נְכוֹ, 2 Kings xxiii, 29; Jer. xlvi, 2; Νεχαώ, Νεκώς) 

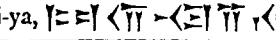

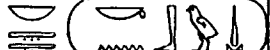
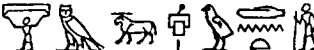
370. **Nefer-āb-Rā II Psemthek II** 

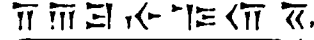

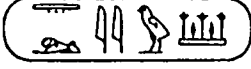
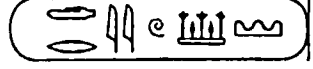
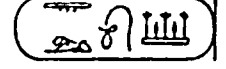
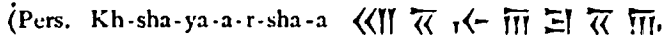







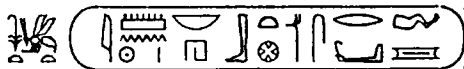
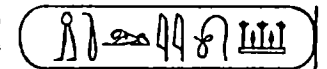
371. **Ḥāā-āb-Rā I Uaḥ-āb-Rā IV** (חַפְרַע, Jer. xlii, 30, Οὐαφρις, Ἀπρίης) 

372. **Khnem-āb-Rā Aāḥmes II** (Ἄμωσις) sa Net 

373. **Ānkh-ka-Rā II Psemthek III** 

DYNASTY XXVII. (PERSIANS.)

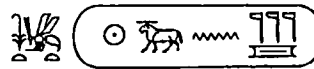
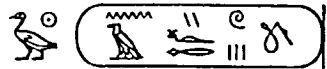

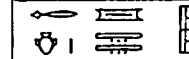

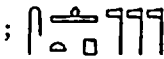


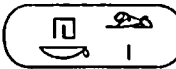
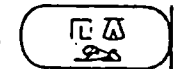
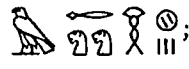
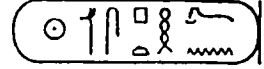

374. **Mesut-Rā Kambāthet, or Cambyses**, (Pers. Ka[m]-b-u-ji-ya, )
; varr. **Kenbutcha** ; **Kambasutent** 

375. **Setut-Rā Antriusha I, or Darius** (Pers. D-a-ra-ya-va-u-sh  Gr. Δαρειός), the son of Hystaspes,  ;
 varr.  ,  ,  .
376. **Khshaiarsha, or Xerxes** (Pers. Kh-sha-ya-a-r-sha-a  Gr. Ξέρξης ὁ μέγας), the great Pharaoh  .
377. In his reign revolted **Khabbasha**  ;
 ; var.   .
378. **Artakhashassa, or Artaxerxes** (Pers. A-r-ta-kh-sh-tr-a  the Great Pharaoh  .
379. **Meri-Āmen-Rā-neb-Heb-user-khepesh Antriusha II or Darius Ochus or Nothus**   .

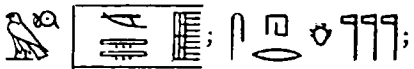


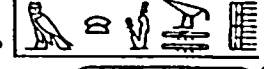
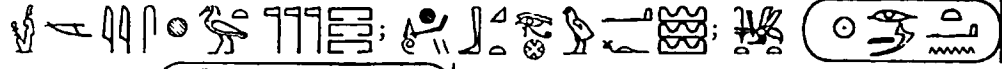

DYNASTY XXVIII.

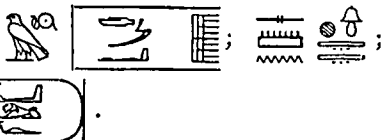
[Wanting.]

DYNASTY XXIX.


380. **Ba-en-Rā II Naifāaurut**   (Νεφερίτης)
381. **Khnem-maāt-Rā Hagr** (Ἄχωρις)   ;  ;  ;
  ; varr.  ,  .
382. **Ptah-user setep-en-Rā Psa-Mut**   (Ψάμμουθις)
 .

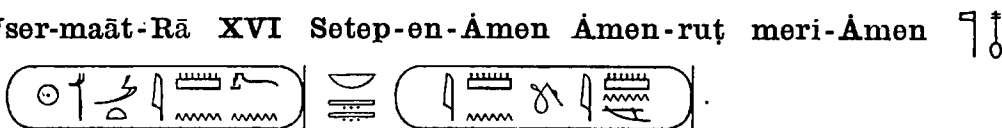
DYNASTY XXX.

383. **Senetchem-āb-Rā setep-en-Āmen Nekht-
 Heru-heb** (Νεκτανέβης) meri-Āmen  ;
  .
384. **Āri-maāt-en-Rā Tche-her** (Τέως) setep-en-Ān-her  ;
 ;
 .

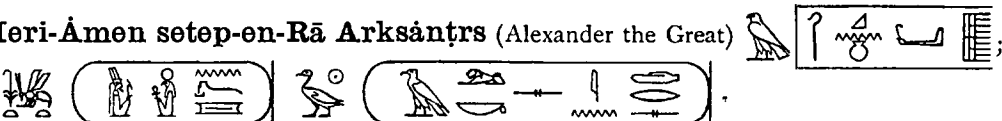
385. Kheper-ka-Rā II Nekht-neb-f (*Νεκτανεβός*) 

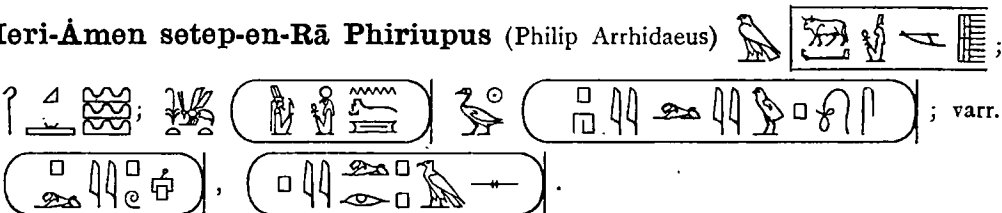
POSITION DOUBTFUL.

386. Qa-ka-Rā II An II 

387. User-maāt-Rā XVI Setep-en-Āmen Āmen-ruṭ meri-Āmen 

MACEDONIANS.

388. Meri-Āmen setep-en-Rā Arksánṭrs (*Alexander the Great*) 

389. Meri-Āmen setep-en-Rā Phiriupus (*Philip Arrhidaeus*) 

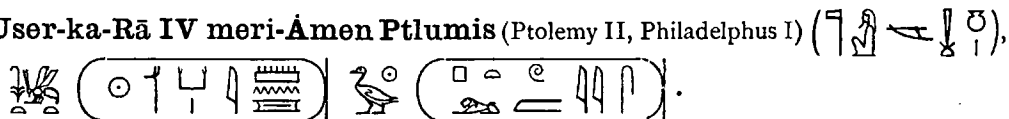
390. Ḥāā-áb-Rā II setep-en-Āmen Ārksentrs (*Alexander II*), Per-āa (*Pharaoh*), 

PTOLEMIES.

391A. Ptlmis  (*Ptolemy I, Soter* (𐀓𐀓) I).



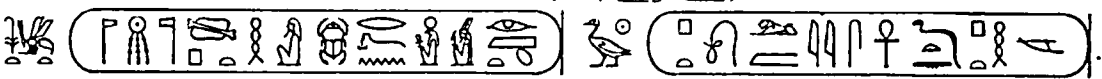
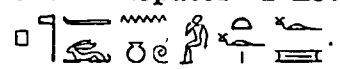

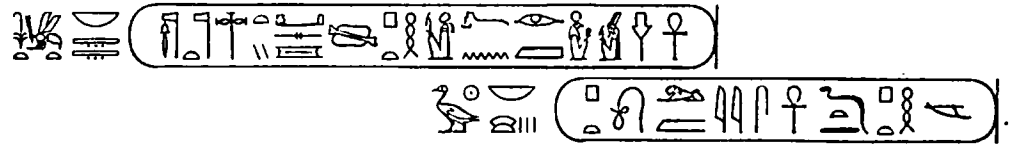


391B. Ptlmis, the Satrap, 

391c. Meri-Rā setep-en-Āmen  Ptlmis

392. User-ka-Rā IV meri-Āmen Ptlumis (*Ptolemy II, Philadelphus I*) (𐀓𐀓𐀓𐀓), 



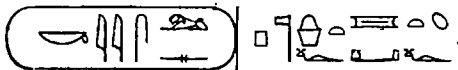
393. Auā-en-neterui-senui setep-en-Rā sekhem-ānkh-en-Āmen Ptlumis (*Ptolemy III, Euergetes* (𐀓𐀓𐀓) I), everliving, beloved of Ptah,



394. **Áuā-en-neterui menkhui setep-en-Ptah user-ka-Rā V sekhem-ānkh-Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy IV, Philopator (𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏏) I), everliving, beloved of Isis,

395. **Áuā-en-neterui merui átu setep-en-Ptah user-ka-Rā VI sekhem-ānkh-Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy V, Epiphanes (𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏏)), everliving, beloved of Ptah,

396. **Ptulmis** (𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏏) (Ptolemy VI, Eupator (𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏏𓏏𓏏)).
397. **Áuā-en-neterui-perui I Kheper-Ptah setep-en-Ámen ári-maāt-Rā Ptulmis** (Ptolemy VII, Philometor (𓆎𓅓𓏏𓏏) I), everliving, beloved of Ptah,

398. **Neos Philopator—P-neter hunnu Tef-f-meri** (Ptolemy VIII, Philopator II),

399. **Áuā-en-neterui perui II setep-en-Ptah ári-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy IX, Euergetes (𓆎) II), everliving, beloved of Ptah,

400. **Áuā-en-neter-menkh I [Áuā-en]-neter-t Netchti-menkh-t setep-en-Ptah ári-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy X, Soter II, Philometor II, surnamed Lathyrus), everliving, beloved of Ptah,

401. **Áuā-en-neter-menkh II [Áuā-en]-neter-t-menkh-t-Rāt setep-en-Ptah ári-maāt-Rā senen-ānkh-en-Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy XI, Alexander I, Philometor III), who is called Alexander, everliving, beloved of Ptah,

402. Ptolemy XII, Alexander II. [*Cartouches wanting.*]
403. **Áuā-en-p-neter-enti-nehem setep-en-Ptah ári-maāt-Rā sekhem-ānkh-Ámen Ptulmis** (Ptolemy XIII, Philopator III, Philadelphus II, Neos Dionysos), everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis,


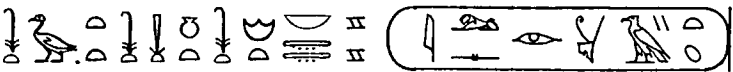
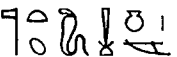
404. Ptolemy XIV. [*Cartouches wanting.*]

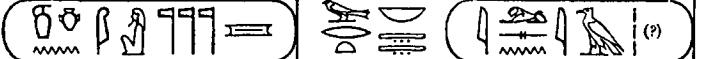
405. Ptolemy XV. [*Cartouches wanting.*]

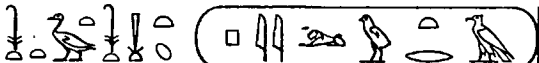
406. **Ptulmis** (Ptolemy XVI, Philopator IV, Philometor IV, Caesarion), who is called **Caesar**,
 everliving, beloved ,
 of Ptah and Isis, **Caesar** 
Philopator Philometor 

PTOLEMAIC QUEENS AND PRINCESSES.

406A. **Berenice I (Barnig[a])** , the fourth wife of
 Ptolemy I.

407. **Arsinoë (Arsenai) Philadelpa** 
, daughter of Ptolemy I and sister and wife of Ptolemy II.

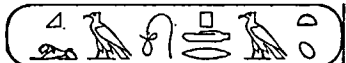
408. **Arsinoë II Philadelpa Khnem-âb-en-Maât meri-neteru Arsenai (?)**



409. **Philotera (Pilutera)**, youngest
 daughter of Ptolemy I 

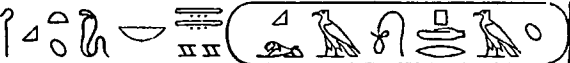
410. **Berenice II (Barniga)** , wife of Ptolemy III.

411. **Berenice III (Barniga)** , daughter of Ptolemy III
 and Berenice II.

412. **Arsinoë III (Arsenai)** , sister and wife of
 Ptolemy IV.

413. **Cleopatra (Qlauptra) I Syra** , daughter
 of Antiochus III and wife of Ptolemy V.

414. **Cleopatra II Soteira** , sister and
 wife of Ptolemy VII, and sister of Ptolemy IX.

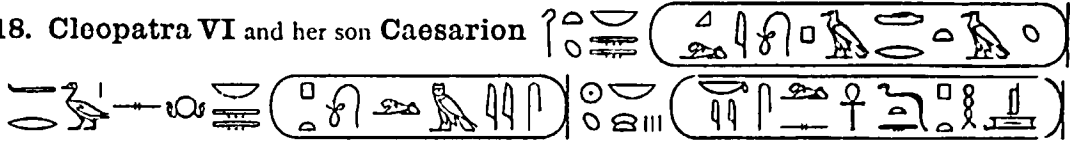
415. **Cleopatra III Kokke** , niece and
 wife of Ptolemy IX.

416. **Cleopatra IV Berenice IV** 
, wife of Ptolemy XI.


417. **Cleopatra V**, who is called **Tryphaena**,

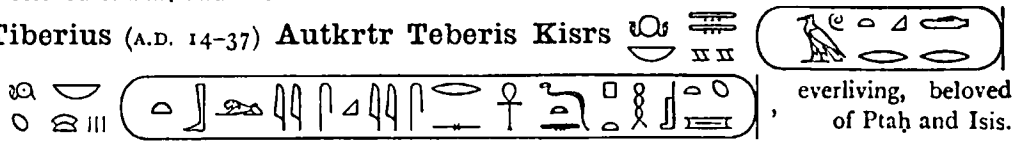

 sister and wife of Ptolemy XIII.


She is the 'Aklä'äbaträ Ἀἰθιόπαις : daughter of ΒΑΤΙΛΙΩΔΟΣ, ΠΥΛΑΓΓΗ : var. 'Abīzlmāwōs, Ἰ-ΠΥΛΑΓΓΩΝ :) of Abyssinian writers. (See Brit. Mus. MS. Orient. 661, fol. 8ob 3, fol. 81b 1.)


418. Cleopatra VI and her son Caesarion 


ROMAN EMPERORS.


419. Augustus (B.C. 30-A.D. 14) Ḥeq ḥequ setep-en-Ptah Autkrtr (Ἀυτοκράτωρ) Kaisrs (Καίσαρος)  , everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis.


420. Tiberius (A.D. 14-37) Autkrtr Teberis Kisrs  , everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis.

421. Caius Caesar Germanicus Caligula (A.D. 37-41) Ḥeq ḥequ Autkrtr meri Ptah Āst Kais Kaisrs Germ[a]nikis  , everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis.

422. Tiberius Claudius Germanicus (A.D. 41-54) Ḥeq ḥequ Autkrtr Teber[i]s Klts Kaisrs Kermanikes  , everliving, beloved of Ptah and Isis.

423. Nero Claudius Caesar Germanicus (A.D. 54-68) Ḥeq ḥequ setep-en-Ptah meri Āst Autkrtr Narani Kaisrs Karmniks  , beloved of Ptah and Isis.


424. Servius Galba Caesar (A.D. 68) Saruu Glbs Autkrtr Kaisrs onti khu  , who is glorious.

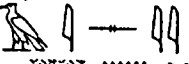

425. Marcus Otho (A.D. 69) Mrks Autuns Kisrs Autkrtr 


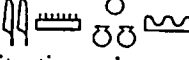
426. Vespasian (A.D. 69-79) Autkrtr Kisrs Uspisins 

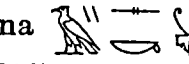
III.

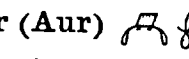
NAMES OF COUNTRIES, DISTRICTS,
LOCALITIES, CITIES, TOWNS, ETC.


Aaro , L.D. 3, 88, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

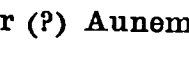
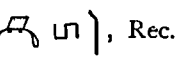
Aâsi , IV, 805 (Ram. III, ) a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


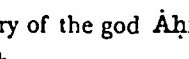
Aimenu , Rec. 20, 114, , IV, 806, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

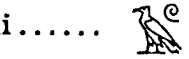
Aisekna , Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


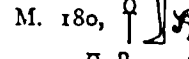
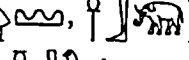



Auaur (Aur) , P. 260, a town; situation unknown.

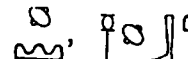

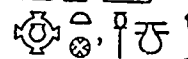
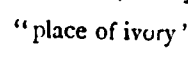
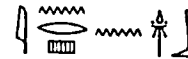
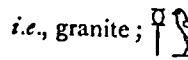
Auâb , a sanctuary in Hebenu.

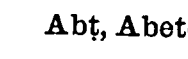

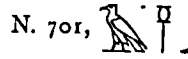
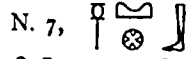

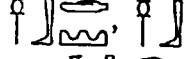
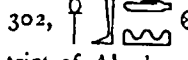
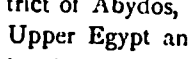
Aumer (?) Aunem (?) , IV, 805, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

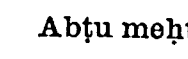
Auhep , the sanctuary of the god *Âhi* , and of Denderah.


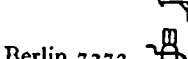
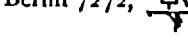
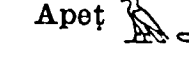
Auțeni , B.D.G. 8, a sanctuary (?) at Thebes or Memphis.

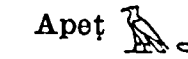
Abu , N. 719, , M. 180, , P. 298, , , 


, , Dream Stele 10, , Elephantine, '17β, the "place of ivory" ; var. , "Stone of Aabu," *i.e.*, granite; , "Abu of the South," *i.e.*, Semnah.


Abt, Abetch , , N. 701, , P. 71, 307 722, N. 7, , , , Hh. 302, , Abydos, the district of Abydos, the capital of the 8th Nome of Upper Egypt and centre of the cult of Osiris in the South; Copt. εἰωτ, Ἀβυϋον; see 


Abtu mehtt , "Abydos of the North," a town in the Fayyûm, Abûșîr al-Malik (?) A.Z. 1907, 28.

Abetch , IV, 988,  P. 8,  Berlin 7272, , the 8th Nome of Upper Egypt (Thinites).


Apet , P.S.B.A. 218, a town in Egypt.


Áa-t áakhu , a name of Edfú.


Áat áakhut en áakhu khenti netchemtchem ānkh-t , a name of Edfú.

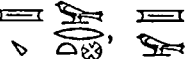
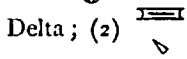
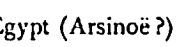
Áa-t Ásár Nekhen , the tomb of Osiris at Nekhen.

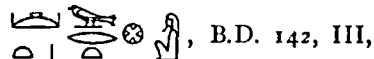
Áa átru (?) , a town near Gebelén in Upper Egypt.

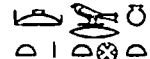
Áa-t āq-t ent Ámentt , B.D.G. 35, the site of the temple of Thothmes III at Madinat Habú.

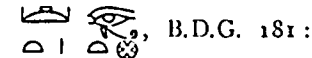
Áa uāb , "holy island," a name of the Island of Philae.

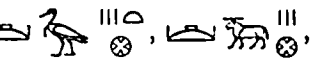
Áa-t uāb , A.Z. 1904, 142, "holy sepulchre," *i.e.*, the tomb of Osiris at Philae; Gr. Ἁβατον.



Áa ur (Mer ur ?) , , (1) a town in the Delta; (2) , a town in Upper Egypt (Arsinoë ?)


Áa-t ur , B.D. 142, III, 10, a town of Osiris.


Áa-t ur ent het̄er Heru , a name of Edfú.

Áa-t Utcha , B.D.G. 181: (1) a suburb of Alexandria; (2) a district of Letopolis.

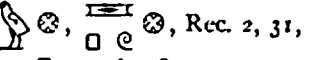
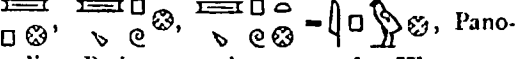
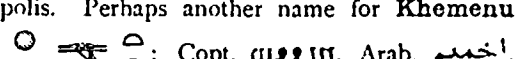
Áa-t baiu , the necropolis of Mendes; Gr. Ἐμὸν̄ις.

Áa-t bar (Áubar) , L.D. III, 252, 122, , IV, 785,

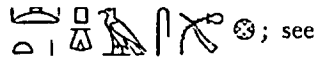
, the name of several places in Syria; compare Heb. מְדִנָּה (fertile land, meadow).

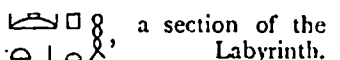
Áa-t Behet̄ch , a quarter of Edfú.


Áa-t Pe (Pu ?) , the necropolis of Pe-Tep, q.v.

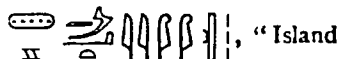
Áapu , Rec. 2, 31, , Pano-
polis. Perhaps another name for Khemenu ; Copt. $\omega\epsilon\epsilon\iota\tau$, Arab. أخميم , Eth. $\lambda\eta\eta\mu\mu$: $\lambda\eta\mu\mu$:

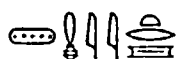


Áa Pega , the temple of Osiris in the nome of Pharbaetites.

Áa-t Pegas ; see Áa-t Pega.

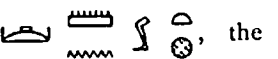
Áa-t Pteh , a section of the Labyrinth.

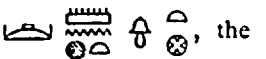
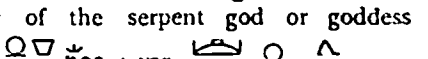

Áa-t Maāt , a name of Edfú.


Áa maāti , "Island of truth," the abode of Osiris in the Tuat.

Áa mátru, Áa m átru , Rev. 14, 21, , Rec. 10, 133, , a name of Gebelén.

Áamur , Rec. 33, 128, a name of Gebelén.

Áa-t Menuār , the temple of Osiris in Mareotis.

Áa-t menkhet , the sanctuary of the serpent god or goddess Shenār ; var. 

Áa-t Meri , the necropolis of Mareotis.

Āa meḥ , "Island of the north,"
an island near Pelusium.

Āa-t mesq , "Tomb of the
bull's hide," a name of Abydos.

Āa nasha (Mer-nasha) ,
, Harris I, 61B, 10, a town in Egypt.

Āa-en-āufras ,
"Island of Āufras," *i.e.*, Cyprus.

Āa en Ābui (Ābi?) ,
, Rech. 99, an island near Memphis.

Āa en Āsi ,
, "Island of Āsi," *i.e.*, Cyprus.
The correct spelling of Āsi is

The form is found on
the Stele of Canopus; this is a corruption of
, "Island
of Āuntānai."

Āa-t nebeh ,
, the tomb of Osiris at Busiris.

Āaut en Beḥt , the holy
tombs of Edfū.

Āa-t nebs , see

Āa nefer , a town in Egypt.

Āa nefer en āt ,
a name of Edfū.

Āa-t nefer , Rec. 11, 80, a
town in Lower Egypt.

Āa-t nem-t , a district of
Denderah.

Āa-t ent mu ,
, B.D. 149, a district in the Ṭuat.

Āanreka (read
, IV, 792, a district
in Syria; situation unknown.

Āa-t Nekheb , a district
in the Nome Diospolites.

Āa-t ent Kher-āḥa ,
, B.D. 149, the 14th Āat in the
Ṭuat.

Āa-t Neserneser (Āa-t en Serser?)
: (1) a district in the Nome Her-
mopolites; (2) a district in the Ṭuat.

Āa en serser ,
, Hh. 356, ,
, ,
, ,
, , see **Āa-t Neser-
neser.**

Āa en shau , an
estate of King Khufu (Cheops).

Āa-t ent qāḥu ,
, B.D. 149, a district in the Ṭuat.

Āa en Kam-ur ,
, a name of Athribis.

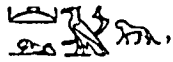
Āa netrit , a town of Isis.


Āa-t netrāt , Rec. 5,
88, a temple of Isis.

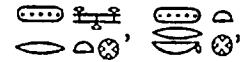
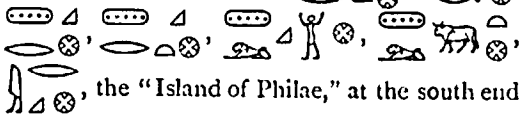
Āa-t netrit ent Rā ,
, a district near Denderah where Horus
overthrew Set.

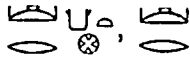
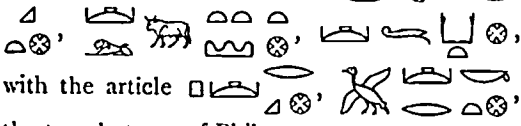

Āaraṭs , Rec. 33, 6,
Aradus; Heb. אַרְדּוּס, Tall al-'Amārnah אַרְדּוּס אַרְדּוּס,
Assyr. אַרְדּוּס אַרְדּוּס, Gr. Ἄραδος, Ὀρθωσία, Arab. أرواد, Syr. ܐܪܘܘܕ, the
modern Ruwād.

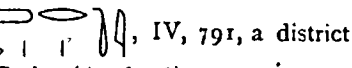

Āa-t Ruṭ ,
, a town in the Nome Maḥetch,
(Kôm 'al-Aḥmar?).

Áarma (Áalma) , Leontopolis in the Athribite Nome.


Áarmaá , Col. 4, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

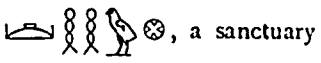
Áa rek (Áa-lek) 

 the "Island of Philae," at the south end of the First Cataract; Copt. Πιλ&K, Arab. بلان.

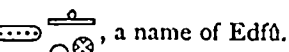
Áa-t Rek (Áa Lek) 

 with the article , the temple town of Philae.

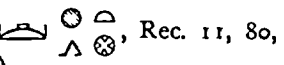
Áaretá 
 IV, 791, a district or town in Syria (Aradus?); see Áaraṭs .

Áa-t heben , a town in Upper Egypt.

Áa-t Ḥerui (?) , Lower Egypt; a cemetery of Horus and Set (?).


Áa-t Ḥeḥu , a sanctuary in Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).

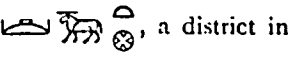
Áa hetep , a name of Edfú.


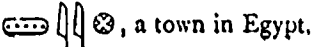
Áa-t khet (?) 
 Rec. 11, 80, a town in the Delta (?)

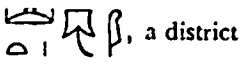
Áakhas 
 Eg. Res. 73, 109, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

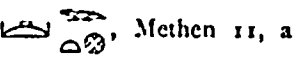
Áakhatu 
 Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

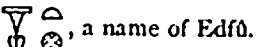
Áa-t khenu 
 a district in the Nome Athribites.

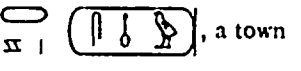
Áa-t khnem 
 a district in the Nome Ám-peh.


Áai khnemu 

 a town in Egypt.

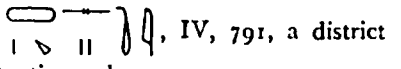
Áa-t sab-shu (?) 
 a district of Horus of Nekhen.

Áa-t Sobek 
 Methen 11, a village in the Delta.

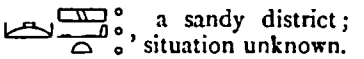
Áa sma 
 a name of Edfú.

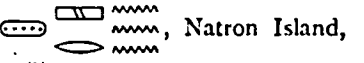
Áa Seneferu 
 a town near Gízah.

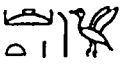
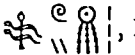
Áa-t Skhau 
 a town of Osiris; situation unknown.

Áaastá 
 IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

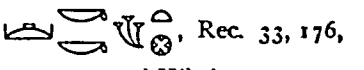
Áa-t shā-t 
 a name of Per-Rehreh (?) .

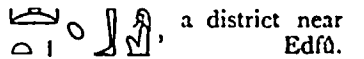
Áa-t shā 
 a sandy district; situation unknown.

Áa sher 
 Natron Island, the Wádi Naṭrún (?)

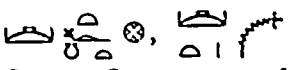
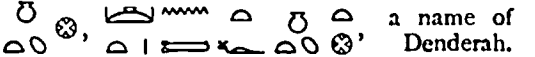
Áa-t qema hetchhetchui 

 Khemenu (Hermopolis).

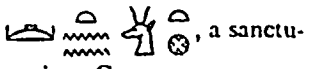
Áakatá 
 Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

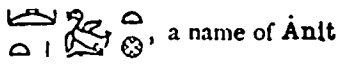
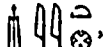
Áa-t kek 
 Rec. 33, 176, a town near al-Hibah.


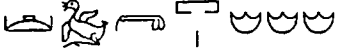
Áa-t Geb 
 a district near Edfú.


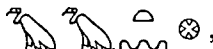
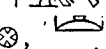


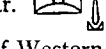
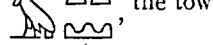
Áatuba 
 IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

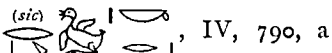
Áa-t Tefnut 

 a name of Denderah.

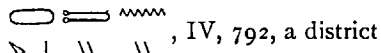
Áa-t Tenen 
 a sanctuary in the Nome Prosopites; Copt. Π&Θ&ΠΟΠ.

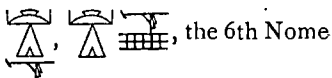
Áa-t Tha 

 a name of Ántt the modern Asná (Iatopolis).


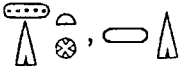
Āa-t tha Per-ḥemut , , the necropolis of the Nome Sebennytes. The name means something like Andropolis-Gynaecopolis; see Strabo XVII, 803.

Āa-t tham , , Annales, 4, 179, , , , Rhind Pap. 24, 56; var. , , the town and necropolis of Western Thebes; Copt. ΧΗΛΕ.

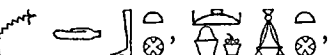

Āathaker ^(sic) , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āathn , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


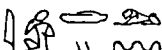
Āa-t ṭa (P) , the 6th Nome of Upper Egypt (Tentyrites).

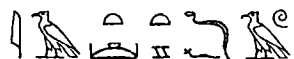
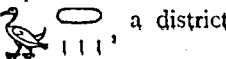
Āa-t ṭa (P) , , the capital of the 6th Nome of Upper Egypt (Denderah).

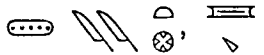
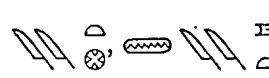
Āaṭamm , Anastasi I, 22, 1, a country in Northern Syria; compare Heb. אֲדָמִים.


Āa-t Ṭeb , , a town in the Nome Pharbaetites.

Āaṭmamṭ , I.D. 3, 252, 98, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āaṭrāa , I.D. III, 252, 100, a district in Syria; situation unknown; see .


Āa-t Tcheḥfa , , a district in the Ṭuat where food was stored.

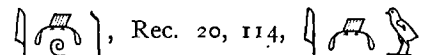
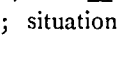
Āa tchestches , , a district in one of the Oases.

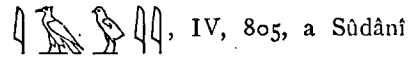
Āa-t Tcheṭmi , a village to the south-east of Thebes.

Āaa , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

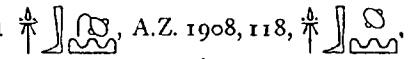
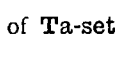
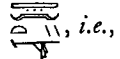
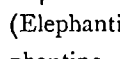

Āa, Āau , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

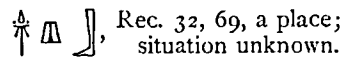
Āaiuran (Āaiulan) , L.D. III, 252, 26, Ajalon; compare Heb. אֵילָן, Josh. x, 12, Assyr. 𐎠𐎢𐎺𐎠 𐎠𐎢𐎺𐎠 𐎠𐎢𐎺𐎠.

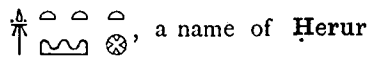
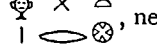
Āau , Rec. 20, 114, , IV, 806, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


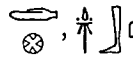



Āaui , IV, 805, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Āaur (P) , IV, 805, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Āabu , A.Z. 1908, 118, , , the capital of Ta-set , i.e., Nubia, the 1st Nome of Upper Egypt (Elephantine); see **Abu** , Elephantine.

Āab kher , Rec. 32, 69, a place; situation unknown.

Āabtet , a name of **Ḥerur** , near Beni Ḥasan.

Āabṭu , , , , Abydos; see , Aram. Pap. 20, אַבְטוּ.

Āam the capital of the Nome Ament.

Āamu kehok A.Z. 1883, 88, a nomad tribe conquered by Amenhetep I.

Āama a country in the Egyptian Sūdān.

Āamá IV, 797, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āantem IV, 797, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āar IV, 803, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āarakaraka IV, 796, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āah IV, 799, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āahetb the 5th station on the Kanā-Kuṣēr Road, near the Red Sea.

Āakhekh a town in Egypt.

Āakhet IV, 802, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āakh-t Āmen the vine land of Libya-Mareotis; var. Āakh-t Menḥ

Āakh-t Menḥ the vine land of Libya-Mareotis.

Āakhu-t a name of the temple of Āmen-Rā at Thebes.

Āakhu-t a funerary temple of Men-kau-Heru.

Āakhu-t the name of the pyramid of Khufu at Gīzah.

Āakhu Āsut the name of the pyramid of Neb-ḥep-Rā (Mentuḥetep) at Thebes.

Āakhu ā-f user āsut nebt enti khot ta a name of Denderah.

Āakhu mennu Rec. 32, 64, a name of Karnak.

Āakhu-t ent Rā ḥeri neteru a name of Thebes.

Āakhu Āment var. a temple of Osiris in the Nome Āment.

Āakhut-en-Āten a town built by Amenhetep IV near the modern village of Tall al-Āmānah; called also Pa Ātenher

Āakhu-t ent Āmen-ren-f a name of Thebes.

Āakhu-t en Rā a temple of Horus in Edfū.

Āakhu-t ḥeh a name of the temples of Edfū and Denderah.

Āakhu-t sheta-t "hidden horizon," a name of the tomb.


Āakhu-t tauī a name of Memphis.

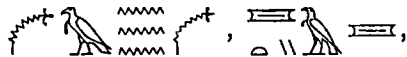

Āasen IV, 802, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āak IV, 802, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āakaraka a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

Āaku, Āauk a district near the modern Gebel Aḥmar.

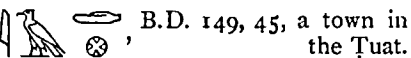
Áag , B.D.G. 76, an estate of Áassá.

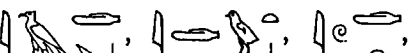
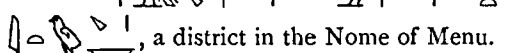
Áati 
, Mar. Karn. 52, 7, a canal in Án (Heliopolis).


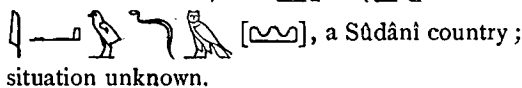
Áatuárt (?) , IV, 801, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

Áatef, Áteftit 


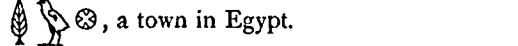
, a Nubian town with quarries of , rubies (?)

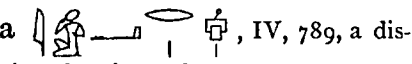
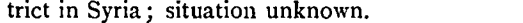
Áat , B.D. 149, 45, a town in the Tút.

Áat 
, a district in the Nome of Menu.

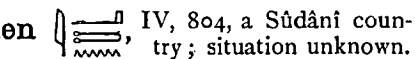
Áāatchem 
 [wavy lines], a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

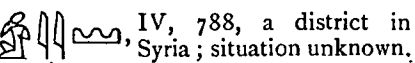
Áāu , a town in Egypt.


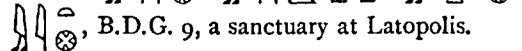
Áār Áamu (Áāl Áamu) 
, a town in Egypt.

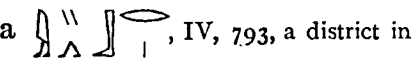
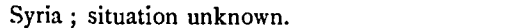
Áārsa 
, IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

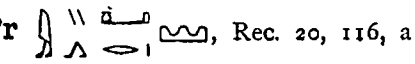

Áāshu, Áāsháa 
, IV, 806 (Ram. III ) , a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

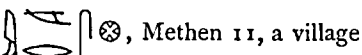
Áāthen , IV, 804, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.


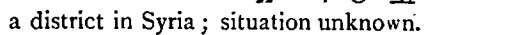
Ái , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

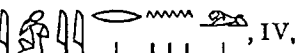
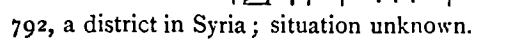
Áit 
, B.D.G. 9, a sanctuary at Latopolis.

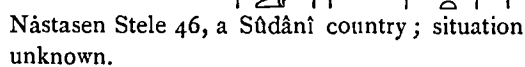
Áibra 
, IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


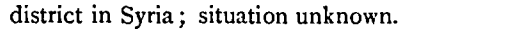
Áim'r 
, Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

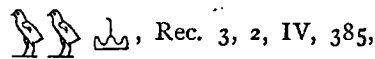
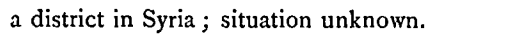
Áimers , Methen 11, a village or estate in the Delta.

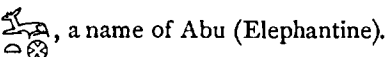
Áinu (Áinnu) 
, IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

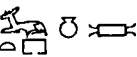
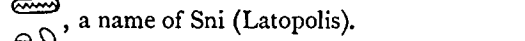
Áiranra (?) 
, IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


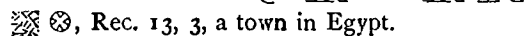
Áikhka (?) 
, Nástasen Stele 46, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.


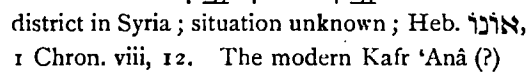
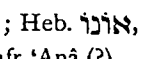
Áitua 
, IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


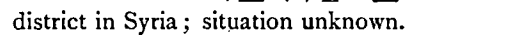
Áuu 
, Rec. 3, 2, IV, 385, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Áu-t , a name of Abu (Elephantine).

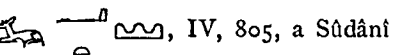
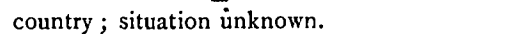
Áu-t n Net Ámenit (?) 
, a name of Sni (Latopolis).

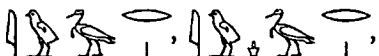
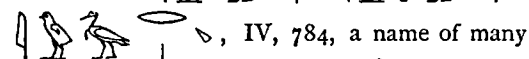
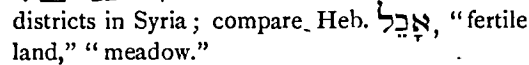
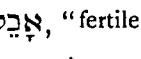
Áuaram . . . 
, Rec. 13, 3, a town in Egypt.


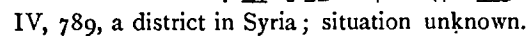
Áuánáu 
, IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Heb. , 1 Chron. viii, 12. The modern Kafr 'Aná (?)

Áuánáuqu 
, IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Áuā (Áuāut?) 
, a quarter of Memphis.

Áuāt 
, IV, 805, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

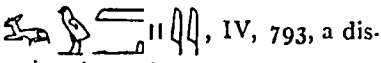
Áubar 

, IV, 784, a name of many districts in Syria; compare Heb. , "fertile land," "meadow."

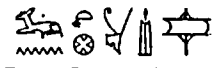
Áubarrna 
, IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Áubatá 
, IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Áubir (?) , IV, 781, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Áupa , Anastasi I, 17, 1, 22, 6, Anastasi IV, 16, 11, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amárnah .

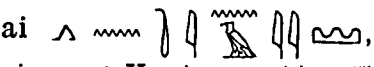
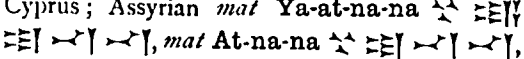
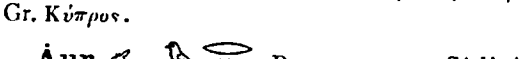
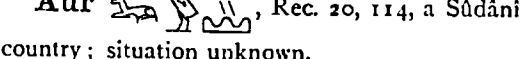
Áum'i , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Áun en Án-nef (?) , a sanctuary of Khnemu-Rá at Latopolis.

Áuna , A.Z. 35, 18, a town in the district of Hensu.

Áunam' , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Áunufr , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


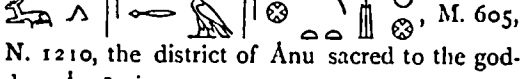
Áuntánai , Cyprus; Assyrian *mat Ya-at-na-na* 
, *mat At-na-na* , Gr. *Kúmpos*.

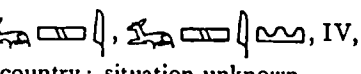
Áur , Rec. 20, 114, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

Áurina , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Áurm' , IV, 790, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Áurna , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

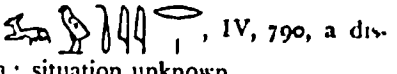
Áusāas , P. 423, , M. 605, N. 1210, the district of Ánu sacred to the goddess Áusāsasit.

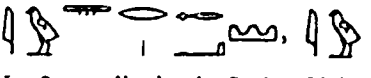
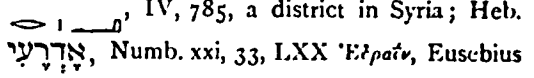
Áushá , IV, 799, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

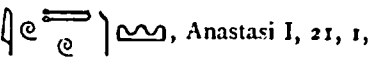
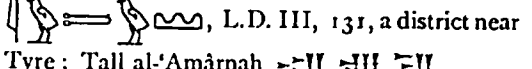

Áushen , IV, 801, a Súdánt country; situation unknown.

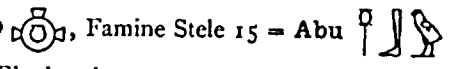

Áukam' , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

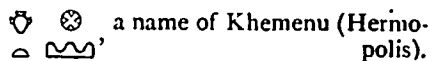
Áugortt , the necropolis of Heliopolis; see Ágertt .

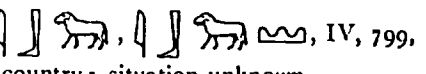
Áutir , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

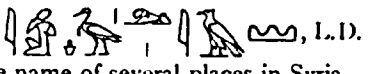
Áutrāa , IV, 785, a district in Syria; Heb. , Numb. xxi, 33, LXX 'Εἰπαίν, Eusebius 'Αἵπαί.

Áuthu , Anastasi I, 21, 1, , L.D. III, 131, a district near Tyre; Tall al-'Amárnah .

Áb , Famine Stele 15 = Abu , Elephantine.

Áb , a name of Khemenu (Hermopolis).

Áb , IV, 799, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

Ábarāa , L.D. 3, 252, 40, the name of several places in Syria.

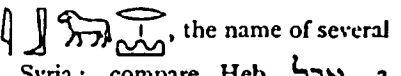
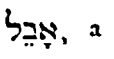
Ábarteth , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ábaxhi , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ábatá , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

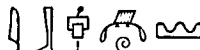

Ábua , IV, 805, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.


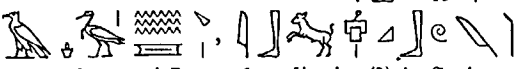
Ábureth , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Ábre , the name of several districts in Syria; compare Heb. , a meadow-like country.

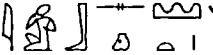
Ábrannu , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ábhat , B.M. 657, a country in the Northern Súdán.

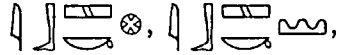
Ābsau , Rec. 20, 114,
, IV, 806, a Sūdāni country;
situation unknown.

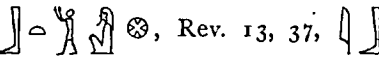

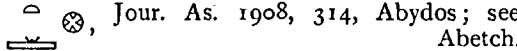
Ābsaqaba, Ābsaqbu ,
, Anastasi I, 27, 6, a district (?) in Syria.

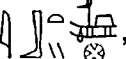
Ābsi , IV, 803, a Sūdāni
country; situation unknown.

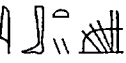
Ābskhen , Nāstasen
Stele 53, a country in the Eastern or Southern
Sūdān.

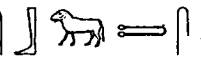
Ābshatna , IV,
794, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


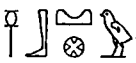
Ābshék , a
town near the modern Abū Simbel in Nubia;
Gr. Ἀβουγκίς, Ptolemy IV, 7, 16, Aboccis,
Pliny VI, 29.


Ābt , Rev. 13, 37, 
, Jour. As. 1908, 314, Abydos; see
Abetch.

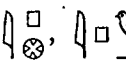
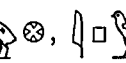
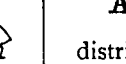
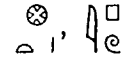

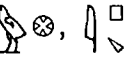
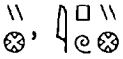
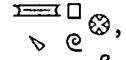
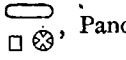

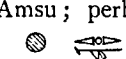
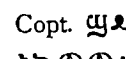
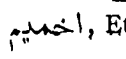
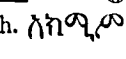
Ābti , B.D.G. 18, a quarter of
Saut (Lycopolis).

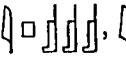
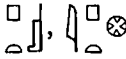

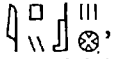
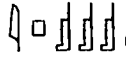
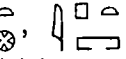
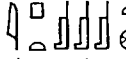
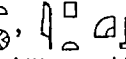
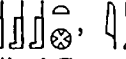

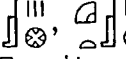
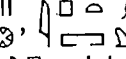
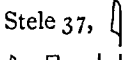
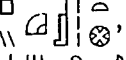
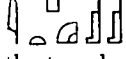
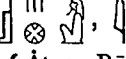
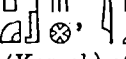
Ābti , B.D.G. 181, a sanc-
tuary of Thoth in Khemenu (Hermopolis).

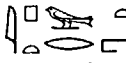
Ābthesā , IV, 800,
a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Ābțu , Abydos; see .

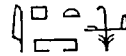

Ābțu , a sanctuary of the
Ābțu fish (?); situation unknown.

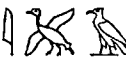

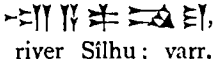
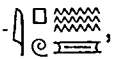

Āp, Āpi, Āpu , , ,
, , , ,
, , Panopolis, the capital of the
nome  (Panopolites) and the centre of the
cult of Menu, or Khem, or Āmsu; perhaps
another name for Khemenu 
Copt. , Arab. , Eth. 
ለከጣጣ;

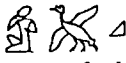
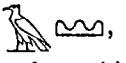
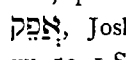
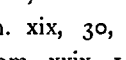
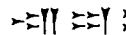
Āp, Āpit , , ,
, , ,
, , ,
, , , Nāstasen
Stele 37, , ,
, ,
,
the temple of Āmen-Rā (Karnak) at Thebes.

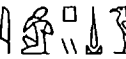
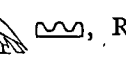

Āp-t ur-t , the sanctuary of
the goddess Āpit at Thebes.

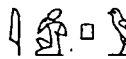
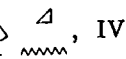
Āput nub , Nāstasen
Stele 14, the "golden temple" at Napata; see
Diodorus III, 6.

Āp-t shemā , , the
southern Āpt, *i.e.*, the temple of Luxor.

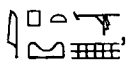
Āpamai , ,
Rec. 33, 6, Apamea (Assyr. ,
B.M. S.P. 1, 176), on the river Šilḥu; varr.
, .

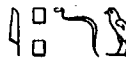
Āpaqá , , Rec. 20,
118, probably one of the four cities called
, Josh. xix, 30, , in Josh. xiii, 4,
xv, 53, 1 Sam. xxix, 1, 1 Kings xx, 26; Assyr.
.

Āpitcha , , Rec. 20,
116, a district in Syria; compare Heb. ,
Josh. xix, 20.

Āpuqen , , IV, 784, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āpthen , ,
IV, 784; var. , a district
in Syria; situation unknown.

Āpțu , Mission 13, 4, Abydos (?)

Āpptchu , IV, 798, a Sūdāni
country; situation unknown.

Áfresh a town in Egypt.

Áft IV, 799; var.

a Súdân country; situation unknown.

Áfttit a town near Buhen (Wādī Halfah).

Áfth IV, 799; see

Ám-t a part of the Nome Seshesht

Ámm capital of the Nome

Áma Uteh (?) a sanctuary of Osiris at Letopolis.

Ámam, Ámmaau a country in the Súdân.

Ámán Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ám'r Anastasi III, 8, 7; compare Heb.

Ám'ur Rec. 11, 67, the land of the Amorite; Tall al-'Amârnah

Ám'ut (?) IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ám'resk IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ám'rashak Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ám'hur IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ám'shana var. IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ám'kau IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ám'tá Eg. Res. 71, 120, a district in Syria; compare Heb. 2 Sam. viii, 1.

Ámit Rec. 11, 146, B.D. 17, 90, 91, 93, Buto.

Ámu (?) IV, 802, a Súdân country; situation unknown.

Ámu āas a town near Letopolis.

Ámubes (?) IV, 803, a Súdân country; situation unknown.

Ámurt the necropolis of Thebes.

Ámpeh the 19th Nome of Lower Egypt.

Áment Rev. 13, 30; Rev. 11, 186 =

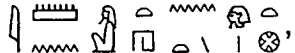
Ámon-t Libya-Mareotis, the 3rd Nome of Lower Egypt.

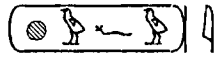

Ámon-t Ánpu (?) U. 575. and N. 965, a district in Egypt or the Tuat.

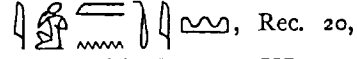
Ámen heri áb a town near Ábshek (Abû Simbel).

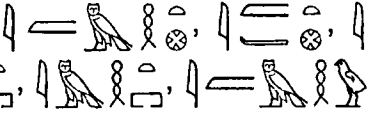
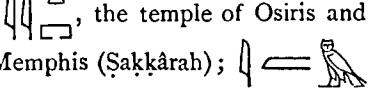
Ámen kheperu B.D.G. 29, a sanctuary in the Nome Sept (Arabia).

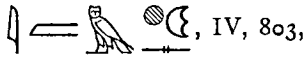
Ámen sekher B.D.G. 3, a cemetery at Thebes.

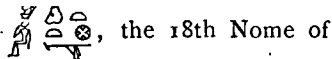
Āmen tehen ,
 "Āmen of the hill," the district of Tehen at Thebes.

Āmenu-t Khufu 
, B.D.G. 32, an estate of Khufu.

Āmentā , Rec. 20,
 119, a country conquered by Rameses III.

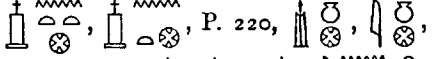

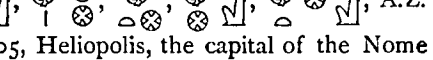




Āmhet ,
 the temple of Osiris and cemetery of Memphis (Šakḳārah); ,
 the cemetery of Babylon of Egypt.

Āmmekhas , IV, 803,
 a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

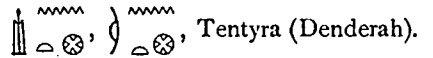
Āmkhent , the 18th Nome of
 Lower Egypt (Bubastites).

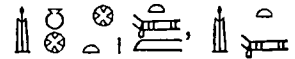
Āmestrek , Rec.
 20, 115, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Āmter , Crocodilopolis,
 near Gebelēn.

Ān , P. 220, ,
 Rec. 26, 75, 31, 162, , A.Z.
 1873, 105, Heliopolis, the capital of the Nome
 Ḥeliopolites); Heb. , Assy. 
, Copt. .


Ān Rā , the Ānu of Rā.






Ān , Tentyra (Denderah).



Ān nut Tēm ,
 Hermonthis.

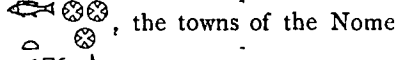

Ān en Pteh ,
 Denderah.

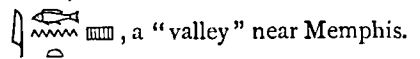
Ān en Nut , Den-
 derah.

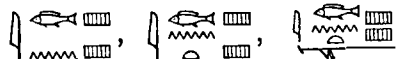


Ān Menth ,
 "the Ān of Menthu," Hermonthis.

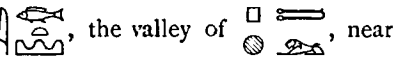

Ān meḥ ,
 "Ān of the North," Heliopolis; Heb. ,
 Copt. ; ,
 a town near Tanis;
 P.S.B. 15, 444, Heliopolis and Her-
 monthis.

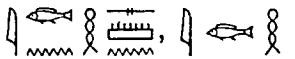





Ān Shemā ,
 "Ān of the South," Hermonthis; Copt.  ep-
 epepou, ep-
 epepou, the modern Armant.

Ānut , the towns of the Nome
 Nefer Āabti  (Heroopolites).


Ān-t , a "valley" near Memphis.

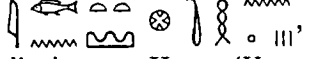
Ān-ti ,
, Rec. 10,
 133, , Gebelēn, in Upper Egypt.

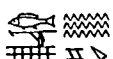
Ān-t , the valley of , near
 Beni Ḥasan.

Ān-t ḥesmen ,
, ,
, (1) a region to the
 west of Cairo, *i.e.*, the "Natron Valley," Wādī
 I-Naṭrūn; Arab. , the "Natron
 Mountain" of the Copts, 
 CEE; (2) a district of Al-Ḳāb.


Ān-t ḥetch Nekhen (?) ,
, capital of the
 Nome Ten (?)


Ānt Seneferu , an
 estate of Seneferu.


Āntt tehen ,
 "crystal valley," a district near Ḥensu (Hera-
 kleopolis).



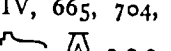

Ān , B.D.G. 48, the Canopic
 arm of the Nile.


Ana , IV, 802, a Sûdân country; situation unknown.


Aná , a town in Upper Egypt.


Anáuben , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Anáurepáa , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.




Anáugasa (Ángas) 

 IV, 665, 704, 716, a district in Syria; var.  Alt-K. 595, Tall al-'Amárnah; Assy. .

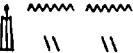
Anáutena , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.




Ánnasa , Rec. 8, 137, a district in Syria; situation unknown.








Ánnāui , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.







Áni , Hh. 161, Rec. 10, 140, 27, 87, , IV, 1121, Sen, Sni (Asná).







Ánit , , a canal in the Nome of Sept .

Ánini (?) , Eg. Res. 84, 140, a district in Syria; situation unknown.





Ánnukherut , , IV, 283, a district in Syria; compare Heb. , Josh. 19, 19.


Áneb , , , IV, 1089, , , , Memphis; , the eastern quarter of Memphis.

Áneb , , , , (1) a town near Pelusium; (2) , .



, , Edfú; (3) 
, the capital of  (Hieroonpolites); Gr. Γέρον, Heb.  (?)




Áneb , ,  
, a strong city in the Delta.



Áneb hetch-t , "White wall," Gr. Λευκὸν τεῖχος, the 1st Nome of Lower Egypt (Memphites); , , the eastern quarter of Memphis, , the "White-walled City" (Memphis).


Áneb Sebek , a quarter of Memphis.

Ánbeth , , IV, 797, a Sûdân country; situation unknown.




Ánpu , , the 17th Nome of Upper Egypt (Cynopolites).



Ánpu mer ánk , 
 B.D.G. 60, an estate of .



Ánpu sánkh , 
 B.D.G. 60, a town in the Nome Ánpu.



Ánem , a town in the Theban Nome.

Ánm'im' (?) , , L.D. 3, 156, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ánem'rá , , 
 L.D. III, 252, 67, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ánmua (?) , , IV, 797, a Sûdân country, situation unknown.

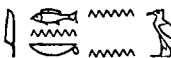
[Á]ner en Behut , 
 the sandstone quarry of Edfú.


Áner ruṭ , 
 "Sandstone Town," a name of the necropolis.


ÁnrUAR , 
 Stele 82, a town in the Sûdân.


Ānertha , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amārnah .

Ānrethu , IV, 690, the district of Ullaza (?)

Ānkenna , IV, 797, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

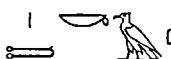
Ān ta neter-t , Denderah.


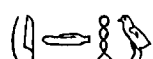
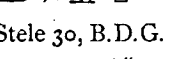
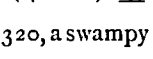
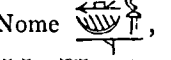
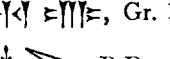
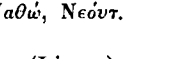
Āntebt , IV, 805, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

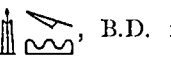
Āntepus , IV, 802, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.


Ān Thar , a district near Edfū.

Ānthaqeb , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


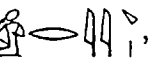
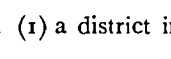
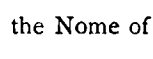
Ānthka , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

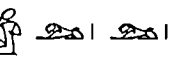
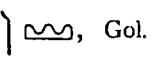
Ānṭhu ,  (, ), Ḳubbân Stele 30, B.D.G. 1320, a swampy district in the Nome , Natho; Assy. , , Gr. *Ναθώ*, *Νεούτ*.

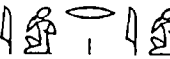
Āntches , B.D. 15 (Litany), a mythological locality.


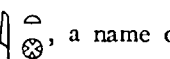
Āra, Āla , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āra (Āla) , , a town on the Island of Meroë, 'Alwah; Arab. علوه.

Ārit (Pārit) , , , : (1) a district in the Nome of Set; (2) a district in the Nome Sma-Behūṭ.


Ārara , , Gol. 4, 3, a district; situation unknown.


Ārāna , IV, 710, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

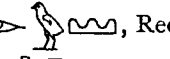
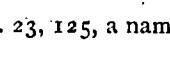
Āri , , a name of Sekhem (Letopolis).

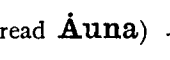

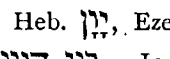
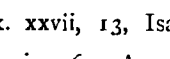
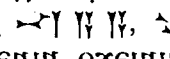
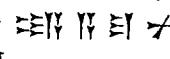
Ārpenkha , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āri sheps , Rec. 27, 4, a town in Egypt.



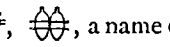
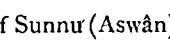
Āru , T. 351, the name of a country.


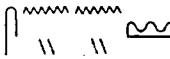
Āru , M. 181, the name of a town.

Āru , Rec. 23, 125, a name of Hebenu .

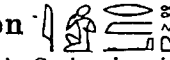
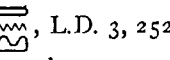
Āruna (read **Āuna**) , , Ionia and the Ionians, Greeks, etc.; Heb. , Ezek. xxvii, 13, Isa. lxvi, 19, , Joel iv. 6, Assy. , , Copt. *oreentut*, *orientut*.

Ārapakha , , Rec. 20, 116, , IV, 719; var. , ; Assy. , , Gr. *Ἀραπαχίτης*.

Ārp-ḥesp , , , , a name of Sunnu (Aswān).

Ārapusnen , , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ārmāa (?) , IV, 796, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Ārm'then , , L.D. 3, 252, 126, a district in Syria, situation unknown.

Ārenna , , , , Treaty 26, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Arnam' , Rev. 2, 4, 92, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Arnir (P) , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Arenth , Mar. Aby. II, 4, 15, , Annales 4, 129, the Orontes; Assy. .

Ar-t Rā , "Eye of Rā" —a name of Thebes.

Arherr (P) , L.D. III, 252, 70, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Aras , IV, 790, , , Rec. 21, 98, , , Rec. 10, 209, , , , Rec. 32, 69, , a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amārnah .

Arras , Nāstasen Stele 53, a country in the Eastern or Southern Sūdān.

Arsha . . . , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Arka , Gol. 4, 8, a district; situation unknown.

Arkan , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Arkara , Rec. 20, 116, , Herusātef Stele 28, a city and country in the Sūdān.

Arkarka , Mar. Aby. II, 2, a district; situation unknown.

Argat , a district in Northern Syria; Tall al-'Amārnah .

Artoti (?) , a district in the Nome Ka-Kam (Athribites).

Artāqana , Alt-K. 121; compare , Joshua xv, 50.

Artug , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Artut , IV, 687, a district in Syria; var. ; Tall al-'Amārnah .

Artnai (?) , Herusātef Stele 157, a country in the Sūdān.

Artenu , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Artgu , Rev. 19, 18; see Artug.

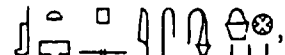
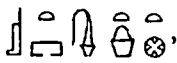
Arth, Artheth , a country in the Sūdān.

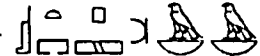
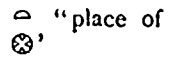
Artha , Rec. 20, 118; see .

Arthakna , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

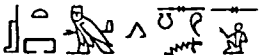
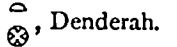
Arthu , Mar. Karn. 38, , , , Rev. 3, 159, , , IV, 689, , IV, 788, , Gol. 4, 2, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amārnah .

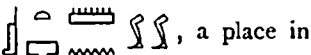
Araṭ , Arvad; Heb. , Tall al-'Amārnah (other forms are: , , , etc.), Gr. *Ῥοθωαία*, Arab. *أرواد*, the modern Ruwād.

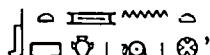
As-t pesás ta ,
, a name of Denderah, "bake-
house."



As-t pesh Nebti ,
, "place of the division of the two Horus
gods," *i.e.*, Denderah.

As-t m's menu ent Het-Her áms ,
, Denderah.

As-t m' snef sa ,
, Denderah.

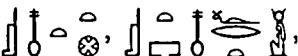
As-t Menti , a place in
the region of Mareotis.

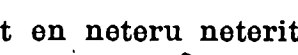
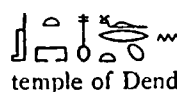
As-t mer áb en Rā ,
the sanctuary of Hathor at Denderah.


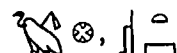
As-t meskhen-t en Ást ,
, "birthplace of Isis"—
a name of Denderah.

As-t nai , a village near
Edfú.



As-t nefer-t , a temple of
Horus in Hensu (Herakleopolis).

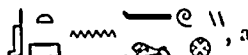
As-t nefer-t ,
the temple of Hathor at Denderah.

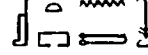
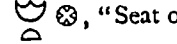
As-t nefer-t en neteru neterit ,
, the
temple of Denderah.



As-t enth mut Heru ,
, Denderah.

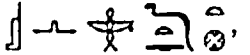
As-t en Rā , Edfú.



As-t ent Rā Heru-áakhuti ,
, Denderah.


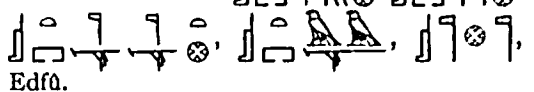
As-t en Hur (P) , a
town near Sni (Asná).

As-t enth hem-t nesu ,
, "Seat of the Queen," *i.e.*, Denderah.

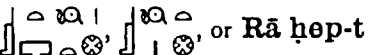
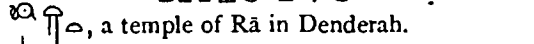
As-t ont Het-Her nobt An ,
, Denderah.

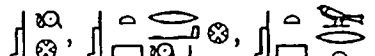
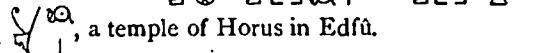
As-t n sek tchet ,
Denderah.

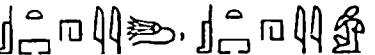
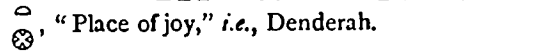
As-t en ta neterit em tchám ,
, Denderah.

As-t neterui ,
, Edfú.

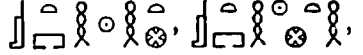

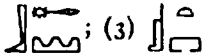

As-t neteru ,
, a sanctuary of Amen-Rā in Pa khen
Áment (Diospolis Parva).

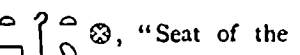
As-t Rā , or Rā hep-t
, a temple of Rā in Denderah.

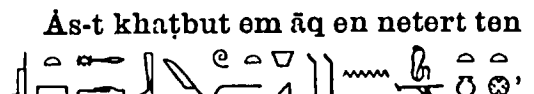
As-t Rā ,
, a temple of Horus in Edfú.


As-t hi ,
, "Place of joy," *i.e.*, Denderah.


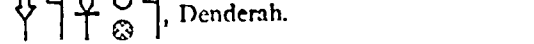
Asut Heru , "The Seats of
Horus," *i.e.*, Denderah.

As-t heh ,
"Seat of Eternity": (1) Denderah; (2) ,
a sanctuary in Bekha ; (3) ,
a common name for the tomb.

As-t heq , "Seat of the
Governess," *i.e.*, Edfú.

As-t khatbut em āq en netert ten ,
Denderah.

As-t khnem áten ,
Edfú.

As-t sekhem ānkh en neter ,
, Denderah.

Ās-t sekhenū en ākhemu , "Place where divine images alight," *i.e.*, the Theban Necropolis.

Ās-t sekhen en Ĥeru āakhuti , "Seat of the drink (or drunkenness) of Rā Harmakhis," *i.e.*, Denderah. Edfū.

Ās-t sekhen en suatch ba , Sni (Asnā).

Ās-t shātu menu en neb Ān ām-s , Denderah.

Ās-t shā meħtt , the sandy region north of Lake Moeris.

Ās-t shā shemā , the sandy region south of Lake Moeris.

Ās-t Shu , Edfū.

Ās-t shepset ĥent neterit , Denderah.

Ās-t sheta-t , the temple of Edfū.

Ās-t qen Ĥeru em baħ mut-f Āst , Denderah.

Ās-t Qerħit , a sanctuary in Thek (Pithom).

Ās-t Tem , *i.e.*, Ān (On, Heliopolis).

Ās-t Tem = Per-Ātem = Thek (Pithom), the Pithom of the Bible.

Ās-t tekh , "Seat of drunkenness," *i.e.*, Denderah.

Ās-t tettet , a district (?) in the Fayyūm.

Ās-t The , a sanctuary near Dakkah.

Ās-t Ƨa kaut , a town or village near Memphis.

Ās-t ƧemƧ , the sanctuary of Osiris at Saut (Lycopolis, Asyūt).

Ās-t Ƨekh enth Ĥeru-āakhuti , "Seat of the drink (or drunkenness) of Rā Harmakhis," *i.e.*, Denderah.

Ās-t tcheser , Denderah.

Āsar , Anastasi I, 23, 6, Asher; compare Heb. אֲשֶׁר, Josh. xvii, 7.

Āsar Nemur (Merur) , the temple of Osiris-Mnevis.

Āsi , IV, 707, Mar. Aby.

Āsi , Rec. 32, 69, Cyprus; Gr. Κύπρος. The form

Āsi , which is found on the Canopus Stele (l. 9) is a corruption of

Āsi , Āuntānai.

Āsi (?) , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āsir , Gol. 4, 5, Asher; compare Heb. אֲשֶׁר.

Āsur, Āssur , IV, 668, 726, Mar. Karn. 38, Assyria; Assyr. אֲשֶׁר, Heb. אֲשֶׁר, Syr. اَلسُّر, Athūr.

Āsur , with


Āssur , with

Āsb-t , "the throne" par excellence, a name of Edfū; varr.




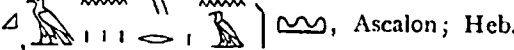
Āspau , IV, 798, Rec. 20, 114, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

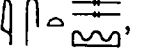
Āspau , Mar. Aby. II, 2, Asher (?)

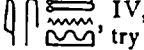
Āser (?) , Mar. Aby. II, 2, Asher (?)


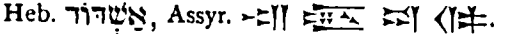
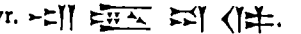
Aserhobu , IV, 804, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Ashemu , a town near Tanis.

Asqarna, Asqalna , Israel Stele 27, , Ascalon; Heb. , Tall al-'Amârnah . The modern 'Asqalân.


Astses , IV, 803, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

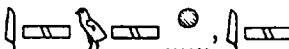
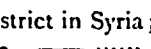
Asthen , IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.



Astt , Ashdod; Heb. . Assyr. .

Astrs , III, 143, a city in the Southern Sûdân.

Ashamb , IV, 791, an Asiatic country; situation unknown.

Ashar (?) , Syria.

Ashushkhen , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown; var. . Alt-K. 153.

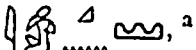
Asher , IV, 1019, , the quarter of Thebes that contained the temple of Mut.


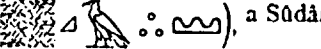
Asher , B.D.G. 102, a canal of Bubastis.

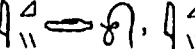
Ashseth , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

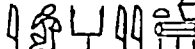
Aqa , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Aqar , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

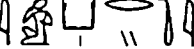
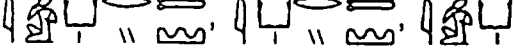
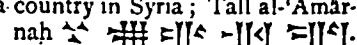
Aqen , a district near the Second Cataract.


Aqsu , IV, 805 (Ram. III, , a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Aqtua , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

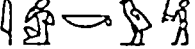

Akaita , Kubbân Stele 9, Rec. 14, 97, a gold-producing district in Nubia.


Akarkar , Nâstasen Stele 51, a country in the Sûdân.

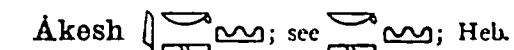
Akartâ , L.D. III, 88A, , a country in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah .

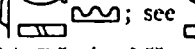
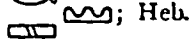

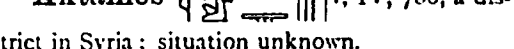
Akat , Mar. Aby. II, 2, a district in Syria (?).

Akath , Annales IV, 130, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


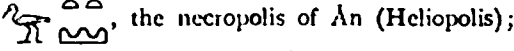
Aku , , a district in Upper Egypt (Gebel Aḥmar?).

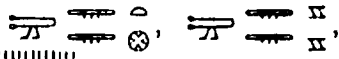
Ākes, Ākses (?) , B.D. 149, a city in the 9th Aat.

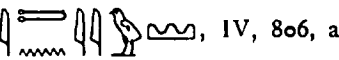
Aksep , IV, 782, a district in Syria; Heb.  (Josh. xi, 1), Assyr. .

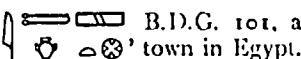
Akesh ; see ; Heb. , Assyr. .

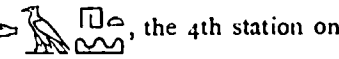
Aktames , IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Agert, Agertt , the necropolis of An (Heliopolis); var. .


Athitai , a fortified town on the Nile between Memphis and Mer-tem.


Atheniu , IV, 806, a district in the Sûdân.

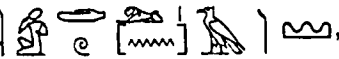
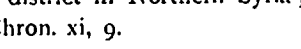
Athshet (?) , B.D.G. 101, a town in Egypt.


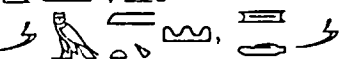
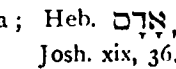
Ātah , the 4th station on the Kanâ-Kuşêr road.


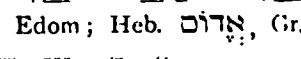


Ātir (Ātil) , L.D. III, 252, 28, , a district in Syria; situation unknown; Heb. , Josh. xvi, 5.

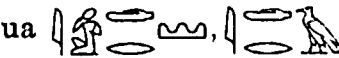
Ātṭaqnâ , Alt-K. 204, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

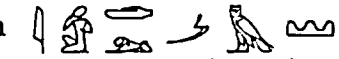
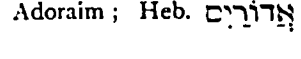
Āturm' (Ātūlm') , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āturna , Anastasi I, 22, 5, a district in Northern Syria; Heb. , 2 Chron. xi, 9.

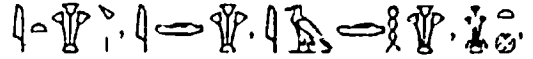
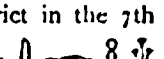
Ātmâa , L.D. III, 252, 55, , a district in Syria; Heb. , Josh. xix, 36.

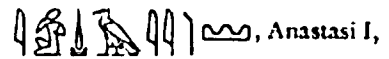

Ātm', Ātum' , Edom; Heb. , Gr. , Assyr. .

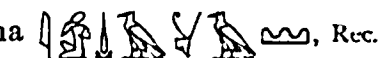
Ātr, Ātraua , Mar. Aby. II, 2, a district in Syria(?)

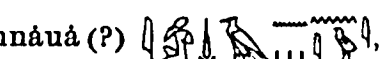
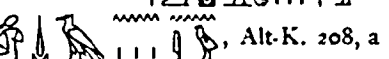
Ātremam , L.D. 3, 252, 19, Adoraim; Heb. , 2 Chron. xi, 9.

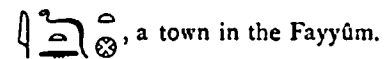
Āteh , , 

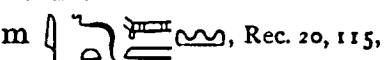

, B.D.G. 39, 1320, a swamp district in the 7th Nome in the Delta; Nâth  = Natho.

Ātchai , Anastasi I, 22, 4, , Alt-K. 205, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

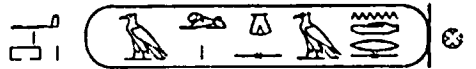
Ātchana , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Heb. , 1 Chron. vii, 24.

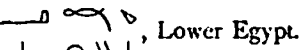
Ātchannâua (?) , IV, 794, , Alt-K. 208, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

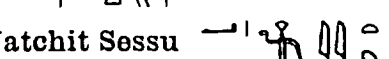
Ātchet , a town in the Fayyûm.

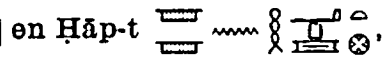
Ātchtem , Rec. 20, 115, a scribe's mistake for , IV, 798.


Ā Argšanṭres


, "palace of Alexander," i.e., Alexandria.

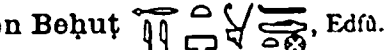
Ā meḥti , Lower Egypt.

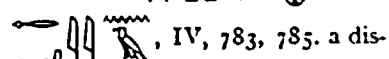
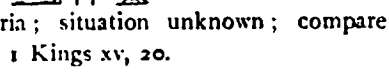
Ā en Uatchit Sessu , Anastasi I, 27, 5, the country of Uatchit of Sessu.


Ā[ui?] en Hâp-t , the two doors of the Nile town (Elephantine?)

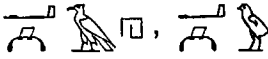
Āâatchmâa , Eg. Res. 81, 66, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āâru , B.D.G. 104, a temple of Osiris in He-t-ta-her-âb (Athribis).

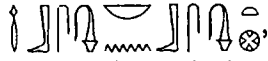
Āai-t en Beḥuṭ , Edfû.


Āaina , IV, 783, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. , 1 Kings xv, 20.

Āau, Āu , IV, 800, a district in the Sūdān; situation unknown.

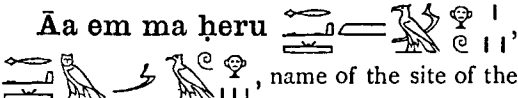
Āauah, Āauh , IV, 798, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

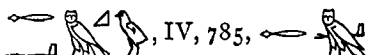


Āauneh , Rec. 20, 114, a scribe's mistake for , IV, 798.

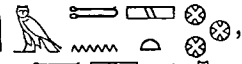
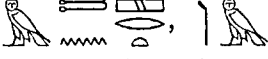
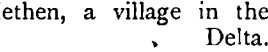
Āabs neb nebs , a town in the Nome Ām Khent (Bubastites).

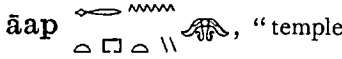
Āam , a country of Western Asia, or Western Asia; see the following:

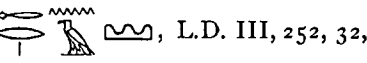
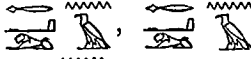
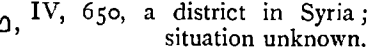

Āamtt , Western Asia; var. .



Āa em ma heru , name of the site of the temple of Rameses II at Abū Simbel.

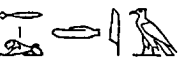
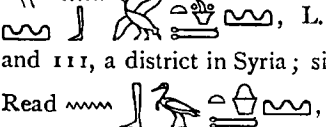
Āamqu , IV, 785, , a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. .


Āamthen , , , Ins. of Methen, a village in the Delta.

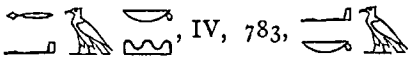

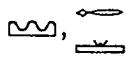













Āa-t enti āap , "temple of the Winged Disk," a name of Edfū.

Āarna , L.D. III, 252, 32, , , IV, 1651, 782, , IV, 650, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Āareṭāa , Eg. Res. 83, 110, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. , Judges i, 16.

Āareṭāa Nebatbath , L.D. III, 252, 110 and 111, a district in Syria; situation unknown. Read , Nebata.


Āareṭāat Rebath , L.D. III, 252, 108 and 109, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Āak , IV, 783, , , , Accho or Ptolemais; Heb. , Tall al-'Amārnah ---, Assyr. ---, Phoen. , Arab. , Syr. , Gr. *Ακκη.


Āagana , a town near Gebelēn; var. .


Āatāka , a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. , 1 Sam. xxx, 30.


Āaṭṭmāa , L.D. III, 252, 79, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

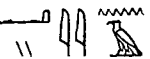

Āaṭ en sekhet (?) , B.D.G. 136, the 2nd station on the Kanā-Kuṣēr road.


Āatchaba , B.D.G. 137, Mendes.

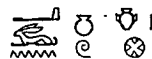
Āaa , Rec. 20, 114, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown:

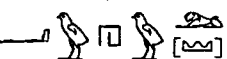
Āāi (?) , B.D.G. 104, a town in Egypt.

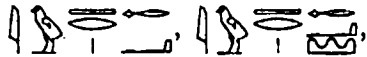
Ākhākhui (?) , B.D.G. 132, a town on the site of Sarariyah.


Āina , perhaps the district of Moses' Wells; compare Heb. .

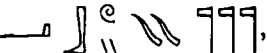
Āinini (?) , Anastasi I, 27, 6, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Āunu-āb , a town in the Nome of Sep .

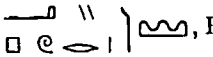
Āuhur , IV, 798, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Autarā  IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. אַתְרָא.

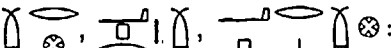
Āb  B.D.G. 105, a town in Egypt.

Ābui neteru  a village near Memphis.

Āpu  a town near Thebes.

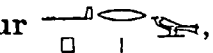
Āpur  Harris 500, a district; situation unknown; compare Heb. אַפּוּר.

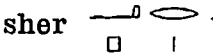
Āper  a sanctuary of Osiris.

Āper  : (1) a district of Memphis; (2) a town in the Delta.

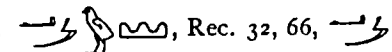

Āper  B.D. 141, 142, 90, a town in the Tuat.


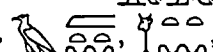
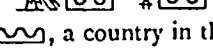
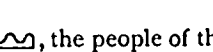
Āperaār  Alt.-K. 254; compare Heb. אַפּרָאָר.

Āper ur  IV, 783 "Great Āper"—a district in Syria.


Āper sher  IV, 783, "Little Āper"—a district in Syria.

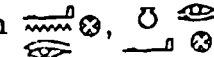
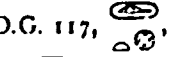
Āmau  Rec. 32, 69, a region in the Sūdān.

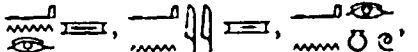
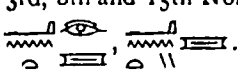
Āmau  Rec. 32, 66,  Rec. 19, 19, a Sūdāni country whence came gold.


Āmamu  Rec. 3, 2,  Sphinx 4, 121,  a country in the Sūdān;  the people of the same.

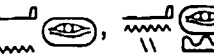
Āmu  IV, 329, a district in the land of Punt.

Ān  the Nome Heroopolites (the Arabian Nome) in the Eastern Delta.

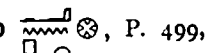
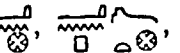
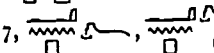
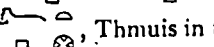
Ān  B.D.G. 117,  the capital of the Nome (Heroopolites).

Ānu  Piānkh Stele 3, A.Z. 1900, 130, districts in the 3rd, 8th and 15th Nomes of Lower Egypt; varr. .

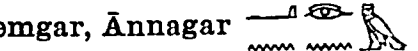
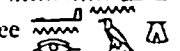
Ān  the quarries of Tūrah opposite Memphis.

Ān  IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. אַן.


Ānu n  Rec. 20, 115, a foreign country; situation unknown.

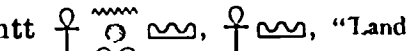
Ānep  P. 499,  Rec. 27, 87,  Hymn Darius 27,  Thmuis in the Delta.

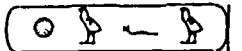
Ānnagar  Eg. Res. 70, 110, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

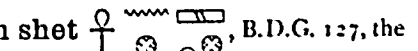
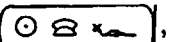
Ānnemgar, Ānnagar  Rec. 20, 118; see 

Ān her  Denderah.

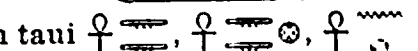
Ānkh  "The City of Life," *i.e.*, Thebes.

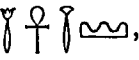
Ānkh tt  "Land of Life," a name of the Necropolis.


Ānkh iu Khufu  B.D.G. 125, an estate of Khufu.

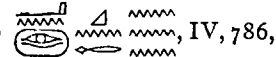
Ānkh shet  B.D.G. 127, the name of an estate of Khāfrā 

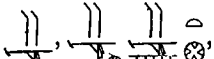
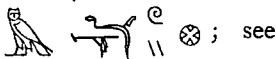
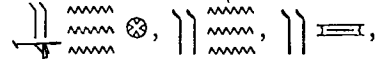
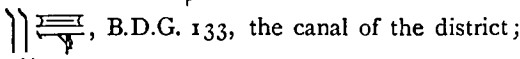
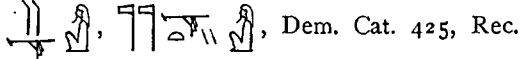
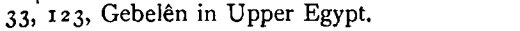
and of Shepseskaf 

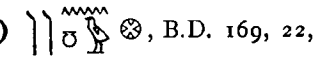
Ānkh tau i  "Life of the Two Lands," *i.e.*, a district of Memphis.

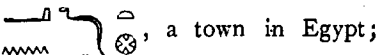
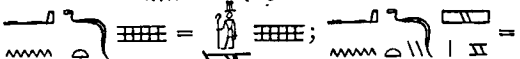
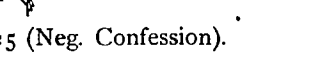
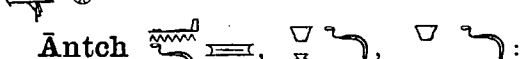
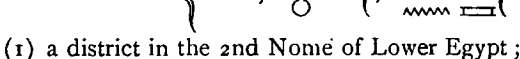
Ānkh tauī , the name of a necropolis.

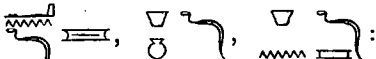
Ānshau 
IV, 781, a people or country of Northern Syria.


Ānqenāmu (?) 
IV, 786, a district in Syria; compare Heb. עֲקֻנְעָם for עֲקֻנְעָם (Alt-K. 273).


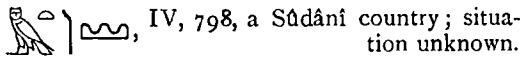
Āntui, Āntchui (?) 
B.D.G. 122, a district in the 4th Nome of Lower Egypt (Prosopites), ; see A.Z. 47, 50; 
, B.D.G. 133, the canal of the district; 
, Dem. Cat. 425, Rec. 33, 123, Gebelén in Upper Egypt.

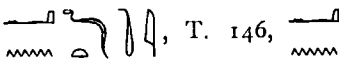
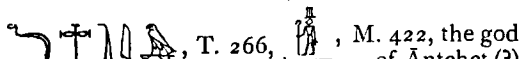
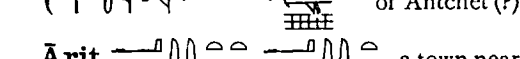
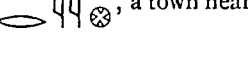
Āntennu (?) 
B.D. 169, 22, a mythological locality (?)

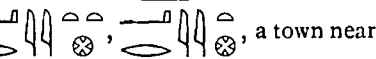

Āntch , a town in Egypt;  = ; 
, B.D. 125 (Neg. Confession).

Āntch 
(1) a district in the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt;
(2) a canal in Mendes.

Āntchem 
IV, 802, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

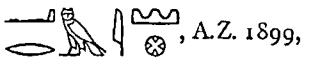
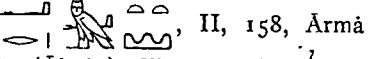
Āntchemet 

IV, 798, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

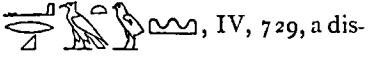
Āntchttá 
T. 146, 

T. 266, 
M. 422, the god of Āntchet (?)

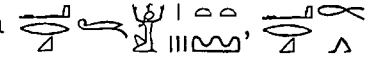
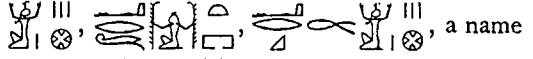
Ārit 

a town near Beni Ḥasan.

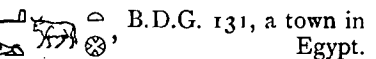
Ārutcha 



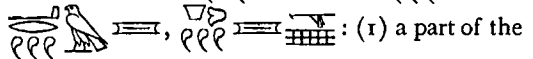
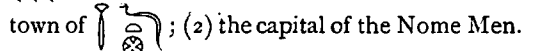
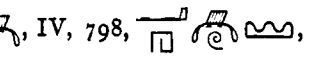
a canal in the Nome Theb-neter (Sebenytus).

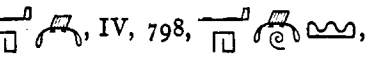
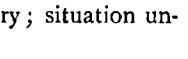
Ārm', Ārmá 
A.Z. 1899, 73, 49, 78, 
II, 158, Ārmá (Ālmá), Ārm'tt (Ālm'tt), Elam; Heb. עֵילָם, Babyl. 𐎠 𐎢𐎽𐎢 𐎠𐎢𐎽𐎢.

Ārqu 
IV, 729, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amárnah 𐎠𐎢𐎽𐎢 𐎠𐎢𐎽𐎢 𐎠𐎢𐎽𐎢.

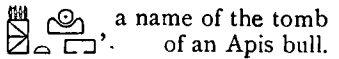
Ārq heh 

a name of the tomb of Osiris at Abydos.

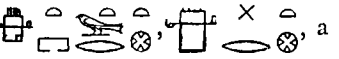
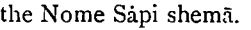
Ārka 
B.D.G. 131, a town in Egypt.

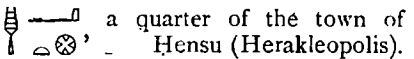
Ārti Heru 



: (1) a part of the town of ; (2) the capital of the Nome Men.

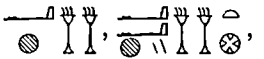
Āhau 
IV, 798, 
Rec. 22, 114, a Súdání country; situation unknown.


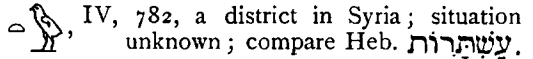
Āhuur 
IV, 804, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

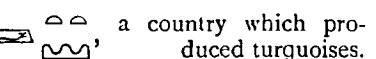
Āh áakhu 
a name of the tomb of an Apis bull.

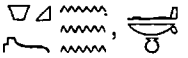
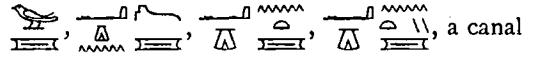
Āh-t ur-t 

a sanctuary of Āmen-Rā in the Nome Sāpi shemā.


Āhā 
a quarter of the town of Hensu (Herakleopolis).


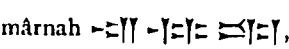
Ākh, Ākhui (?) 
B.D.G. 133, a town near Per Māchet (Oxyrhynchus).

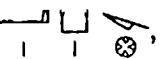
Āsterut 

IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. עֶשְׂתָּרוֹת.

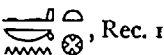
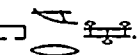
Āqett 
a country which produced turquoises.


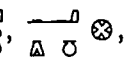
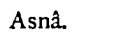
Āqen, Āken, Āgen-t 

a canal in Mendes.

Aqna-t , Herusâtef Stele 93, a city in the Sûdân; Gr. 'Ακίνη (?); see Pliny VI, 184.

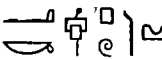
Åka , L.D. III, 131, Akko; Heb. אַקוֹ, Tall al-'Amârnah , Gr. Ἀκη, Arab. أكه, Syr. ܐܚܟܐ.


Åkatem (?) , a town in Egypt.


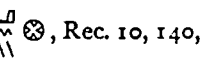
Åken , Rec. 10, 140 = .


Åken, Ågen , , , B.D.G. 135, a town near Asnâ.

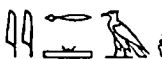

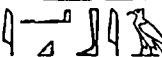

Åkna , Anastasi I, 21, 4; see Åka .

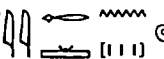
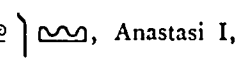
Åksapu , Anastasi I, 21, 4, a district in Syria; compare Heb. אַכְסַפּוֹ (?)

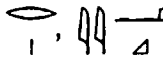
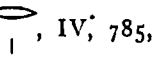
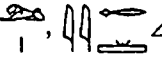
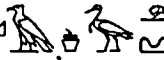
Åkesh , B.D. 142, 4, 9, a town famous for the cult of Osiris.

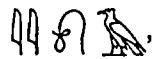
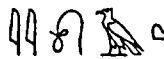
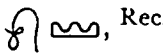
Ågni (?) , , Rec. 10, 140, a town near the modern Mata'annah.



Åtchahuth , Eg. Res. 82, 85, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

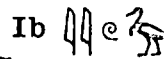

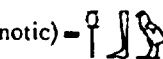
Iāabar (Iāabal) , , Rec. 20, 118; see , .

Iāan , , Anastasi I, 22, 1, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Iāqebāar, Iāqebāal , , , , , , IV, 785, , , , , a district in Syria; compare Heb. יַעֲקֹב.


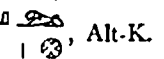
Iua , , IV, 798, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ib , Elephantine; Heb. papyrus יב; see Abu .

Ib , , (Demotic) = , Elephantine.


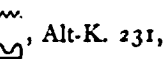
Ium' , the sea, a large lake, applied to Lake Moeris; Heb. יַם, Copt. ειοεε;


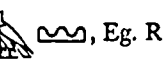
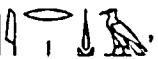


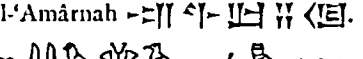
, , *i.e.*, "the sea," whence the Arabic Al-Fayyûm الفَيْم.



Imār , , Alt-K. 218, a foreign city; situation unknown.



Iurm' , IV, 793; see Urm.



Iurehum' , L.D. 3, 252, 112, , Eg. Res. 85, 139, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

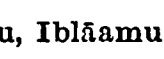

Iurthen , , Alt-K. 231, the Jordan district; Heb. יַרְדֵּן.



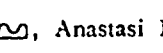
Iurtcha , , Eg. Res. 84, 133, a district in Syria; varr. , IV, 783, , , IV, 783, Tall al-'Amârnah .

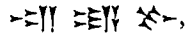
Iuhamam , , Eg. Res. 78, 35, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

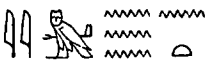
Iuthmärk , , L.D. 3, 252, 29, a country or district; site unknown. Its name means neither "kingdom of Judah," nor "hand of the king."

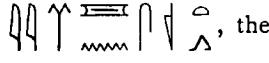
Ib , Rev. 11, 130, 153, 12, 53; see Abu , Hebrew papyrus יב.


Ibrāamu, Iblāamu , , IV, 783, a district in Syria; compare Heb. יְבְרָאִים.

Ipu , , IV, 783, , Anastasi I, 25, 2, Joppa; Tall

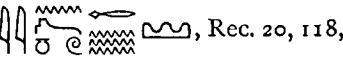
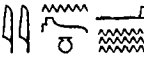
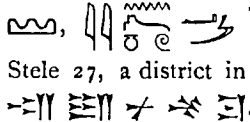
al-'Amârnah , Heb. יפֿו, Gr. Ἰώννη, Arab. يافا, Syr. ܝܘܢܢܐ.


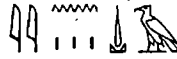
Im' ent Hau-nebu  B.D.G. 180, the Ionian Sea.


Im en seqet-t , the Red Sea.

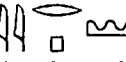
Imh ; a town in Egypt.


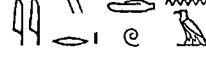

Inaâuâ , a town near Memphis.

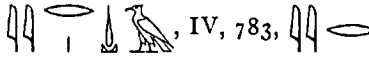
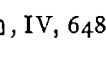
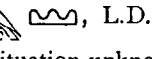
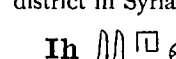
Inuâmu , Rec. 20, 118, IV, 74, 665, 744, , Israel Stele 27, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah .


Intchath , Rec. 20, 118, , Alt-K. 226, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

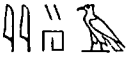
Irut (Ilut) , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


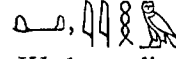
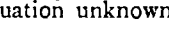
Irep , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

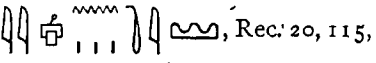
Irtuna , Anastasi I, 23, 1, Jordan; read  ; Heb. ירְטֿוֹנָא.

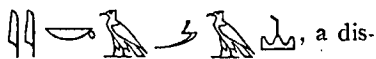
Irtcha , IV, 783, , IV, 783, , IV, 648, , L.D. III, 252, 59, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

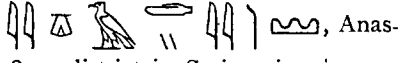
Ih , a suburb of Memphis.


Iha , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ihm' (Ihem), Ihemm' , , IV, 784, , IV, 649, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

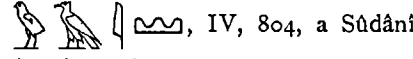
Isantâ , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; Heb. יִשְׁנָה, 2.Chron. xiii, 19.

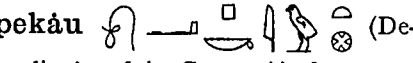
Ikama , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

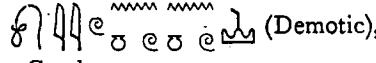
Igaṭi , Anastasi I, 17, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



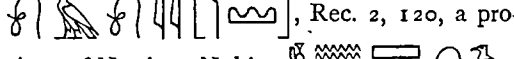
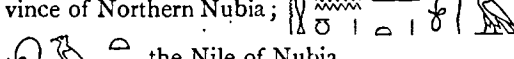

Itâkhab , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

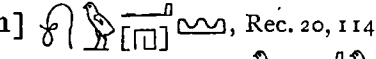

Uatu Heru , Anastasi I, 27, 2, a fortress in the Eastern Delta.

Uaâ , IV, 804, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

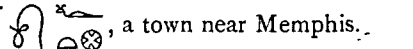
Uaâpekâu  (Demotic), the district of the Gap at Abydos.

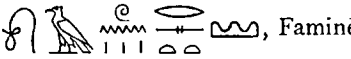
Uainn  (Demotic), Ionia, Greece, Greek.

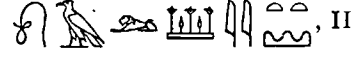
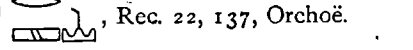
Uauat , , , , Rec. 2, 120, a province of Northern Nubia; , the Nile of Nubia.


Uauâ[h] , Rec. 20, 114, a scribe's mistake for **Rutuâhu** , IV, 798.

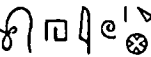
Uabu-t , Rev. 4, 101, the 19th Nome of Lower Egypt (Oxyrhynchites).


Uaf' , a town near Memphis.

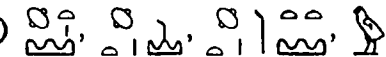
Uanres , Famine Stele, a Sûdâni country whence came silver.

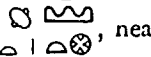
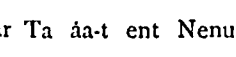
Uarshai , II, 158, , Rec. 22, 137, Orchoë.

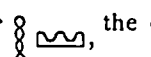
Uarth , IV, 685, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Uahá , A.Z. 51, 71, Oasis, Khârgah (?)

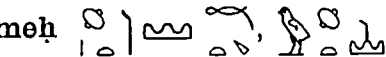
Uahthuarká.... , Alt-K. 318, a district or town in Syria.

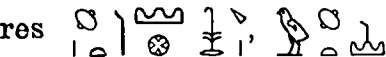
Uah (P) , A.Z. 51, 71, the Oasis par excellence, *i.e.*, Khârgah; Copt. $\text{O}\alpha\delta\text{e}$, Arab. وَأَح , وَأَح .

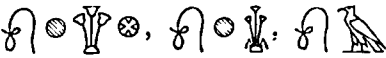
Uah-t , near Ta áa-t ent Nenu , an oasis not identified.

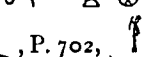
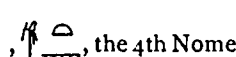
Uah , the country of the Oasis; Copt. $\text{O}\alpha\delta\text{e}$.

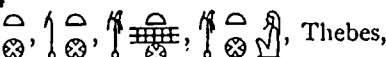
Uah ást (P) , IV, 1134, a town in Egypt.

Uah-t meh , Northern Oasis, Oasis Parva, *i.e.*, Bahariyah.

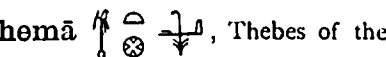
Uah-t res , Southern Oasis, Oasis Magna, *i.e.*, Khârgah.

Uakh , the Oasis of Khârgah.

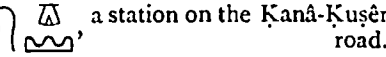
Uas , P. 702, , the 4th Nome of Upper Egypt (Diospolites).

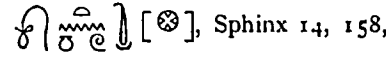
Uas , Thebes, the capital of the 4th Nome of Upper Egypt.

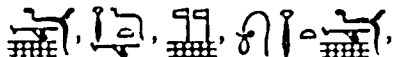
Uas-Meh , Thebes of the North, *i.e.*, Thebes in Lower Egypt (Diospolis Parva).



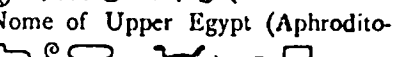
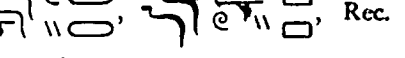
Uas Shemâ , Thebes of the South, *i.e.*, Thebes in Upper Egypt (Diospolis Magna).

Uash baiu , a town in Egypt.

Uag , a station on the Kânâ-Kuşêr road.

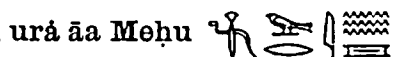
Uaten , Sphinx 14, 158, a town in the Delta.

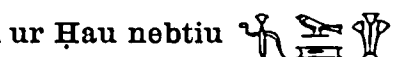
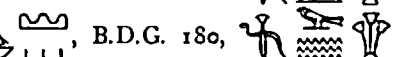
Uatch , the 10th Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphrodito-polites); for the reading see Rec. 35, 1.

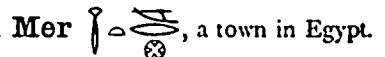
Uatch-t , the capital of the 10th Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphrodito-polis); , Rec. 18, 181, 27, 84, , the town on both sides of the river; , Rec. 35, 12, the eastern part of the city.

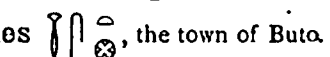
Uatch ur , a canal in the 6th Nome of Upper Egypt.

Uatch ur , Rec. 27, 190, the "Great Green Water," *i.e.*, the Mediterranean Sea; compare Eth. ሰህር : ሰህ : Brit. Mus. 660, Or. 35, 2, 18.

Uatch urá áa Mehü , the "Very Great Green Water of the North Land," *i.e.*, the Mediterranean Sea.


Uatch ur Hâu nebtü , B.D.G. 180, , A.Z. 1900, 130, the Ionian Sea.

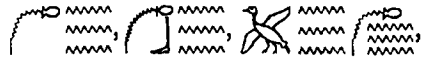
Uatch Mer , a town in Egypt.


Uatches , the town of Buto.


U-âmen (?) , "hidden district."

Uâtachtâm , IV, 805, a district in the Sûdân; situation unknown.

Uâb-t , Philae.

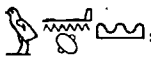
Uāb  Silsilah.

Uāb-t  the shrine of Horus of Edfū.


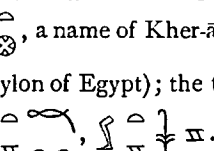
Uābu  a district in the Sūdān; situation unknown.


Uāb āsut  the pyramid of


Userkaf 


Uān  IV, 891, a country of Northern Syria:


Uāni (?)  Rev. 14, 18, a town in Egypt (?)

Uār  a name of Kher-āhau (Babylon of Egypt); the two parts of the city were 


Uār  a district in Lower Egypt.

Uār-t  a name of the Nile and of certain canals leading into Uār.

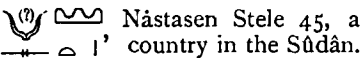
Uārkhata (?)  B.D.G. 1011, a town in Egypt.


Uis  Rec. 6, 8, a town in Egypt.

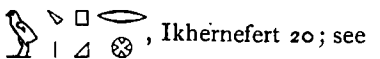

Uu Benu  a district in the Nome (Tanites).

Ubeḥ (?)  IV, 800, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

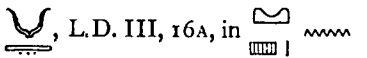
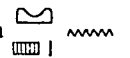
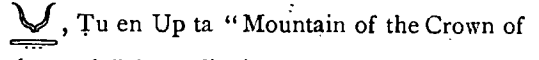
Up neterui  a quarter of the town of Mendes.

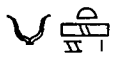
Ups (?)  Nāstasen Stele 45, a country in the Sūdān.

U Peq  B.M. 448, the district of the Gap, the name of a large "gap" in the mountains behind Abydos.


U Peqr  Ikhēnefert 20; see 

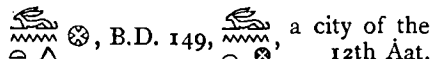
Uu Pega  variant of the preceding.

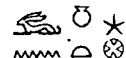
Upta (?)  L.D. III, 16A, in   Tu en Up ta "Mountain of the Crown of the earth," *i.e.*, a district to the south of Egypt.

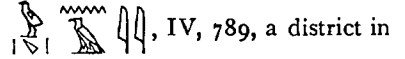
Up tesh  B.D.G. 22, the entrance to the Fayyūm.

Umess  Rec. 20, 114; see **Amessu**  IV, 798.

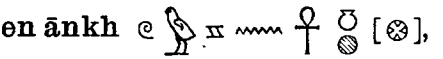
Un  the 15th Nome of Upper Egypt (Hermopolites).

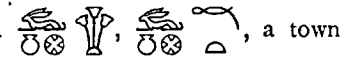
Un  B.D. 149, a city of the 12th Aat.

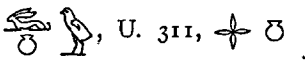


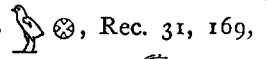


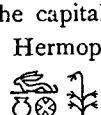
Unn  the "City of hours" (?)

Unai  IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

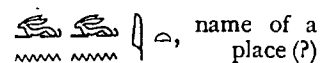
Unās-t  a town; site unknown.



Uu en ānkh  name of a part of Sni (Asnā).

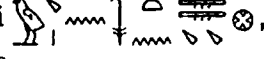
Unu Meh  a town near the modern Damanhūr—Hermopolis Parva.

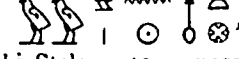

Unu Shemā  U. 311,   T. 259,  Rec. 31, 169,  B.D. 28, 5,  Unu, the capital of the 15th Nome of Upper Egypt, Hermopolis; also called Unu of the South, 

Uu en uāb  a district in Egypt.

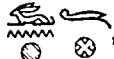
Ununāt (?)  name of a place (?)

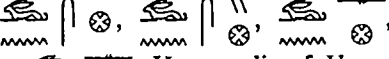
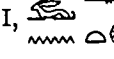
Unp ,
B.D.G. 149 = , Edfú.

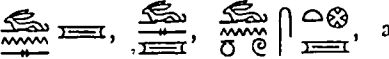
U en nesu Tauti ,
a district near Memphis.


Uu en Rā nefer ,
 Piānkhī Stele, a town near
Bubastis.

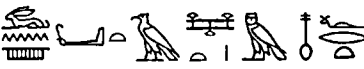
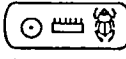
Unhtchartá ,
a lake or canal near Tanis.

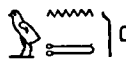
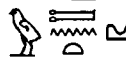
Unkh , a town in the Nome Tekh.

Unes ,
B.D. 125, II, , Hermopolis of Upper
Egypt.


Unes , a
canal in Upper Egypt.


Unshek , Bubastis 34A, a
district in the Súdán.


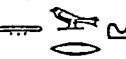
**Un ta uat em nefer-t Men-
kheperrā** ,
, IV, 814, Rec. 13, 203, name of
the canal made by Thothmes III in the First
Cataract.

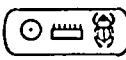

Unth , B.D. 125, Neg. Con.
(var. ) a district in Egypt (?)

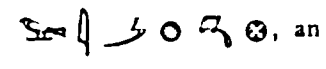
Uu en Thar , a
district in the Eastern Delta.

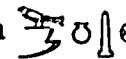
Ur-t , B.D.G. 154,
a canal near Edfú.

Ur , the Labyrinth.


Ur , Rec. 2, 112, a Theban ceme-
tery = .


Ur áab-t Menkheperrā ,
, Annales 3, 110, a temple of
Thothmes III.

Ur ámakh , an
estate of Ássá.


Ur manu , an estate of Khufu.

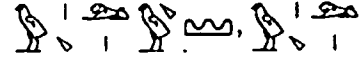
Ur Kháfrā ,
the pyramid of Kháfrā.

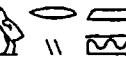
Ur kau , an estate of
Kháfrā.


Ur ka Sahurā ,
an estate of Sahurā.



Uri, Urit , B.D.
125, Neg. Con., a town in Egypt.

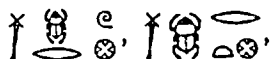
Urit , a canal or lake at Tanis.

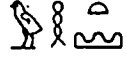
U Ru (?) ,
Rec. 20, 116, 118, a district in Syria; situa-
tion unknown.

Urm' , IV, 793, a district
in Syria; situation unknown.

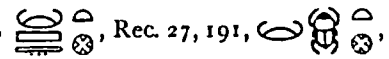

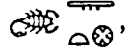
Uhá , Rev. 12, 62, Oasis; Copt.
ⲟⲩⲁⲉⲈ.

Uheb , the swamp
land of the Nome  (Busirites).

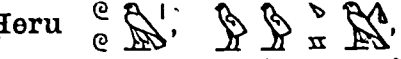

Uhem kheper ,
Denderah.

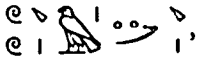

Uh-t , IV, 676, a country con-
quered by Thothmes III.


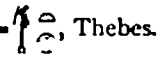
Uhat , the name of a coun-
try, the region of the Oases (?)

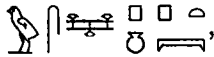
Uhā ta , Rec. 27, 191, ,
, a suburb of Heliopolis.


Uhut , Stat. Taf. 31, a dis-
trict; situation unknown.


Uu Heru ,
, "estate of Horus," a name of
several districts in Egypt.

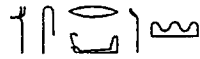
Uu Heru-maati (?) ,
, a district in the Nome of
Thes-Heru.

Us , A.Z. 1877, 146 = , Thebes.


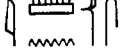
Uspenpet , Bubastis.


User , Unu (Hermopolis Magna).


User  (Demotic), Thebes.

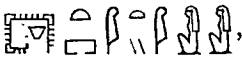
User , a mountain in Northern Syria.

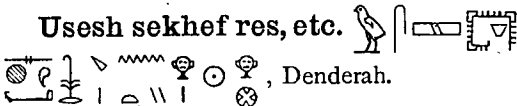
User , Edfü.

User hat , B.D.G. 165, the house of the sacred boat Amen-user-hati  at Thebes.

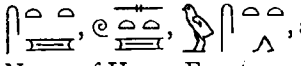
User Kheper Râ , Sphinx 14, 163, a town in Egypt (?)



Usekh , Rec. 15, 88, a town in the Oasis of Khârgah.

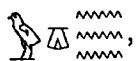
Usekh-t Maâti , the temple of Osiris at Athribis.



Uesh sekhef res, etc. , Denderah.

Us (?) seshmi , Rec. 11, 129, a town in Egypt.

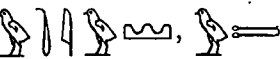
Ustt , a portion of the 14th Nome of Upper Egypt.


Ukemtt , Famine Stele, a Sûdâni country whence came mother of emerald, .

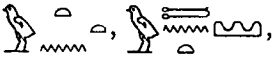
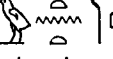
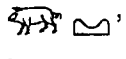
Ug , B.D.G. 173, a canal in the Delta.

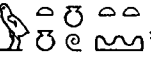
Uga , B.D.G. 172 = , q.v.



Ugar , a canal in the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt.

Utâu, Uthâu , IV, 797, a district in the Sûdân; situation unknown.

Utuit hetch , B.D.G. 175, a frontier station of the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt.


Utent, Uthent , IV, 798, , B.D. 64, 19, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown; varr. .



Utennutt , a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Utheth , a Sûdâni country; var. .

Uthentiu , IV, 617, a Sûdâni people.


Uthes Her , the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt (Apollinopolites).

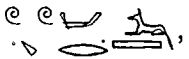
Uthes hehtt , the Necropolis of Abydos.



Uțent , IV, 803, , a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


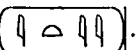
Utcha , a name of Egypt as the country of the Eye of Râ.


Utchârit , IV, 1027, a district in the Delta.


Utchâ tchatchau (?) , a town in the Fayyûm.


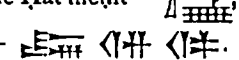
Uu tcheser sesheta , a district near Bubastis.

Ba , the pyramid tomb of Nefer-ârikarâ .

Baiu , the pyramid tomb of Âti .

Ba-t , the 3rd station on the Kanâ-Kuşêr road.

Ba-ti , A.Z. 46, 69, the Two Lands (Egypt).

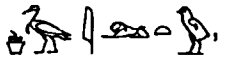
Ba neb Tef (Tchet) , B.D.G. 185, or Per Ba neb Tef, the capital of the Nome Hat mehit Mendes; Assy. .

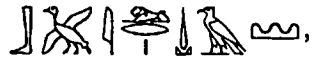
Ba-tet , Rec. 11, 161, Mendes.

Baáa , Rec. 20, 115;


see **Baám** .

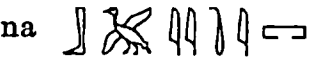
Baám , IV, 798, a Súdání country; situation unknown.



Baárut , IV, 782, 986, a district in Syria; compare Heb. באָרוֹר, Josh. ix, 17, 2 Sam. iv, 2.

Baárratcha , L.D. III, 252, 123, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Baitá Antá , L.D. III, 156, , a district in Syria; Heb. בֵּית אֲנֹתָ, Josh. xv, 59.

Baitá Shaár , Anastasi I, 22, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Baitá Taquna , Alt-K. 331, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בֵּית דִּקְנָן, Josh. xv, 41, xix, 27.

Baitá Tuquna , Rec. 20, 117; see .



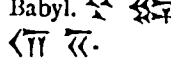

Bau , IV, 797, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

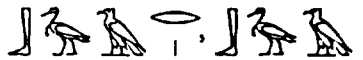
Bauá , L.D. III, 187, a country in Syria; situation unknown.

Bau-Kom, Bau-Qom, Bau-Gom

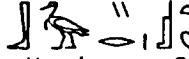

, B.D.G. 211, a Súdání country whence the worship of Hathor, Shu, Tefnut, and other Súdání gods was introduced into Egypt.

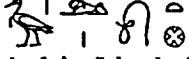
Batu (Baut) , a Súdání country; situation unknown.

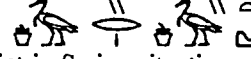
Babar (Babal) , Rev. 11, 167, Babylon; Heb. בָּבֶל; var. , Babyl. , Pers. .

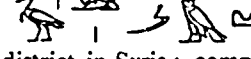
Bar, Bur , IV, 783, , Eg. Res. 71, 112, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

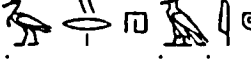
Barbar , Rec. 20, 115, a Súdání country; situation unknown.


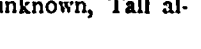
Barást , B.D.G. 197, , a city in the Delta near the Libyan frontier.

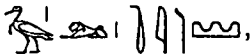
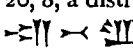
Barua , Nástasen Stele 18, the capital of the Island of Meroë, the ruins of which lie near the modern village of Bagrawir, about 40 miles south of the Atbará; Gr. Μερών, Μερσαῖος.


Barbatu , Eg. 73, 106, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

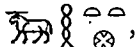
Barmam , L.D. III, 252, 33, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בָּרְמָם, 1 Chron. vi, 70, in Manasseh (Brugsch).

Barhaá , Gol. 4, 9, a foreign country; situation unknown.

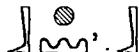

Barg , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown, Tall al-'Amárnah .


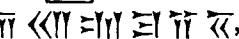

Bartá , Anastasi I, 20, 8, a district in Syria, Bêrût; Tall al-'Amârnah , Gr. Βαρτάος, Arab. بارتوت, Eth. ባርተላ:

Bahit , the name of a country, "white marble country"; compare Heb. בַּהִיט, Esther i, 6.

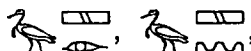
Bahṭ , a suburb of Memphis.

Bahṭet , Sphinx 3, 239 = **Behuṭ** 

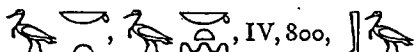
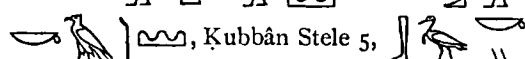
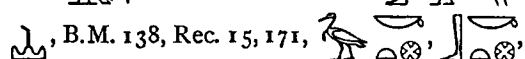
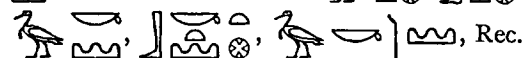
Bakh, Bekha, Bekhatt , , B.D. 108, 2, 15, the country of sunrise, the East.



Bakhther , Maskhûṭah Stele, Bactria; Pers. , Babyl. 

Bast , , IV, 432, , Bubastis; see **Per Bast**.


Bash , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

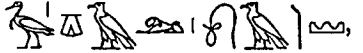
Baq , a name of Egypt.

Bak , IV, 800, , Kubbân Stele 5, , B.M. 138, Rec. 15, 171, , Rec. 34, 186, a town in Nubia; Gr. Ἀβουγκίς.


Bak (He-t Bak) , B.D.G. 210, a temple of the hawk () of Horus, Hierakonpolis (?)


Baka nefer-t en Neb-[er]-tcher , Denderah.

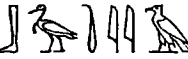
Bakem , Rec. 20, 115; see **Bau-Qem**.

Bagarua , Gol. 4, 10, a foreign country; situation unknown.


Batântâ , IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

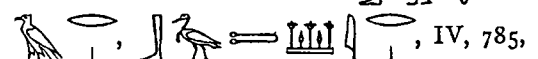
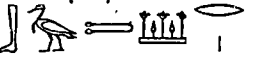
Batâ Thupar , Anastasi I, 22, 5, a district in Syria; compare Heb. בֵּית־טַפָּר (?).


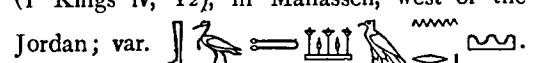
Bat Āarmam (Bat Āalmam) , a district in Syria; situation unknown. Alt-K. (385) compares Heb. בֵּית־עֹלָם.


Batia , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

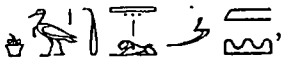
Batbentâ , IV, 786; see 


Bat ḥuarn , L.D. III, 252, 24, Beth-horon; compare Heb. בֵּית־חֹרֶן (Josh. x, 10, 11), a city in Ephraim.


Bat shar, Bat shaâr , , IV, 785, a district in Syria; var. , L.D. III, 131.

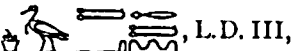
Bat shanrâa , L.D. III, 252, 16; compare Heb. בֵּית־שָׁנָן (1 Kings iv, 12), in Manasseh, west of the Jordan; var. 

Bat tapuh , L.D. III, 252, 39, a district in Syria. Alt-K. (389) compares Heb. בֵּית־תַּפּוּחַ.

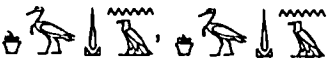
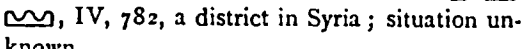
Bat tarmam , L.D. III, 252, 36, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

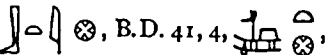

Bat-tchabi . . . ,
L.D. III, 252, 45, a district in Syria; situation
unknown.

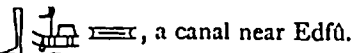
Bathar , Rec. 20, 116,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bathāath (?) , L.D. III,
252, 124, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Bath ānth , L.D.
III, 131, , a district in Syria;
situation unknown.

Batchana ,
, IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.



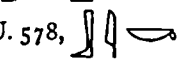
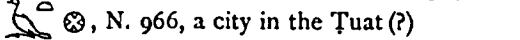
Bāa, Bāat , B.D. 41, 4, ,
B.D.G. 184, a town in Egypt.


Bāa-t , a canal near Edfū.



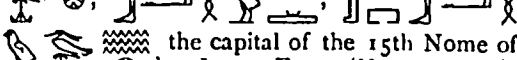
Bāa-ti (?) , Egypt.


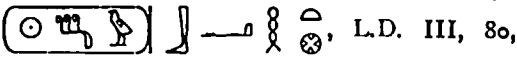
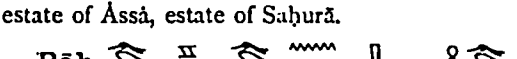
Bāasta , Sphinx 14, 160; Copt. *Βεσις*.

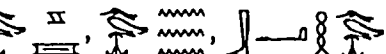
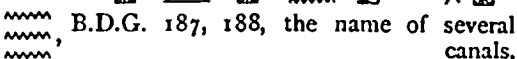
Bāshu , a town in Lower
Egypt.

Bāket (?) , B.D.
142, 87, , U. 578, ,
, N. 966, a city in the Tuat (?)


Bāt (?) **Khufu** ,
an estate of Khufu; situation unknown.

Bāh ,
,
, the capital of the 15th Nome of
Lower Egypt (Hermopolites).


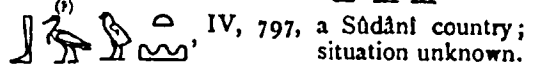
Bāh Assā ,
, L.D. III, 80,
, estate of Assā, estate of Saḥurā.

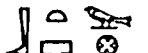
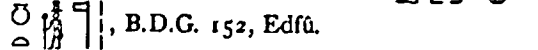
Bāh ,
, B.D.G. 187, 188, the name of several
canals.



Bāhu , the eastern arm
of the Nile.


Bi, Bit (?) , B.D.G. 184, a town
in Egypt.


Biu , a town in Egypt.


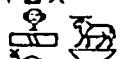
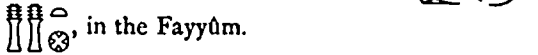
Baut (?) **Buut** (?) ; var.
, IV, 797, a Sūdāni country;
situation unknown.

Bu-t ur ent ser neteru ,
, B.D.G. 152, Edfū.


Bu-t behen kheftiu ,
, Edfū.

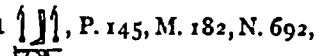
Bu en āhā , P.S.B.
27, 120; Gr. *Βομπαη* (?)



Bu-t enti Rā , a solar
temple at Denderah.

Bu-t en Rā tchat , the
solar temple of Ḥeri-shef neb Teṭ ,
, in the Fayyūm.


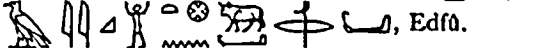
Bu-gem ; see *Bau-qem*.

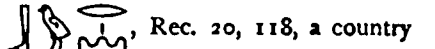
Buṭuṭu, Buṭuitt ,
Rec. 2, 140, 19, 22, the city of Naucratis.

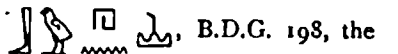
Bu tchāmiu , P. 145, M. 182, N. 692,
the 19th Nome of Upper Egypt (Oxyrhynchites
of the West).

Bu-t Teṭ-ti (**Tcheṭ-ti**) ,
, Edfū.

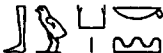
Buaiqa , Pap. 3024,
92, Edfū.

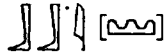
Buaiqa en ka nekht user ,
, Edfū.



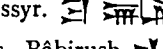
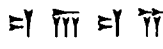

Bur , Rec. 20, 118, a country
conquered by Rameses III.


Buhen , B.D.G. 193, the
district of the modern Wādī Ḥalfah—the *Βοῦ*
of Ptolemy.



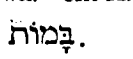
[M]bushu (?)  IV, 804, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

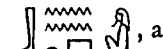
Bukak  IV, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Bebá  [wavy line], IV, 803, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Beber, Bebel  IV, 668, Babylon; Heb. , Assy.  Pers. Bâbirush  .

Bepset  [wavy line], IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

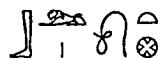
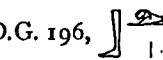
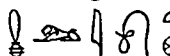
Bemâi (Bum'i ?)  IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown. Alt-K. (340) suggests that  = .

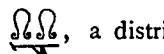
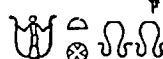
Benen  a district of Thebes.

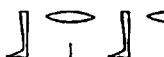

Benu  a temple town of Osiris in Tanis.


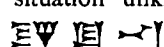
Benui (?)  a district in Upper Egypt.

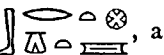
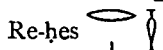
Benti  a town in Egypt.


Berua  B.D.G. 196,  Nâstasen Stele 16, Meroë, the capital of the kingdom of the Island of Meroë; var. ; Gr. *Μερόη*.


Berber (?)  a district in Upper Egypt;  = *κωσ β̄ρβερ* (?)

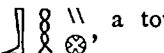
Berberta ; var.  IV, 316, 796, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Bereqna  IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amârnah .

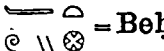
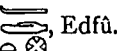
Berget  a town of the god Re-ḥes  in the Fayyûm.


Behen  capital of the modern district of Wâdî Halfah—the *Boûw* of Ptolemy.

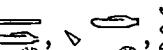
Beh  Rec. 3, 50, a town in Egypt.

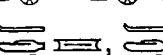
Beh  a town near the modern Al-Kâb.


Behaa  IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

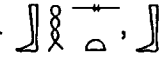
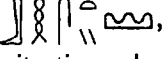
Behuit (?)  = Behuṭ  Edfû.

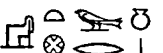
Behuk  IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

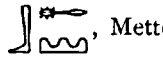
Behuṭ  Edfû or Udfû.



Behuṭ  a district in the Nome Ânpu.


Behutch  a district in the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt.


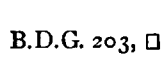
Behset, Behseth  IV, 800,  Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

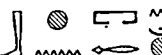
Behṭ ur[t] en Behuṭ-t  Edfû.

Bekha  Metternich Stele 84, the land of Sunrise, the East; see Bakh.

Bekhen  see Tu-en-Bekhan .

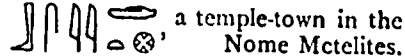
Bekhen  a town which stood on the site of the modern Mit-Ḳamr.

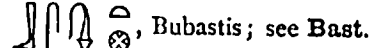
Bekhen ârkhén  B.D.G. 203,  a suburb of Busiris.

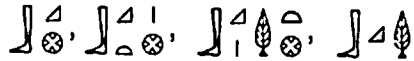
Bekhen âa nekht  (1) a building of Seti I at Karnak; (2) a name of Tanis.

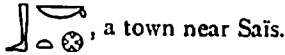
Bekhen en Biu , B.D.G. 205, a town in Egypt.

Bekhten , Bekhten Stele, an Asiatic country; situation unknown.

Besiṭ , a temple-town in the Nome Metelites.


Best , Bubastis; see Bast.

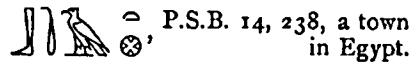
Beq , Rev. 13, 84, Egypt.


Bek , a town near Saïs.



Bekai , Sphinx 14, 164, a town in the Delta.

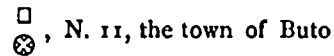
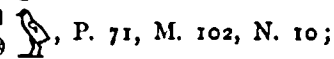

Bektan (?) , IV, 803, a Sûdânt country; situation unknown.


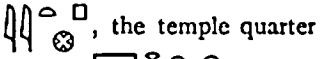
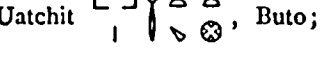

Begshagâ , IV, 797, a Sûdânt country; situation unknown.


Beta , P.S.B. 14, 238, a town in Egypt.


Bethbeth , IV, 799, a Sûdânt country; situation unknown.

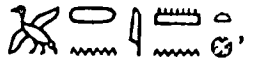
Beṭsh , B.D.G. 212, , B.D. 142, 14, a town in Egypt.


Pe, Pi, Pu , N. 11, the town of Buto in the Delta; , P. 71, M. 102, N. 10; , P. 204.


Pe, Pi, Pu , , , the temple quarter of the town Per Uatchit , Buto; see Pc-Ṭep.


P-nu-turen Heru , Edfû.


Pe-Ṭep , a double town in the Nome Nefer-Âment, Buto.

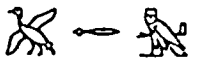
Pa-âa en Âmen , Sphinx, 14, 160, the capital of the Nome Sma-Behṭ.

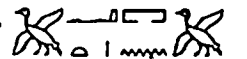
Pa-âner ruṭ , B.D.G. 61, the "sandstone city" *i.e.*, the cemetery.

Pa-âra (?) , B.D.G. 64, a district in the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt.

Pa-âh en penrâ (?) , Rec. 31, 36, a town in Egypt.

Pa-âshemu , B.D.G. 72, Rev. 3, 40, a town near Tanis.

Pa-âm'q Âaatchaâ , L.D. III, 252, 65 and 66, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-â-ten pa uaher , Rec. 23, 49; Copt. ⲡⲓⲛⲛⲟⲩⲣ (?)

Pa-ir , Sphinx 14, 162, a town in the Delta.

Pa-utui , B.D.G. 175, , a town in the 17th or 18th Nome of Upper Egypt.

Pa-baiâa (?) , L.D. III, 252, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


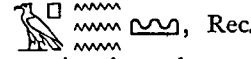
Pa-bukh , Heruemḫeb 36, , Rec. 19, 18, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Pa-paâ , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-paba , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Pa-penā , a suburb of Memphis.



Pa-magar 
, Anastasi I, 19, 2, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

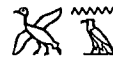

Pa-mu 
IV, 798 (Rameses III, , Rec. 20, 114), a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.



Pa-mu en pa Rā 
, Sphinx, 14, 163:
(1) a canal near Belbês; (2) a canal at Abydos.

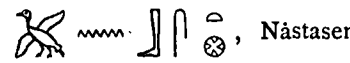
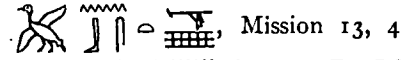

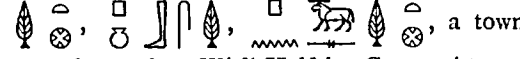
Pa-mer , B.D.G. 1064, the region of lake Mareotis.

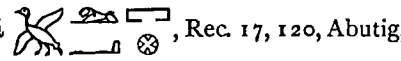
Pa-nasa , L.D. III, 160, Rec. 8, 137, a district; situation unknown.

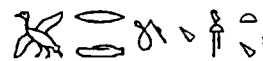
Pa-nagbu Āshahatā 
, L.D. III, 252, 92 and 93, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-nagbu Ātchaurhuth 
, L.D. III, 252, 84 and 85, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-nagbu Uahthuarki 
, L.D. III, 252, 90 and 91, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-nebs , Nâstasen Stele 29, , Mission 13, 4, , , a town near the modern Wādī Ĥalfāh; Gr. *Πυσιψ*.

Pa-rā , Rec. 17, 120, Abutig, in Upper Egypt; Copt. $\Delta\text{ΠΟΘΥΚΗ}$ = *'Αποθήκη*.

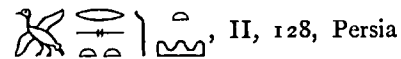
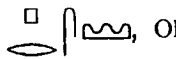
Pa-ruṭ Āment , a town in the Delta.

Pa-ruṭ en pa-Rā 
, a town near Tanis (?)

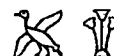
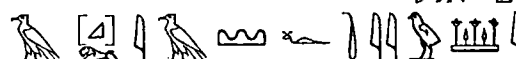
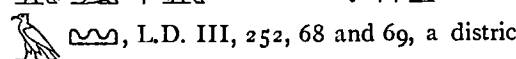

Parbu , Eg. Res. 73, 105, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

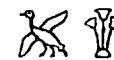

Parem , a canal in the Nome Coptites.


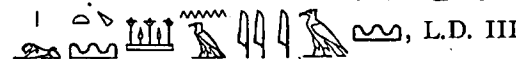
Parekhti , Rec. 11, 146, 12, 24, a town in Egypt.


Pars , II, 128, Persia; see , Old Persian $\text{𐎱} \text{𐎲} \text{𐎳} \text{𐎴} \text{𐎵}$, Baby. $\text{𐎱} \text{𐎲} \text{𐎳} \text{𐎴} \text{𐎵}$.


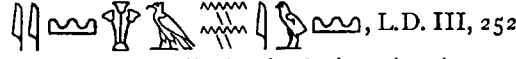
Parqa , L.D. III, 146, 27, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


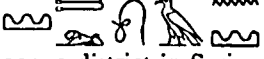
Pa-ḥaqrāa Fetiushaāa 

, L.D. III, 252, 68 and 69, a district in Syria; situation unknown. In this name and in several following  is the Eg. article.

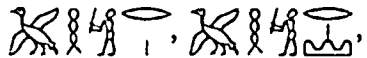
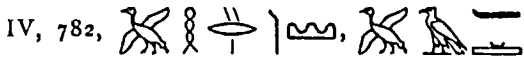
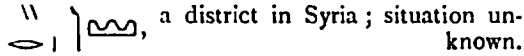
Pa-ḥaqrāa en Ātchait 
, L.D. III, 252, 77 and 78, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

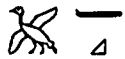

Pa-ḥaqer Shanaiāa 
, L.D. III, 252, 87 and 88, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


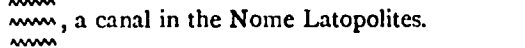
Pa-ḥagrāa Ārqaṭ 
, L.D. III, 252, 96 and 97, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-ḥageri Ḥaniniāu 
, L.D. III, 252, 94 and 95, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pa-ḥager Theruan 
, L.D. III, 252, 101 and 102, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Paḥura 
 IV, 782, 
, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

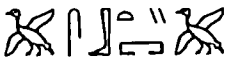
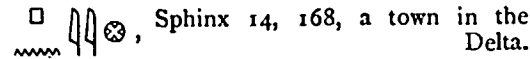
Pa-ḥuqrāa Aabaramā 
, L.D. III, 252, 71 and 72, "Abram's Field"—a district in Syria; situation unknown.


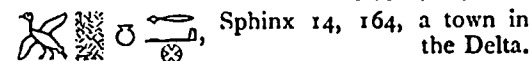
Pa-ḥer-ḥem (?) 
, a canal in the Nome Latopolites.


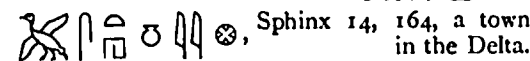
Pa-kharm' 
 a canal in the Nome Sethroites.


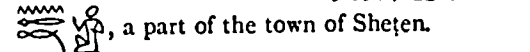
Pasiu 
 Rec. 33, 118, a town near Rakoti.


Pasunqa 
 L.D. III, 88, a district; situation unknown.

Pa-sebti pa-peni 
 Sphinx 14, 168, a town in the Delta.


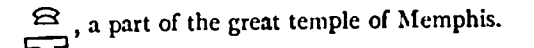
Pa-sebti pa ... nuā 
 Sphinx 14, 164, a town in the Delta.

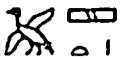
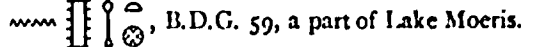
Pa-sebti pa-setheni 
 Sphinx 14, 164, a town in the Delta.

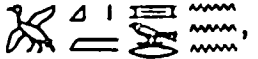
Pa-sebt en āamēḥ 
 a part of the town of Sheṭen.


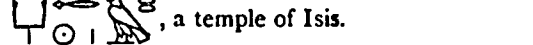
Pasegnār (?) 
 Rec. 31, 35, a town; situation unknown.

Pa-segerā 
 Rec. 31, 35, a town; situation unknown.



Pa-shashau-khā 
 a part of the great temple of Memphis.

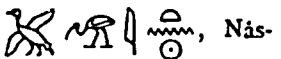
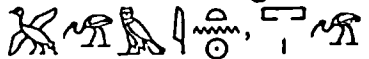
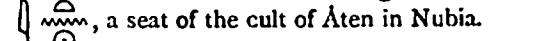
Pa-shot en Anob ḥetch 
 B.D.G. 59, a part of Lake Moeris.

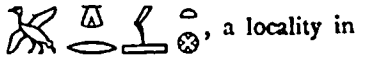
Pa-qem ur (?) 
 a town in the Eastern Delta.

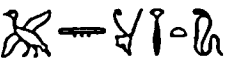
Pa-ka āa Rā-Ḥeru-āakhuti 
 a temple of Isis.

Pakākna 
 (?) a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Pa-gem, Per-gem 
 a town in the south-east Sūdān.

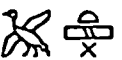
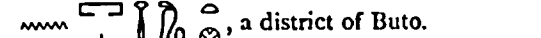
Pa-gem Aten 
 Nās-tasen Stele 36, 
 a seat of the cult of Aten in Nubia.

Pa-gerg 
 a locality in the Fayyūm.

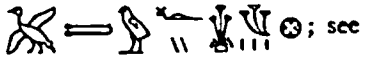

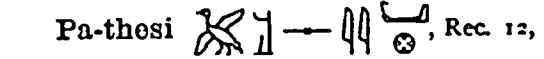
Pa-ta en Uatchit 
 B.D.G. 148, Alexander Stele, a town in the Nome of Buto; Copt. ΠΤΕΠΕΤΩ.


Pateb 
 Demot. Cat. 422, the island of Pathyris; Copt. ΠΕΤΟΒ.

Pathen, Pathan, Pethan 
; see Pentatehan.

Pa-tesh en Per Uatchit 
 a district of Buto.

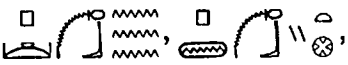
Patharu 
 IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

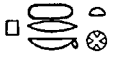
Pa-thuf 
; see 

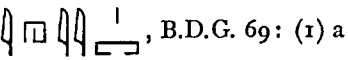
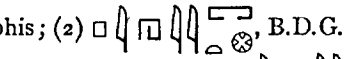
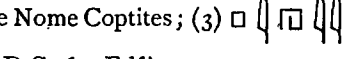
Pa-thesi 
 Rec. 12, 24, a town in Egypt.


Pa-ṭmai 
 a quarter of Thebes.

Pa-tchetku , the canal (?) of Avaris.

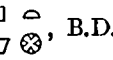
P-âa uâb , "holy tomb," or "holy island," *i.e.*, Philae.

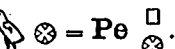

P-âa rek , "Island of Rek, or Lek," Philae; Copt. ΠΙΛ&K.

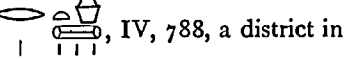
P-âhi-t , B.D.G. 69: (1) a suburb of Memphis; (2) , B.D.G. 68, a town in the Nome Coptites; (3)  III, B.D.G. 69, Edfû.

P-âs-t ent uaher , B.D.G. 160; Copt. ΠΙΠΠΩΡ.

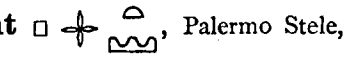
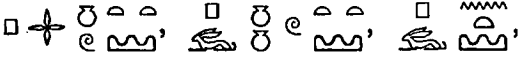
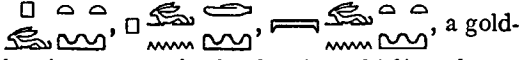
P-â en p-uaher , Rec. 23, 49; Copt. ΠΙΠΠΩΡ.


Pâpâ , B.D.G. 215, a town near Thebes; Copt. Π&ΠΗ; Papa of the Itinerary of Antoninus.

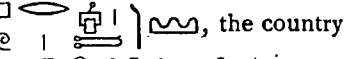
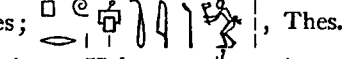
Piu  = **Pe** .

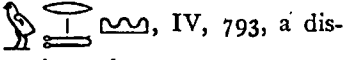
Pirtau , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Pi-tchep ; see .


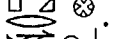
Pun, Punt , Palermo Stele, , , a gold-bearing country in the Southern Sûdân, whence came some of the aboriginal Egyptians,

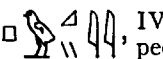
Puntiu , IV, 335.

Pursath , the country of the Philistines; , Thes. 1204, the Philistines; Heb. פְּלִשְׁתִּים, Assy. 𐎧𐎺𐎠 𐎧𐎺𐎠 and 𐎧𐎺𐎠 𐎧𐎺𐎠, Rawl. C.I.W.A. I, 35, I, 12, II, 52, I, 40.


Purath , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Puhartâ , a canal in the Eastern Delta.

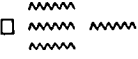
Puqa , a district of Abydos; see .

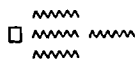
Puqi , IV, 793, a country and a people in Northern Syria.

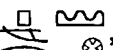
Puqiu , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Putau , A.Z. 35, 18, an estate in the Oxyrhynchite Nome.

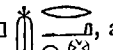
Puther.... , Rec. 20, 116, a northern country conquered by Rameses III.

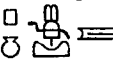
P-mu en Utcha Heru , B.D.G. 183, a canal of Edfû.

P-mu en set en Sebek , a canal in Upper Egypt.

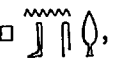
P-mer , a town near Asnâ.

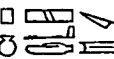
Pemkha , B.D.G. 296, a village near Thebes; Copt. Πεουχ (?)

P-mesrâ , a town in Egypt.


Pen Abtu , B.D.G. 18, a canal at Abydos.

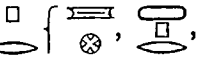
Peninaâuâ , see Inaâuââ .


P-nebes , a town near the modern Wâdi Halfah; Gr. Προύψ.

Penshât , a canal in the Nome Latopolites.


Penshenu , a canal in the Nome Patarest.



Pentatehan , a canal in the 21st Nome of Upper Egypt.

Per (?) (Âa-per?) , B.D.G. 120, Crocodilopolis in the Fayyûm.


Per , a town in the Eastern Delta.


Per áau , a part of Memphis.


Per Áakh or Per sha :


- (1) a district near  in Upper Egypt;
 (2) , Nástasen Stele, a town or village in the Súdân.


Per áakhut :


, a name of the temple of Hathor at Denderah and of other shrines of Hathor.


Per áakhut Áment , the Osiris temple of Libya-Mareotis.


Per Áār-t Áusāsīt , a temple in Ánu (Heliopolis).


Per áāhu , temple of the Moon.


Per ái , B.D.G. 9, a sanctuary at Sekhem (Letopolis).


Per Áimhetep sa Pteh , the Asklepeion of Memphis.


Per áunr (Páunr ?) , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Per Ámen , "house of Ámen," the great temple of Ámen in Thebes and other towns in Egypt and Nubia.


Per Ámenmeri Rāmess āa nekh-tut , the town of Rameses in the Eastern Delta; Heb. רַמְסֵס, Gen. xlvii, 11.


Per Ámenhetep , the temple of Ámenhetep III at Thebes (Luxor).

Per Ámentá , Sphinx 14, 157, a town in the Delta.


Per Áneb , A.Z. 1907, 46, Memphis.


Per Ánpu , Sphinx


14, 156, , B.D.G.


59, , Rec. 3, 38: (1) a town in the Delta;


(2) part of the quarries of Tûra; (3) , B.D.G. 60, a temple in Alabastronpolis.




Per Ánher , B.D.G. 63, a name of 'This, Sebennytus, etc.



Per ári , Karnak 52, 15, B.D.G. 66, Sphinx 14, 156, A.Z. 1869, 98, a town in the Delta (Prosopis?).


Per Áhu neb Ámentt , a quarter of the town of Het-neh (Metelis).


Per Ást , the temple of Isis near the Great Pyramid.


Per Ásár , the name of many sanctuaries of Osiris.


Per Ásár , Rec. 31, 35, Demot. Cat. 422, Abûsir; Copt. , Arab. .

Per Ásár neb Tēṭ , Busiris—the capital of the Nome Busirites; Assyr. .

Per Ásár Nemur , the temple of Osiris-Mnevis.

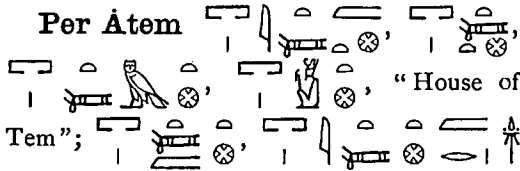
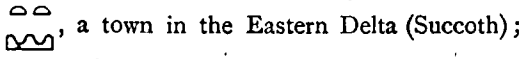
Per Ásár Reqeṭ , Sphinx, 14, 161, the temple of Osiris at Rakoti (P&ko†).

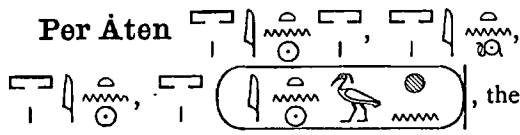
Per Ásár Khenti-Ámenti , the chief temple of Osiris at Abydos.

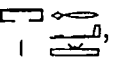
Per Ástēs , B.D. 145, 81, the temple of a form of Thoth.

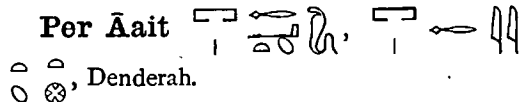
Per áqer , Hermopolis in the Delta.

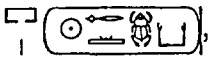
Per átef Ânher-Shu sa Râ , a name of This.

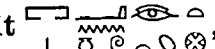
Per Átem , "House of Tem"; , a town in the Eastern Delta (Succoth); Heb. סוּכּוֹת, Exod. i, 11, Gr. Πάτουμος Ἀραβίας, Copt. ΠΕΘΩΞ.

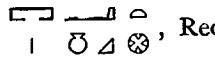
Per Áten , the temple of Áten built by Ámenhetep IV in his town of Áakhut-en-Áten (Tall al-'Amârnah).

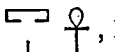
Per āa , "great house," a name of the Necropolis.

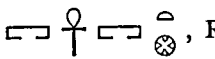
Per Āait , Denderah.

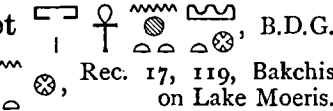
Per Āakheperkarā , Rechnungen 35, an estate near Memphis.

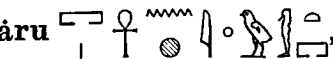
Per Āannuit , Denderah.

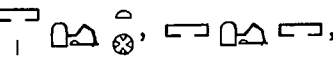
Per ānuq , Rec. 10, 140, the capital of the Nome Maḥetch.

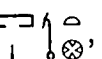
Per ānkh , Denderah.

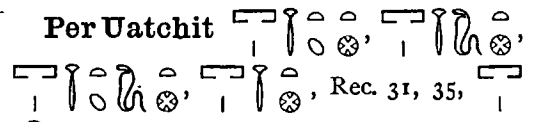
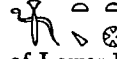
Per ānkh , Rec. 27, 88, the city of the dead, *i.e.*, Deadland.

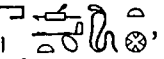
Per ānkh et , B.D.G. 126, Rec. 17, 119, Bakchis on Lake Moeris.


Per ānkh áru , "temple of the living," a name of the Necropolis.


Per Āha , a district near Per Mâchet.


Per Uas , the temple of Ámen-Râ at Napata.

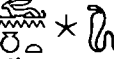
Per Uatchit , Rec. 31, 35, : (1) the capital of the 19th Nome of Lower Egypt; (2) a name of Denderah, Buto; Copt. ΠΟΥΤΟ, Gr. Βουτώ.

Per uât , B.D.G. 140, the temple of Denderah.

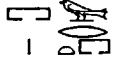
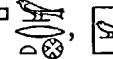
Per uâb , the temple of Osiris at Abydos.

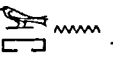
Per Upuatu shemâ , the temple of Upuatu in the south (Lycopolis).

Per Uniu (?) , B.D.G. 149....

Per Unnut , B.D. 137, 38, a temple in Hermopolis.

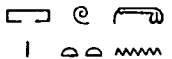
Per unkh , the temple of Osiris in the 15th Nome of Lower Egypt.


Per ur , , the temple of Osiris in Aphroditopolis.

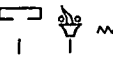
Per ur en mat , a temple near the granite quarries at Aswân.

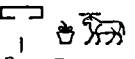


Per ut (?) , Aphroditopolis.


Per ut (?) , B.D.G. 174, the burial place of Set.


Per utet en hem-t set , the temple of Denderah.



Per Ba , B.D.G. 185, a sanctuary of the Ram of Mendes.


Per Ba en Ásar , a temple near Lake Moeris.

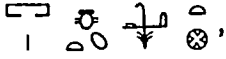
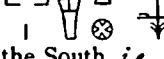
Per Ba neb Teṭ (Tchet) , , Rev. 11, 145, the capital of the 16th Nome of Lower Egypt, Mendes; Assy. .

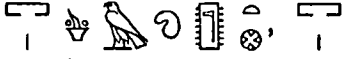

Per Baiu , Rec. 10, 142,
a town in the Delta.

Per Barást ,
Karnak, 52, 7, a town near the western frontier
of the Delta.

Per Bast ,
, Bubastis; Gr.
Βούβαστις, Βούβαστος, Copt. ποϣβαστ, Heb.
פִּרְבֹּסֶת, Arab. بَسْطَة.

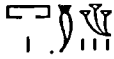

Per Bast meht , Bu-
bastis of the North, *i.e.*, Bubastis in the Delta.

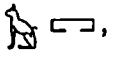
Per Bast shemā ,
, B.D.G. 207, Bubastis of
the South, *i.e.*, of Upper Egypt, or Denderah.

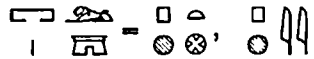

Per bak ,
, Denderah.

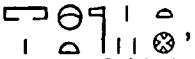

Per bu tcheser , B.D.G.
209, the temple of Smataui, , q.v.

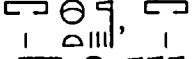
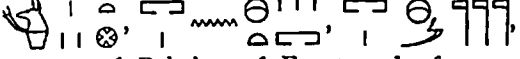
Per Benu , Rec. 10, 141,
Farshút.

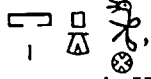
Per bener enth ta neterit ,
, Denderah.

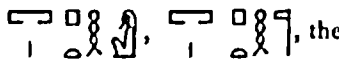
Per Pekht , temple of
Pekht near Beni Hasan (Speos Artemidos).

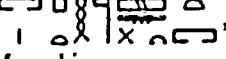
Per Pekht ,
, Pekht or Pekhit.

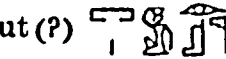

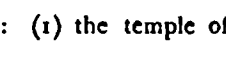
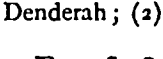
Per pestch neteru ,
, the temple-town of Osiris in
the Mendesian Nome.

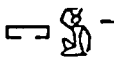
Per pestch neteru ,
,
a name of Babylon of Egypt and of many
other sanctuaries.

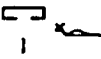

Per peg , P.S.B. 20, 123;
Piānkhi Stele 20, a town in Upper Egypt.

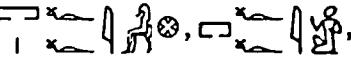
Per Ptoḥ , the
temple of Ptaḥ and its district at Memphis.


Per Ptoḥ shetat ,
a temple in the Nome of Memphis.

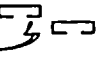
Per fa Ásar án kaut (?) ,
, B.D.G. 170, ,
: (1) the temple of
Denderah; (2) a shrine in the Delta.

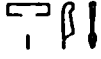

Per fa-ā , IV, 1031, a
temple of Menu at Thebes.

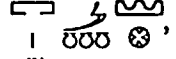
Per fa mut enth neteru ,
, the temple of
Denderah.

Per fefá ,
Peasant 37, a town; situation unknown.

Per em , a town in Nubia; Primis (?)

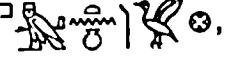
Per ma , Karnak 54, 49, A.Z.
83, 66, a temple; position unknown.

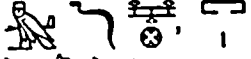
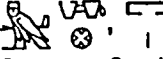
Per maākheru en Usrit ,
, Denderah.

Per Manu , A.Z. 35, 18, a
district in the West (?)


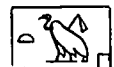

Per mā , an estate in
the Delta.

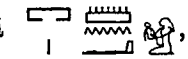

Per M'gu , Mission
13, 117, , a town in the
Nome Ka-ḥeseb, .


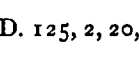
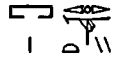
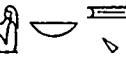
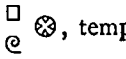
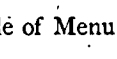
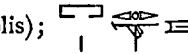
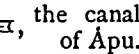
Per M'tennu (?) ,
Rec. 1, 52, a town in Egypt.

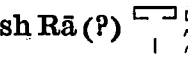

Per M'tch ,
, Demot.
Cat. 422, Oxyrhynchus, the capital of the 19th
Nome of Upper Egypt; Copt. ΠΕΛΕΧΕ,
ΠΕΛΧΗ.

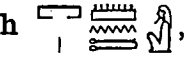
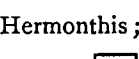
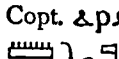
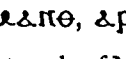
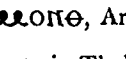
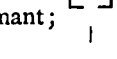
Per Mut , a town near Hypsele; Muthi of the Itinerary of Antoninus (?)

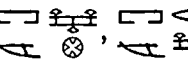

Per Mut ; the sanctuary of Mut at Thebes; var.  

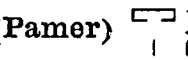
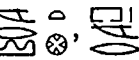
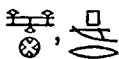
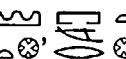
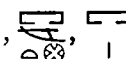
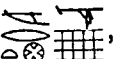
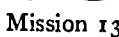
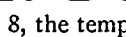
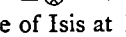
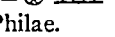
Per Menā  , Minyā in Upper Egypt; Copt. ТМОООНН.

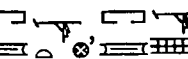
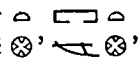
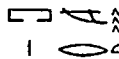
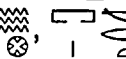
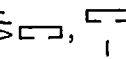
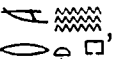
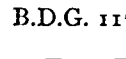
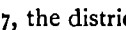


Per Menu  , B.D. 125, 2, 20,    , temple of Menu at Apu (Panopolis);  , the canal of Apu.

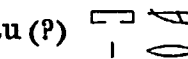

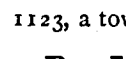

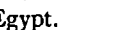
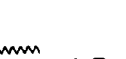
Per mennsh Rā (?)  , Rec. 12, 20, a town in the Delta.

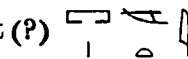
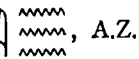
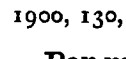
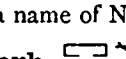
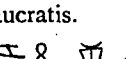

Per Menth  , Hermonthis; Copt. Ἀρμεῦλε, Ἀρμεῖονε, Armant;    , temple of Mentu in Thebes.

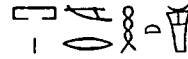
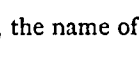
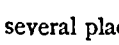
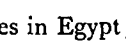

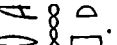


Per mer  , Rec. 10, 140, a town between Asnā and Al-Kāb.

Per mer (Pamer)          , Mission 13, 8, the temple of Isis at Philae.

Per mer          , B.D.G. 1177, the district of Mareotis.



Per Merāu (?)      , IV, 1123, a town in Upper Egypt.

Per Merit (?)      , A.Z. 1900, 130, a name of Naucratis.




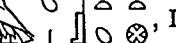
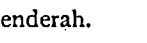
Per merh      , the name of several places in Egypt; var.  


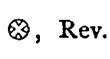
Per mes      , the birth chamber of a god in a temple.

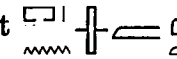

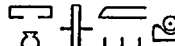
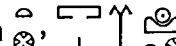
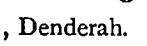
Per Mess      , the great temple at Abû Simbel.

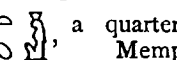

Per mes-t en Nut  , the "birthplace of Nut," *i.e.*, Denderah.

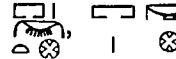
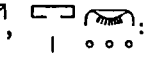
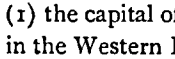
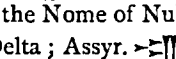
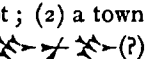
Per mes Rekhit     , Denderah.

Per mes Heru-sa-Āst     , Denderah.



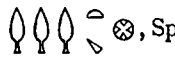
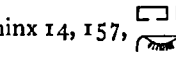

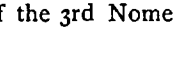

Per Metcha  , Rev. 11, 178, Oxyrhynchus; Copt. Πεμεχε.



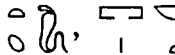

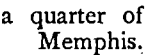
Per en āmi āakhut     , Denderah.

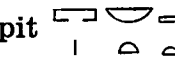

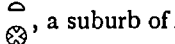
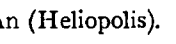

Per Nut  , a quarter of Memphis.

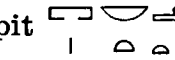

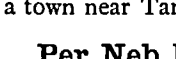
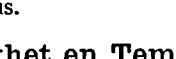

Per nub-t     ; (1) the capital of the Nome of Nubt; (2) a town in the Western Delta; Assy. 𐎺𐎠𐎢𐎺 (?)

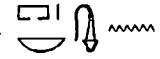

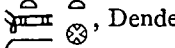


Per nubit  , Denderah.


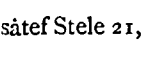
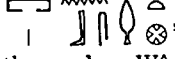
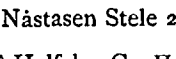
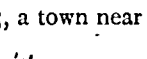
Per Neb āam     , Sphinx 14, 157,  , A.Z. 1807, 46, the capital of the 3rd Nome of Lower Egypt.



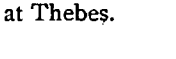


Per Neb-t neha     , a quarter of Memphis.

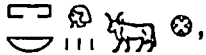
Per Neb-t hetepit     , a suburb of An (Heliopolis).


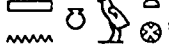
Per Neb-t hetepit     , a town near Tanis.


Per Neb khet en Tem     , Denderah.

Per nebs     , Nâstasen Stele 25, a town near the modern Wādī Ḥalfah; Gr. Πινούψ.

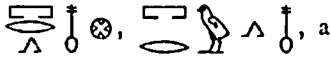
Per Neb seger     , a temple at Thebes.

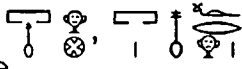
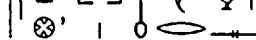
Per Neb tepu áh ,
Piánkhi Stele, a town in the 17th Nome of Upper
Egypt (Aphroditopolis); Copt. ΠΕΤΠΙΕΞ.

Per en pa Mennu ,
, a town in Egypt.

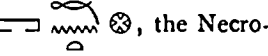
**Per en pa Rā en Rāmeses
meri Amen** 

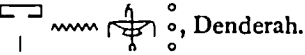
, temple of Rā founded
by Rameses II at Memphis.

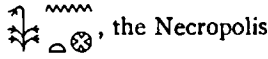
Per Nefer , a
town in Egypt.

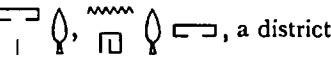
Per Nefer her-s ,
, Denderah.


Per nemhu , Rec.
11, 168, a town in Egypt.

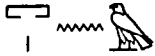
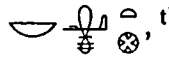
Per ent meh , the Necro-
polis of Saïs; Copt. ΠΑΝΟΥΡΥΞΗΤ.


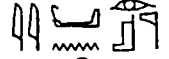

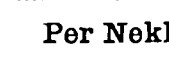
Per en nub , Denderah.

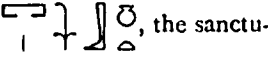
Per ent res , the Necropolis
of Saïs; Copt. ΠΑΝΟΥΡΥΡΗΣ.


Per neha , a district
of Athribis; Copt. ΠΑΝΑΞΟ, Arab. بنها,
Benhâ.


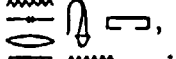
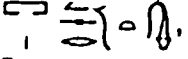
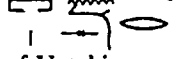
Per nehem ; see Het-
nehem.

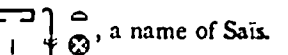
Per en Heru Neb Máã ,
, the temple of Horus of Máã[m] in
Nubia (near Ibrîm, Primis).

Per nekhi en Asâr (Rā) ,
, B.D.G. 170, ,
, Denderah.

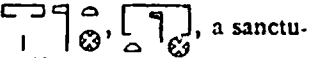
Per Nekhebit , the sanctu-
ary of Nekhebit at Eileithyiaspolis.



Per en Kheper , Sphinx
14, 158, a town in the Delta.

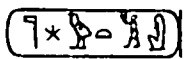

Per nos[er] , Palermo Stele
, A.Z. 45, 126, ,
, a shrine
of Uatchit.

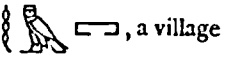
Per nosu (?) , a name of Saïs.


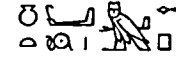
Per Net , Sni (Asnâ).



Per neterit , a sanctu-
ary of Isis at Sni (Asnâ).

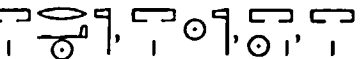
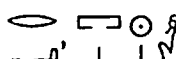
Per Neteru ,
, Denderah.


Per neter tuaut ,
, the temple of the high-priestess of Amen-Râ
at Thebes.




Per netchem , a village
near Pelusium.



Per netch Rā em ā Āapep ,
, the temple of Den-
derah.

Per netch Heru em ā Set ,
, the temple of
Denderah.

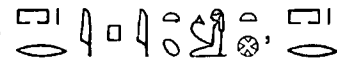
Per Rā ,
, B.D.G. 414, "house
of Rā," i.e., Heliopolis; Heb. בֵּית־רַחֵם, Jer.
xliii, 13.

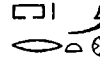
Per Rāmessu - meri - Amen,


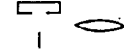
, ,
, the town
of Rameses II in the Eastern Delta, Gen. xlvii, 11,
Exod. i, 11, xii, 37, Numb. xxxiii, 3, 5; Heb.
סַרְמַסִּי, LXX Παρμασί.

Per Rāmeses-ḥeq-Ānu ,
, a town of Rameses II
in the north of the Delta.

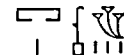
Per ruṭ  , a village near Memphis.


Per Repit  , Denderah.

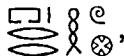
Per rema  , a district near Edfū.

Per remtu âm en Āsar  , Denderah.


Per Rennit  , a name of  .

Per renput en ta neterit  , Denderah.


Per Ruruti  , B.D. 78, 30, house of Shu and Tefnut (?)

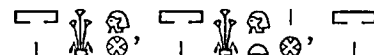
Per reḥu (?)  , a district near Oxyrhynchus.


Per rekhit  , Denderah.

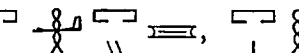

Per rekh en Āst  , the "town of the knowing of Isis," *i.e.*, Denderah.

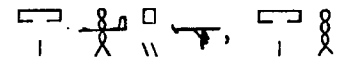
Per hai-ni en mesu Geb  , Denderah.

Per hina  , the temple of Āmen at Karnak.

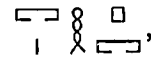
Per ḥa  , a town in the Nome Aphroditopolites.

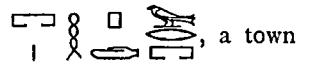
Per Ḥapṭ-re  , B.D. 125, III, 13, a temple in Egypt and the Ṭuat.


Per Ḥāp  , the capital of the supplementary Nome of Per Ḥāpi  .


Per Ḥāpi  , a district in the Nome Heliopolites.


Per Ḥēbit  , capital of the Nome  ; Arab. **بهبيت** = Paḥēbit.

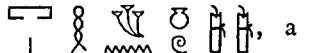
Per Ḥēp  , Nilopolis in the Eastern Delta.

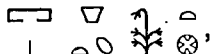
Per Ḥeṭṭ ur  , a town in Egypt.

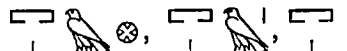
Per Ḥefau  , a town near the modern Gebelēn.


Per ḥen  , a temple of Osiris in the Nome Ka Kam.



Per ḥenu  , B.D.G. 1063, the sanctuary of the Ḥenu Boat of Seker at Memphis.


Per Ḥennu  , a sanctuary.


Per Ḥent shemā  , Denderah.


Per Ḥeru  , IV, 1132, the name of several temples of Horus.


Per Ḥeru āab  , Asphynis, the modern Aṣṣūn al-Matā'nah, 18 miles south of Luxor.

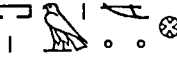
Per Ḥeru āment  , a name of Ḥesfen  ; Arab. **اصفون**, Tophium.

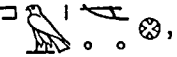
Per Ḥeru āti nef ṭesher-t  , Denderah.

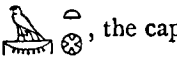
Per Ḥeru āthi-nef ḥetch-t  , Denderah.

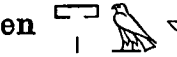
Per Ḥeru Bat (?)  , B.D.G. 186, the temple of Horus in Theb-neter (Sebennytus).

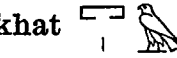
Per Ḥeru Behuṭ , a sanctuary built by Usertsen I.


Per Ḥeru mertī , a town in the Nome Ka-ḥeseb; Copt. Φαρβαῦτης, Pharbaethus.

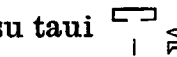
Per Ḥeru mertī , the temple of Sheṭen.

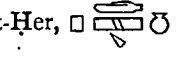
Per Ḥeru nub , the capital of the Nome Ṭuf.

Per Ḥeru neb Mesen , a temple of Horus at Edfū.


Per Ḥeru khenti-khat , a temple of the unborn Horus near Athribis.

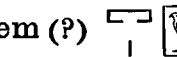
Per ḥeri neb āabt , Sphinx 14, 164, the modern Faḳūs.


Per Ḥer shefit nesu tauī , the temple of Ḥer-shefit in Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).

Per Ḥet-Ḥer , capital of the Nome P-tesh en Per Ḥet-Ḥer, ; Copt. Παῦρησις, Παῦρησιτικῆς.


Per Ḥet-Ḥer , Denderah.

Per Ḥet-Ḥer , a village near Tanis.

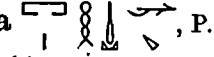
Per Ḥet-Ḥer āst qem (?) , a town in the Nome Pathyrites.

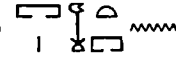
Per Ḥet-Ḥer nebt Mafkit , Sphinx 14, 157, a town in the Delta.


Per Ḥet-Ḥer nebt Ḥe-t Sekhem , the temple of Hathor at Diospolis Parva.

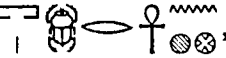
Per Ḥet-Ḥer neb-t Tepi-āḥ , the temple of Hathor at Aphroditopolis.


Per ḥetch , a sanctuary near Asphynis and Hermonthis.

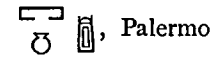

Per ḥetcha , P.S.B. 17, 18, a sanctuary in Nubia.


Per khat en ḥem-t-set , Denderah.

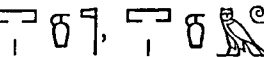
Per khebit , a temple in Sekhem (Letopolis).

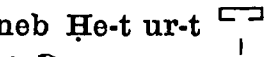
Per kheper ānkh , Sphinx 14, 155, a town in the Delta.

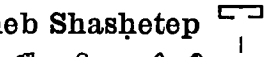
Per Khemenu , Hermopolis in Upper Egypt.

Per Khen , Palermo Stele,  Denderah.

Per Khnem , the temple of Khnemu in Latopolis.

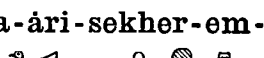
Per Khnemu , a district in the Fayyūm.


Per Khnemu neb Ḥe-t ur-t , the temple of Khnemu in the Nome Maḥetch.

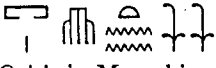
Per Khnemu neb Shashetep , the temple of Khnemu in Hypselis.

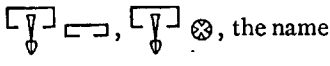
Per Khensu , the temple of Khensu at Thebes.


Per en Khensu-em-Uas-Nefer-ḥetep , the temple of Khensu Neferḥetep in Thebes.


Per Khensu-pa-āri-sekher-em-Uas , the temple of Khensu, the arranger of destinies.

Per khenti menat-f  B.D. 67, 3, a mythological temple (?)

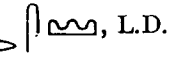


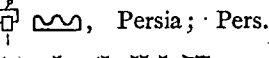
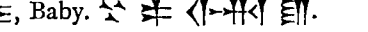
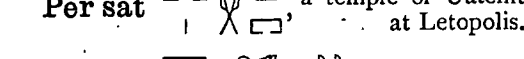
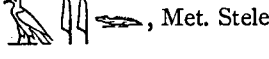
Per khenti Tenen  a temple (?) of Ptaḥ or Osiris in Memphis.

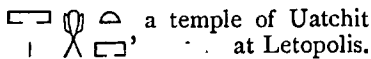
Per kheru  the name of a canal.

Per kherp āh  a sanctuary.


Per Kherp-kheper-Rā  a town on the great canal that fed Lake Moeris.

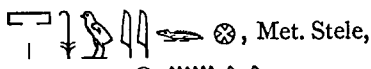
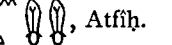
Per khet  the temple of Osiris at Mendes.

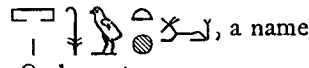
Pers, Persa, Persu  L.D. 3, 283,  II, 158,  II, 128,  II, 91,  Persia; Pers.  Baby. 

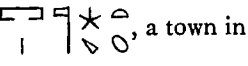
Per sat  a temple of Uatchit at Letopolis.

Per sai  Met. Stele 8; see Per sui.

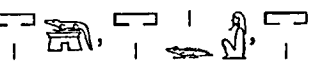
Per sáah Rā  a district of Letopolis.

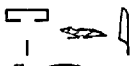
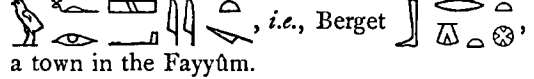
Per sui  Met. Stele, a temple in Nut-ent-Ṭeb  Atfih.

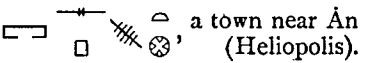
Per Sutekh  a name of Avaris, Pelusium, Ombos, etc.


Per Seb Netert  a town in the Fayyūm.

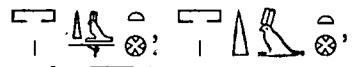

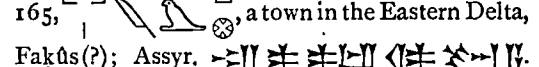
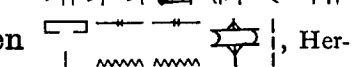
Per sēkh-t  the Labyrinth 

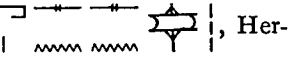
Per Sebek  Crocodilopolis, capital of the Nome Arsinoïtes.


Per Sebek áuf ári shāit   , i.e., Berget a town in the Fayyūm.

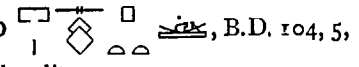
Per Sep  a town near An (Heliopolis).

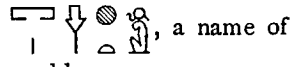
Per Sepa  Methen, an estate in the Delta.

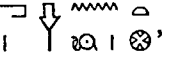
Per Sept  Dream Stele 36,  Sphinx 14, 165,  a town in the Eastern Delta, Faḳús(?); Assy. 


Per sensen  Heropolis Magna.

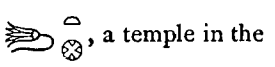
Per sennu (shennu?) en nub  Herusátef Stele 27, a temple in Napata.

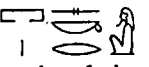
Per seḥep  B.D. 104, 5, a mythological locality.


Per Sekhmit  a name of several temples of this goddess.

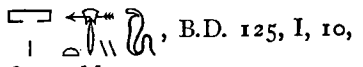
Per sekhem en Rā  Denderah.

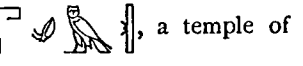
Per sekhem khenti Khaṭa  Denderah.

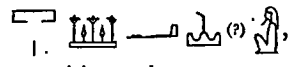
Per seshen  a temple in the Nome of Ka-ḥeseb (?)

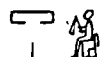
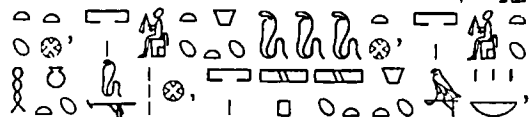
Per Seker neb Seḥetch  Piānkhī Stele, a temple of the god of the district of Médūm.

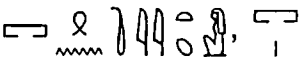
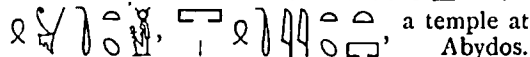
Per seger  a temple of Osiris in Busiris.

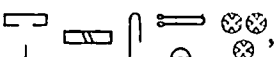
Per Seti  B.D. 125, I, 10, a temple of the fire-goddess.

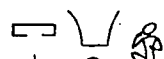
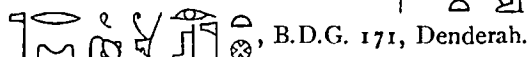
Per Setem  a temple of Osiris; position unknown.


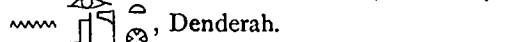
Per shaā (?)  A.Z. 51, 79, a temple; position unknown.

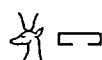
Per Shepset hent neterit 

 the temple of Hathor at Denderah.

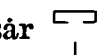

Per Shentit 

 a temple at Abydos.


Per shesthet 
 Methen, an estate in the Delta.

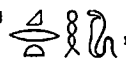
Per shet ertu en Āsār 

 B.D.G. 171, Denderah.

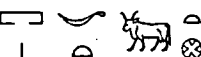
Per sheṭṭā en Āsār 

 Denderah.

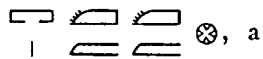
Per qen 
 a town in the Nome Ka-ḥeseb.

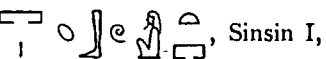
Per qen Ḥeru utet tef-f Āsār 

 Denderah.


Per qerās Āsār 

 Denderah.


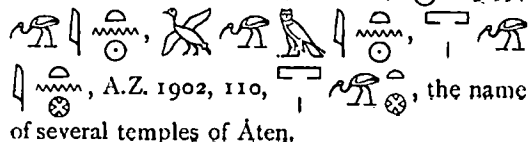
Per Qerhit 
 a temple in the Nome Heroopolites.

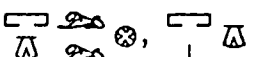
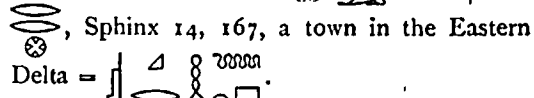
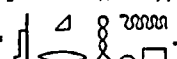
Per kaut 
 the town Tepi āḥ (Aphroditopolis).

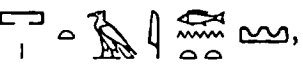
Per Kamkam 
 a temple in Hermonthis.


Per Gebu 
 Sinsin I, 10, a name of the Earth.


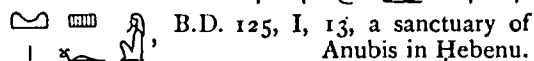
Per Gem 
 N. 22, a town in the Ṭuat.

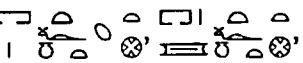
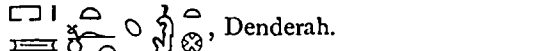
Per gem Āten 

 A.Z. 1902, 110, the name of several temples of Āten.

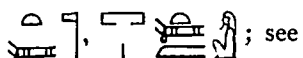
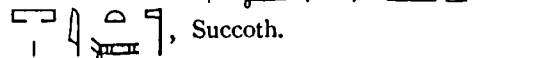
Per gerr (gell) 

 Sphinx 14, 167, a town in the Eastern Delta = .


Per ta ānt 
 B.D.G. 48, a town or district; position unknown.


Pertāua 
 Maskhūṭah Stele, Parthia; Pers. 𐎧𐎡𐎴𐎠𐎥𐎢𐎡𐎴, Babyl. 𐎧𐎡𐎴𐎠𐎥𐎢𐎡𐎴.

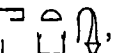
Per tep ṭu-f 

 B.D. 125, I, 13, a sanctuary of Anubis in Ḥebenu.


Per Tefnut 

 Denderah.


Per Tem 

 Succoth.


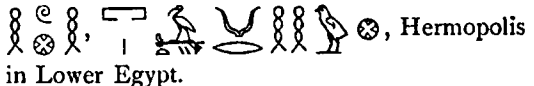
Per Tem Tchak 
 Sphinx 14, 165, Pithom-Succoth.


Per Teḥen 
 the temple of Osiris at Saïs.

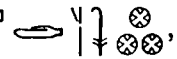
Per teka 
 a town in Egypt.


Perth 
 a locality near Memphis.


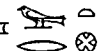
Per Ṭeḥuti (Ṭcheḥuti) 
 Hermopolis in Upper Egypt.

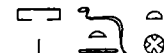
Per Ṭeḥuti up reḥui 

 Hermopolis in Lower Egypt.

Per ṭes 
 a town in Egypt.

Per ṭesu 
 Methen, an estate in the Delta.

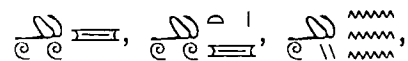
Per tchatcha 
 Rec. 10, 141, 17, 119, 
 Rec. 21, 13, a town between Per Benu and Gerg (Girgâ); Copt. 𐩧𐩬𐩨𐩪.

Per tcheftchef , a sanctuary of Harmakhis in .

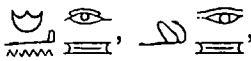
Per tchet , "Everlasting House"—a name of Denderah.


Pehābās , Rev. 11, 185 = Copt. ⲁϥⲟⲃⲱⲥ.


Pehānu , IV, 797, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

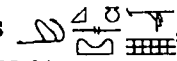
Pehu , the swampy ground in many parts of Egypt.

Peh ār-ti (?) , a district in the Delta.

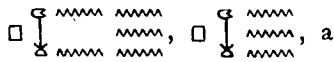
Peh ān , a canal in the Nome Āment.


Peh Bāh , B.D.G. 187, a part of the Nome Ām peh.



Peh neter , the back part of the Nome Aphroditopolites.

Peh Qenus , Mission 13, 4, the back part of Nubia.

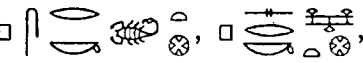
Pekh-t, Pekhit , a temple of , near Beni Ḥasan (Speos Artemidos).

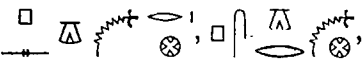
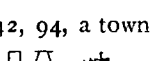
P-Khann , a canal in the Nome Pathyrites.

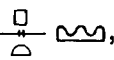
Pekhar ur Nehern , IV, 587, the "Great Bend" in Northern Mesopotamia.

P-serāk , B.D.G. 221, "scorpion town"—a name of , in the Western Delta; Copt. ΠΕΡΟΚ.


Pesrun , R.E. 2, 43, a town in Egypt.

P-Serk , a town in Nubia, Ψελαχίς, Pselchis.



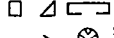

Pesg re , B.D. 142, 94, a town famous for the cult of Osiris; var. .

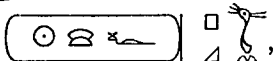
Pest , R.E. 2, 43, a district; position unknown.

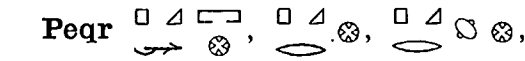
P-shaim' , a village near Memphis.

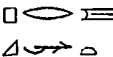
P-shet āshṭ , B.D.G. 75, a lake in Heliopolis.


Peshnu , B.D. 36, 2, a town of Khnemu.


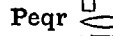
Peq, Pequ , a district of Abydos; see . For , see .


Peq Khāfrā , L.D. II, 12, a district near Memphis.

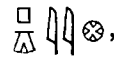
Peqr , the tomb of Osiris at Abydos.

Peqr-t , the canal of Peqr at Abydos.

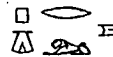
Peqh , a seat of the cult of Isis.

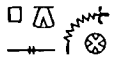
Peg , a district of Abydos; see **Peqr** .

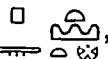
Pega , B.D. 169, 18, a town in Egypt.

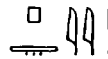
Pegi , Sphinx 14, 164 a town in the Delta.

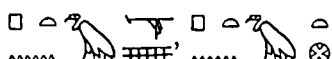
Peguat , Šān Stele, the town of Canopus.

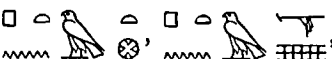
Pegrer , Sphinx 14, 166, a lake in the Delta.

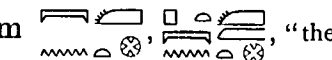
Peges , B.D. 142, II 18, the name of a town and of a god.

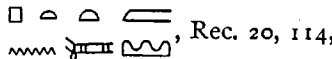
Petat (?) , a district of Heliopolis.

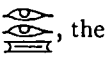
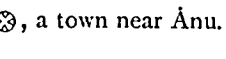
Petaih (?) , B.D.G. 139, a quarter of Memphis.

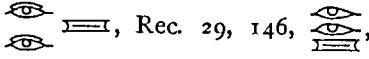
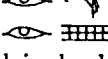
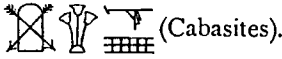
Petenmut , the capital of a district in Nubia; the *Πτεμυθίς* of Ptolemy.


Petenher , Mission 13, 4, a town in Nubia between the Third and Fourth Cataracts; Pontyris (?)

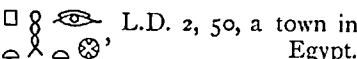
Pet en Kam , "the heaven of Egypt"—a name of *Ān* (Heliopolis).

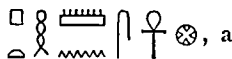
Petentem , Rec. 20, 114, a country conquered by Rameses III.

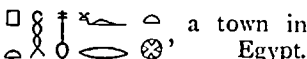
Peterti (?), **Merti (?)**, **Ār-ti (?)** , the swamp land of the Nome of Ka-ḥeseb; , a town near *Ānu*.

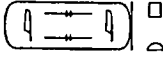
Peterti , Rec. 29, 146, , a mythological locality, and the low-lying land of the Nome  (*Cabasites*).


Petrá , a large canal in the Tanite and Diospolite Nomes.

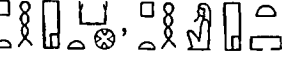
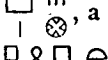
Pteḥ ān , L.D. 2, 50, a town in Egypt.

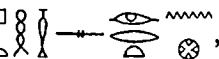
Pteḥ men sânkḥ , a town near *Ān*.


Pteḥ nefer , a town in Egypt.

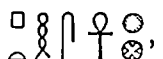
Pteḥ nefer mer Āssá , L.D. II, 80, an estate of King *Āssá*.

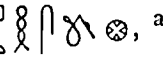
Pteḥ res āneb-f , a district of Memphis.


Pteḥ ḥe-t Ka , a name of Memphis; see **Ḥet Ka Pteḥ** , B.D. 106, 1.

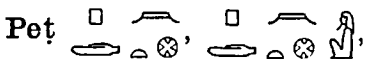

Pteḥ ḥes ārt n (?) , a town in the Libyan Nome.

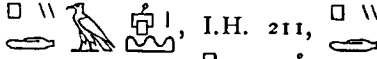


Pteḥ ḥetep , a village in the Sebennyte Nome.

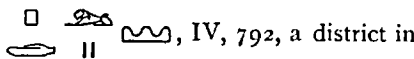
Pteḥ sânkḥ , a town in the Nome of Xoïs.

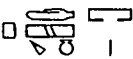
Pteḥ sruṭ , a town in the Delta.

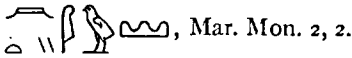
Pteḥ ṭet sheps , a town near Memphis.



Pet , B.D. 142, II, 12, , a town in Egypt.

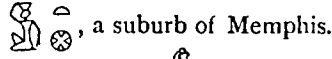
Petasa , I.H. 211, , Mar. Aby. II, 4; , Rec. 8, 140, a Mediterranean country and people.


Petr , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


P-ṭesh en Per Ḥet-Ḥer , a district of Thebes.

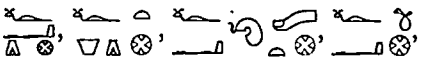
Pet̄ti shu , Mar. Mon. 2, 2.

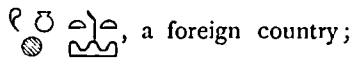
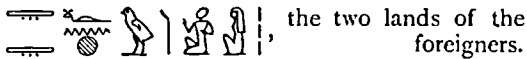
P-tchacha ; see ; Copt. ΠΧΩΧ.

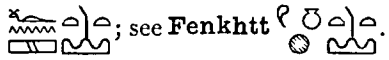
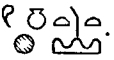
Fa , a suburb of Memphis.

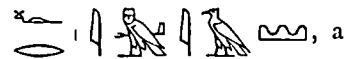
Fat Ḥeru  [⊗], B.D. 141, 122, a town of Osiris.

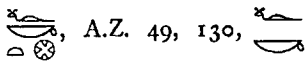

Fariua , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

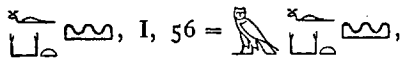
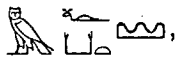
Fāg , a temple of Osiris in the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt.

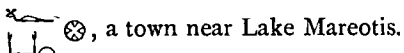
Fenkhtt , a foreign country; , the two lands of the foreigners.


Fensh ; see **Fenkhtt** .

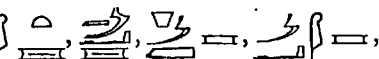
Ferām'āa , a district in Syria; Alt-K. (439) compares Heb. פְּרָאִים (Josh. x, 3).

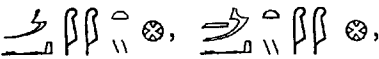
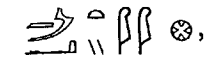
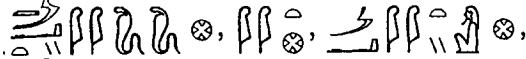
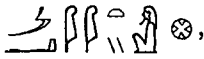
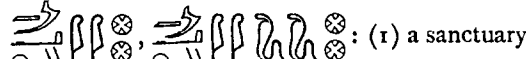
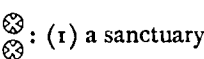
Fek, Fekau , A.Z. 49, 130, , a town in Egypt.

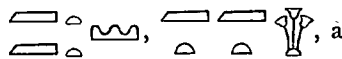
Feka , I, 56 = , Turquoise land—the Sinaitic Peninsula.

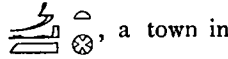
Feka , a town near Lake Mareotis.

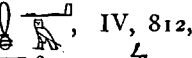
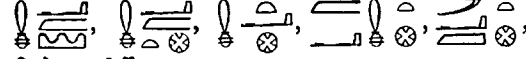
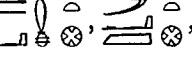
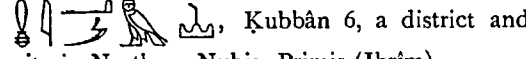
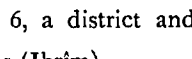
Fetiushaá (?) , Eg. Res. 81, 69, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

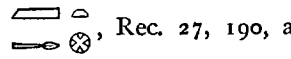
Maā-t , a district in the Sebennyte Nome.

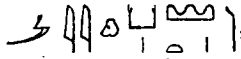
Maāti , , , , , : (1) a sanctuary at Letopolis in Lower Egypt; (2) the great Judgment Hall of Osiris.

Maāti (?) , a sanctuary in the Nome of Libya-Mareotis.

Maāmaā (Mam) , a town in Nubia, Primis (Ibrim).

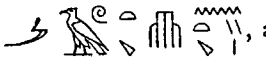
Maām, Māām (?) , IV, 812, , , , , Kubbân 6, a district and city in Northern Nubia, Primis (Ibrim).

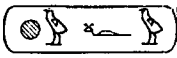
Maāt kheru , Rec. 27, 190, a town in the Nome of Sept.


Maikhentka (?) , Nástasen Stele 57, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

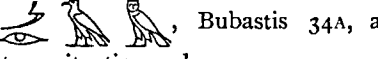
Mauaáa , Gol. 4, 8, a country; situation unknown.

Mautu ; var. , IV, 799, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

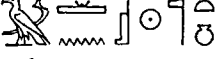
Mau-t khenti , a district; situation unknown.

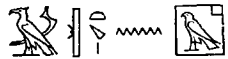
Maat baiu Khufu , an estate of Khufu.

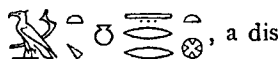
Mabara , Mar. Karn. 52, 11, a district; situation unknown.

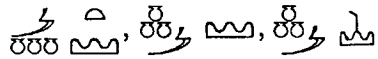
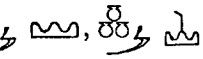

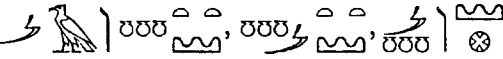
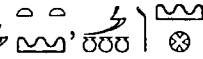


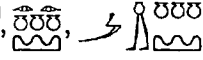

Mam , Bubastis 34A, a Súdání country; situation unknown.


Manatá , Rec. 20, 115, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

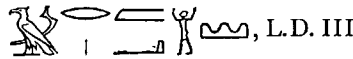
Ma en Ásar-Teni , a district near Denderah.

Ma-t en Heḫ-Heḫ , a district in the Nome Pathyrites.

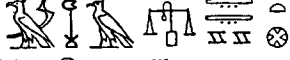
Ma-t en Tarr , a district near Denderah.

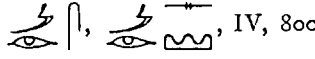
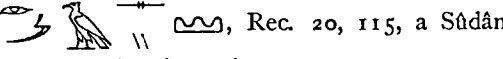
Manu , , , , , , , , , the West, the country of the sunset.

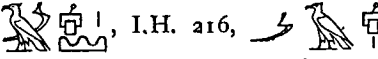

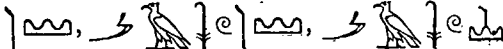

Maanra (?) , L.D. III, 219, a district; situation unknown.

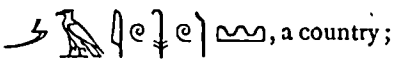
Marem' , L.D. III, 156, IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. מְרוֹם.


Maḫetch , the 16th Nome of Upper Egypt.

Makha tauī , "balance of the Two Lands"—a name of Memphis.


Mas, Masi , IV, 800, , Rec. 20, 115, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

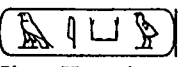
Masa , I.H. 216, , , 

R.E. 3, 160, , a country; situation unknown.


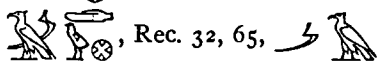
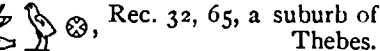
Mas khemi , R.E. 11, 122, 12, 29, a town in Egypt.

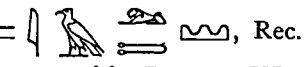
Masha , Nâstasen Stele 53, a town in the Sûdân.

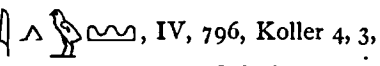
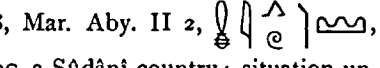
Magar , Anastasi I, 19, 2, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

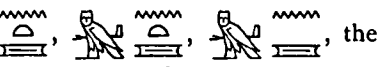
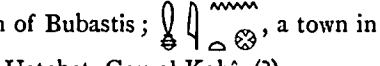
Mater (P) Ĥeruâkau , an estate of King Ĥeruâkau; situation unknown.


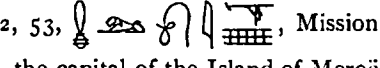
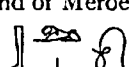
Matha , B.D. 116, 2, a town of Neith.


Maṭ , Mar. Karn. 42, 23, , Rec. 32, 65, , Rec. 32, 65, a suburb of Thebes.

Mâareth , Rec. 20, 119, a country conquered by Rameses III.

Mâu , IV, 796, Koller 4, 3, Rec. 20, 118, Mar. Aby. II 2, , L.D. III, 229c, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

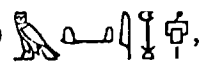
Mân , the swamp region of Bubastis; , a town in the Nome of Uatchet, Gau al-Kabîr (?)

Mârâua , Rec. 12, 53, , Mission 13, 4, Meroë, the capital of the Island of Meroë in the Egyptian Sûdân; -var. Berua ; Gr. Μερόη.


Mât rehen-t , Rec. 17, 95, Mît-Rahinah (?) near Şakḡârah.


[Mâ]ṭi , Rev. 6, 8 (Rosetta Stone 21), a town in Egypt.


M'aur , Demot. Cat. 423, Moeris in the Fayyûm.

M'âkhasa (Mâkhsa) , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Mâir (M'ir) , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'rrekhnasa , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Mââu , Rec. 24, 179, a district; situation unknown.

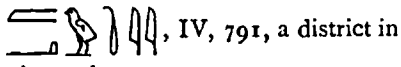
M'urrekhnasa , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

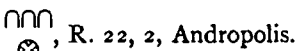
M'urm'r , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

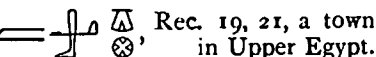
M'urnusa , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'urqa , IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


M'ukauhi , Semnah Stele, a district in the Eastern Desert.

M'uti , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

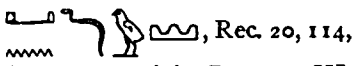
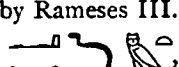
Mâb (P) , R. 22, 2, Andropolis.

M'beg , Rec. 19, 21, a town in Upper Egypt.

M'n ; see .

M'ngenasa , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'nṡar , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'ntchu , Rec. 20, 114, a southern district conquered by Rameses III. The correct reading is Āntchem , IV, 798.

M'rm' IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. מְרוֹם.

M'rm'ám IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'rm'r Rec. 20, 115, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

M'haá (Mahi) Harris Pap. I, 16B, a country; situation unknown.

M'ha a district in Nubia near Primis (Ibrím).

M'hanem' L.D. III, 252, 22, Mahanaim; compare Heb. מַחְנַיִם, Josh. xxi, 38.

M'hugáa L.D. III, 252, 119, a district in Syria conquered by Shishak I.

M'khirp Alt-K. 494, a town; position unknown.

M'khen a town near Edfú.

M'kher a country in the Súdán.

M'sakha IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'shaár IV, 782; compare Heb. מִשְׁעָר, Josh. xix, 26, xxi, 30.

M'shaua IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'shauasha Harris Pap. I, 10, 8, the land of the Maxyes.

M'shakanra Eg. Res. 68, 76, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'qata (Maqta) IV, 782, a district in Syria; compare Heb. מַקְתָּה, Josh. x, 10.

M'qrut IV, 785, a district in Syria; compare Heb. מַעְרָת, Josh. xv, 59, LXX Μαγαρώθ.

M'qerput IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'káa (Maká) Gol. 4, 6, a country; situation unknown.

Mäktá (M'ketá) IV, 649, 781, IV, 655, IV, 781, IV, 781, Anastasi I, 23, 1, Megiddo; Heb. מְגִדוֹ, LXX Μαγεδδού, Tall al-'Amârnah
-

M'ketár tower, fort, a fortress in the Eastern Delta; Heb. מְגִדוֹ, Gr. Μάγδαλος, Copt. ⲙⲉⲉⲃⲧⲟⲗ.

M'keter IV, 784, a district in Syria; compare Heb. מְגִדָּל.


M'keth IV, 667, a country; situation unknown.

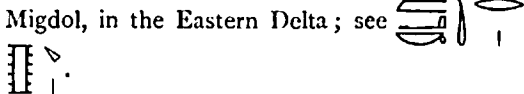
M'kthir (?) Rec. 20, 118, Migdol (?)

M'ktáu L.D. 3, 252, 27, Megiddo; compare Heb. מְגִדוֹ, 1 Kings iv, 12.

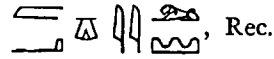
M'g Rec. 11, 168, Mycia.

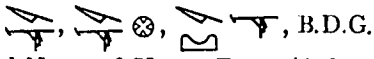
M'ga, M'gana a town in Egypt.

M'gaṭir, M'gaṭil , a lake of

Migdol, in the Eastern Delta; see .

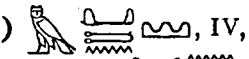
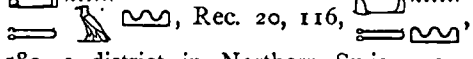
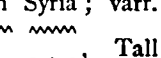

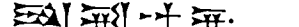
M'gaṭen , II, 158, Macedonia; Gr. *Makedonia*.




M'gir (Megir) , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

M'tenu , B.D.G. 1041, the 22nd Nome of Upper Egypt (Aphroditopolites).

M'tenu , the capital of the Nome of the same name.

M'tenu ent Sep , a district near Kherāḥa.

M'thna (Methen) , IV, 616, , Rec. 20, 116, , IV, 589, a district in Northern Syria; varr. , Tall al-'Amārnah .

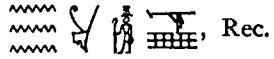
M'ti , Nástasen Stele 61, a country in the Súdân; , the natives of the country = .



M'tch , a town near Lycopolis.


M'tchana , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Muau , IV, 797, a Súdâni country; situation unknown.


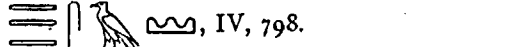
Muá , IV, 804, a Súdâni country; situation unknown.

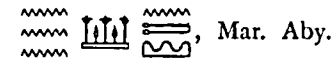

Mu ent Āntch , Rec. 5, 93, a canal in the Delta.

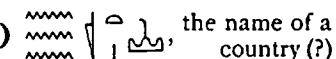
Mu ent Pteḥ (?) , a canal in Edfû; var. .


Mu nesert , a lake of boiling water in the Ṭuat.

Mu neter , the sacred canal of Edfû.

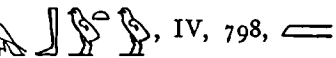
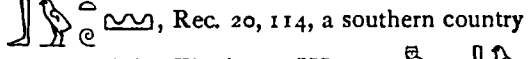

Muset (?) , Rec. 20, 115; see , IV, 798.

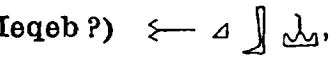
Mushanth , Mar. Aby. II, 4, 2, , Alt-K. 510, a country; situation unknown.

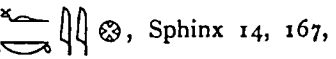
Muqet-t (?) , the name of a country (?)


Muka (?) , IV, 802, a Súdâni country; situation unknown.


Mebushu , IV, 798; see  and .


Mebutu , IV, 798, , Rec. 20, 114, a southern country conquered by Thothmes III; var. , IV, 798.


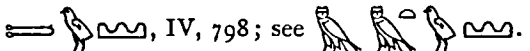
Mebeq (Meqeb ?) , Ombos I, 130, a district; situation unknown.

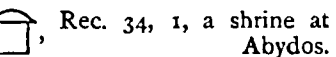
Mefki , Sphinx 14, 167, a town in the Delta.

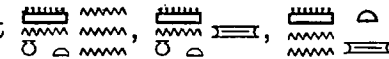

Mefkgi , Rec. 11, 158, a foreign city.

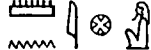
Memu, Memmu (?) , a town in the Fayyûm.

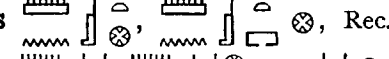
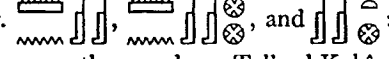
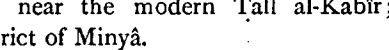
Memtu (Memut) , IV, 798, a Súdâni country conquered by Thothmes III.

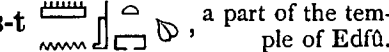
Memthu , IV, 798; see .


Men , Rec. 34, 1, a shrine at Abydos.


Men-t  , a canal in the Nome Tekh .



Menâ  , B.D. 142, 3, 19, a town of Osiris.


Menâs  , Rec. 32, 63; varr.  ; and  :
(1) a town near the modern Tall al-Kabîr;
(2) the district of Minyâ.

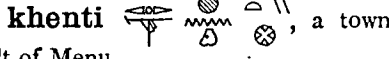
Menâs-t  , a part of the temple of Edfû.

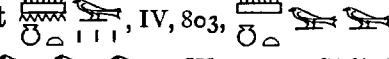
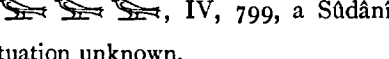
Menâsut  , the pyramid of Userenrâ at Şakkarâh.

Menânhk  , the pyramid of Neferkarâ.

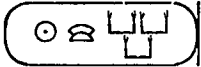
Menât Khufu  , "the town of the nurse of Khufu," Minyâ. 

Menu  , the 9th Nome of Upper Egypt (Panopolites).

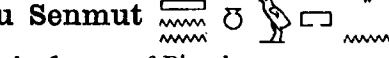

Menu khenti  , a town with the cult of Menu.

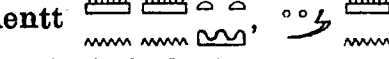
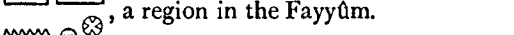
Menut  , IV, 803,  , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

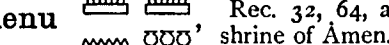
Mennu kherp Khâkaurâ  ,

 , a fortress built by Usertsen III at Kummah in the Third Cataract.

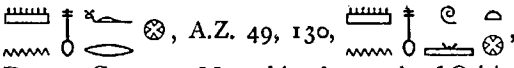
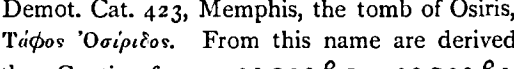
Mennus  , Rec. 19, 18, a district.

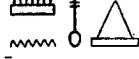
Mennu Senmut  , the fortress of Biggah. 

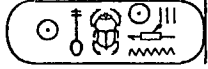
Menmentt  , a region in the Fayyûm. 

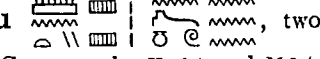
Menmenu  , Rec. 32, 64, a shrine of Amen.

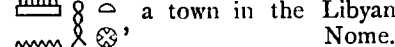
Men nefer  , 

 , A.Z. 49, 130,  , Demot. Cat. 423, Memphis, the tomb of Osiris, Τάφος Ὀσιρίδος. From this name are derived the Coptic forms *meebe*, *meebi*, *meenti*, *meeti*, *meentpawit*, Assy. *me-er-er*.

Men nefer  , the pyramid of King Pepi Meri-Râ.

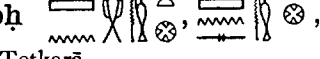
Men-t Nefer-kheperu-Râ uâ-en-Râ  , Rec. 15, 39, 47, the town of Âmenhetep IV, the modern Tall al-'Amârnâh.

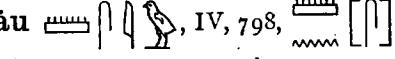
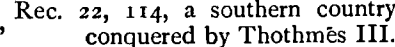
Menti-nenu  , two rocks in the First Cataract, the *Kpâphi* and *Mâphi* of Herodotus (?)


Menḥ  , a town in the Libyan Nome.

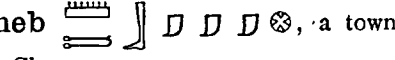
Menḥeb  , a town in Egypt.

Men Khufu  , an estate of Cheops.


Mensa qebḥ  , an estate of King Teṭkarâ.

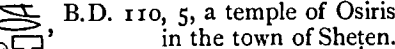
Mensâu  , IV, 798,  , Rec. 22, 114, a southern country conquered by Thohtmês III.

Menqeb Khufu  , an estate of Cheops.

Mentheb  , a town founded by Cheops.

Mentch  , Rec. 11, 79,  , a town in Egypt.

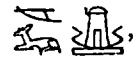
Mentchefa  , an estate of King Kaḳaâ.

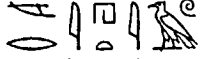
Mer  , B.D. 110, 5, a temple of Osiris in the town of Sheten.

Merâ  ; see Ta Merâ.

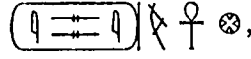
Merâu (?)  , IV, 873, a country or nation.

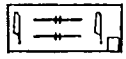

Meráu , B.D.G. 280 =
, Meroë, capital of the Meroitic kingdom; Gr. *Μερόη*.

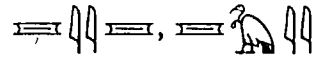
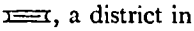
Meráu , the sacred boat of Athribis.


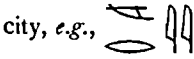
Meráhetáa , IV, 801, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

Mer Átem ,
 Rec. 11, 155, , Pithom (?)

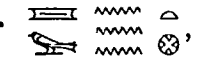
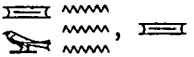
Mer ānkh Ássá , an estate of King Ássá.

Mer ānkh Rā Ássá het ,
, an estate of King Ássá.

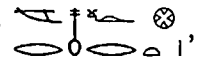
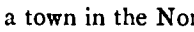
Meri, Merti ,
, a district in the Nome Sept.

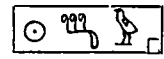

Meri-t , port, harbour of a city, e.g.,
, B.D.G. 57, the port of Memphis.

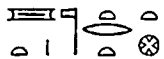
Meri-t ,
, Marcotis.


Mer ur ,
, Lake Moeris in the Fayyúm.


Mer maāt , a town of Ássá in the Nome Metelites.


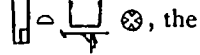
Mer nefer ,
, a town in the Nome Cynopolites.


Mer nefer Het Sahurá ,
, a town founded by King Sahurá.

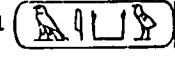
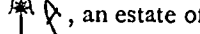
Mer-t neterit , A.Z. 1907, 46, a town in the Delta.


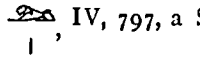
Merḥu (?) , IV, 801, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

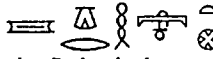
Mer Ḥerui (?) , a canal in the Nome Ka ḥeseb.


Merr ḥe-t ka Ássá ,
, the Ka town or temple of Ássá.

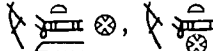
Mer Sept Kakaá ,
 a town built by King Kakaá.


Mer Sesheta Ḥerákau ,
, an estate of King Ḥerákau.



Merkar ,
, IV, 797, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

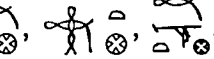
Mer gerḥ , the name of a locality near the Labyrinth.

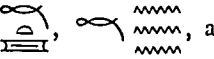
Mert , Ḥerúsátef Stele 149, a Súdání town.

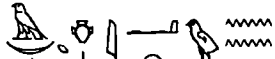
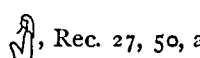
Mer Tem , Médúm.

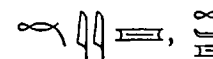
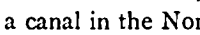
Mehá , IV, 801, a Súdání country; situation unknown.


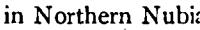
Meh ,
, the modern Minyá.


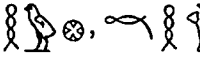

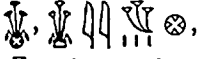
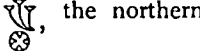
Meh , the temple of Osiris at Elephantine.


Meh-t , a canal in the Nome of Maḥetch.


Meḥti áb áātu ,
, Rec. 27, 50, a name of Magḥaráh.

Meḥi ,
, a canal in the Nome Nefer Áment.

Meḥi ,
, a town in Northern Nubia, Meae (?)

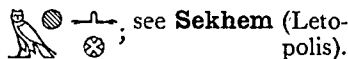
Meḥu , IV, 953,
,
,
, Hymn Darius 29,
, the northern half of Egypt—the Delta;
 Copt. *Ⲙⲉⲛⲓⲧ*, *Ⲙⲉⲛⲓⲧ*.

Mehen en Mehurt  , a name of Sni (Latopolis).

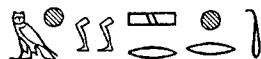
Mehchem'  , IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown; var.


Metchhem'  .


Mekha tau  , a name of Memphis.


Mekhem  ; see **Sekhem** (Letopolis).

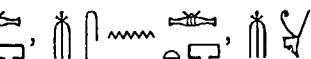
Mekher  , a town near Sni (Asnâ).

Mekhsherkher  , Nâstasen Stele 55, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Mekhthenif (?)  , Herusâtef Stele 97, a Sûdânî town; situation unknown.

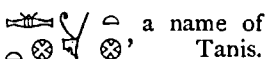
Mekhthenintiteqth (?)  , Nâstasen Stele 46, a Sûdânî town; situation unknown.

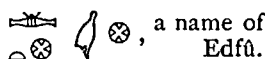
Mesper en Ma-t ensa Heru her âst-f  , Denderah.

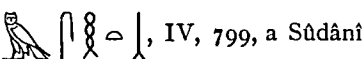
Mesen-t  , a sanctuary of Heru-Beḥuṭ.

Mesen-t âabtt  , a district of Edfû.

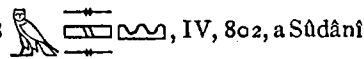
Mesen-t âmentt  , a district of Edfû.

Mesen-t meḥ-t  , a name of Tanis.

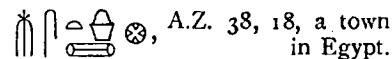
Mesen-t res-t  , a name of Edfû.

Mesḥet  , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Meskhen-t  , Ombos.

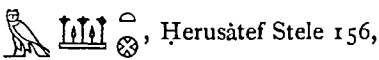
Messhes  , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Mest, Mesth  , IV, 798, a Sûdânî country conquered by Thothes III; var.  .

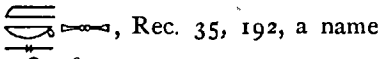

Mesta  , A.Z. 38, 18, a town in Egypt.

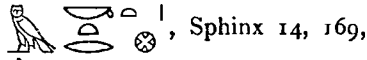

Mest  , Piânkhi Stele 122, a town of Lower Egypt.

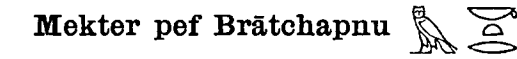
Mest  , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

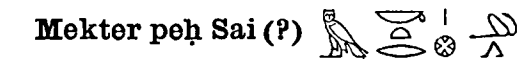
Mesha  , Herusâtef Stele 156, a Sûdânî town; situation unknown.

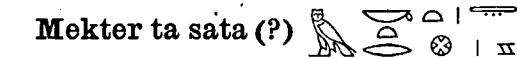
Mekanu (?)  , Rec. 13, 62, Lycopolis.

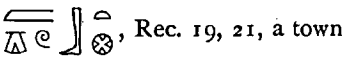
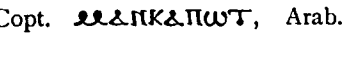

Mekes  , Rec. 35, 192, a name of the Nome  .

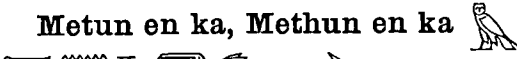
Mekter  , Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol; Heb.  .

Mekter pef Brâthapnu  , Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol of Baal Zephon.

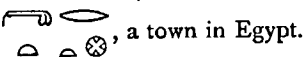
Mekter peḥ Sai (?)  , Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol behind Sai.

Mekter ta sata (?)  , Sphinx 14, 169, Migdol of the land of

Megubet  , Rec. 19, 21, a town near Asyût; Copt.  , Arab.  .

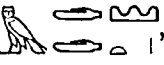
Metun en ka, Methun en ka  , Amenemḥat I, 2, 2, 3, the place where bulls run, arena.


Meturt  , IV, 797, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Meter  , a town in Egypt.

Metra, Metla , Rec. 11, 141, Metelis.

Methen shet , a place in the Saïte Nome.

Metṭ , Ḥerusátēf Stele 78, a country in the Súdân.

Metnát , Peasant 38, Gol. Hamm. 12, 99, a town; situation unknown.

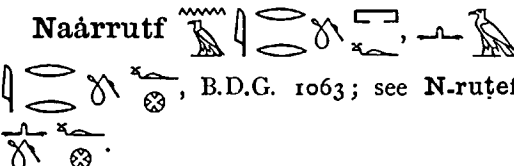
Metch , a sanctuary at Elephantine.

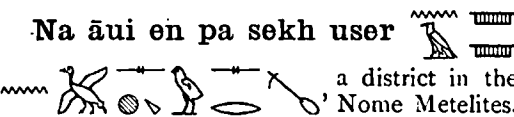
Metcha , IV, 799, a Súdânî country; situation unknown.

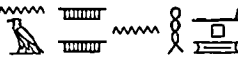
Metchau , Demot. Cat. 20, a district; situation unknown.

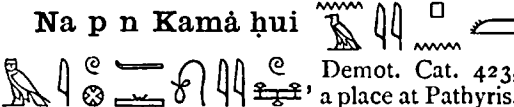
Metchar , Nástasen Stele, a Súdânî town.


Naaskhanḥu , Rec. 14, 66, an island in the Nile.

Naarrutḥ , B.D.G. 1063; see N-ruṭef.

Na āui en pa sekḥ user , a district in the Nome Metelites.

Na āui en Ḥāp , "the gates of Ḥāp"—a district in the Nome Metelites.

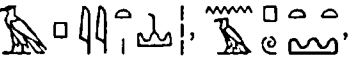

Na p n Kamā ḥui , Demot. Cat. 423, a place at Pathyris.

Nait , B.D.G. 1064, a town near Tall al-Yahûdiyah.

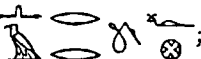
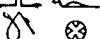
Naun , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Nabur , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Naap , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Napit , A.Z. 1865, 28, a country in the Súdân; it produced root of emerald, .

Naruṭ-f , see N-ruṭef .


Narruṭf , see N-ruṭef .


Nahrina , IV, 36, Anastasi IV, 15, 4; see Neharna.

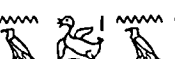
Nakhasa , Anastasi I, 27, 6, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

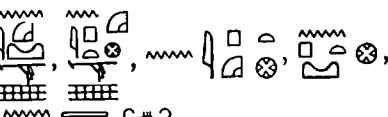
Naqbesu , L.D. III, 160, a country; situation unknown.

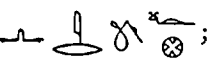
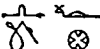
Nagbu , see Negbu .


Natuba , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


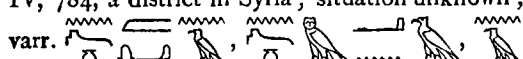
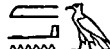

Natkina , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

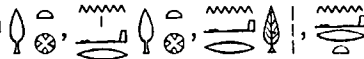
Nathana , Anastasi I, 21, 1, a district near Tyre.

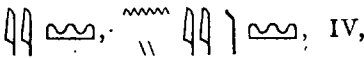

Nāpt , B.D.G. 163, the capital of the Northern Meroïtic kingdom at the foot of the Fourth Cataract, Napata.


Nāruṭf , see Neruṭ-f .

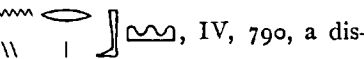
Nāā , a town in Egypt.


Nām'na 
 IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown;
 varr. 
 (Alt-K. 570); Heb. .

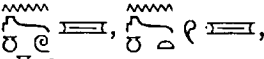
Nār 
 Thes. 1251, a district of
 Hensu (Herakleopolis).


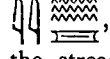
Ni 
 IV,
 698, 788, 893, a district in Syria; Assy.
.

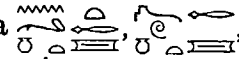
Niu (Neniu?) 
 Rec. 32, 68, the Equatorial Lakes.

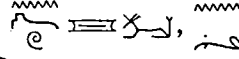
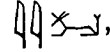
Nirab 
 IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Gr. *Nήραβος*,
 Akkad. Nēribu (Zimmern, Akkad. Fremdenwörter, 43).

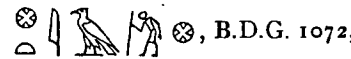
Nishapa 
 IV,
 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

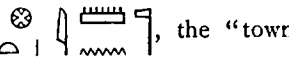
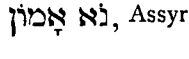
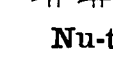
Nu-t (Nenu-t) 
 the canal of the
 Nome Ka Kam.


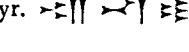
Nui (Nenui?) 

 the great canal of Abydos, which fed
 the stream into which offerings were thrown
 near the temple of Osiris; this stream or lake
 was supposed to represent the primeval watery
 mass out of which all things were created.

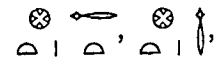
Nu-t (Nenut?) āa 
 the chief canal of the Nome Ām peh.

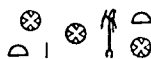

Nu (Nenu?) Set 

 the canal of the
 Nome of Set.


Nu-t āau 
 B.D.G. 1072,
 a name of Ān (Heliopolis).


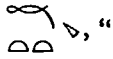


Nu-t Āmen 
 the "town
 of Āmen," *i.e.*, Thebes; Heb. 
 Assy. .


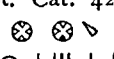
Nu-t Āteh-t 
 the
 marsh city"; Gr. *Ναθῶ*, Assy. 

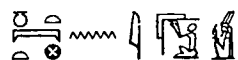
Nu-t āa-t 
 the "great
 city" par excellence, *i.e.*, Thebes.



Nu-t Uast ent Āmen 

 Dream Stele 11, "the city Uast of
 Āmen," *i.e.*, Thebes in Upper Egypt.

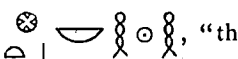
Nu-t urt 
 "great city," *i.e.*, Tanis.


Nu-t meht 

 "the city of the North," *i.e.*, Thebes of
 the Delta (Diospolis Parva); var. 


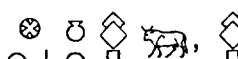

Nu-t mes[t] nut 
 Rec. 33, 18, Demot. Cat. 423, "mother of cities"
 (metropolis); 
 "city of cities," *i.e.*,
 Thebes.

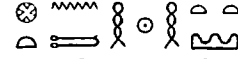
Nu-t en Āmen 
 "city of Āmen," *i.e.*, Thebes.

Nu-t ent Bak 

 B.D.G. 186, capital of the
 Nome Tuf.

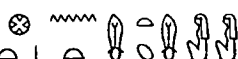

Nu-t neb-t heh 
 "the
 city, lady of eternity," *i.e.*, Thebes.

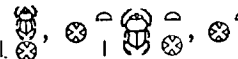

Nu-t en Nubit 
 Den-
 derah.

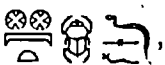
Nu-t ent Heh 

 the capital of the Nome Āment.

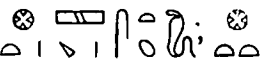
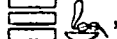
Nu-t enth heh 
 "eternal city"—a name of the Other World.

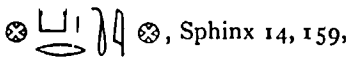
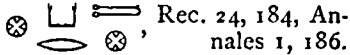
Nu-t en ka pefs 
 Panopolis.



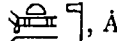
Nu-t ent thebti 
 B.D.G. 926, "city of the two divine sandals"—
 the modern Atfih, .

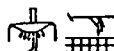
Nu-t kheper 

 Abydos.

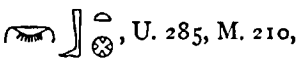

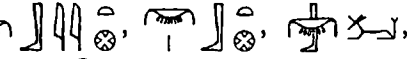
Nu-t Kheper tcheseft 
Thebes.


Nu-t shesit (?) 
 Lib. Fun. II, 89, a town in Egypt.

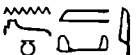
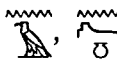
Nukartá , Sphinx 14, 159,
Naucratis; var. , Rec. 24, 184, Annales 1, 186.



Nu-t Tem  = **Per Tem** 
, An (Heliopolis).

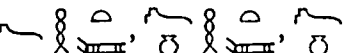

Nub , the Nome Ombites.

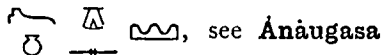

Nubit, Nubti , U. 285, M. 210,
N. 674, , IV,
1127, , Ombos; Copt. $\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon\kappa\omega$,
 $\omega\epsilon\epsilon\kappa\omicron\tau$, Arab. كوم امبو.



Nub , Rec. 10, 141, 15, 160, a
town near Ballás (Pampipis?)


Num'ána (Nenum'ána) 
, IV, 784, a district
in Syria; situation unknown.

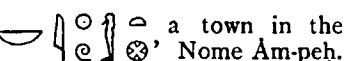
Nurnas (Nenurnas?) 
, IV, 793, a country in Syria; situation
unknown.

Nuhtem 
, IV, 798, a district
in Syria; situation unknown.

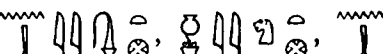

Nuges , see **Anaugasa**
, IV, 704.

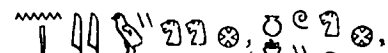
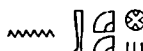
Nuthana (Nenuthana?) 
, IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.


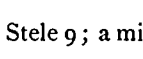
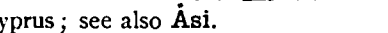
Nebata , a district in
Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb.
 נְבוֹרָה (Alt-K. 567).

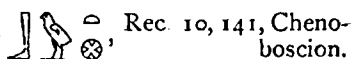
Neb áru  a town in the
Nome Am-peh.

Neb ánhk 
, "Lady of Life"—the Necro-
polis of Thebes.

Nebit 
, a town in the Thebaïd (?)


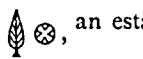
Nebiui 
, a town in the Thebaïd (?)


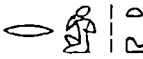

Nebina 
, Canopus
Stele 9; a mistake for 
Áuntánai, Cyprus; see also Ási.

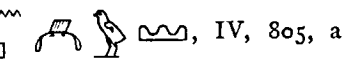
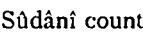
Nebu , Rec. 10, 141, Cheno-
boscion.

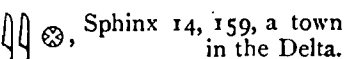
Nebut (?) , a town near
Denderah.

Neb neter , the canal of Edfú.

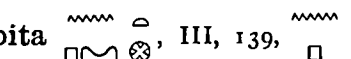
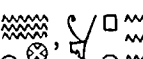

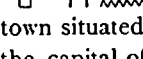
Nebes Seneferu 
, an estate of Seneferu famous for its mul-
berry trees; situation unknown.

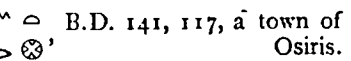
Neb-t seger-t 
, the district of Busiris; var.


Nepau 
, IV, 805, a
Sûdání country; situation unknown.

Nepi , Sphinx 14, 159, a town
in the Delta.

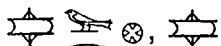
Nepi 
, Nástasen Stele 9,
III, 139, 
see **Népita** 


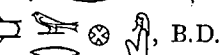
Nept, Nepita 
, III, 139, 
, a
town situated at the foot of the Fourth Cataract,
the capital of the Northern Nubian Kingdom,
the Napata of classical writers. Its ruins lie
opposite Gebel Barkal.

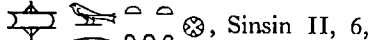
Neper  B.D. 141, 117, a town of
Osiris.

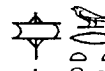
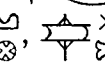
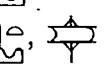

Nepriuriu 

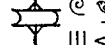
IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Nef ur (Tau ur?) 

 , B.D. 131, 10,  , B.D.

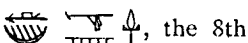
142, II, 14,  , Sinsin II, 6,

 ,  ,  , 

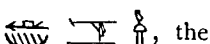
 , a quarter of Abydos.

Nefer (?)  , B.D. 125, II,

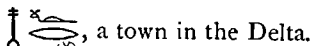
39, swamp land in the Delta.

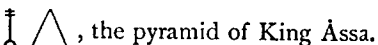
Nefer (?) Áabti  , the 8th

Nome of Lower Egypt (Heropolites).

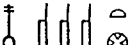
Nefer (?) Ámenti  , the

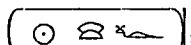
7th Nome of Lower Egypt (Metelites).

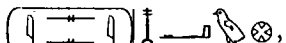
Nefer  , a town in the Delta.

Nefer  , the pyramid of King Ássa.

Nefer ásut  , the pyramid of King Unás.

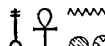
Nefer ásut Khāfrā 

 , an estate of King Khāfrā.

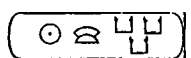
Neferāu Ássā 


an estate of King Ássā.


Nefer ānkh Ḥerákau 

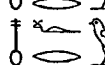
 , an estate of King Ḥerákau.

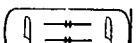
Nefer uatu Khākaurā 


 Rec. 13, 202, a canal made by Usertsen III in the First Cataract.

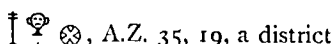
Nefrus 

 ; Rechnungen 77,

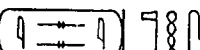
 , P.S.B. 13, 516, a town near Minyā.


Nefer en her (?) Ássā 

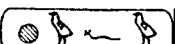
 , an estate of King Ássā.


Nefer her  , A.Z. 35, 19, a district

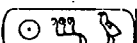
in Báasta 


Nefer hesut Ássā 

 , an estate of King Ássā.

Nefer hetep Khufu 

 , an estate of King Khufu.

Nefer heteput Saḥurā 


 , an estate of King Saḥurā.


Nefer sen  , B.D. 153A, 26, a


town in Egypt.

Nefer seh ān  , a town in


Egypt.

Nem-t 

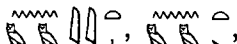
 , B.D. 125, II, the


slaughter house of the god Unemsnef 



Nem-t Sekhmit 

the slaughter house of the goddess Sekhmit.


Nemmit, Nemit 


 , a district in the Nome of Set.


Nemnem  , Hh. 238, the name

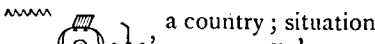
of a place (?)

Nemti 

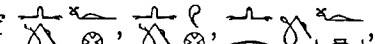
 , the name of the canal of the Nome Coptites.


Nenurm'nnatcha 


 , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Nerau  , a country; situation

unknown.

Nerut-f 

 , the "place where nothing grows"—a sanctuary of Osiris at Hensu.

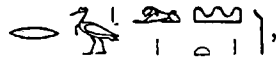
Neh-t 


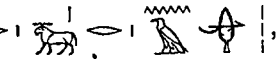
(1) a district of Memphis; (2) a part of Athribis.

Nehau 

 , a town in

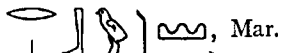
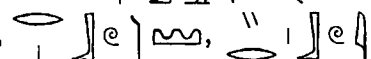
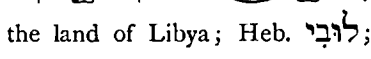
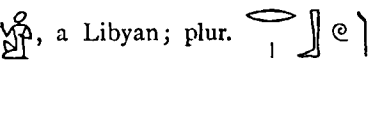
Northern Nubia, Noa (?)

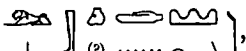
Rebar  , Nástasen Stele 50, a Súdání country.

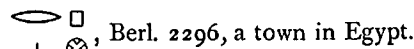
Rebarna (Lebarna)  , Unu-Ámen,  , Lebanon; compare Heb. לבָּנוֹן.

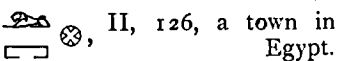
Rebatá  , L.D. III, 252, 13; compare Heb. רְבִית, Josh. xix, 20.

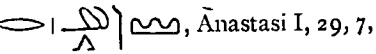
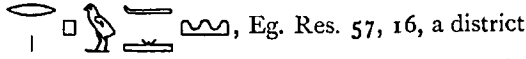
Rebatá  ; a well on the caravan road to Syria.

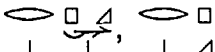
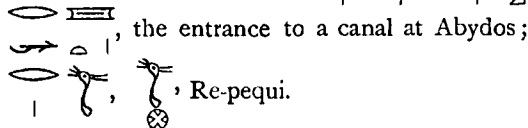
Rebu (Lebu)  , Mar. Karn. 53, 27,  , the land of Libya; Heb. לִבְיָ;  , a Libyan; plur. .

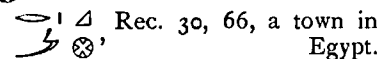
Rebkhentēn (P)  , Nástasen Stele 51, a Súdání country.

Rep  , Berl. 2296, a town in Egypt.


Reper (P)  , II, 126, a town in Egypt.


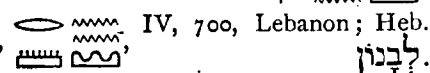
Repeh  , Anastasi I, 29, 7,  , Eg. Res. 57, 16, a district in Syria; Assyr. 𐎠𐎢𐎽𐎢𐏁𐎠𐎢𐎽𐎢𐏁𐎠𐎢𐎽𐎢𐏁, Gr. Παφία.

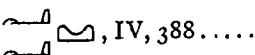
Re-peq, Re-peqr  , the entrance to a canal at Abydos;  , Re-pequi.

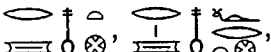
Remaq  , Rec. 30, 66, a town in Egypt.


Remath  , a town in Egypt.

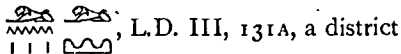
Rem'nnai  , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

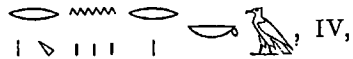
Remnen (Lammen)  , IV, 719,  , IV, 700, Lebanon; Heb. לבָּנוֹן.

Remenui tu (P)  , IV, 388.....




Re mer nefer  , a town near Mendes (Onuphites).

Renam' (Ranam)  , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Renr  , L.D. III, 131A, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

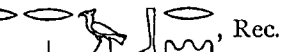
Renreka  , IV, 792, read Áanraka, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Re nekhen  , see Nekhen.

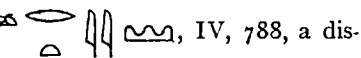
Re en qerr-táp-tkhaut  ,  ,  , a circle in the Tuat.

Renga  , a town in Egypt.

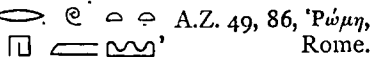
Rentánu  , IV, 902, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

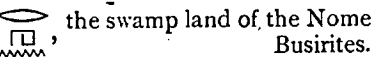
Rere . . ber  , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

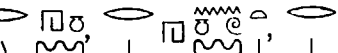
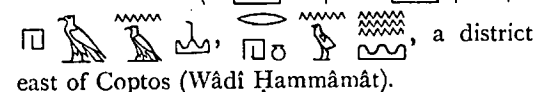
Rerekabra  , Rec. 20, 117; see .

Rerti  , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


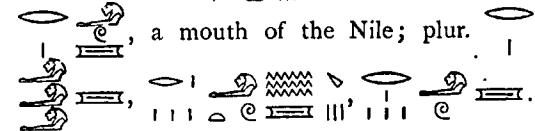
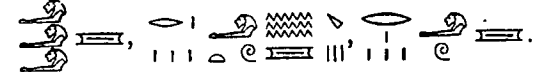
Rehanti  , a lake in the Fayyúm.

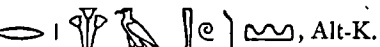
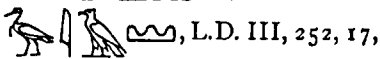
Rhum  , A.Z. 49, 86, 'Ρώμη, Rome.

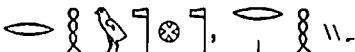

Rehen  , the swamp land of the Nome Busirites.

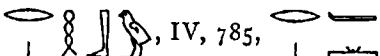
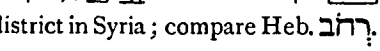
Re-hen  ,  , a district east of Coptos (Wádi Hammámát).

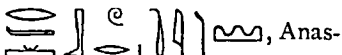
Rehrensa  , Herusátef Stele 73, 100, a Súdání country.

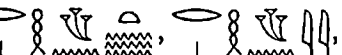
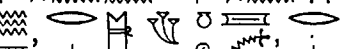


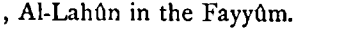
Re-ḥa-t  , Greene 2, 23,  , a mouth of the Nile; plur. .

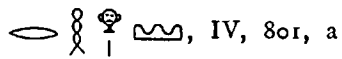
Rehab , Alt-K. 528, , L.D. III, 252, 17, a district in Syria; compare Heb. רִהַב.

Rehui (?) , B.D. 178, 16, , Hermopolis in the Delta.


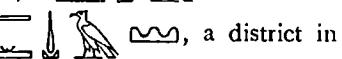

Rehbu , IV, 785, , a district in Syria; compare Heb. רִחַב.

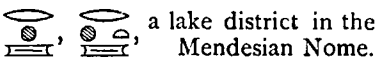
Rehburtâ , Anastasi I, 27, 7, a district; situation unknown.


Re-hent , , , , , Al-Lahûn in the Fayyûm.

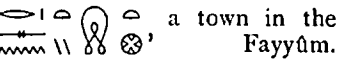
Reher (?) , IV, 801, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Rehsa , , a town near Sekhem.


Rehtcha , Rec. 20, 118, , a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah .


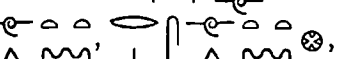
Rekh-t , a lake district in the Mendesian Nome.




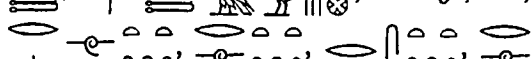
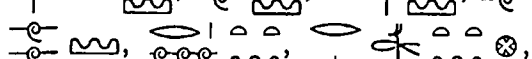
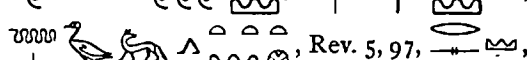
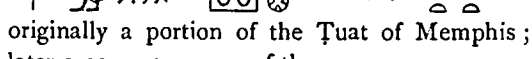
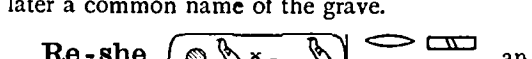
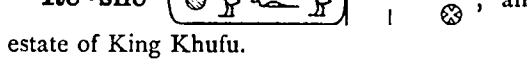

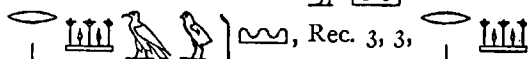
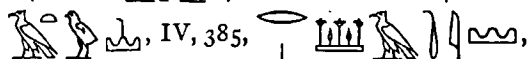
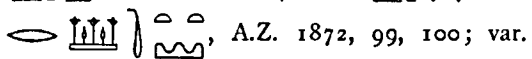

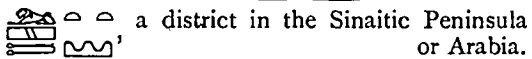
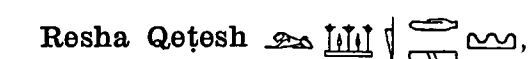
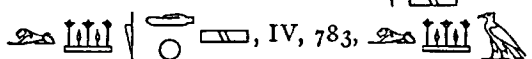
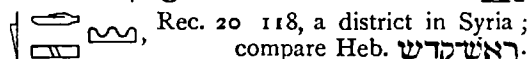


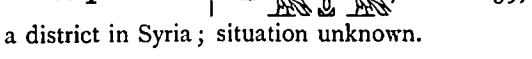
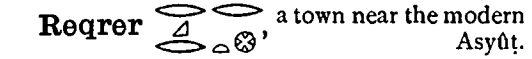
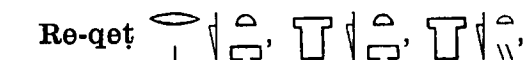

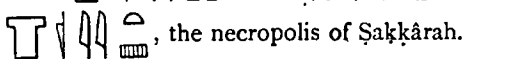
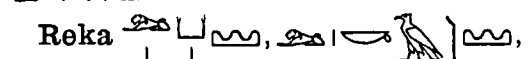
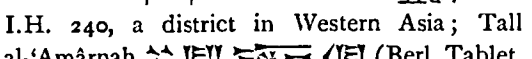
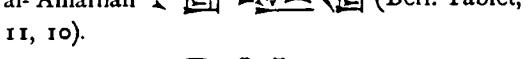




Rekhasna , Treaty 27, a district in Syria; Boghaz Keui, Li-ikh-zi-na.

Re-senti , a town in the Fayyûm.


Re-seh , Amherst 46, a town in the Delta.

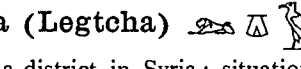
Reshui (?) , Rec. 22, 138, a town in the Fayyûm.

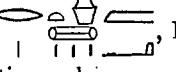
Re-set, Re-sthau , U. 556, .

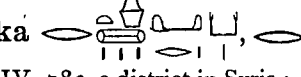
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

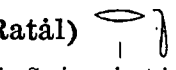
Rekares , Rec. 20, 116, a district conquered by Raméses III.

Regaba , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

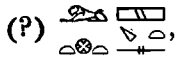
Regatcha (Legtcha) , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Retam' , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

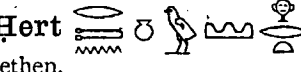
Retam'rka , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Retâr (Ratâl) , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

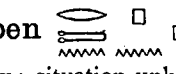
Retnu , IV, 809, a district in Syria.

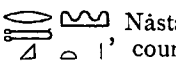
Ret shes (P) , a town in Egypt.

Rethnu , IV, 689, a district in Syria.

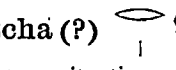
Rethen Hert , IV, 907, Upper Rethen.


Rethen Khert , IV, 907, Lower Rethen.

Rethnepen , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

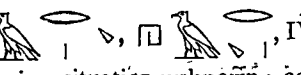
Retheq , Nâstasen Stele 45, a country in the Sûdân.

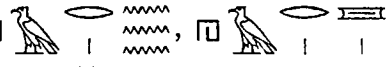
Retcha , Asien 165, Luz; compare Heb. רֶחַח.

Retchatcha (P) , IV, 794, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

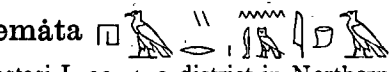
Haa , Rec. 20, 114, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

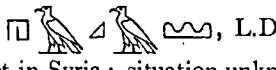
Haubu , IV, 805, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Har , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. חַר (?).

Har , a canal near Tanis.

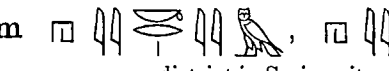
Harm' , A.Z. 49, Pw̄m̄, Rome.

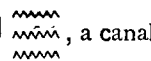
Har-nemâta , Anastasi I, 22, 4, a district in Northern Syria.

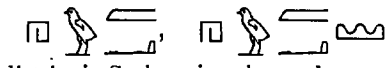
Haqa , L.D. III, 252, 89, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

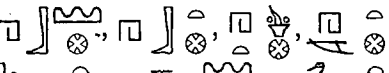
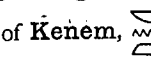
Hi en Shu nefer , the temple of Edfû.

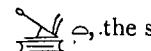
Hirana , Rec. 20, 117, a district conquered by Rameses III.


Hikrim , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

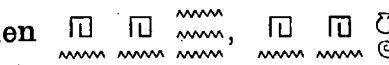
Hu , a canal near Edfû.

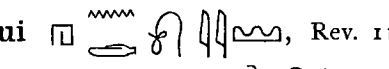
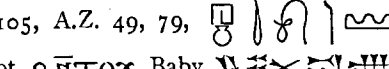
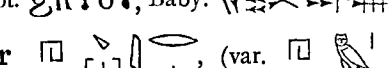
Hum' , IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. חֹמ, Gen. xiv, 5.

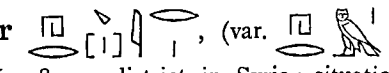
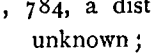
Heb , the capital of Kenem, , Khârgah.


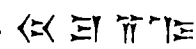
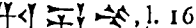
Heb-t , the swamp land of Athribis.

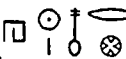
Hen , the canal of Saut (Asyût).

Henhen , the lakes near Buto.


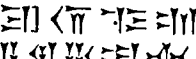
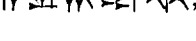
Hențui , Rev. 11, 168, 13, 105, A.Z. 49, 79, , India; Copt. Ⲭⲏⲧⲟⲩⲧⲏ, Baby. .

Herâr , (var. ) IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. חֶרְעַל.

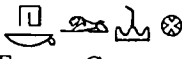

Herua , Maskhûtah Stele, A.Z. 49, 78, Herat (?); Pers. , Behis. I, 16, Babyl. , l. 16.

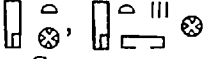

Hernefer , Sphinx 14, 160, a town in the Delta.

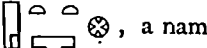
Herhertâ , Sphinx 14, 168, a town in the Delta.


Herkhî , Maskhûtah Stele, Arachosia; Pers. , Col. I, 17, Babyl. , ll. 7, 79, 83, 84.


Heh , a town in Egypt.


Heker , Demot. Cat. 421, a district in Egypt; Copt. .

He-t , Diospolis Parva; Copt. .


He-t , a name of Edfû.

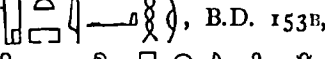
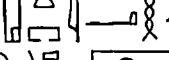
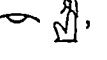
He-t au , a town near Latopolis.

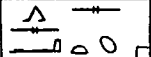
He-t au âb , a temple in the Nome Coptites.

He-t âabbekh , a temple in Hermopolis Magna.


He-t âakhu , the temple of Hathor at Denderah.

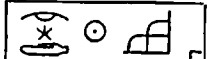
He-t âakhut khep[er] em hat , Denderah.

He-t Ââh , B.D. 153B, 10, , , the temple of the Moon-god at Panopolis and other places.


He-t Âusâsit , Denderah.

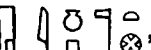
He-t âb , Athribis.

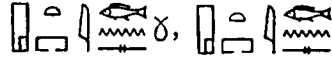
He-t âbti , B.D.G. 18, Unu (Hermopolis).

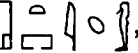
He-t âbt , a sanctuary in Abydos.

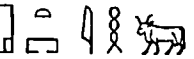
He-t âpit , a name of Thebes (?)


He-t Âment , Denderah.


He-t Ânup , Lycopolis.

He-t Ânes , B.D.G. 17, Hensu (Herakleopolis).


He-t âr , a sanctuary at Kom Ombos (?)


He-t Âh , B.D.G. 1064, Aphroditopolis.

He-t Âst , the name of any sanctuary of Isis.

He-t âsut Râ , the temple of Osiris in the Nome Ka Ahau.

He-t Âsâr , Mareotis.

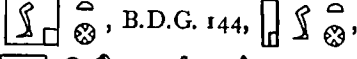
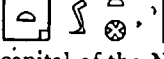
He-t ânkh , Denderah.

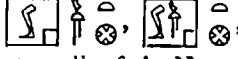
He-t Âha , a town near Thebes.

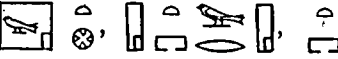
He-t Âkhmiu , B.D. (Saïte) 148, 14, the temple of the Divine Statues.


He-t Uatchit , a name of the town Buto.


He-t Uâb , Denderah.

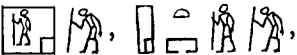
Het uâr , B.D.G. 144, , Avaris, capital of the Nome Âment (Libya-Mareotis).

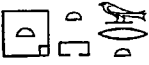

He-t uâr Âment , B.D.G. 144, part of the metropolis of the Nome Âment.



He-t urt , B.D.G. 153, B.D. 178, 28, a town in the Nome Mahech.

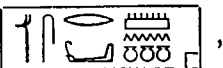
Ḥe-tur , B.D.G. 153, a town in the Nome Maḥetch.

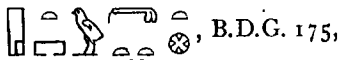
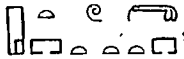
Ḥe-t Urit , A.Z. 1908, 121, a temple or town of Hathor.


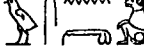
Ḥe-t ur āau , the temple of the Aged Prince, *i.e.*, the Sun-god, in Heliopolis.

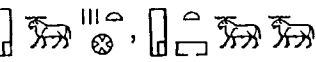

Ḥe-t ur-t Āmenemḥat , , Rechnungen 6, a place north of Thebes; position unknown.

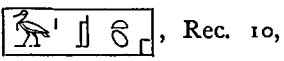
Ḥe-t ur ka , , a town of Hathor (?)

Ḥe-t User menu , the temple of the goddess Āpit at Thebes.

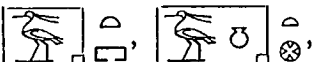
Ḥe-t utet , B.D.G. 175, , (1) a town near Memphis; (2) a temple at Karnak; (3) a name of Edfū.

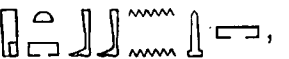
Ḥe-t utet en Usen , , B.D.G. 176, a name of Latopolis.

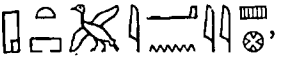
Ḥe-t Baiu , , a town in the Nome Maḥetch.


Ḥe-t ba Āst , Rec. 10, 141, a town between Ḳanā and Denderah; Copt. $\tau\lambda\beta\epsilon\pi\eta\eta\kappa\epsilon$.

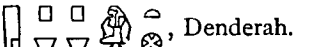
Ḥe-t Bak , Hierakonpolis; Gr. Ἱεράκων πόλις (?)

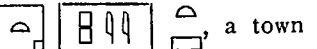
Ḥe-t Benu , B.D.G. 189: (1) a sanctuary at Heliopolis; (2) the temple of Osiris in the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt; (3) a temple mentioned on the Stele of Piānkhī—Hipponon, Al-Hību.

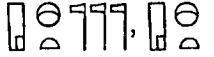

Ḥe-t Benben , Rev. 15, 47, a name given to several temples of the Sun-god, Rā, Āten, etc., in which a stone was worshipped.

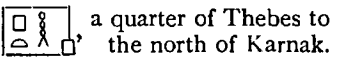
Ḥe-t pa Āāni , Sphinx 14, 163, a town in the Delta.

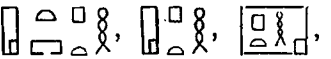
Ḥe-t pa Āten , the temple of Āten at Memphis.

Ḥe-t pāpā-t , Denderah.

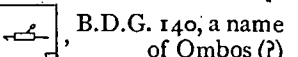
Ḥe-t Pepi , a town near Ṣaḳḳārah.



Ḥe-t pestch neteru , , a name of many sanctuaries.

Ḥe-t Pteḥ , a quarter of Thebes to the north of Karnak.

Ḥe-t Pteḥ , B.D.G. 235, the temple town of Ptaḥ at Memphis.

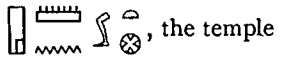
Ḥe-t maākheru , a name of several sanctuaries of Osiris.

Ḥe-t māb (?) , B.D.G. 140, a name of Ombos (?)


Ḥe-t Mut , Rec. 27, 88, , (1) the temple of Mut at Latopolis; (2) the temple of Mut at Diospolis Parva.

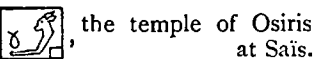
Ḥe-t menā-t , B.D.G. 255, Denderah.

Ḥe-t menu , the temple of Denderah.


Ḥe-t men uār , the temple of Osiris of the Libyan Nome of Lower Egypt.

Ḥe-t mennu Khāemmaāt

, the temple of Āmenḥetep III at Gebel Barkal or Ṣūlb.


Ḥe-t menḥ , the temple of Osiris at Saïs.


Ḥe-t Menth , Rec. 31, 35, a sanctuary of Menthu of Hermonthis.

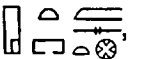
Ḥe-t Merit , a temple of Osiris at Thebes.

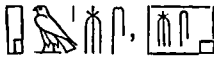
Ḥe-t Meriti , the temple of Osiris at Bāḥ in the Delta.

Ḥe-t Meh , a town in the Nome of Maḥetch.


Ḥe-t meht , Berl. 2296, a town in Egypt.

Ḥe-t Meḥi , a name of Elephantine.

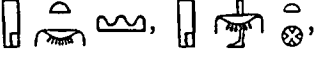
Ḥe-t mest , a town in the Nome Tekh (?) in the Delta.

Ḥe-tmes-[t] Ḥeru , Denderah.

Ḥe-tmeskhenit , Ombos; varr. 



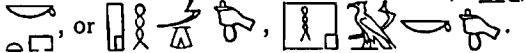
Ḥe-t Nut , a section of the temple of Denderah.

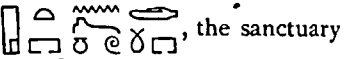

Ḥe-t nub , Sni (Latopolis).

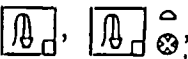
Ḥe-t nub , Alabastronpolis in Upper Egypt.

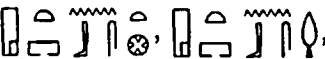
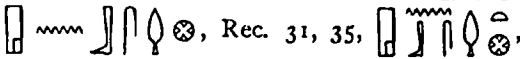
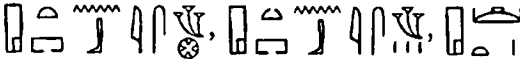
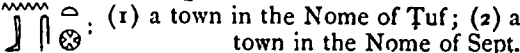
Ḥe-t nub , the temple of Osiris at Memphis.

Ḥe-t nub , the temple of Osiris at Coptos.


ḥe-t nub , the gold foundry of the temple at Denderah; near it was the manufactory of jewellery, , or 


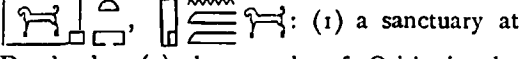
Ḥe-t nuṭ , the sanctuary of Rāit tauī, , at Hermonthis.


Ḥe-t Nebá , a town of Hathor in Nubia.

Ḥe-t nebs , Rec. 31, 35, , , : (1) a town in the Nome of Ṭuf; (2) a town in the Nome of Sept.

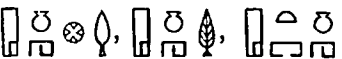

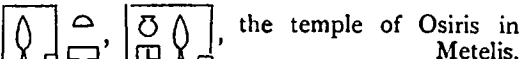
Ḥe-t nef , a village in the Nome of Edfú.

Ḥe-t nem , a district; situation unknown.


Ḥe-t nemm , : (1) a sanctuary at Denderah; (2) the temple of Osiris in the 11th Nome of Upper Egypt; (3) the temple of Osiris in the 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt.

Ḥe-t en Maākheru , a name of the temple of Sni.


Ḥe-t ent Maḥes , Leontopolis; Gr. Λεωντων.


Ḥe-t neh , , : the temple of Osiris in Metelis.


Ḥe-t nehem , Denderah.


Ḥe-t ent ḥeḥ en renput , "house of 100,000 years"—a name of several temples.

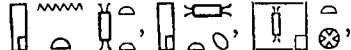
Ḥe-t nekhen , Edfú.

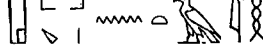

Ḥe-t nekht neteru , Edfú.


Ḥe-t nes-t , a town in the Northern Delta.

Ḥe-t nesu : (1) Alabastronpolis; (2) Diospolis in the Delta.



Ḥe-t nesu ḥent , Inscrip. of Methen 17, a temple.

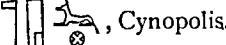
Hē-t Net , the temple of Neith at Saïs.

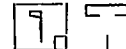











Hē-t en ta àh-t  , Demot. Cat. 424, the temple of Dêr al-Bahârî.






Hē-t neřà , Sphinx 14, 163, a town in the Delta.






Hē-t neteru  , Edfû.

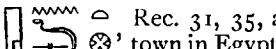

Hē-t neter Ân-t  
B.D.G. 46, the temple of Pakhit near Beni Ḥasan (Speos Artemidos).

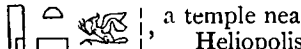

Hē-t neter Ânpu , Cynopolis.



Hē-t neter en Àsar-Ḥep  
 
  
var.     
the temple of Serapis at Memphis.

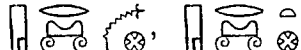







Hē-t neter en Her en Tauï  
  
Denderah.

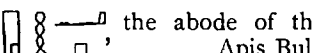

Hē-t neter ent Sebek  
  
Crocodilopolis in the Fayyûm.

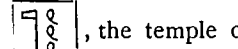

Hē-t netches  
Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.






Hē-t rekhit  
a temple near Heliopolis.


















Hē-t reshû  
Denderah.

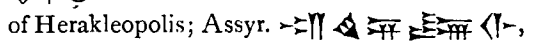
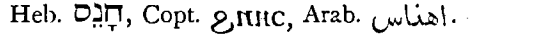
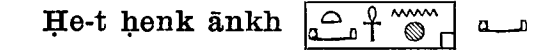
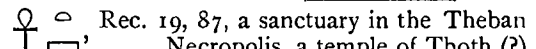
Hē-t erřu  
  
  
B.D.G. 1063, the temple of Osiris in the Nome Àmkhent.



Hē-t Ḥāp  
the abode of the Apis Bull.

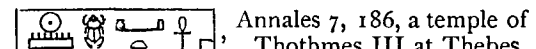

Hē-t hāu neter  
the temple of Osiris in the Nome Lykopolites.








Hē-t ḥenmem-t  
  
B.D.G. 36, Denderah.



Hē-t Hensu  
    
    
    
Demotic Cat. 423, the temple and town



of Herakleopolis; Assy. , Heb. , Copt. , Arab. .

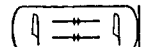






Hē-t ḥenk ānhk  
Rec. 19, 87, a sanctuary in the Theban Necropolis, a temple of Thoth (?)

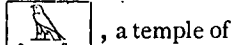

Hē-t ḥenk ānhk Menkheperrâ  
Annales 7, 186, a temple of Thothmes III at Thebes.

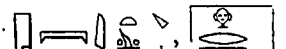






Hē-t Heru  
    
any sanctuary of Horus.








Hē-t Heru àu  , Edfû.



Hē-t Heru uru (?)  
Edfû.

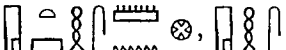











Hē-t Heru mer... Àssâ  
    
an estate of King Àssa.

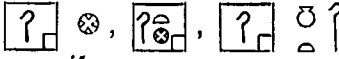
Hē-t Heru nekht  
a temple of Horus at Edfû.

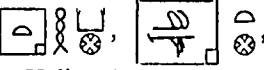
Hē-t ḥeri àteb  
    
the temple of Osiris in the Nome Sebennytes.


Hē-t ḥertu er ḥai ḥetch  
    
Denderah.

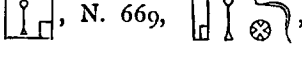
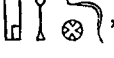
Hē-t ḥeh  
"house of eternity," i.e., the tomb.



Hē-t ḥesmen  
    
    
: (1) a chamber in the temple of Thoth at Hermopolis; (2) a chamber in the Ramesseum at Thebes.



Hē-t heq , Edfū.


Hē-t heka , the temple of Hathor in Heliopolis.

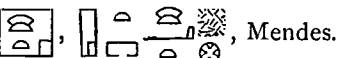
Hē-t hetep , the temple of Latopolis (Asnā).

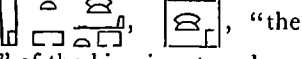
Hē-t hetch , N. 669, , a settlement; site unknown.

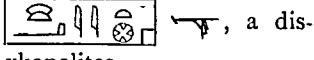
Hē-t kha , "house of Kha" ; situation unknown.


Hē-t khas , B.D.G. 1012, , a town in the Delta.


Hē-t khastu , Sphinx 14, 163, a town in the Delta.

Hē-t khā , Mendes.


Hē-t khā-t , "the coronation chamber" of the king in a temple.

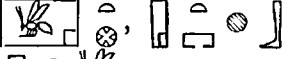
Hē-t khāit , a district in the Nome Lykopolites.

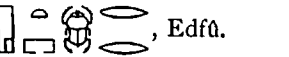
Hē-t khā ent Heru , Edfū.

Hē-t khā-t en nesu neteru , the temple of Amen-Rā in the Oasis of Daklah.

Hē-t Khufu , a temple-town founded by Khufu in the Nome Lykopolites.

Hē-t Khufu nefer , a temple-town founded by Khufu.


Hē-t Khebit , the temple of Osiris at Sais.


Hē-t Kheper , Edfū.

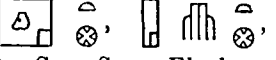
Hē-t Khnemu , Sni (Latopolis).

Hē-t Khnemit , the god's birth-chamber at Denderah.

Hē-t Khnemti , a town in the Wādī Tūmīlāt, Sile.

Hē-t Khnemtānkḥ , a temple in Western Thebes.

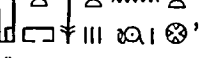

Hē-t Khenti , the Island of Philae.


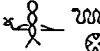
Hē-t Khenti , Sunu-Syene-Elephantine-Aswān.

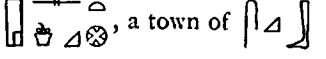

Hē-t Khenti , Mission 138, a temple; position unknown.

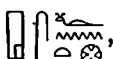
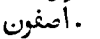
Hē-t Sata , Denderah.

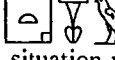

Hē-t sutenit , a name of Xoïs.

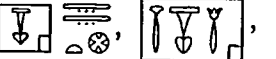
Hē-t sutenit en Rā , Rec. 27, 190, , Xoïs.

Hē-t Sebach ... , a name of , (Tuphium).

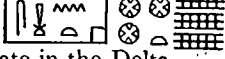
Hē-t Sebaq , a town of , a form of Tefnut.


Hē-t Sfen , Asphynis; Arab. .


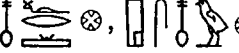
Hē-t smau  [], IV, 800, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

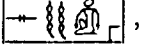
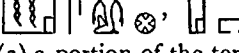
Hē-t sma-tauī , a temple at Denderah.

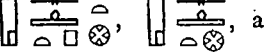
Hē-t Sems , a town in the Nome Nefer Āment.


Hē-t Sent , Inscip. of Methen, an estate in the Delta.


Hē-t Seneferu , Palermo Stele, a temple-town of Seneferu.

Hē-t Seneferu , Rec. 10, 140, a name of , Asphyinis (Tuphium).


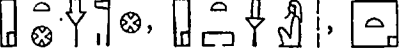

Hē-t snetchemnetchem , : (1) Pelusium; (2) a portion of the temple of Denderah.


Hē-t sehetep , a town in the Nome of Uatchet.


Hē-t Sehetepābrā , a temple founded by Amenemhat I, in the Nome Unt.

Hē-t Sekha-Heru , the temple of Serapis in the Nome Ament.


Hē-t sekhun , a temple in the Nome Metelites.


Hē-t sekhem (Seshesh ?) , IV, 1137, , , Diospolis Parva.


Hē-t sekhen entī Hēp , a sanctuary of Apis at Memphis.


Hē-t Seshesh , the temple of Denderah.

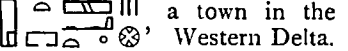
Hē-t Seshem , Diospolis Parva.

Hē-t Seker, Hē-t ka Seker , the temple of Seker at Şakkārah.

Hē-t Seker shemā , a sanctuary on the roof of the temple of Denderah.


Hē-t Seti , the temple of Horus at Edfū.

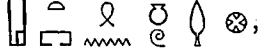
Hē-t Shairāum , a town or village; Copt. $\epsilon\lambda\eta\iota\epsilon\iota$ (?)

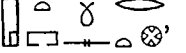
Hē-t shā , Western Delta.

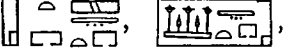
Hē-t Sheb , Denderah.


Hē-t Shepsit , Denderah.

Hē-t shefit , a temple of Osiris in the Nome Ten (?)

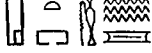
Hē-t Shennu , Gol. Hamm. 12, 81, a town in Egypt.

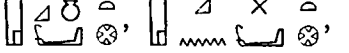
Hē-t Sheser (Qeser?) , a temple in Unu.

Hē-t shetat , the most holy part of a temple.

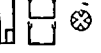
Hē-t shet ābet , Thes. 968, a town near Memphis.


Hē-t qa , Denderah.

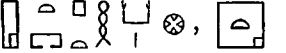
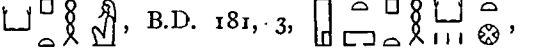
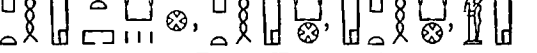
Hē-t Qebh , a temple estate at Memphis.


Hē-t Qen , Denderah, Edfū.

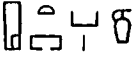

Hē-t Ka , a town in the Eastern Delta.

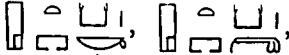
Hē-t Kaka , Rec. 17, 119, a town in Upper Egypt.

Hē-t Ka Pēpi , a Ka-chapel of Pepi near Şakkārah.


Hē-t Ka Ptaḥ , B.D. 181, 3, , , de Rouge I.H. 159, "house of the Double of Ptaḥ," a name of Memphis; Copt. $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\pi\tau\alpha$ (Budge, Misc. Texts, 207).

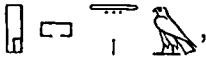
Hē-t Ka en Rā , a temple in the Nome of Sāpi Shemā.







Hē-t Ka khnem neteru 
, Memphis.

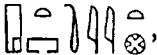
Hē-t Ka ka 
 B.M. No. 138, the chapel of Amenhetep, son of Hāp, at Thebes.


Hē-t kauti , Panopolis.

Hē-t ta neter-t 
 Denderah.


Hē-t ta Heru (?) 
 Rev. 11, 152, a sanctuary of Horus.


Hē-t ta her āb 
 the capital of the Nome Ka-kam (Athribis);
 Assy.    , Copt. ⲁⲑⲣⲉⲃⲉ,
 Arab. .

Hē-t Ti , Rec. 11, 97, Tah-tah (?)


Hē-t tu (?) , a temple in the Nome Maḥetch.

Hē-t tut Rā , a town near Busiris.

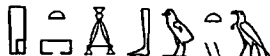

Hē-t Tef , Rec. 27, 88, Sni (Latopolis).



Hē-t Tem , the capital of the Heroopolite Nome (Succoth ?)


Hē-t tekḥ , a part of the temple of Denderah.

Hē-t thauī (?) , Rec. 27, 191, a temple in Sni (Latopolis).

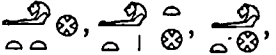



Hē-t Ṭunti , the capital of the Nome Maḥetch.

Hē-t ṭebutiu 
, the "house of the coffined ones," *i.e.*, the Necropolis.

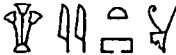
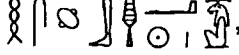
Hē-t tcheḥfa 
, the name of a chamber at Denderah and of one at Abydos.

Hā , a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

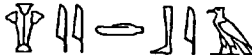
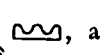
Hā-t (Aḥ-t?) , a town in Egypt.

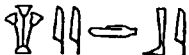

Hā-t 
, the frontier city, *i.e.*, Elephantine; , the 1st Nome of Egypt; , the southern frontier.



Hāānem , L.D. III, 252, 31, a district in Syria; situation unknown.




Hāi-t en ḥesb āhā 
, the temple of Khnemu at Latopolis.

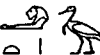
Hāiṭbaāa Ṭuathi 
, L.D. III, 252, 105 and 106, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Hāiṭbāa 
, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Hāiṭbāa Sharnerām 
, L.D. III, 252, 103 and 104, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

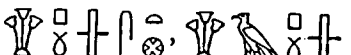

Hāu , a sanctuary of  (Nome Metelites).



Hāau 
, IV, 806 (var. ), a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.


Hāb , A.Z. 51, 71, Hibis in the Great Oasis.

Hāp āuti 
, a town in the Nome Ka-kam.

Hāpu āutitt 
 a name of the Ṭuat.

Hāp āms 
, a town of Rā-Amen in the Xoīte Nome.

Hāp nebes 
, a gate at Abydos.

Hāp nebes 
, the Necropolis of Memphis and of Abydos.

Hapurmáa ,

L.D. III, 252, 18, a district in Syria; compare Heb. חַפְרַיִם, Josh. xix, 19.

Ĥamata ,

Anastasi I, 21, 7, , Hamath; Heb. חָמַת, Assy. , Rawl. C.I.W.A. III, 11, 1, 51.

Ĥa mehit ,

B.D. 112, 2, the 16th Nome of Lower Egypt (Mendesius).

Ĥa mehit ,

a district in the Mendesian Nome.

Ĥanani ,

L.D. III, 252, 99, a district in Syria conquered by Shishak I.

Ĥa-t nu-t , Rec. 27, 87,

"first of towns," *i.e.*, Elephantine.

Ĥarkar ,

IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ĥaqráa . For

place-names containing this word see under

Ĥaqráa Fetiushaáa ,

Eg. Res. 81, 68, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ĥaqráa en Āatchait ,

Eg. Res. 81, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ĥaqrm' Āartáat ,

Eg. Res. 82, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ĥaqr-t Shanaiáa ,

Eg. Res. 82, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ĥaqueti , a district in Egypt (?)

Ĥagráa Árqat ,

Eg. Res. 82, 96, a district in Syria; situation unknown. (= article).

Ĥagri Ĥaniniáa ,

Eg. Res. 82, 94, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ĥagr Thruan ,

Eg. Res. 83, 101, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ĥa-t ta , the main

canal of the Nome Aphroditopolites.

Ĥatchaā (?) , a town

near Al-Kâb.

Ĥhāa ,

a town in the Delta.

Ĥhāp ,

the Nile.

Ĥhāp , a locality in the Western Delta.

Ĥhāp , a locality in the Fayyûm.

Ĥhāp meḥ ,

a district in the Nome Sâpi meḥ.

Ĥhāp res-t ,



a district in the Nome Sâpi res.



Ĥuau , Rec. 20, 114, a

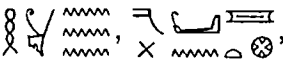
Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

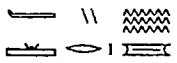
Ĥuā , Nav. Bubast. 34A,


Rec. 20, 115, , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Huburtá , Anastasi I, 19, 6, a district in Assyria (?); Heb. קְהֻבּוֹת, reading  (Alt.-K. 673).


Hu em Mennefer  , Rechnungen, a royal granary in Memphis.

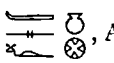
Hu en mu (?) , a name of the 11th Nome of Upper Egypt (Hypselis?)

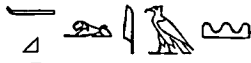
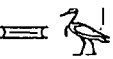
Hur , Anastasi III, 2, 9; a lake (?); situation unknown.

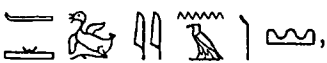
Hur , a canal in the Tanite Nome.


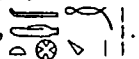
Huren , Rec. 6, 134, Sphinx 14, 159, a town in the Nome Antchui.

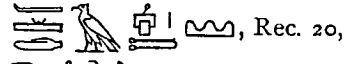
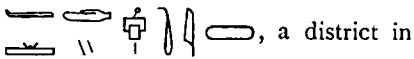
Hurenkar , IV, 74, 665, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

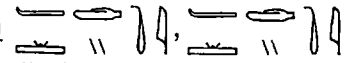
Husfen , Asphynis; Arab. ^{فون}أصفون.

Huqrâa Abrem  , Eg. Res. 8r, a district in Syria.

Huthaina , Anastasi I, 27, 4, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Huṭ-t áab-t , B.D.G. 1068; there was a northern part also, .

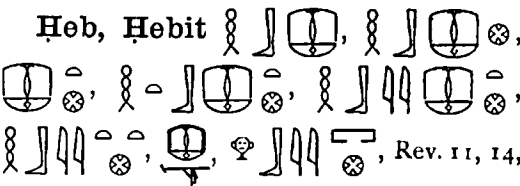
Huṭasath , Rec. 20, 118; var. , a district in Syria; Heb. ^שתּוּשַׁתָּה, Josh. xv, 37, Gr. ^{Ἰδουσαί}'Αδουσαί, 1 Macc. vii, 40, 45.

Huṭitá (?) , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

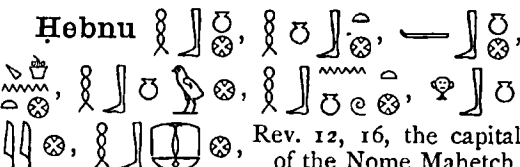
Hutchar  , IV, 782; varr.  , a district in Syria;

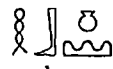
Heb. ^{חצור}חצור, Josh. xi, 1, Assy. ^{Ḫu-ur}Ḫu-ur ^{Ḫu-ur}Ḫu-ur, Syr. ^{Ḫu-ur}Ḫu-ur, Gr. ^{Ἀσώπ}'Ασώπ.

Heb , Sinsin II, 2, 5, Heliopolis.

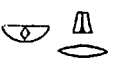
Heb, Hebit , Rev. 11, 14, a town near Behbit; Arab. ^{بَيْت}بَيْت.

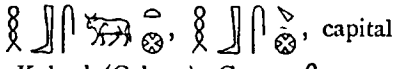
Hebu , IV, 799, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

Hebnu , Rev. 12, 16, the capital of the Nome Maḥetch.

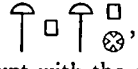
Hebnu , IV, 803, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

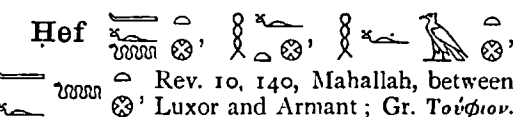
Heb en sás , "city of the festival of the 6th day"—a name of Egypt.

Heb kher , a locality in the Busirite Nome.

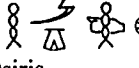
Hebs , capital of the Nome Kaḥeshb (Cabasa); Copt. ^{ⲕⲁⲃⲉⲥⲐ}Καβεεϥ, ^{ⲭⲁⲃⲉⲥⲐ}Χαβεεϥ.

Hepu (?) , Rec. 18, 183, the Nile.

Hepḥep (?) , B.D.G. 494, a town in Upper Egypt with the cult of Menu.

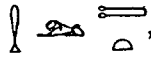
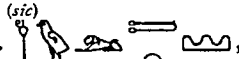
Hef , Rev. 10, 140, Mahallah, between Luxor and Armant; Gr. ^{Τούφιον}Τούφιον.

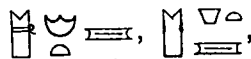
Hemamtt , a country in the Sudan.


Hemag , a name of any sanctuary of Osiris.

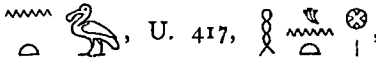
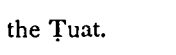
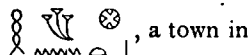
Hemit , a town famous for wine near Lake Mareotis.

Hemut , IV, 781, Hamath; Heb. , Assy. .

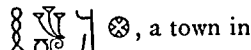
Hemreth (Henreth) , IV, 798, varr. ^(sic) , IV, 805, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

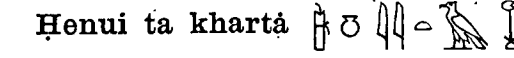
Hen-t , a canal in the Nome Saïtes.

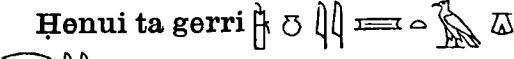
Hen-t , the marsh district of the Nome Am peh.

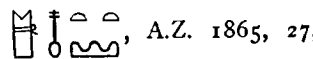
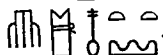
Hen , U. 417, , T. 238, , a town in the Tuat.

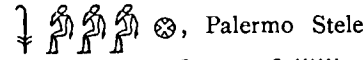
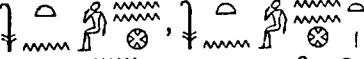
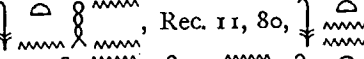
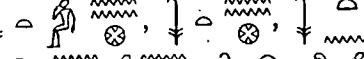
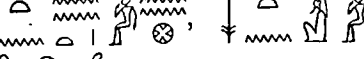




Henhen , T. 369, a town in the Tuat.

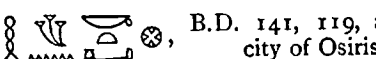
Henu , a town in the Súdân.


Henui ta khartá , Sphinx 14, 168, a lake in the Delta.


Henui ta gerri , Sphinx 14, 166, a lake in the Delta.

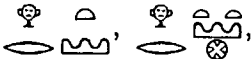
Hen nefer , A.Z. 1865, 27, Nubia; see .

Hensu , Palermo Stele, A.Z. 49, 20, , Peasant 36, , Rec. 11, 80, , , B.D. 185, the capital of the Nome Am Khent (Herakleopolis); Heb. , Copt. , Arab. , Ahnás, Assy. .

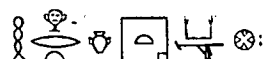
Henk , B.D. 141, 119, a city of Osiris.


Hen-t tauí , "mistress of Egypt," a name of Thebes.


Her , the Pyramid of King Menkaurâ.


Her-t , A.Z. 1908, 118, the Necropolis of Memphis.

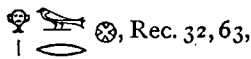
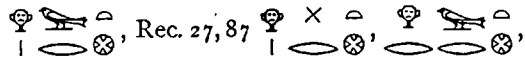
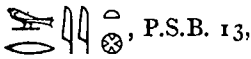
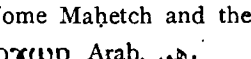
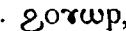
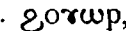
Herui , A.Z. 1906, 120, Denderah.

Herit áb het ka , (1) a town in the Nome Lykopolites; (2) a town in the Nome Libya-Mareotis.

Her-â her Amen , A.Z. 1907, 1, 4, a place in the Thinite Nome.


Her ást áb shet , a town in the Nome Átef-peh.



Heri p-temái , a suburb of Memphis.


Herur, Herurit , Rec. 32, 63, , Rec. 27, 87, , Metternich Stele, 45, , P.S.B. 13, 511, the capital of the Nome Mahehch and the Nome Tekh; Copt. , Arab. .



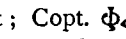
Her ment , a necropolis near Edfú.

Her-t ent heh , "the everlasting hill," a name of the tomb.

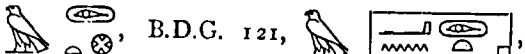
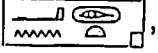
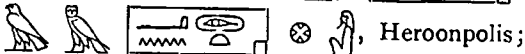
Herit en hetch (?) hetep , a name of the temple of Latopolis.

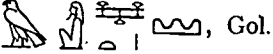
Herui , Weill, Décrets, 9, , the Nome Coptites.

Herui , a canal in the Nome Ka hešeb.



Heru áabt , the Nome of Horus of the East; , the town of Horus of the East; Copt. . See Per Heru áabt.


Ḥeru Amenti ,
Asphynis and its neighbourhood.

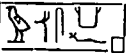
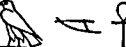
Ḥeru ān (Ḥeru em ḥe-t Ān)
, B.D.G. 121, ,
 Heronopolis;
Gr. Ἡρωωνπόλις.



Ḥeru uat (?) , Gol.
Hamm. 12, 89, a district in the Eastern Delta.

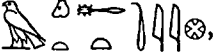
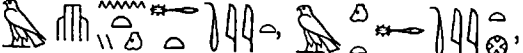
Ḥeru maāti , Edfū.

Ḥeru em āat uāb (?) ,
, a town near Heliopolis.

Ḥeru mer , a town of
Khnemu.


Ḥerumerānkh Userkaf ,
, a temple founded by Userkaf.

Ḥeru mer Khāfrā ,
, a town founded by King Khāfrā.

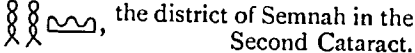
Ḥerukhenti khati ,
 Berlin 12,800, a town near Athribis; it was
associated with the unborn Horus (Horus in
the belly).

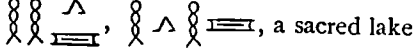
Ḥeru sa Āst , A.Z. 35, 18, a
town in Egypt.

Ḥeru sma tauī , Dende-
rah.

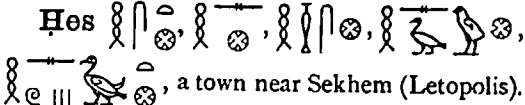
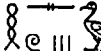
Ḥeru taiu , Rec. 33, 4,
"lands of Horus," i.e., temple estates.

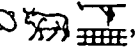
Ḥeru-t (?) , a town in Egypt.

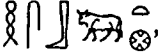

Ḥeh , the district of Semnah in the
Second Cataract.


Ḥeh , a sacred lake
in Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).

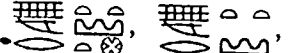

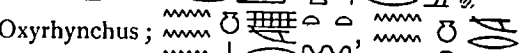
Ḥeh sutenit , a district at
Abydos 50 aruras, , in extent.

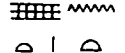

Ḥes ,
 a town near Sekhem (Letopolis).

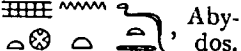
Ḥesb Ka (Ka Beḥes?) ,
the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt (Cabasites).

Ḥesb Ka (Ka Beḥes?) ,
 Cabasa; Copt. κβαεε, χβαεε.

Ḥesp-t Maāti , B.D.
1, 17 (Saïte), the domain of Osiris.

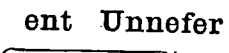
Ḥesp-t mert ,
 Oxyrhynchus;  the canal of the
town.

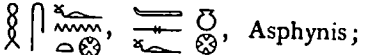
Ḥesp-t ent Rā em sep tep ,
 Denderah.

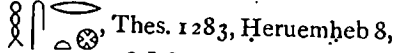
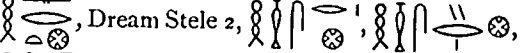
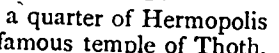
Ḥesp-t ent tchet , Aby-
dos.

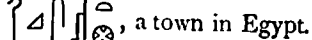
Ḥesp ḥa en Ḥeru ,
Edfū.

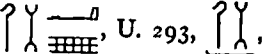


Ḥesp ta āui , B.D.G. 11,
the town of Busiris.

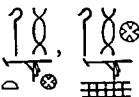
**Ḥesp tchatcha-t ent Unnefer
maākheru** ,
Elephantine.

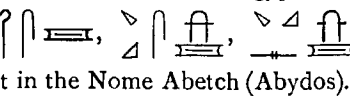
Ḥesfen , Asphynis;
Arab. أسفون


Ḥeser , Thes. 1283, Ḥeruemḥeb 8,
 Dream Stele 2,  B.D.G. 1063, a quarter of Hermopolis
containing a famous temple of Thoth.

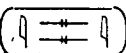
Ḥeqāst (?) , a town in Egypt.

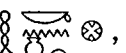
Ḥeq āntch (?) , U. 293, ,
B.D. 99, Intro. 9, , the 13th Nome of
Lower Egypt (Heliopolites).

Ĥeq āntch (or **ānt**) , the capital of the 13th Nome of Lower Egypt.

Ĥeqs , a district in the Nome Abetch (Abydos).

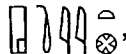
Ĥekauhet, Ĥekauheth , IV, 798, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.

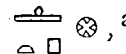
Ĥeka mer ānkh Āssá , an estate of King Āssá.

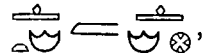
Ĥeken , B.D. 142, III, 13, a suburb of Memphis.

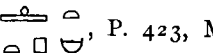
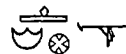

Ĥekha , Rec. 20, 115; see **Ĥekauhet**.

Ĥetau , IV, 797, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.


Ĥetit , Rec. 31, 35, a city captured by Shashanq I.


Ĥetep , a name of the Nome Sma BeĤut.


Ĥetep em Ĥetep , a town of Hathor.

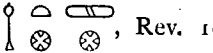
Ĥetep Ĥemit (?) , P. 423, M. 605, N. 1210, , Metternich Stele 90, , a district in the Nome Heliopolites.

Ĥetep khet , a district in the Fayyūm.


Ĥetep Khufu , an estate of King Khufu.

Ĥetch , a town near Kom Ombos.

Ĥetch Nekheb , Eileithyiaspolis (Al-Kâb).

Ĥetch-t Nekhen , Rev. 10, 139, see **Nekhen**.


Ĥetch Ĥeru , a name for Lower Egypt.

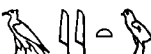
Ĥetchi , IV, 801, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.


Ĥetcheb , P. 506, a town the Ťua,

Ĥetcher , a town villa,


Ĥetchrer , a villag or estate


Kha , Hh., a mythological lake.


Khaitu , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kha , a town in Egypt.


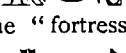
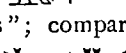
Kha-t Uast , Denderah.


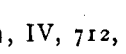

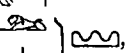
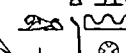
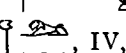
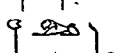

Khab , a canal in Edfū.


Khabatchana , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


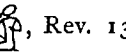
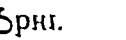
Khabu , the land of the hippopotamus (?)

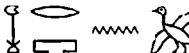
Khabs , a town in Upper Egypt.


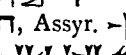
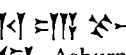
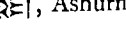

Khanratcha , Anastasi I, 22, 6, the "fortress"; compare Heb. , Assy. .




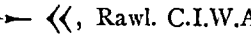
Khar , IV, 712, , , , , IV, 665. , , , Demot. Cat. 421, Syria.


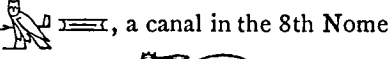
Kharr , a region in Western Thebes.

Khari (Khri) , Rev. 13, 96 = , Lower Egypt; Copt. .


Khar en pa sebt , a part of the town of Sheten.


Kharb , Alt-K. 736, the desert; Heb. , Assy. , Tig. Pil. I, VI, 63, , Ashurn. Annals III, 28, Heb. .


Kharbu (Khalbu, Khalpu)  IV, 793,  Rec. 20, 116,  L.D. III, 153, Aleppo; Assy. Khalman , Rawl. C.I.W.A. III, 8, 86, Gr. χαλυβον.

Kharm  a canal in the 8th Nome of Lower Egypt;  Lake Timsah.

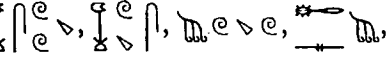
Kharma  Gol. 4, 6, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kharersa (Khalarsa)  IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kha[r]sam  Rev. 13, 105, a district.

Kharqut  IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. קַרְקֻט (?), Josh. xxi, 31.

Kharkakh  IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

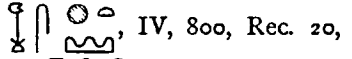
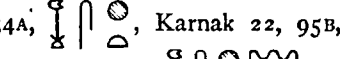

Khas  a district in the Nome Gynaecopolites.

Khasáu  Sphinx 14, 162, Casius on the Mediterranean (?)

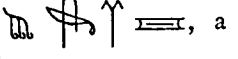
Khasu  the capital of the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt; Gr. Χοῖς, Copt. Ⲭⲟⲩⲟⲩ, Ⲭⲟⲟⲩ, ⲬⲉⲐⲐ, Arab. Sakhâ سَخَا.

Khasui(?)  B.D. 125, II, 22; varr. 


Khasu  Rev. 5, 76, foreign land.


Khaskh-t  IV, 800, Rec. 20, 115, Bubastis 34A,  Karnak 22, 95B, Thes. 1254, foreign land; plur. .

Khaskhetu  foreign peoples.


Khas(?) seshem  a part of the Nome Metelites.


Khast  see .

Khas(?)  Sphinx 14, 158, a town on the Libyan frontier.

Khashabu  IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Khat, Khat  a part of Denderah.

Khatâai  IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Khatâthana  Annales 4, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Khatithet  a Sûdânî country, far to the south.

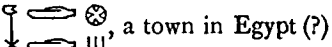
Khatum'  IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Khaathen  IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



Khathai  (read  ) IV, 781, a district in Syria; compare Heb. חַתַּי, 1 Chron. xvi, 38.


Khathartchau  IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

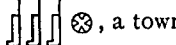
Khathakana  Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

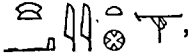
Khatṭ  a town in Egypt (?)

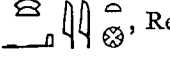
Khatum'  Anastasi I, 17, 7, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Khatcham' , IV, 789, , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Khā , Mendes.


Khā āsut , a town in Egypt.

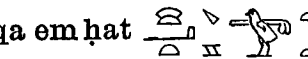
Khāi , a Nome in Upper Egypt.

Khāi , Rev. 12, 1, Rec. 37, 70, the capital of the Nome Khāi.

Khāi-t ur-t , Edfū.


Khāi en āakhuti , Edfū.

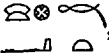
Khāi-t en mut neter , Denderah.


Khā-t utet qa em hat , a name of Karnak and of Thebes.

Khāba , the pyramid of King Saḥurā.

Khāfau , a town in Egypt.


Khā em Maāt , Rec. 20, 42, the temple of Amenḥetep III at Šālḥ between the Second and Third Cataracts.

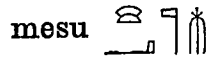
Khā meḥt , an estate of King Khufu.


Khā em ḥebs , a sanctuary at Lycopolis.

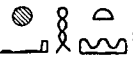
Khā nefer , Memphis.

Khā nefer , the pyramid of King Merenrā .


Khā nefer ḥe-t Usertsen , the pyramid town of Usertsen I.


Khā neter mesu , a town in Egypt.

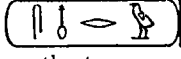
Khā resu , an estate of King Khufu.


Khāḥet , IV, 802, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

Khā khāb (?) , B.D.G. 562, a lake (?)



Khā Khākheperrā , the name of the pyramid of Usertsen II.

Khā Khufu , an estate of King Khufu.



Khāui (?) Seneferu , Weill, Décrets, 107, the two pyramids of Seneferu.


Khā kau , a sanctuary of Rā.




Khibur , Rec. 20, 118, Hebron; Heb. .


Khirba (Khalba, Khalpa) , L.D. III, 153, Rec. 8, 134, Aleppo; Assy. , Gr. *χαλυβον*.

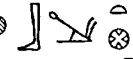


Khirpa , L.D. III, 146, a Hittite town; Boghaz Keui, Khal-ap.

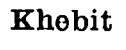




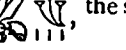
Khirtha , L.D. III, 144, Rec. 20, 118, Eg. Res. 61, 16, a district in Syria; compare Heb. , Judges i, 35.

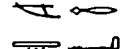
Khisas[khe]pa , L.D. III, 146, Treaty 27, a Hittite district in Syria; Boghaz Keui, Khi-ish-sha-ash-kha-pa.


Khita , Rec. 11, 71, Heth; Heb. , Assy. .

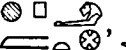
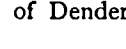
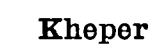
Khu-t khu Kheper , Edfū.


Kheb , (1) a town in the Nome Matenu; (2) , Metternich Stele 65, a town in the Delta; (3) , a canal in the Nome Ka Kam.




Khebit , Sphinx 14, 159,
, Hymn Darius 29, 
, Rec. 30,
 190, 
, the swamp land of the Nome Metelites
 (Chemmis).

Khebs ta āa heb , Berg.
 52, a name of Mendes.

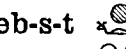


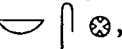


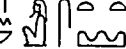
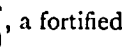
Kheppā , IV, 802, a Sûdāni coun-
 try; situation unknown.


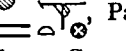
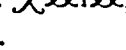

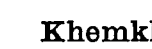
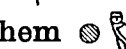
Khep[er] em ḥa , 
, a name of Denderah and of
 Edfû.

Kheper , , Denderah.



Kheper , , 
 a district in the Nome of Thebes.

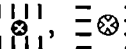
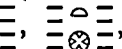
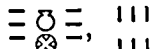
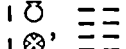
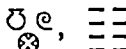

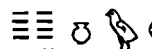
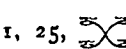
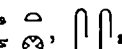
Kheft her en ár Rā , 
 a name of Thebes.

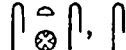
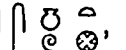



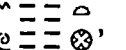
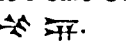
Kheft her en neb-s-t , 
 IV, 834, Rec. 2, 129, , 
 Tombo 3, , 
, , a fortified
 gate of Western Thebes.

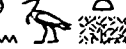
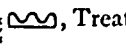
Khem , N. 676, M. 211,
, Panopolis, the capital of the Nome
 Menu; Gr. χέμμις, Copt. , ,
, Arab. .



Khemkhem , 
 42, 28, a town in Egypt.


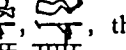
Khemik , , IV, 802, a
 Sûdāni country; situation unknown.


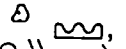
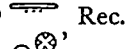
Khemenu , 
, 
, 
, Rec. 31, 25, , 

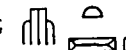
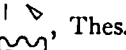
B.M. 280, , , 
, , 
 Demot. Cat. 423, the capital of the Nome Unt
 (Hermopolites); Assy. .


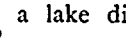
Khenbat (?) , 
 29, a Hittite town or district.

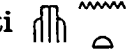

Khenm Khufu 
, an estate of King Khufu.

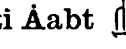
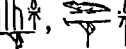
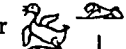
Khensu (?) , 
 2nd Nome of Lower Egypt (Letopolites). The
 object represented on the stand of the first
 example is the placenta.


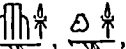
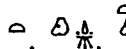

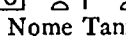
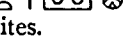
Khenti , 
 frontier; , Rec. 27, 191, a land in the
 Sûdān.

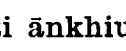
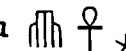
Khent , 
 Thes. 1251, 1287,
 the estate of Thothes III in Lebanon.


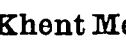
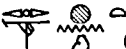
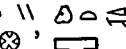
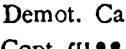
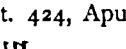

Khent , 
 a lake district in the
 Fayyûm.

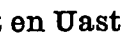

Khenti , 
 Rec. 14, 21, a
 town in Egypt.

Khenti Áabt , 
 A.Z. 1913,
 124, the 14th Nome of Lower Egypt (Tanites),
 capital Thar  (Tanis).

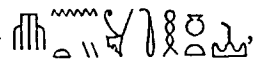
Khenti Áabtt , 
, 
, 
 the frontier
 town of the Nome Tanites.

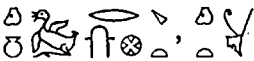

Khenti ānkhīu , 
 B.D.G.
 127, the temple of Osiris in Shetnu.

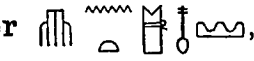
Khenti Menu, Khent Menu , 
, 
, 
 Demot. Cat. 424, Apu (Panopolis, Chemmis);
 Copt. .

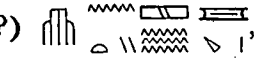
Khent en Uast , 
 Dream
 Stele, the foreshore of Thebes (?).


Khent nefer , 
 a town
 in the Delta.

Khent en Tehen 
the frontier of Tehen in the Northern Sûdân.


Khent en Thar 
, a district in the Nome Thebâht.

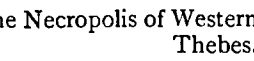
Khent hen nefer 
Thes. 1288, the Southern Sûdân.

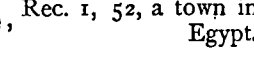
Khent Shemu (?) 
a lake in Western Thebes near the Ramesseum.

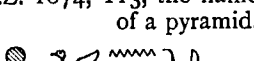
Khent ka Assâ 
an estate of Assâ.

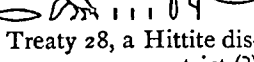

Khent Ta Sti 
the Southern Sûdân.

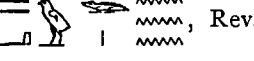
Khentchi 
a district in the Nome Thebâht.

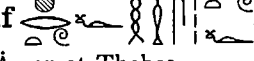
Kher 
the Necropolis of Western Thebes.


Kher 
Rec. I, 52, a town in Egypt.

Kherp 
A.Z. 1874, 113, the name of a pyramid.


Kherpantâris 
 L.D. III, 146, Treaty 28, a Hittite district (?)


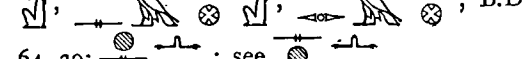
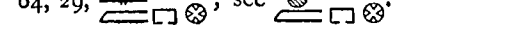

Kherm'u 
Rev. 11, 169, Lake Timsah.

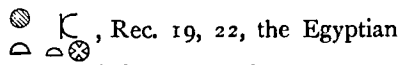
Khertufhesutuf 
Thes. 1318, a court of Amen at Thebes.

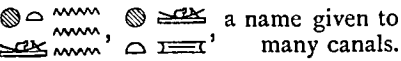
Khekh 
191, B.D.G. 628, Sunu, Syene.

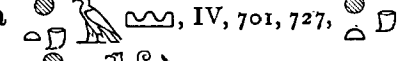

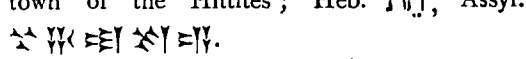
Khesâu 
a name for the grave.

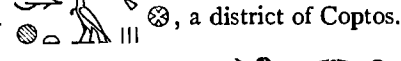
Khesef Antiu 
A.Z. 1907, 96, the Island Gazirat al-Malik in the Second Cataract.

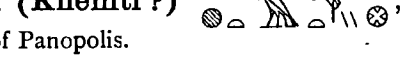
Khesem 
 B.D. 64, 29; ; see 

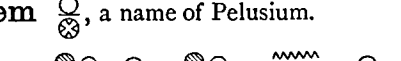
Khet 
Rec. 19, 22, the Egyptian town called Naucratis by the Greeks.

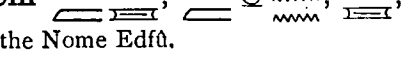
khet 
a name given to many canals.

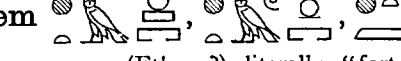
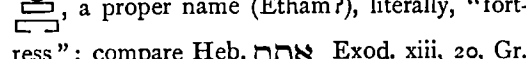
Kheta 
IV, 701, 727, 
 a district and town of the Hittites; Heb. כְּתִי, Assy. כְּתִי.

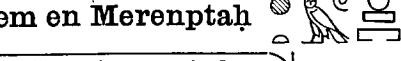
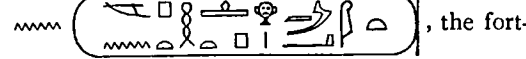

Kheti 
a district of Coptos.

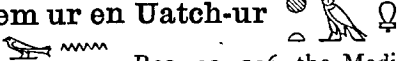
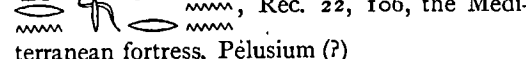
Kheti (Khemti ?) 
a district of Panopolis.

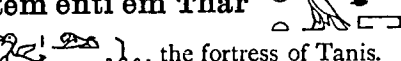
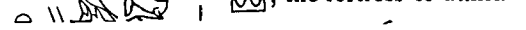
Khetem 
a name of Pelusium.


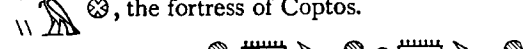
Khetem 
a canal in the Nome Edfû.

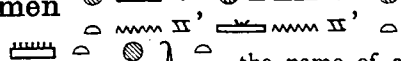
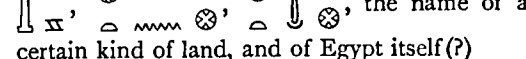
Khetem 
 a proper name (Etham?), literally, "fortress"; compare Heb. חֶתֶם, Exod. xiii, 20, Gr. Ὀθωμ, Ὀθωμ.



Khetem en Merenptah 
 the fortress of Menephtah in Theku 


Khetem ur en Uatch-ur 
 Rec. 22, 106, the Mediterranean fortress, Pélusium (?)

Khetem enti em Thar 
 the fortress of Tanis.

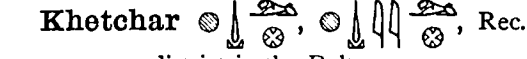
Khetem Gebti 
 the fortress of Coptos.

Khetmen 
 the name of a certain kind of land, and of Egypt itself (?)


Khet en bâh 
the landing place of Neb-heh;  the sacred boat of Memphis.

Khet hesp-t , a region containing terraced gardens near Coptos.

Khet Thar , Tanis.

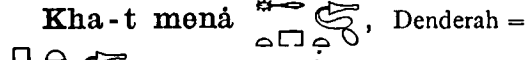

Khetchar , Rec. 12, 53, 57, a district in the Delta.

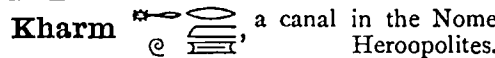
Khaut , a swampy region in the east of the Delta.


Khaut Ānep , B.D. 112, 1, the swamps of Ānep.

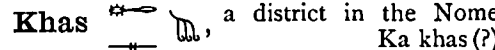
Khakha , a swampy region; situation unknown.

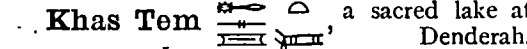
Kha-táment ,

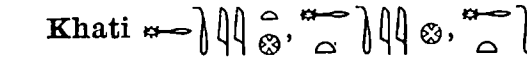
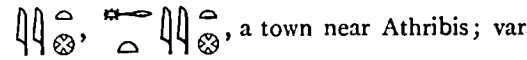
Kha-t mená , Denderah = .

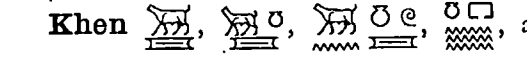
Kharm , a canal in the Nome Heroopolites.

Kharkhar (?) , a canal in: (1) the Nome Cynopolites; (2) the Nome Herakleopolites; (3) the Nome Letopolites.


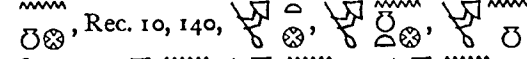

Khas , a district in the Nome Ka khas (?)

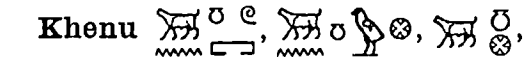
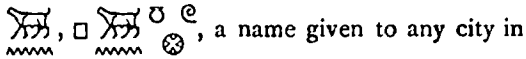
Khas Tem , a sacred lake at Denderah.

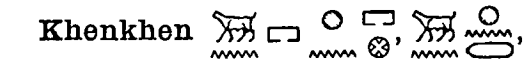
Khati , a town near Athribis; var. .


Khen , a canal in the Nome Uthes Heru.

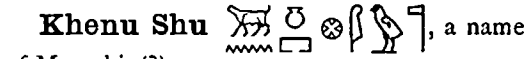
Khen nesu  (p-khen-nesu), the "Royal Canal" of Edfú.

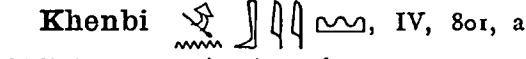
Khen , B.D. 110, 23, , Rec. 10, 140, , a town near Gebel Silsilah.

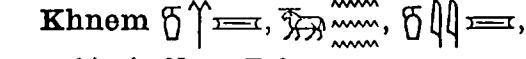
Khenu , a name given to any city in Egypt in which the king and his court resided; Assy. .

Khenkhen , Middle or Upper Egypt.


Khenu-t en Maät , a district near Busiris.


Khenu Shu , a name of Memphis (?)

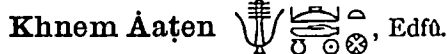
Khenbi , IV, 801, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

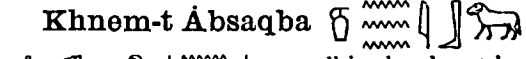
Khnem , a canal in the Nome Tuf.

Khnem-t , the famous well at Abydos.

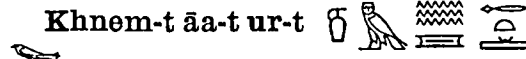
Khnem-t , a well in the Eastern Desert near Sni (Latopolis).

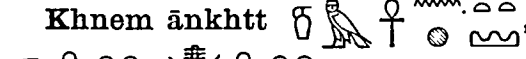
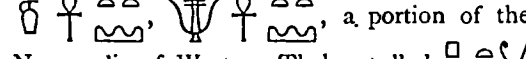
Khnem-t Abetch , the well and temple of Rameses II at Abydos.

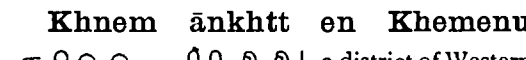
Khnem Āaaten , Edfú.

Khnem-t Ābsaqba , a well in the desert between Egypt and Syria.

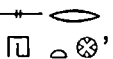
Khnem-t Āmentet en Kam , B.D. (Saïte) 163, 16, the well of the Āmentet of Egypt.

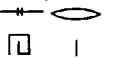
Khnem-t āa-t ur-t , the Wells of Moses, east of Suez.

Khnem ānkhtt , a portion of the Necropolis of Western Thebes called , "the heaven of divine souls."


Khnem ānkhtt en Khemenu , a district of Western Thebes.

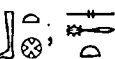
Serk (?) ta , the capital of the district Hētep Hēm.

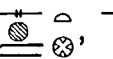
Seher , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.

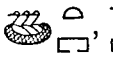

Seher sa , a town or district in the Sūdân; situation unknown.

Sekhim , Letopolis.


Sekhut enth hēnmemu , a name of the temple and town of Denderah.

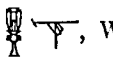
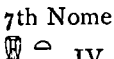
Sekheb , a town in the Nome Saïtes.

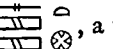
Sekhem , Sinsin 3, 10, B.D. I, 21, Rec. 29, 144, Letopolis the capital of the Nome Khensu (?)

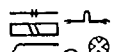
Sesh , a district in Hēnsu (Herakleopolis); var. 

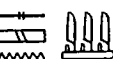
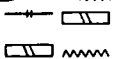
Sesh en Àteh , the birth-place of Horus in the Delta.

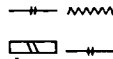
Sesh en neb Sa , a suburb of Saïs.


Seshesh , Weill, Décrets, 107, the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt (Diospolites Parva); , IV, 957, the capital of the same.

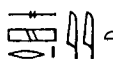
Seshesh , a town in Egypt.

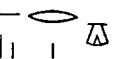
Seshem-t , Sekhem.

Seshen , a town in Egypt; varr. 

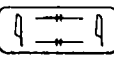
Seshensem , IV, 802, a Sūdâni country; situation unknown.


Sesher , IV, 924, a town in Egypt.

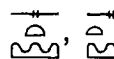
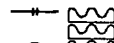
Sesheriut , IV, 689, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

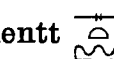
Škarga , a town in the Sūdân. The Σακόλχη of Ptolemy (?)

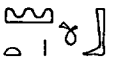
Seker , the modern Šakḳârah.

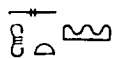
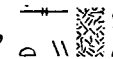
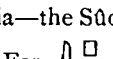
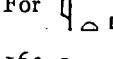
Seker mer ānkh Āssâ , an estate of King Āssâ.

Segur , Rec. 19, 18, a district; situation unknown.

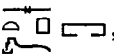
Set, Set (Sem-t) , desert, necropolis; plur. 

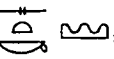
Set (Sem-t) Āmentt , the Necropolis of Western Thebes.


Set (Sem-t) Gebti , the desert of Coptos.



Set, Sti , N. 661, P. 669, M. 779, , the land of the bow, i.e., Nubia—the Sūdân, more fully Ta Sti,  For  see B.D. (Saïte) 163, 9.

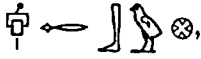
Sta , the canal in the Nome Atef peh.

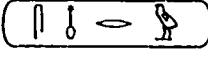

Setep , a temple of Thoth.

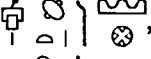
Setek , the district of the goddess Pekht near Beni Ḥasan.

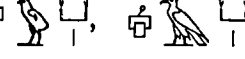
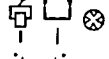
Sethu , IV, 799, Rev. 15, 103, a district in Northern Nubia.

Saába , Rec. 20, 118, , Champ. Not. II, 120, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Saāabu , Westcar Pap. a town in Egypt.

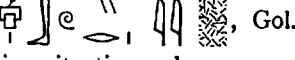
Sauáb Seneféru  , an estate of Seneferu.

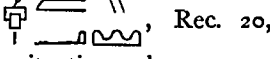
Sa Uah-t , Rec. 21, 14, the region of the Great Oasis.

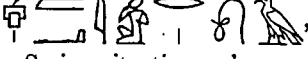
Sauka, Saka , IV, 784, , P.S.B. 27, 186, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

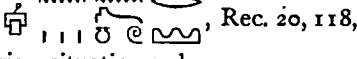
Sabáar , Anastasi I, 27, 5, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Sabur , a town in Egypt.

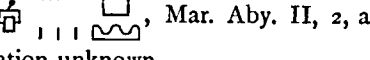
Saburi . . . , Gol. 4, 5, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

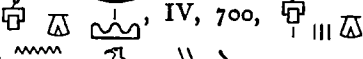

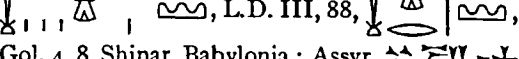
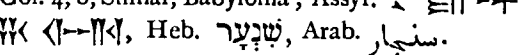
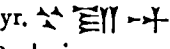


Samā (Sam') , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

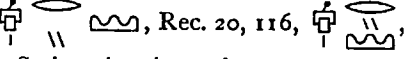

Sam'árua , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

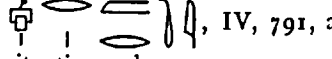
Sannur , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Sa-t en Sau , the temple of Khnemu at Latopolis.

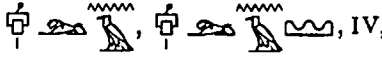
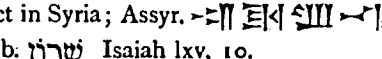
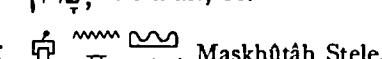
Sanka , Mar. Aby. II, 2, a country; situation unknown.

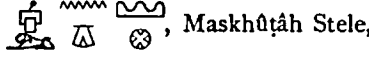
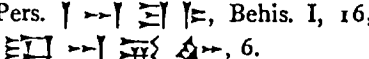
Sanger , IV, 700, , varr. , L.D. III, 88, , Gol. 4, 8, Shinar, Babylonia; Assy. , Heb. , Arab. .

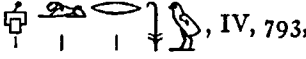
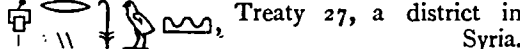
Sari , Rec. 20, 116, , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

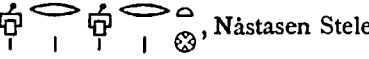
Sarmertá , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

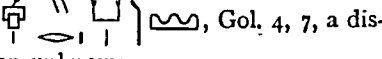
Sarmesk , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Sarna , IV, 782, a district in Syria; Assy. , compare Heb. , Isaiah lxv, 10.

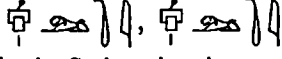
Sarneg , Maskhûtah Stele, Drangiana; Pers. , Behis. I, 16, Babyl. , 6.

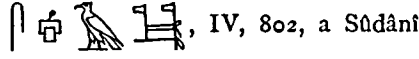
Sarresu (?) , IV, 793, , Treaty 27, a district in Syria.

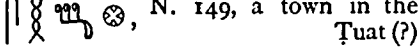
Sarsar , Nástasen Stele 57, a town in the Sûdân.

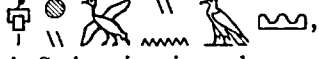
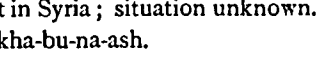
Sarka , Gol. 4, 7, a district; situation unknown.

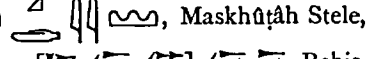
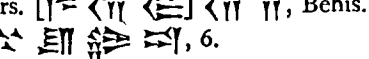
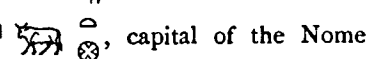
Sarkasha , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

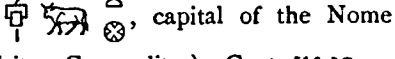
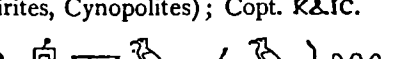
Sartá (Saltá) , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


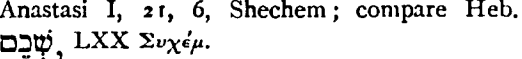
Sah , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.


Sah , N. 149, a town in the Tuat (?)

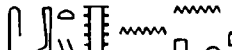
Sakhpana , Treaty 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown. Boghaz Keui  za-kha-bu-na-ash.

Saqti , Maskhûtah Stele, Sogdiana; Pers. , Behis. I, 16, Babyl. , 6.


Saka , capital of the Nome Antch (Busirites, Cynopolites); Copt.  K&IC.

Sakam , Anastasi I, 21, 6, Shechem; compare Heb.  שָׁכָם, LXX Σαχέμ.

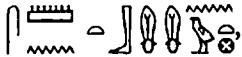
Sebti en Uast , the fortress of Thebes.


Sebti en Nept , the fortress of Nept (Napata).

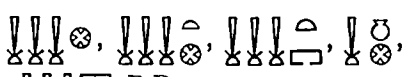
Sebta , Rec. 24, 160, a district; situation unknown.

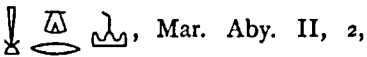
Sebti-t Ārksetres , a name of Alexandria.


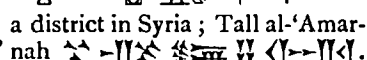
Sept (?) , the 20th Nome of Lower Egypt (Nomus Arabicus).


Smen tebnt (?) , Rec. 22, 2, a town in Egypt.

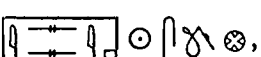
Sen-t (Ĥe-t Sent ?) , Insc. Methen, a group of villages in the Delta.

Senu , Rec. 20, 91, B.D. 124, 20, a sanctuary of Menu at Panopolis.

Senger , Mar. Aby. II, 2, L.D. III, 88, Rec. 32, 69, Shinar, Babylonia; Heb. שַׁנְעָר.

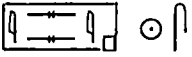
Sentchar , a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amar-nah .

Ser , B.D. 149, a town in the 7th Āat.

Seruṭ Rā Āssá , an estate of King Āssa.


Sernik , IV, 796, a Súdāni country; situation unknown.

Sehetep , a town near Ān (Heliopolis).

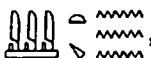
Sehetep Rā Āssá , an estate of King Āssa.


Seḥtem , IV, 801, a Súdāni country; situation unknown.

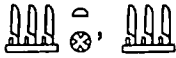
Seḥt Teṭefrā , an estate of Teṭefrā.

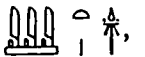
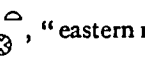
Seḥetch , Rec. 33, 4, a part of Memphis.


Sekh-t , a district in the Nome Menu.

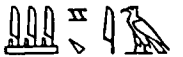
Sekh-t , the Canopic branch of the Nile.


Sekh-t , Sphinx 14, 158, the plain of Bahêrah.

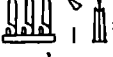
Sekh-t , a portion of Sni (Latopolis).

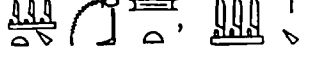
Sekh-t áabt , B.D.G. 13, "eastern meadow," a district near Bubastis; , "western meadow," a district near Bubastis.



Sekh-t áamit , Rev. 19, 18, the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon (Siwah).

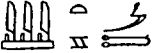
Sekh-t Āanra (Āaru) , the "Elysian Fields" of the Egyptians.


Sekh-t áur , a town near Sni (Asná).

Sekh-t Ān , Metternich Stele 89. Horus was stung by a scorpion here.

Sekh-t uāb , a district in the Nome Mātenu.

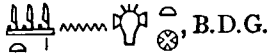
Sekh-t Mam , ent Ḥāp , in the 3rd Nome of Lower Egypt.

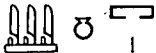
Sekh-t Mathu-ḥetep  Hh. 377, a mythological locality (?)


Sekh-t mur (?)  a town in the Nome Apollinopolites.

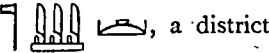
Sekh-t Mefek  Rec. 22, 2, a town near Saïs.


Sekh-t ment  var.  a district of Tanis.


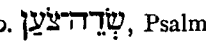
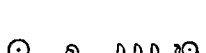
Sekh-t en Bast  B.D.G. 207, the territory of the goddess Bast.


Sekh-t en per Heru  the temple estate of Edfu.

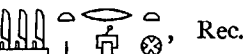
Sekh-t entre Upi  B.D.G. 22, a town near Memphis.

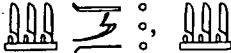
Sekh-t Neter  a district in the Nome Ten (?)

Sekh-t Neter  "Field of God," a name of the Nome Bubastites.

Sekh-t en Tchann  "Field of Zoan," Tanis; Heb.  Psalm lxxviii, 12, Copt. 


Sekh-t Rā  the estate of a famous sun-temple near Memphis.


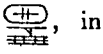
Sekh-t resa (?)  Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

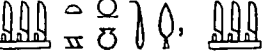
Sekh-t Hemam  "Salt-field" (Nitriotes, Wādī an-Naṭrān).

Sekh-t Hetep  a region near Athribis.


Sekh-t Sebek  a district in the 7th Nome of Lower Egypt (Metelites).

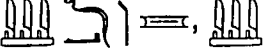
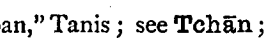
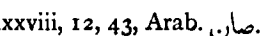
Sekh-t Shakká  Demotic Cat. 424, a place near al-Hibah.

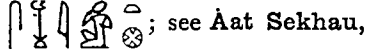

Sekh-t Shu  a waste district in the Nome Shens,  in Lower Egypt.

Sekh-t shent  a district and canal in the Nome Ampeh.


Sekh-t Kenset  P. 175,  N. 947, the region of Lower Nubia.


Sekh-t Tētefrā  an estate of Tētefrā.

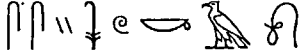
Sekh-t Tchān  "Field of Zoan," Tanis; see Tchān; Heb.  Psalm lxxviii, 12, 43, Arab. 

Sekhaā  see Aat Sekhau, 

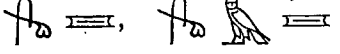
Sekhem pehti  a town in the Eastern Delta near Rameses.

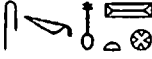
Sekhti (Sekhem-ti ?)  Upper and Lower Egypt.

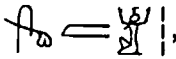
Sessu  Rec. 31, 28, a town in the Fayyūm.


Sessukauar  Gol. 4, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

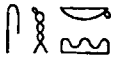
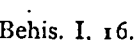
Sesben  IV, 791, a Sūdānī country; situation unknown.


Seshem  a district in the Delta.

Seshem nefert , an estate in the Delta.


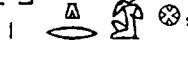
Seshem heh , the name of a sacred lake at Hensu.

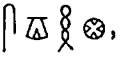
Seshemu taui , Mar. Karn. 52, 9, a royal palace in the Delta (?)

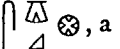
Sek , Maskhûtah Stele, Scythia, "at the end of the earth," Pers. Sa-ka , Behis. I, 16.

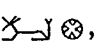
Seg , a village or estate.

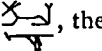
Segar , see Theku, .

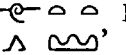
Segert , a sanctuary of Osiris at Busiris; see .


Segeh , Sphinx 14, 160, a town in the Delta.


Segeq , a town in Egypt.


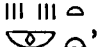
Set , the country of Set, *i.e.*, Lower Egypt.

Set , the Nome Hypselites.


Statt , Rec. 7, 78, the Necropolis of Memphis.

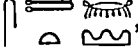

Stareh , Sphinx 14, 163, Sethrois (?)


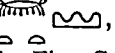
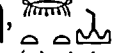

Stit , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.


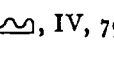
Sti en sa heb sás (?) , , Denderah.

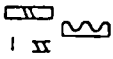
Sethebu , Rec. 20, 115,

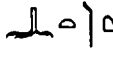
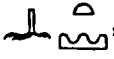
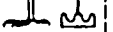
, IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



Seth-t , P. 90, M. 119, ,

, N. 698, , , : (1) the district of the First Cataract; (2) Asia.


Set , , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

She , the lake country, *i.e.*, the Fayyûm.




Sha-t , , IV, 618, , a country; situation unknown.



Sha-t (?) , Stele of Alexander IV, a locality in the Nome .

Shashat (?) , a part of the temple of An.

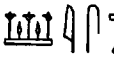
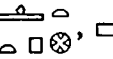


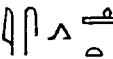

Shaâuka , L.D. III, 252, 38, perhaps one of the two towns called Sôkhôh, שׁוֹכֹה in Judah; see Josh. xv, 35, 48.

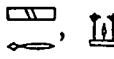

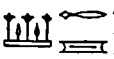

Shaânâ , , , a lake (?)

Shaânâurgenna , , , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


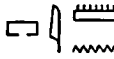

Shaâsu resu (shemâu ?) , , the southern deserts.

Shaâs heri , , , A.Z. 1884, 89, 96, a district in the Sûdân.

Shaâs hetep , , , Rec. 27, 87, , , , B.D.G. 1063, capital of the Nome of Set (Hypsele); Copt. $\omega\psi\tau\bar{\eta}$.

Shaâ , , , , a canal in the Nome Hermopolites in Upper Egypt.

Shaâ , , , a country in the Sûdân.

Shâshâ Amen , , , (with the article \square), a district of Thebes.

Shau (?) , , , B.D. 142, a town of Osiris.


Shaua , , , Anas-tasi I, 19, 4, a mountain in Syria.

Shauat , L.D. III, 252, 21, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shaurentá , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

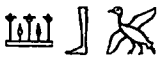
Shaus , A.Z. 1865, 28; see **Shasu** ; **Shaus**  @ .



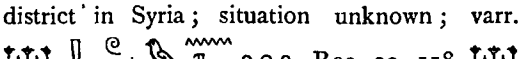
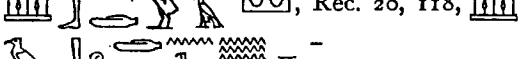
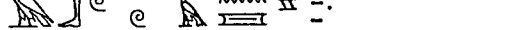
Shausef , a district in the Nome Busirites; var. .


Shab , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shaba , Rev. 13, 108, Sába (?)


Shabareth Uarkit , L.D. III, 252, 75 and 76, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


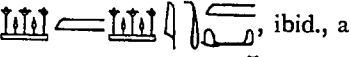


Shabareth en gabari , L.D. III, 252, 73 and 74, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shabtuna , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown; var. , , Rec. 20, 118, , .


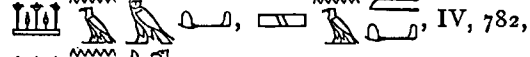
Shamābu (Shambu) , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shamāna (Shamna) , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Shamāna (Shamna) , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


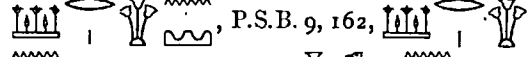
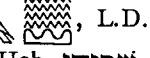
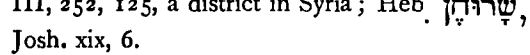
Shamāshaátum , IV, 783, , *ibid.*, a people or district of Syria; var. , .

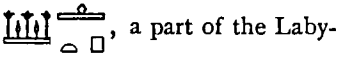
Shamāshana , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. שְׁמֶשׁוֹן.

Shanamā (Shanam) , IV, 782, , L.D. III, 252, 15, a district in Syria; Heb. שְׁנָמָה, Josh. xix, 18.

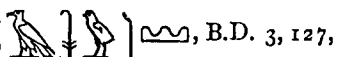
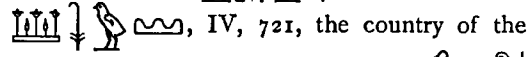
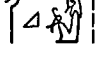
Shanarkai , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

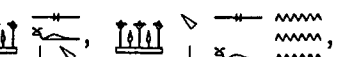
Sharnerám , Eg. Res. 83, 104, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Sharhana , IV, 4, , P.S.B. 9, 162, , IV, 648, , L.D. III, 252, 125, a district in Syria; Heb. שְׁרָחָן, Josh. xix, 6.

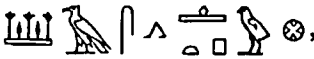
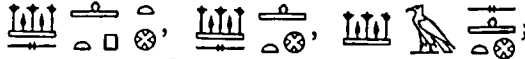
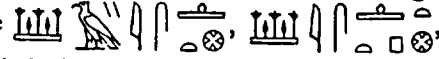
Shahetep , a part of the Labyrinth representing the Nome Thebāht.

Shasa , Rec. 11, 60, 25, 194; see .

Shasu , B.D. 3, 127, , IV, 721, the country of the nomads who lived to the east of Egypt; , the Hyksos.

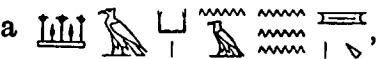
Shasef , Rec. 15, 151, a district in the Nome Busirites.

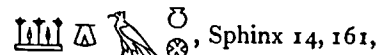
Shas hertt , A.Z. 1884, 96, the port of Berenice on the Red Sea.


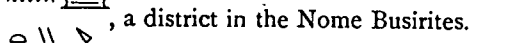
Shas hetep ,
;
 and see ,
 the capital of the Nome of Set.

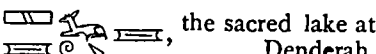
Shagan , Rec.
 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

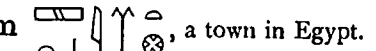
Shakan , Sphinx 14,
 161, Lycopolis; the modern سجدين القوم (?)

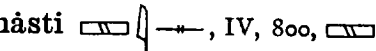
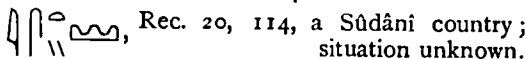
Shakana ,
 Mar. Karn. 52, 7, a canal in the Delta.


Shagan , Sphinx 14, 161,
 Lycopolis; the modern سجدين القوم (?)

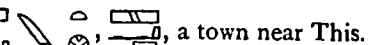
Sha tep ,
, a district in the Nome Busirites.

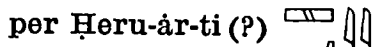
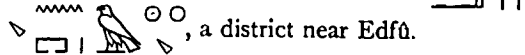
She au , the sacred lake at
 Denderah.

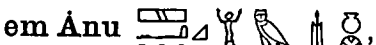

She-t am , a town in Egypt.

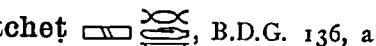
Shás, Shásti , IV, 800,
, Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdâni country;
 situation unknown.


Shatchtem , IV, 798, a
 Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

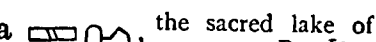
Shâ , a town near This.

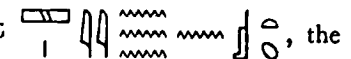
Shâi en per Heru-âr-ti (?) ,
, a district near Edfû.

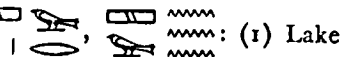
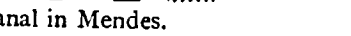
Shâi qa em Anu ,
, the high sandy ridge
 near the Temple of Âtem in Heliopolis.

She antchet , B.D.G. 136, a
 canal in the Nome Mâtenu.

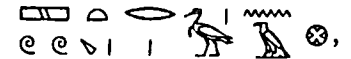
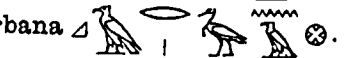
Shârr , IV, 794, a
 district in Syria; situation unknown.

She Aha , the sacred lake of
 Per Aha.


Shi en Âst , the
 Isis-lake at Memphis.

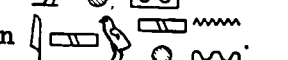
She ur , : (1) Lake
 Moeris; (2) a canal in Mendes.

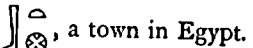
She ur , a town in the Nome
 Busirites.

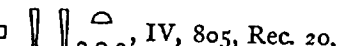
Shurbana ,
 Rec. 29, 4 = Qarbana 

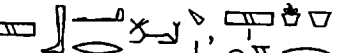
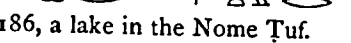
Shusaren , IV, 794,
 a district in Syria; situation unknown.

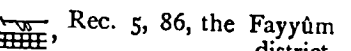
Shushugem (?) , IV,
 803, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

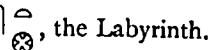
Shushkhen , Alt-K.
 153; see Âshushkhen 


Sheb , a town in Egypt.


Shebb , IV, 805, Rec. 20,
 114, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

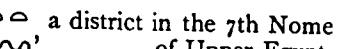
She Bâr ,
, B.D.G. 186, a lake in the Nome Tuf.

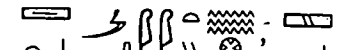
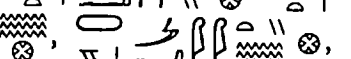
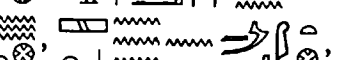
Shep , Rec. 5, 86, the Fayyûm
 district.

Sheps , the Labyrinth.

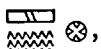
Sheps Khâfrâ , an
 estate of King Khâfrâ.


Sheps Khufu ,
 an estate of King Khufu in the Eastern Delta.


Shefit , a district in the 7th Nome
 of Upper Egypt.

She Maâti ,
,
,
,
 the sacred lake at Hânês (Herakleopolis).


Shemâ , Rec. 13, 96,
 Demot. Cat. 425, , Rec. 13, 11,
 the South, Upper Egypt.

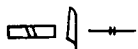
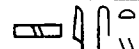
Shemu , a lake near the town of Rameses in the Delta.

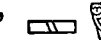
Shemu , a quarter of Memphis.


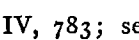
She menât (?) , a sacred lake or canal in Edfû.

She meh-t , the northern portion of Lake Moeris.

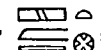
Shems , IV, 800; varr.

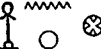
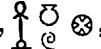
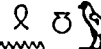
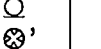
, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.



Shemshuâtum' , IV, 783; see **Shamâshaâtum'**



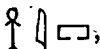
, 

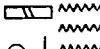
, 


Shemta , Rec. 27, 188, a town in Egypt.

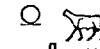
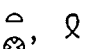
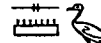
Shenu , , , , the capital of the Nome Mahetch.

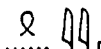

Shenu , a town of Set .



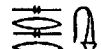
Shenu (?) , , , a sanctuary of Horus at Latopolis.

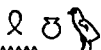

She en ānkh , B.D.G. 116, the temple-lake at Denderah.

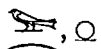
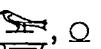
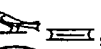
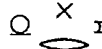
Shenār , P. 589, , a town in Lower Egypt.

Shenā khen , , B.D.G. 1063: (1) capital of the Nome Herakleopolites; (2) a name of the town Smen Her ; Copt. ΠΟΥΓΥΙΤ, Feshn.

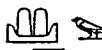

Shenit , , a sanctuary in the Nome Herakleopolites.

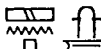
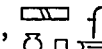
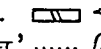
Shenit She en Serser , , , Tuat VIII, the district of the Lake of Fire.

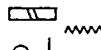

Shen, Shen ur , , the irrigated land of Memphis.

Shen ur , , , , (1) part of the Nome Āneb hetch; (2) part of the Nome Heq āmes; (3) part of the Nome Heroopolites.

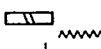
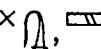
Shen ur , Rec. 27, 190, the "Great Circle," the Ocean.

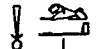
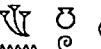
Shen-t ur kherp hem , , the "granary of the high-priest" at Memphis.

Shenp , , , a district of Edfû.

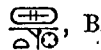
She en Māam (?) , , B.D. 17, a sacred lake in Hensu (Herakleopolis).

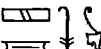
Shenmu , B.D. 160, 3, a town associated with Shu.




She en nesert , , a fiery lake in Nerutef.


Shenrāhen (?) , , Nilopolis (?)

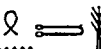
She enti Heru , "lake of Horus," a name of Lake Moeris.


Shens , B.D.G. 788, a city in the Eastern Delta, probably in the Wādî Tūmilât.

She nesu en Beḥuṭ , a name of the canal of Edfû.

Shen qebḥ , , B.D.G. 1064, , B.D. 79, 3, a Nome and its capital in the Eastern Delta.

She neter , a sacred lake at Abydos.

Shenth Net , Amherst Pap. 46, a town in the Delta.

Sherp , the capital of the Oasis of Sekh-t hemam.

Sherhen , a canal in Lower Egypt; var.

She res , "South Lake"—a lake in the Fayyûm.

Sher-t geḥes (?) , a district; situation unknown.

She Ḥeru , a town to the north of Thebes, شهنور (?)

She Ḥeru : (1) a canal in the 14th Nome of Lower Egypt; (2) a lake in the 15th Nome of Upper Egypt; (3) a lake at Edfû.

She kharem , Lake Tim-sah.

She Khufu , an estate of King Khufu.

Shes , a town in the Nome Cynopolites, Ἀλάβαστρων πόλις (?)

Shesp , a town of Osiris; situation unknown.

Shespu âb Râ , a sun temple near Memphis.

Shesp khasha , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

She Seneferu , an estate of King Seneferu.

She Serq , a canal in the 8th Nome of Lower Egypt (Sethroites).

She qebḥ : (1) a lake at Heliopolis; (3) the Nile in the First Cataract.

Sheta , U. 560, a town in the Tuat.

Shetaṭ, Shetatit

, Rec. 11, 182, , Rec. 27, 30, the temple of Osiris at Abydos, Busiris, etc.

Sheta , a locality near Denderah.

Sheta , P.S.B. 21, 156, a district; situation unknown.

Shetait , B.D. 125, II, 26, the town of Basti

Sheta-t âst , a locality in the Nome Heliopolites.

Sheteth , N. 1074, , P. 360, a town in the Tuat.

Shetît , U. 529, P. 711, , N. 1359, , Rec. 11, 97, , B.D. 171, 3, capital of the Nome Arsinoïtes, (Crocodylopolis).

Shetît , a canal in the Nome Heliopolites.

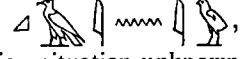
Shetên : (1) Capital of the Nome Pharbaethites; (2) a town in Libya-Mareotis.

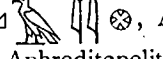
Shet Sebq , Crocodylopolis.

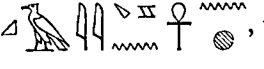
She ṭesher : (1) a part of the Nome of Memphis; (2) a part of the valley of Ḥammâmât.


Shet-t-tâ , Rec. 27, 224, a mythological locality (?)


Qa, qaa, qait , a part of the Nome Tekh.

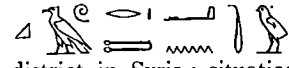
Qaánau , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

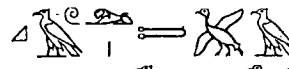

Qai , A.Z. 35, 18, a town in the Nome Aphroditopolites.


Qai en ānkh , the district of Denderah.

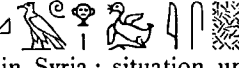
Qi qa , Hermopolis.


Qauruputh , Rec. 20, 118, a country conquered by Ramesis III.


Qaurthāntu , Mar. Abyd. 1, 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

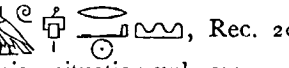
Qaurthpana , Rec. 20, 118, var. , a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Qauḥertábarra , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Quauḥerthaás , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

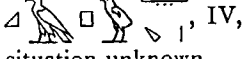
Qausanarm' , Eg. Res. 61, 13, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

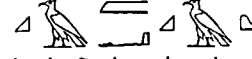
Qausanareth , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

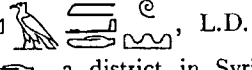
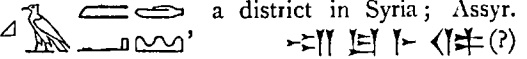
Qausarā , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

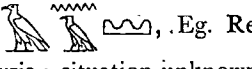
Qausatábarka , Eg. Res. 69, 85, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

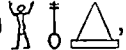
Qauthaásr , Eg. Res. 60, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

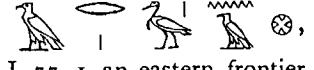
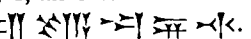
Qaputa , IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Qam'qa , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

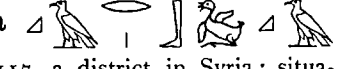
Qam't , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; Assyr.  (?)


Qana , Eg. Res. 67, 66, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

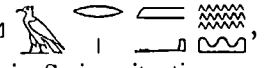
Qanefer , the pyramid of Amenemhat I.

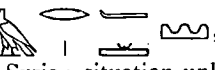
Qarbana , B.D.G. 855, Harris I, 77, 1, an eastern frontier town; Assyr. Karbaniti 


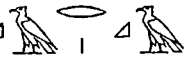
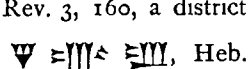
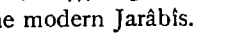
Qarbu , Rec. 17, 150, a town near Abukír.

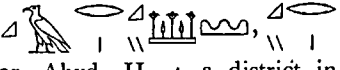
Qarbthaqa , Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

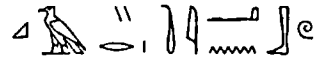


Qarmana , L.D. III, 114, Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Qarm'mu (?) , L.D. III, 13, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qarḥu , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Qarqami'sha , IV, 891, , Rev. 3, 160, a district in Syria; Assyr. , Heb.  Isaiah x, 9; the modern Jarábís.

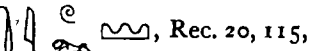
Qarqisha , Mar. Abyd. II, 4, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

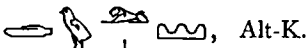
Qartaānbu  , Anastasi I, 22, 4 (a mixture of the two names  and ) , a district in Syria; Heb. קרית־ספר Judges i, 11, LXX *Καριασσαφυρ*.


Qarthaka  , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qasarāa  , see .


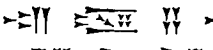

Qasuna  , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. קשיון.



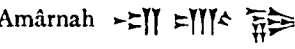
Qatār  , Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdāni country; situation unknown.

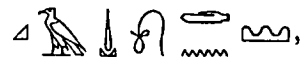

Qaṭur  , Alt-K. 951, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. קָטֹר.


Qaṭthem  , L.D. III, 253, 25, a district in Syria; compare Heb. קַתְמוֹר Joshua xiii, 18 (?).

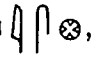
Qatchaá  , IV, 797, a Sûdāni country; situation unknown.

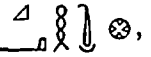
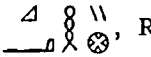
Qatchatá  , Anastasi I, 27, 8, Gaza; Tall al-'Amārnah Azzati  , Assy. Kha-az-zu-tu  , Heb. עֵזְרָה , Arab. عَزْرَة.



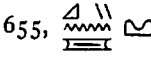
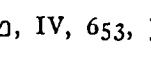
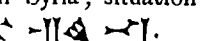
Qatchir (Qatchil)  , IV, 785,  , Israel Stele 27, a district in Syria; compare Heb. קָצִיר , Tall al-'Amārnah  .

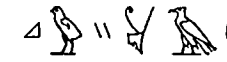
Qatchuaṭen  , Rev. 3, 160, .


 , Sallier III, 21, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Boghaz Keui ^{ulu}qi-iz-wa-ad-na.


Qás  , Rec. 27, 223, a town in Egypt.

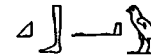
Qāh  ,  , Rec. 21, 13, a town in Egypt.

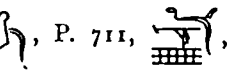

Qin  ,  , IV, 655,  , IV, 653,  , Anastasi I, 22, 7, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-Amārnah .

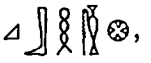
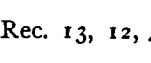

Quina  , Rec. 20, 116, a country conquered by Rameses III.


Quburāa  , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Qebāana  , L.D. III, 252, 23, Gibeon; compare Heb. גִּבְעוֹן Joshua ix, 17, a city in Benjamin.


Qebāu  , IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. גִּבְעָ Joshua xxi, 17.


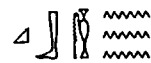


Qebḥ  , P. 711,  , N. 1358


Qebḥ  , Rec. 13, 12,  ,  , Egypt.



Qebḥui (P)  , Upper and Lower Egypt.

Qebḥ Heru  , Thes. 1218, a name of Upper Egypt.

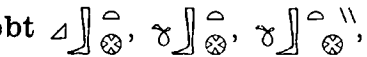


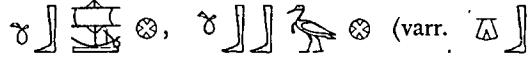


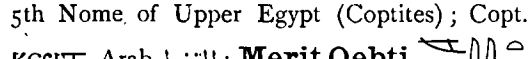

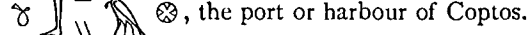
Qebḥ Set  , a name of Lower Egypt.

Qebḥ-t  ,  ,  ,  , the capital of the 1st Nome of Upper Egypt.

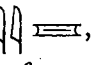

Qebḥ  , the pyramid of King Shepseskaf.


Qebh Khufu  
 an estate of King Khufu.

Qebisu   , Rec. 8, 137, a district in Syria (?)



Qebt, Gebt 



 (varr. 
, the capital of the 5th Nome of Upper Egypt (Coptites); Copt. κεϕτ , Arab. القفط; **Merit Qebti** 
, the port or harbour of Coptos.



Qeb-tau (P) 
, Denderah.


Qepi 
 the swamp land of the Nome 

Qepu , a district in the Thebaïd (?)

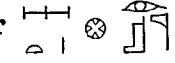
Qefati (?) , Ombos I, 130, Crete (?)

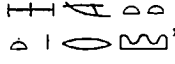
Qefnu , B.D. 142, a town of Osiris; situation unknown; var. 

Qem  = , Egypt (?)

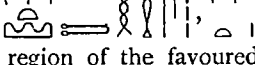
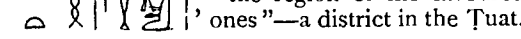
Qemhes , a district in the Nome Sept.

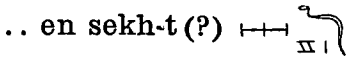

Qemtitt , a district; situation unknown.

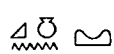
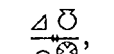
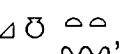
Qen Asar , a quarter of Abydos.

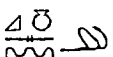
Qen mer , Oxyrhynchus.

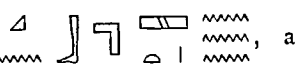
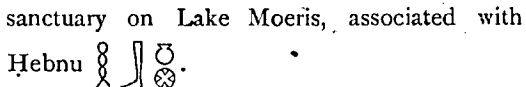

Qen ent Rā , Edfū.

Qen enth hesu 
, "the region of the favoured ones"—a district in the Tuat.

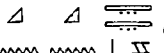
Qen (?) . . . en sekht (?) 
, a village in the Eastern Delta.

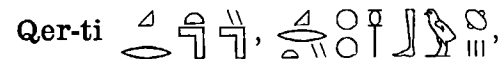
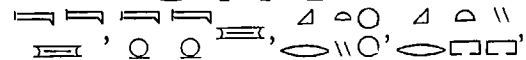
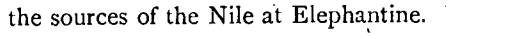
Qenus  , , Southern Nubia.


Qenus peh , the most southerly part of the same.

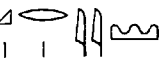
Qenb she 
, a sanctuary on Lake Moeris, associated with Hebnu 


Qenqen-t , B.D. 110, a lake in Sekhet-Āaru.


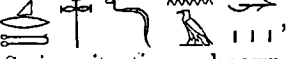
Qenqen tau , a district in Egypt.

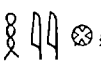
Qer-ti 

, the sources of the Nile at Elephantine.

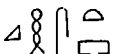

Qerr , a town in Egypt.


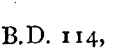
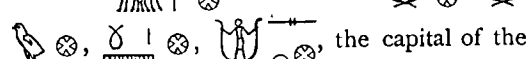
Qeri , a district of Southern Nubia (?)

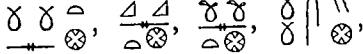
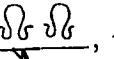
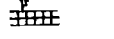
Qern , a town in Egypt.

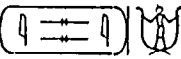
Qertnetchna 
Qerthnetchna 
 IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Qehi , Rec. 12, 91, a suburb of Thebes.

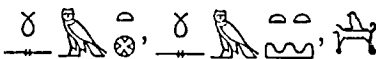
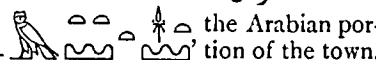
Qehs-t , a sanctuary in Edfū;
 varr. 

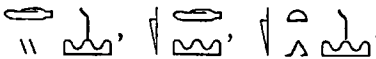
Qes , B.D. 114, 3, 
, the capital of the 14th Nome of Upper Egypt, Ἀλάβαστρων πόλις, Κούσαι, Cusae; Copt. KOC , KWC , Arab. القوصية.

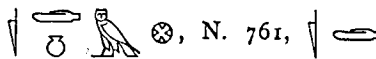
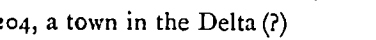
Qesqes 
, the capital of the Nome , Apollinopolis Parva.

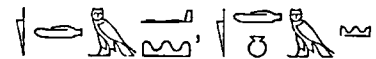
Qes mer ānkh Āssā , an estate of King Āssa.

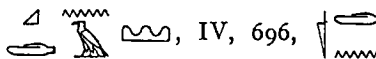

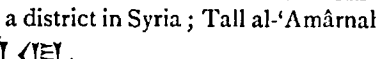

Qesa (?) , U. 448, T. 260, a town in the Tuat.


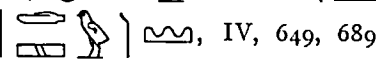
Qesem , Rec. 27, 190, the capital of the Nome Sept, *Φάκκουσα*; Copt. *ΚΩC*, Arab. *فاقوس*, Heb. *פאקוס(?)*; , the Arabian portion of the town.

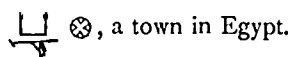
Qeti , *Asien* 240 ff., the "Circle" (*ΚΩΤΕ*), i.e., the semi-circular North Syrian coast round about the Gulf of Issus. Later it included all the land between the Euphrates and the Mediterranean.

Qetem , N. 761, , P. 204, a town in the Delta (?)

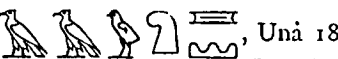
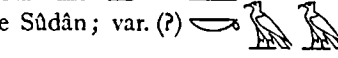
Qetem' , *Sa-Nehat* B, 182, 219, the country of the East; compare Heb. *קֵדְמַת*, Josh. xix, 12, 13.

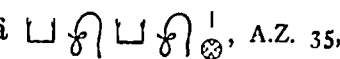
Qetna , IV, 696, , Rec. 19, 18, , L.D. III, 88, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amārnah .


Qetshu , IV, 781, , IV, 649, 689, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

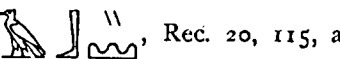
Ka , a town in Egypt.

Kainabu , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

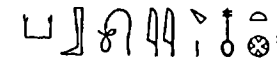
Kaau , Unā 18, a country in the Sūdān; var. (?) , N. 981.


Kauakauā , A.Z. 35, 18, a town in the Nome Sept.

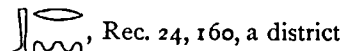
Kaurm'rarna , Anastasi I, 22, 3, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

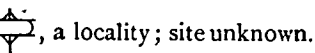
Kab , Rec. 20, 115, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.


Kaban , Sphinx 14, 159, a town in the Delta; Arab. *قَابِيل(?)*

Kabuai nefer , Edfū.


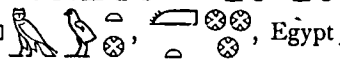
Kabur , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. *כַּבּוּר*, Josh. xix, 27.

Kaber , Rec. 24, 160, a district.

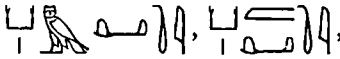
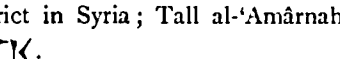
Kaf , a locality; site unknown.

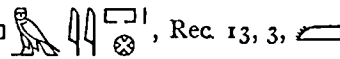
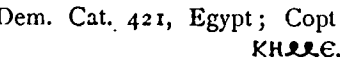
Kafr-M'rerna , a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kaam , IV, 799, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.

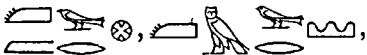
Kam , B.D. 142, IV, 20, , , Egypt; Copt. *KALLÉ*, *KHÉÉÉ*, *KHÉÉH*, *KHÉÉI*.

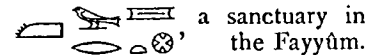
Kam , Athribis.

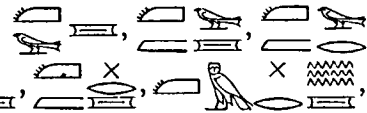
Kamm'tā , IV, 781, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amārnah .


Kami , Rec. 13, 3, , Dem. Cat. 421, Egypt; Copt. *KHÉÉÉ*.

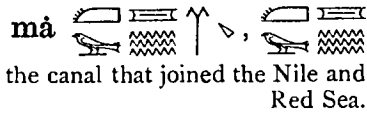
Kamit , the district of Ka Kam.

Kam ur , B.D. 88, 4, a town in the Nome Athribites.

Kam ur , a sanctuary in the Fayyûm.

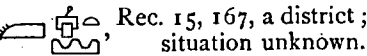
Kam ur , a canal in the Nomes of Thebes and Coptos.

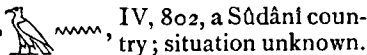
Kam urâ , B.D. 64, 13, the great Bitter Lake near Isma'liyah.


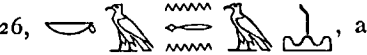
Kam ur mâ , the canal that joined the Nile and Red Sea.

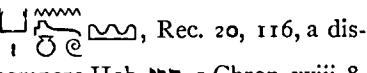
Kamru , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

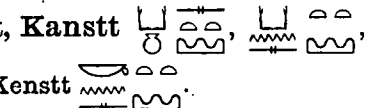
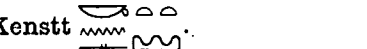
Kam hetch , a sanctuary in Sekhem.


Kamsa , Rec. 15, 167, a district; situation unknown.

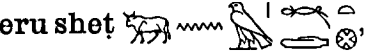
Kan , IV, 802, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

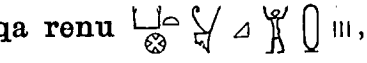
Kanâna , L.D. III, 126, Rec. 11, 55, Israel Stele 26, , a district in Syria; compare Heb. כנען, Assy. 𐎎 𐎏 (Canaan).

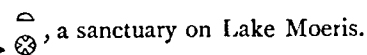
Kannu , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; compare Heb. כנען, 1 Chron. xviii, 8.

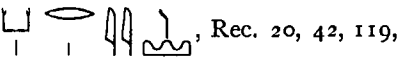
Kanustt, Kanstt , Nubia; var. Kenstt .

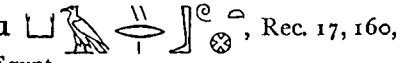
Kanrut , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ka en Heru shet , Latopolis.

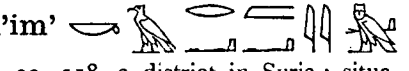
Ka en qa renu , Edfû.



Kar , a sanctuary on Lake Moeris.

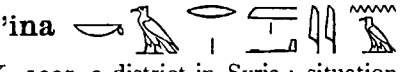
Kari , Rec. 20, 42, 119, IV, 922, Ḳubbân Stele 5, the district round about Napata (?).

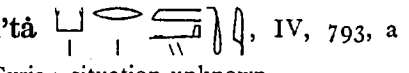
Karbu , Rec. 17, 160, a town in Egypt.


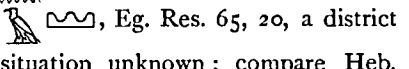
Karpu , L.D. III, 156, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Karm'im' , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

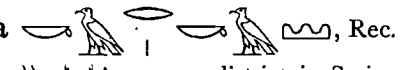
Karm'n , IV, 785, a district in Syria; see .


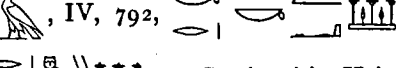
Karm'ina , Alt-K. 1007, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

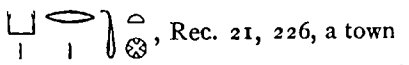
Karm'tâ , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

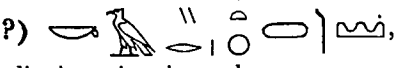
Karna , Rec. 20, 117, , Eg. Res. 65, 20, a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. כַּרְנַיִם, Gen. 1, 10.

Karkhen , Treaty 29, a Hittite district (?).

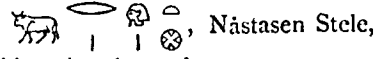
Karka , Rec. 20, 118, , a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Karkam'sha , IV, 792, , Carchemish; Heb. כַּרְכַּמִּישׁ, Assy. 𐎎 𐎏 𐎑 𐎒. The modern Jarâbis.

Kart , Rec. 21, 226, a town near Daḳḳah in Nubia; Arab. قربة.

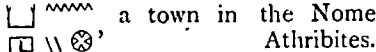
Kart (?) , Gol. 4, 9, a district; situation unknown.

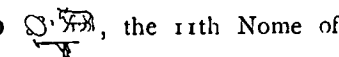
Kartámrut  IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kartep  Nástasen Stele, a town in Nubia; situation unknown.

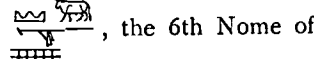
Karth  A.Z. 1900, 130, Naucratis.


Kahati  Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

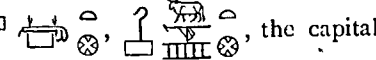
Kahni  a town in the Nome Athribites.

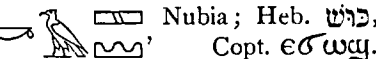
Ka Heseb  the 11th Nome of Lower Egypt (Cabasites).


Kakham (?)  IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

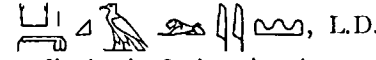
Ka Khas (?)  the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt (Xoites).

Kas  A.Z. 1900, 134, Nubia; Heb. כרש.

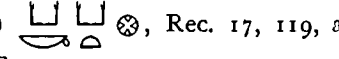
Kasa  the capital of the 7th Nome of Upper Egypt (Cynopolites); Copt. K&IC, KOEIC, Arab. القيس.

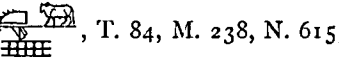
Kash  Nubia; Heb. כרש, Copt. εσωϣ.

Kashpata  Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kaqari  L.D. III, 252, 37, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

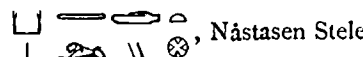
Kaqeth  Rec. 20, 115, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

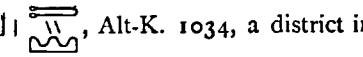
Kakka (?)  Rec. 17, 119, a town in Upper Egypt.

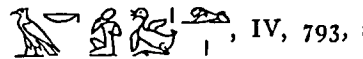
Ka Kam  T. 84, M. 238, N. 615, the 10th Nome of Lower Egypt (Athribites).

Ka Kam-t  Rec. 24, 176,  Gol. 12, 99, the Necropolis of Şakḳarah; Gr. Κωχάριμ.

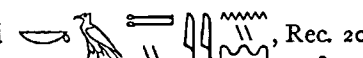
Kagati  Eg. Res. 66, 49, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

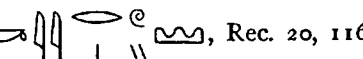
Katarṭ  Nástasen Stele, a town in the Súdán.

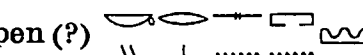
Kath  Alt-K. 1034, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

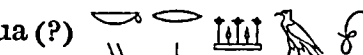
Kathar  IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kathata  Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kathini  Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kiru  Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

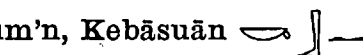
Kirsennen (?)  Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

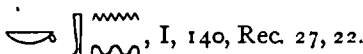
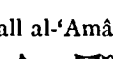
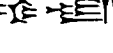
Kirshaua (?)  IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

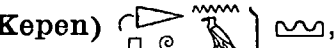
Kirkmisha  Carchemish; Heb. כַּרְכִּישָׁא.


Kitsuna  IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kushapat  Eg. Res. 65, 31, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kebāsum'n, Kebāsuān  IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Keben  I, 140, Rec. 27, 224, 225, 29, 146, Gebal; Heb. כֶּבֶל, Tall al-'Amārah  Assy.  Gr. Βύβλος.


Kepuna (Kepen) 

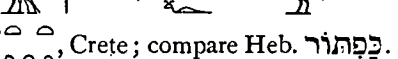
Anastasi I, 20, 7, 

Rec. 21, 99, Gebal; see **Keben**.

Kefti 


IV, 616, 

IV, 733, Mar. Aby. II, 2, 

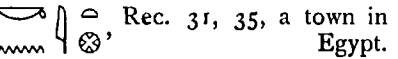
Rec. 32, 69,  Crete; compare Heb. כְּפִתוֹר.

Kennarut 


IV, 782, a district in Syria; compare Heb. כְּנַרְת, Deut. iii, 17.

Kenaskha (?) 

IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Kená 

Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Kennām'u 

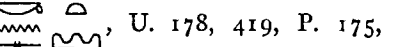
Anastasi III, 8, 5, Canaan.

Kenem 

 the Oasis of Khârgah.

Kenmu 

T. 40, a town in the Tuat (?)

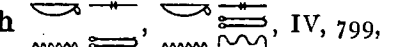
Kens 

U. 178, 419, P. 175,

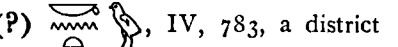
N. 947,  P. 337, 

M. 639,  P. 703, 

 Nubia.

Kenseth 

IV, 799, Nubia; see **Kens**.

Kentu (?) 

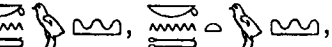
IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

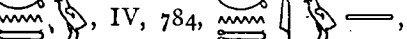
Kentuásna 

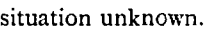
IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kenthaáuthá 

IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kenthu 

IV, 783, 

IV, 784, 

IV, 785, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kerer (Kelal) 

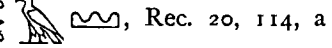
IV, 784, a district in Syria; compare Heb. כְּרֵר, Gen. xx, 2.

Krimna 

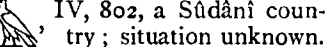
IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Kerna 

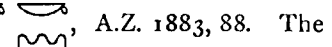
Rec. 20, 116, 119; see **Karna**.

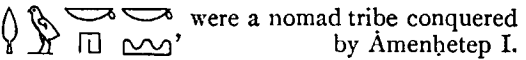
Kerka 

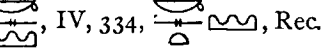
Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


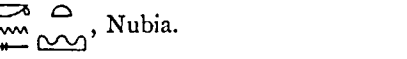
Keha 

IV, 802, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Kehek 

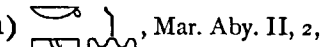
A.Z. 1883, 88. The  were a nomad tribe conquered by Ânêhetep I.

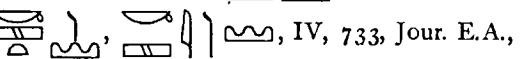
Kes, Kest 

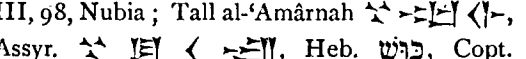
IV, 334,  Rec. 26, 76 =  Nubia.

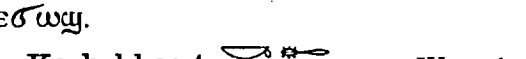
Kesh 

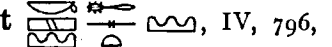
Rec. 15; 87, a town in the south of the Oasis of Khârgah (Dûsh); Gr. Κίσις.

Kesh (Kash) 

Mar. Aby. II, 2, 

IV, 733, Jour. E.A., III, 98, Nubia; Tall al-'Amârnâh 

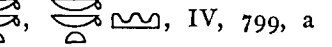
Assyr.  Heb. כֶּשׂ, Copt. εῤῥωϣ.

Kesh khas-t 


IV, 796, Kesh the vile, or Nubia the impotent.

Keshkesh 


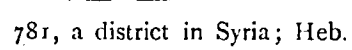
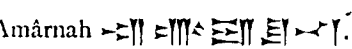
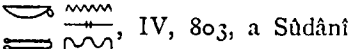
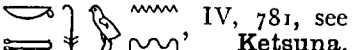
Coptos 18, a Hittite country.

Keket 

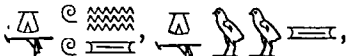
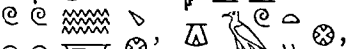
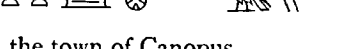
IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


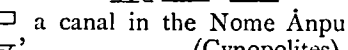
Ketasha 

IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

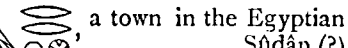

Ketsuna , IV, 781,  a district in Syria; Heb. קֶטְסָנָה, Tall al-'Amârnah .
Kethnes , IV, 803, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.
Kethsun , IV, 781, see **Ketsuna**.

Gau , Sanehat, a town in Upper Egypt.

Gauti (?)   , the town of Canopus.


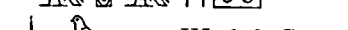
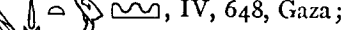

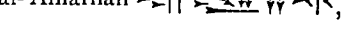
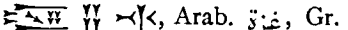


Gauash, Gash   a canal in the Nome Anpu (Cynopolites).


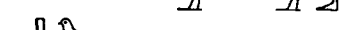
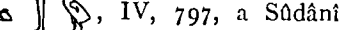

Gam  , Rec. 24, 176, Athribis (?).

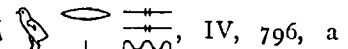
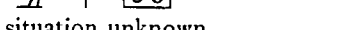

Garr  , a town in the Egyptian Sûdân (?).


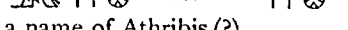


Gahaga   , Gol. 4, 1, a country; situation unknown.

Gaqati   , A.Z. 1879, 29, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

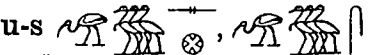
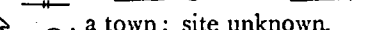

Gatchai   , A.Z. 1879, 29,   IV, 648, Gaza; Heb. גַּחְתַּי, Tall al-'Amârnah   , Assyr. גַּחְתַּי, Arab. غَزَّة, Gr. Γάζα.

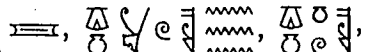
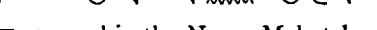


Gurubu (Gulubu)     IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

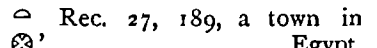

Gurses    IV, 796, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Gemit     Mission 13, 127, a name of Athribis (?)

Gem ur    Rec. 14, 18, a town in Egypt.



Gem baiu-s    a town; site unknown.








Gen     a canal in the Nome Maḥetch.



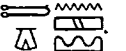
Gen   Rec. 27, 189, a town in Egypt.

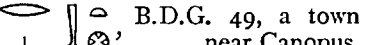

Gengen    Sphinx 14, 166, a town in the Delta.

Gennu     a town in Egypt.

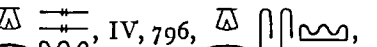




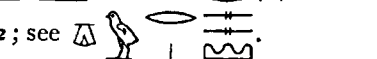
Genp   Canopus.

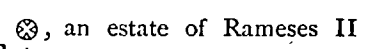

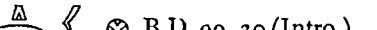
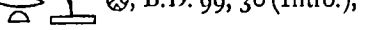
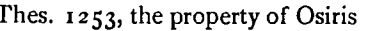


Genem       

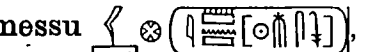


Gensh   see **Thegensh** 

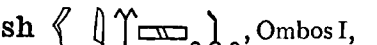


Gerb   B.D.G. 49, a town near Canopus.





Gernaâ    L.D. III, 252, 127, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Gerses    IV, 796,   Mar. Aby. II, 2; see 

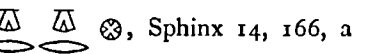


Gerg   an estate of Rameses II near Abydos;    B.D. 99, 30 (Intro.),   Thes. 1253, the property of Osiris at Abydos.


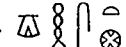
Gerg Râmessu    Rec. 13, 141, Balyanâ; Copt. ΓΡΟΥΡΑΝΗ.


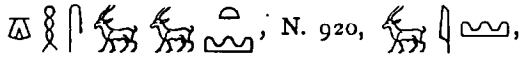
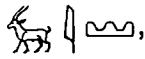
Gergamesh    Ombos I, 130, 170, Carchemish; Heb. גֶּרְגָּמֵשׁ.

Gergubaf     IV, 808, a suburb of Abydos.

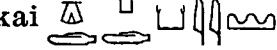
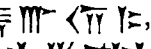
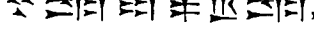
Gergbaf    Rec. 22, 138; see 

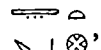
Gerger    Sphinx 14, 166, a town in the Delta; Arab. قَرَاقِرَة.

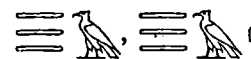
Geḥes , P. 204, Rec. 20, 78, Lib. Fun. II, 57, a town in Egypt (Kôm Yasîn?); var. , P. 683.

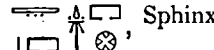
Geḥesti , N. 696, , N. 920, , N. 482, the Gazelle country.

Gesa , T. 260, a town (?)

Geṭpeṭkai , Rec. 11, 168, Cappadocia; Pers. , Behis. I, 15, Babyl. , Behis. 6.

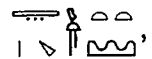
Ta , a town of Isis.

Taiu , IV, 800, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

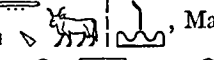
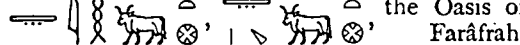
Ta áab , Sphinx 14, 164, the Eastern Delta.

Ta áam , B.D.G. 24, a district in the Nome Sep.


Ta áakhu , "land of the spirits"—a country in the Southern Sûdân.

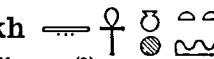
Ta Ámentt , the country to the west of the Nile.

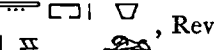
Ta ári , Rec. 16, 118, Asnâ (Latopolis).

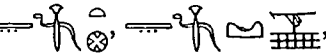
Ta áh , Mar. Karn. 52, 20, , the Oasis of Farâfrah.

Taiu Ágert , the lands of the Ṭuat of Memphis.

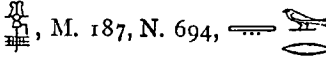

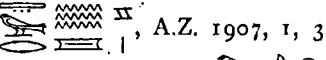
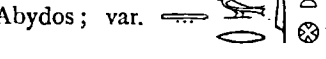

Ta ân , A.Z. 17, 56, a district on the Euphrates (?)

Ta ânkh , a district in the Nome Khensu (?).


Ta âr , Rev. 13, 3



Ta uatch , Mission 13, 4, a town in Nubia near Wâdî Halfah.

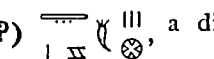
Ta uâb , B.D. 174, 12, the district of Napata (Gebel Barkal).


Ta ur , M. 187, N. 694, , , B.D. 40, 5, , A.Z. 1907, 1, 3, the district of Abydos; var. , B.D.G. 158.



Ta utcha , Demot. Cat. 425, a town near Al-Hîbah.

Ta Bati , Rec. 27, 83, Sni (Asnâ).

Ta bar , Eg. Res. 65, 27, Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; compare Heb. , Josh. xix, 22.

Ta Benr (?) , a district near Xoïs.

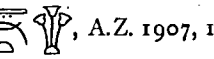


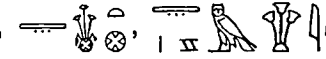
Ta makhit , Nâstasen Stele 58, a district in the Sûdân.

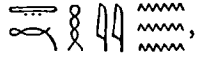
Ta em ârq ḥeh , , a name of the Necropolis.

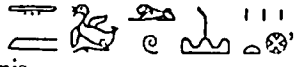
Ta mer , Al-Lahûn, in the Fayyûm.

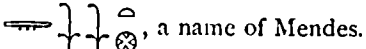
Ta mer , IV, 805, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

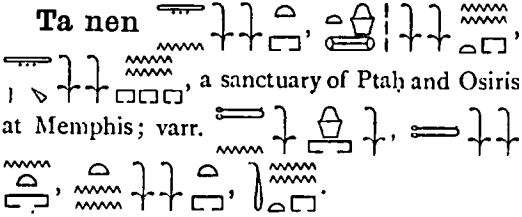
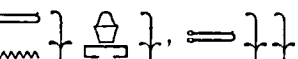
Ta merâ , , , the Land Merâ, *i.e.*, Egypt; Gr. Πρίμυρς.


Ta meḥ , A.Z. 1907, 16, , , , Rec. 13, 11, the Land of the North, *i.e.*, the Delta.

Ta meḥi , the district about the Phatnitic mouth of the Nile.

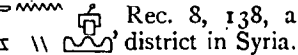
Ta em Thar  the region about Tanis.

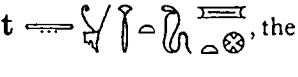
Ta nen , a name of Mendes.

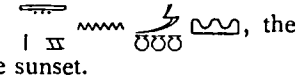
Ta nen , a sanctuary of Ptah and Osiris at Memphis; varr. 

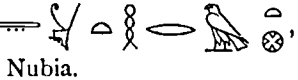
Ta en Átem  Tentyra (Denderah), the capital of the Nome Áatça.

Ta en ānkh , a district of Heliopolis.

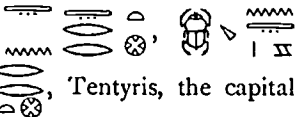
Ta nisa(?)  Rec. 8, 138, a district in Syria.


Ta en Uatchit , the district of Buto.

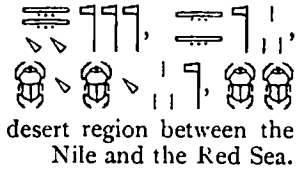
Ta en Manu , the West, the land of the sunset.

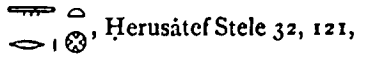
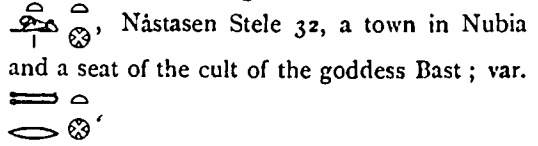

Ta ent Her , Dendûr in Northern Nubia.

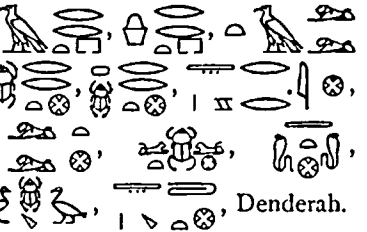
Ta Nehes  IV, 334, , Herusâtef Stele 5, the Sûdân.

Ta en tarer  Tentyris, the capital of the Nome Tentyrites (Denderah); Copt. **ΤΕΝΤΥΡΕ**.


Ta Neter  Land of the God, i.e., the Western Coast of the Arabian Peninsula and the African Coast facing it, Somaliland, etc.


Tauî Neteru  the desert region between the Nile and the Red Sea.

Tar, Ter , Herusâtef Stele 32, 121, , Nâstasen Stele 32, a town in Nubia and a seat of the cult of the goddess Bast; var. 

Tarer  Denderah.

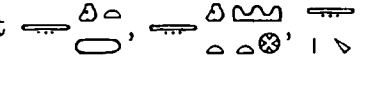
Taruți peh , Nâstasen Stele 40, the region beyond Taruți.

Ta rem  B.D. 113, 5, a town in the Delta.

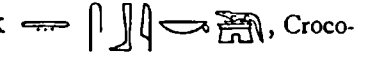
Tarmen , a town in Nubia.

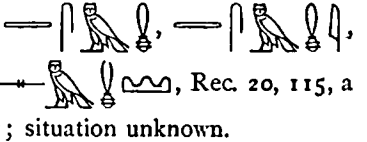
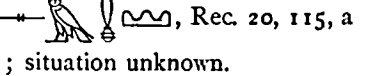
Tarreq , Nâstasen Stele 44, a town in the Sûdân.

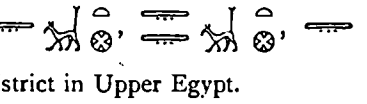
Ta hetch , a suburb of Thebes (?)

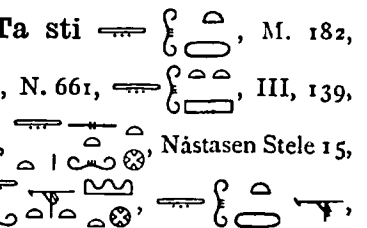
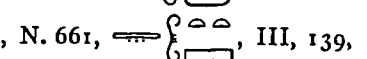
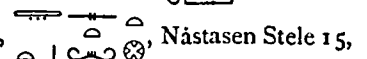
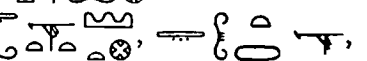
Ta khent , Nubia.

Taiu sa (?)  IV, 798, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ta Sebâk , Crocodilopolis.

Ta semâ  IV, 800,  Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ta Set , a district in Upper Egypt.

Ta set, Ta sti  M. 182,  N. 661,  III, 139,  Nâstasen Stele 15,

the land of the bowman (?), *i.e.*, Nubia; , Nubians.

Ta she , the Land of the Lake, *i.e.*, the Fayyûm.

Ta shemâ , Dream Stele 5, Rec. 13, 11, the "South land," *i.e.*, Upper Egypt.

Ta shesht, Ta sheshth , IV, 800, Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

Ta qat , Denderah.

Taqtat (?) , Nâstasen Stele 44, a town in the Sûdân.

Takerhet , a town in Egypt.

Ta tarr , Rec. 15, 159, Tentyris (Denderah).

Ta tham (?) , a foreign country.

Ta tcheser , "holy land"—a name of the Necropolis.

Taâ , T. 374, M. 190, M. 125, N. 694, Hh. 181, Hh. 175, the Tuat (?)

Ta áabân , Demot. Cat. 424; Gr. *Τιαβωνίς*.

Ta áa-t pa Bast , Rev. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Ta áa-t thath , Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Ta áu áu , a district of Western Thebes.

Ta ámens , a town in Nubia, the modern Kalábshah; see **Termes**.

Ta áhi en Bast , B.D.G. 209, a district in the Nome Theb áh.

Ta áh-t pa . . . , Sphinx 14, 166, a town in the Delta.

Ta ás-t mens , a district of Western Thebes.

Ta ás-t en Tena , a town in the district of Phathyrites.

Ta ás-t ges seshen , a district of Edfû.

Taáanak , IV, 783,

, IV, 650, ,

, L.D. III, 252, 14, ,

, a district in Syria; Heb. , Josh. xvii, 11, Tall al-'Ainârnah .

Ta át pa-skhenu . . . tá , Sphinx 14, 162, a town in the Eastern Delta.

Ta át pa-qen pa-mshâ , Rec. 31, 35, a town in Egypt.

Ta át nehép , a village near Saïs.


Ta át en Sessu , Anastasi I, 27, 3, a town in the Eastern Delta.



Ta át en Thar , A.Z. 35, 18, the district of Tanis.

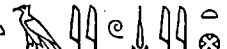
Ta ámi , Rev. 11, 146, a place; compare Copt. .

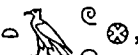
Ta ámi , Rev. 11, 122, 12, 24, 37, a place.


Ta ān (?) , P.S.B. 14, 238,
, a town in the
Delta.

Ta ārget , B.D.G.
131, a town near Thebes; Copt. $\tau\alpha\rho\kappa\iota\varsigma$,
 $\tau\omicron\lambda\kappa\iota\varsigma$.

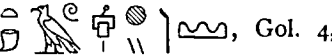
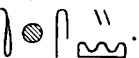
Ta āhā en Amen ,
, B.D.G. 29, A.Z. 1876, 122, a portion of
the Necropolis of Thebes.

Taitchai , Rev. 14,
74, a town in Egypt.

Tau (?) , Gol. 11, 73, a town
near This.


Tau ur , a town near Abydos;
see Nefur.


Tauhibit ,
B.D.G. 160, a town near Memphis.


Tausakh , Gol. 4,
4, a district in Syria; see .



Ta ut , P.S.B. 13, 518,
the Necropolis of He-t-Benu.

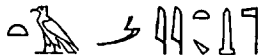
Ta utchaá , a dis-
trict in the Nome Sept.



Tab , N. 1360, P. 711, a
town in the Tuat.

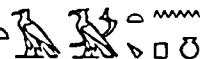

Tabá , IV, 802, a Súdānī
country; situation unknown.


Tapun , IV, 785, a dis-
trict in Syria; compare Heb. תַּיְבוֹן Numb.
xxi, 30.

Ta ma[it] āat-t ,
, B.D.G. 137, a district near Edfú.



Ta mait Amen ,
B.D.G. 28, a district in Upper Egypt.



Ta mait āser ,
, B.D.G. 72, a district near Edfú.

Ta mait en Penái ,
, a district in the Nome Pathyrites.

Ta mait sher ,
a district near Edfú.

Ta m'khir pet ,
a town in the Western Delta.



Ta m'ten en Ánep ,
, a suburb of Memphis.

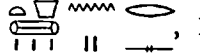
Tam en pa Rā ,
, Sphinx 14, 162, a solar sanctuary.

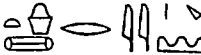
Tamens , a district of
Western Thebes.

Ta mer Rā ,
Piānkhī Stele, 115, a town near Mendes.

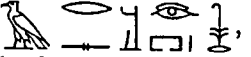
Tamkera , IV, 797, a
Súdānī country; situation unknown.

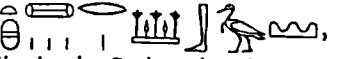
Ta ner-t en Beḥuṭ ,
, B.D.G. 61, the quarry of Edfú.


Ta[u]nres , IV, 791, a
district in Syria; situation unknown.

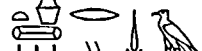
Tari , B.M. 138, Rec.
15, 171, a district in Eastern Nubia.

Tareb Amen ,
P.S.B. 14, 238, a town in Egypt.



Ta res shemā ,
Demot. Cat. 424, a suburb of Memphis.

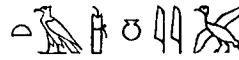

Tarshaba ,
Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.

Tar . . . shemā ,
Ḥerūsātef Stele 23, a town in the Súdān.



Tartcha , IV, 789,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Ta ḥe-t , , Dabūd,
in Nubia (?)

Ta he-t , a town in Lower Egypt,
near .

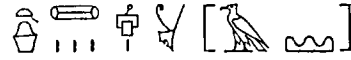
Ta heni pa senb 
, Sphinx 14, 162, the Serbonian Bog.

Ta kham' , a canal in the
Nome Herakleopolites.

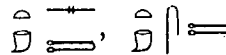
Ta Kharmush 
, a canal in the Nome Edfû.


Takheb , N. 1343 =
, N. 1360 (?)


Ta kherm'u 
, a canal in the Nome Sethroites.

Tasana ,
Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.

Tasu , P.S.B. 11, 256, a
town in Egypt.


Tasth , IV, 799, a
Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

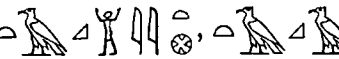

Tashaânâu 
, a canal near Tanis.

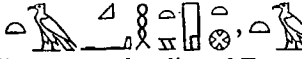

Ta shetaf (?) , Pierret,
Inscrip. II, 33, a locality in Upper Egypt.

Ta sheṭâ , Demot.
Cat. 424, a place near Thebaïs.

Tasheṭna , L.D.
III, 252, 86, a district in Syria; situation un-
known.


Taqa , III, 143, a town in
Nubia.

Ta qait 
, a district in the Nome Set.



Ta qâh he-t 
, Berlin, 2074, a locality of Eastern
Thebes.

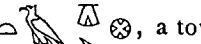
Ta qi (?) , Demot.
Cat. 425, a suburb of Gebelên.




Ta qehi , Demot.
Cat. 425, a town near Al-Hibah.

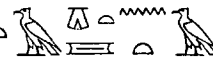

Ta kam-t , a town in the
Eastern Delta.

Takamsa-t 
, Tachompsô,
the limit of the *Δωδεκάσχοινοσ*,  on
the south, opposite Pselchis; Gr. *Ταχομψώ*.


Ta kari âa-t pa nefer 
, Sphinx 14, 165, a town in
the Delta.

Tag , a town in Egypt.

Ta get en na sia (?) 
, (var. ) a canal
near Edfû.

Ta get en ta tebt 
, a canal near Edfû.

Ta Tehen , a fortress in
the Nome Ânpu.


Tatha , IV, 791, a district in
Syria; situation unknown.




Ta then (?) , Rec. 31,
35, a town in Egypt.

Ta ṭenât , a canal
near Tanis.

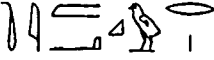
Ta ṭehen , Rec. 14, 56,
the temple of Serapis at Memphis.


Tâakmers , IV, 791,
a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tâb , IV, 804, a Sûdâni country;
situation unknown.

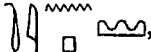
Tâbata 
, Rec. 20, 177,
, Rec. 20, 113, a dis-
trict in Syria; situation unknown.

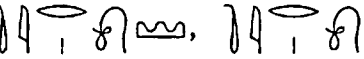
Támm , IV, 782, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tám'qur , IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown:


Támenti , Anastasi I, 21, 3, a district in Syria; compare Heb. תַּמְנִית, Josh. xv, 10.


Tánai , IV, 733, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


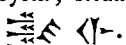
Tánep , Rec. 19, 18, Tunep(?) q.v.

Tárúa , IV, 797, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

Tárennu , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

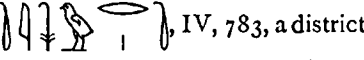
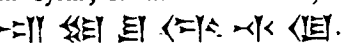
Tárkha (Talkha) , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tárqaár , Anastasi I, 22, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tákhsa , Anastasi I, 22, 3, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-Amârnah .


Tásakha , Rec. 20, 116; see Tákhsa.


Tásasu , Rec. 20, 114; see Tásurt.

Tásurt , IV, 783, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-Amârnah .

Táknu (?) , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tiá , IV, 784, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tiruaáa , Gol. 4, 9, a foreign district (?)

Tita , L.D. III, 88, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Tua , IV, 800, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.

Tua , B.D.G. Supp. 886, a town in the Nome Mahetch.

Tuáub , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

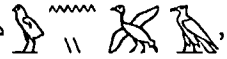


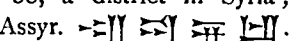
Tui utchai , Piánkhi Stele, a town in the Nome Bu Tchâmui.


Tubakh , a district in Syria (?)


Tubi , IV, 782, , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tun , Rec. 20, 115; see


Utent .

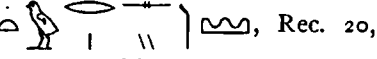
Tunipa, Tunpa , IV, 788, , IV, 686, 729, , L.D. III, 88, a district in Syria; Assyr. .

Tur , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

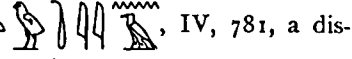
Tururek , IV, 797, a Súdáni country; situation unknown.


Turbi , (sic), Eg. Res. 64, 19, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


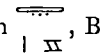
Turbentá , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tursi , Rec. 20, 119, a district conquered by Rameses III.

Tuksar , Rec. 20, 118, a district conquered by Rameses III.

Tutina , IV, 781, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Teban (?) , IV, 805, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

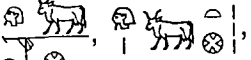
Tebu , with , B.D. 85, 15, a mythological locality.

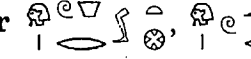
Tepasu , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.

Tepi-âaut , a name of Edfû.


Tepi Ân , B.D.G. 48, a town in Egypt.

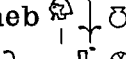
Tepi en Ân , "head of the valley," perhaps a proper name.

Tepi âh , the capital of the Nome Matenu (Aphroditopolis); Copt. ΠΕΤΝΙΕΣ, Arab. الطينيه.


Tepi uâr , a town, the site of the Northern Fûm al-Khalîg, Babylon of Egypt.

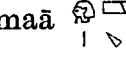
Tepi-t mu (?) , a town in Egypt.

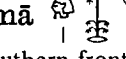
Tepi nef , a town in Egypt.

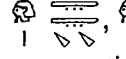
Tepi nekheb , Rec. 20, 115, IV, 800, a country conquered by Thothmes III.

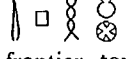
Tepi sekh-t , a district near Hermopolis.

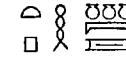
Tepi setem , a portion of the Labyrinth which represented the Nome Coptites.

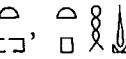
Tepi she maâ , a quarter of Thebes.

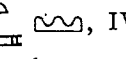
Tepi shemâ , "the head of the South"—the southern frontier of Egypt.


Tepi tauri , (1) a part of the Labyrinth representing the Nome Aphroditopolites; (2) a name of Edfû.

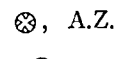

Tephen , Sphinx 14, 162, Tahpanhes—a frontier town near Pelusium; Heb. תִּפְנֵיחַס, Daphnae, the modern Tall Dafannah.

Tep̄ Nu (Nenu) , a sanctuary at Memphis.

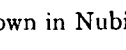
Tep̄ tcha , a sanctuary in Memphis.

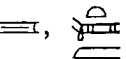
Tep̄stem , IV, 806, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Tep̄kenna , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

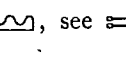

Tep̄tennu , A.Z. 49, 130, Tebtynis = Tebtenu .

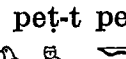
Tef ur , see .

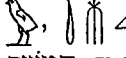
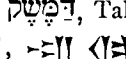
Tema , a town in Nubia.

Temi , the canal of the Nome Bu-tchâmui.

Temmerp , IV, 801, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Tem̄h , see .



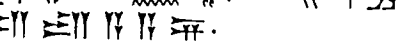
Tem̄ hesi su em pē-t pest̄ tem̄ , Tombos Stele 10, a fort of Thothmes I in the Third Cataract.

Temesqu , IV, 781, Damascus; Heb. תִּמְשֻׁק, Tall al-'Amârnah , Arab. دمشق, Syr. ܕܡܫܩܘܬܝܢ, Gr. Δαμασκός.

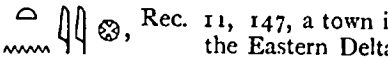
Tem qai , a name of Khemenu (Hermopolis Magna).

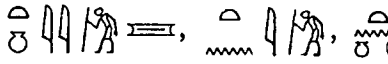
Ten (?) , the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt.

Ten (P) , the capital of the 3rd Nome of Upper Egypt, Nekheḥ (Eileithiaspolis).

Ten , Demot. Cat. 424, the capital of the Nome Abydos in Upper Egypt; Gr. Θῆς, Θῆvis; varr. ; Assyr. .


Tenen , a town in the Delta, Al-Batnûn; Copt. Π&Θ&ΠΟΠ.

Teni , Rec. 11, 147, a town in the Eastern Delta.


Teni , a canal in the Nome Cynopolites.

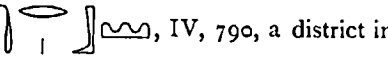
Tennu , the district of Abydos (?)

Tenuḥi , Rec. 11, 91, a district in Egypt (?)


Tenusuu , IV, 805, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

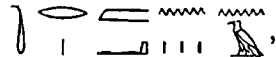
Tent ta ā , a district in the Sûdân.

Tentcham , P.S.B. 7 (plate), a district near Denderah.

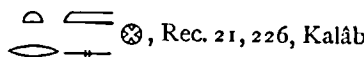
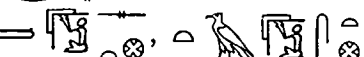
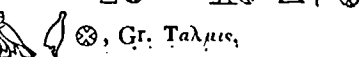
Terb , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

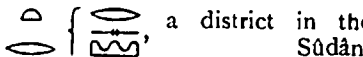
Terbu , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Terbusa , Rec. 20, 117, a country conquered by Rameses III.

Term'na (?) , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

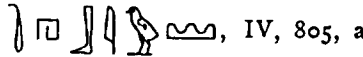
Termems , a town in Nubia, the modern Kalâbshah; see **Termes**.



Termes , Rec. 21, 226, Kalâbshah; varr. ; , Gr. Ταλμει,

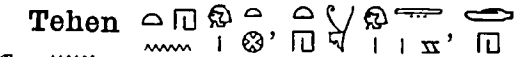
Terres , a district in the Sûdân.

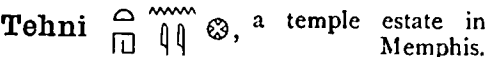
Terkhais , Rec. 20, 117, see .

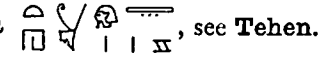
Terter , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

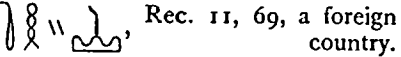
Tehbâu , IV, 805, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

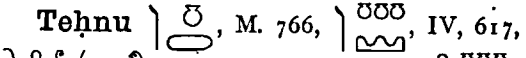
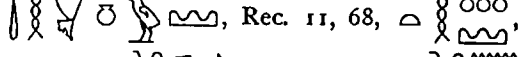
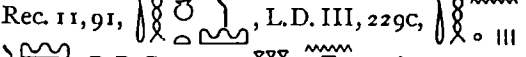
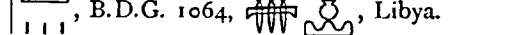
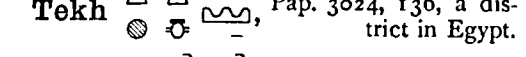
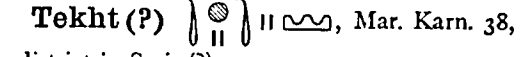
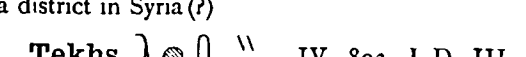
Tehbebu , IV, 797; see .

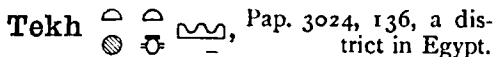
Tehen , a quarter of the town of Shenâkhen in the Nome Arsinoïtes.

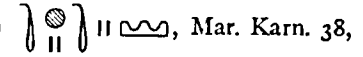
Tehni , a temple estate in Memphis.

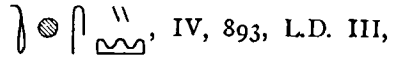
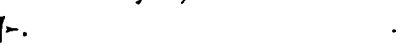
Tēhen ta , see **Tehen**.

Tēhi , Rec. 11, 69, a foreign country.

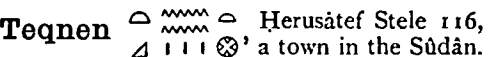
Tēhnu , M. 766, , IV, 617, , Rec. 11, 68, , Rec. 11, 91, , L.D. III, 229c, , B.D.G. 1064, , Libya.

Tekh , Pap. 3024, 136, a district in Egypt.

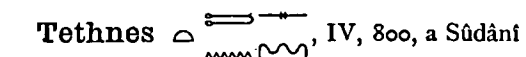
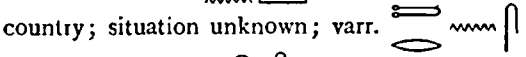
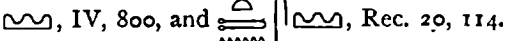
Tekht (?) , Mar. Karn. 38, a district in Syria (?)


Tekhs , IV, 893, L.D. III, 65A, 17, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amânah .


Teser , Rec. 11, 186, a name of the Necropolis.


Teqnen , Herusâtef Stele 116, a town in the Sûdân.

Tekaru (?) , IV, 796, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

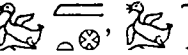



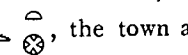
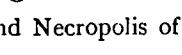

Tethnes , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown; varr. , IV, 800, and , Rec. 20, 114.

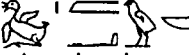
Tethres , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Thaâur , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

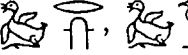
Thairsa , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

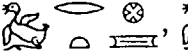
Thapthar , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.




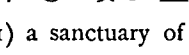
Tham , ; varr. , ; , , the town and Necropolis of Western Thebes; Copt. $\chi\eta\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$, $\chi\epsilon\epsilon\eta\eta$, $\chi\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$, $\chi\eta\eta\eta\eta$; see 

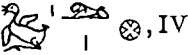
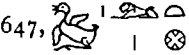

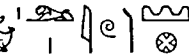
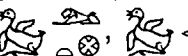
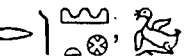
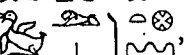
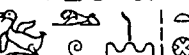
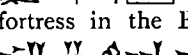
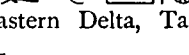
Tham'uka , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Thanret , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

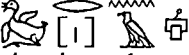
Thar , a district near Mendes.

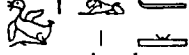
Thar , the marshy district of Sma-Beĥut.



Thar , , a frontier fortress in the Eastern Delta, Tanis; Assy. , : (1) a sanctuary of An-ĥer in Sebennytus; (2) a sanctuary of Neith in the Delta.


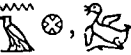
Thar , IV, 647, , , , , , , , a frontier fortress in the Eastern Delta, Tanis; Assy. , 

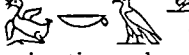
Tharbu , Rec. 20, 115, a country conquered by Rameses III.


Tharnasa , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


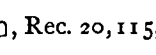
Tharĥu , Anastasi IV, 1B, 1, a town in the north-east of the Delta.

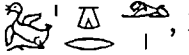
Tharkha , IV, 794, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amârnah 

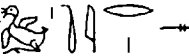
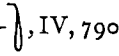
Thartuna , Alt-K. 1173, a town in Egypt (?) 

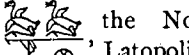
Thakar (Thakal) , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thakar , Rec. 21, 77, , a district on the Mediterranean coast.

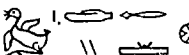
Thakna , Rec. 20, 115, , a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Thagerr , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

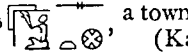
Thatârset , IV, 790, , IV, 791, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

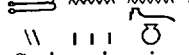
Thatha (Thau?) , the Nome of Latopolites.


Thatham' , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Thatâa , Alt-K. 1183, a town; position unknown.


Thattana , Rec. 15, 144, a town; position unknown.

Thâmens , a town in Nubia (Kalâbshah).

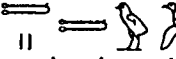
Thinnur , IV, 793, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thirna , L.D. III, 209, Rec. 20, 116, a country; situation unknown.

Thirsa , IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

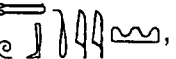

Thirshakhar 
 Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

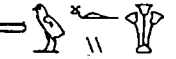

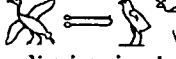

Thisup 
 Rec. 20, 117, a country conquered by Rameses III.

Thithu 
 IV, 794, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

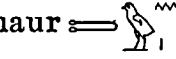
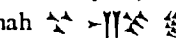
Thua 
 [], IV, 800, see
Tua 

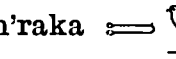
Thuāu 
 a district in the south of Egypt.


Thubti 
 Rec. 20, 117; var.

 a district in Syria.

Thufi 

 or 
 a name for the swampy districts in the Delta filled with marsh plants;  = Heb. סוף, Copt. ⲭⲟⲟⲣϥ.


Thuna 
 Pelusium; Heb. טון, Ezek. xxx, 15, 16, Tall al-'Amârnah  (?)


Thuntchaur 
 IV; 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Tall al-'Amârnah 

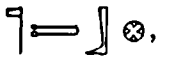

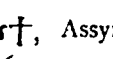
Thukhm'raka 
 Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

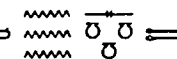
Thuka 
 IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Thuthenau 
 IV, 790, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

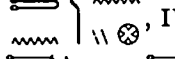

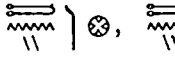
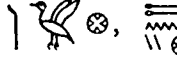
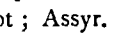
Theb ah (?) 
 the 12th Nome of Lower Egypt (Sebennytes).

Theben 
 B.D.G. 644, Supp. 931, Sphinx, 14 160, a town near Tanis (Daphnae); Arab. تل دافن.



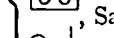
Theb-neter 

 Sebennytus, the capital of the 12th Nome of Lower Egypt; Copt. Ⲭⲉⲛⲛⲟⲩⲧ, Assy.  Arab. سَبْنُوْد.

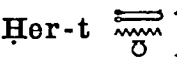
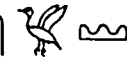
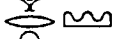
Thmusnuth (?) 
 IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

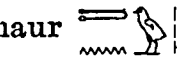
Themeh 
 a country to the west of the Nile.

Then 
 IV, 1131, 
 IV, 769, 

 the capital of the Nome Abydos in Upper Egypt; Assy. 

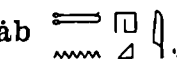
Thenâs 
 IV, 803, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

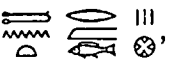

Thennu 


 Sanehat, a district; situation unknown.

Thennu Her-t 


 Upper Thennu.


Thenutchaur 
 IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

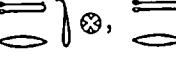
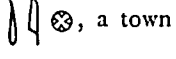
Thenpu 
 see Tunip.

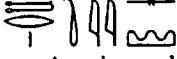
Thenheqâb 
 IV, 801, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

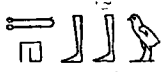
Thent remu 
 III, Piânkhi Stele, a town in the Eastern Delta; var. 

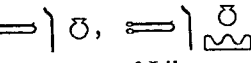
Therr 
 IV, 1029, a town in the Delta (?).


Therbu 
 Rec. 20, 117, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Thertâ 

 a town in Upper Egypt; Copt. Ⲭⲉⲣⲧⲏⲧ.

Theretis 
 Rec. 20, 115, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Thehbebu , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

Thehenu , IV, 800, a Sûdâni country; part of Libya.

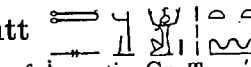
Thes , Rec. 36, 53, a town of Menu.

Thes , a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Thes , Edfû.


Thes Uân , IV, 891, "Ridge of Uân," a district in Syria (?)

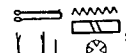
Thes Heru , the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt (Apollinopolites).

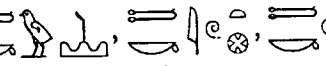
Thes hehutt , A.Z. 1866, 36, a name of Âmenti; Gr. *Taorâs*.

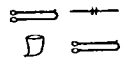
Thes khâ-t en Tēhuti , a name of 

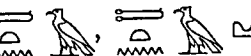
Th-Set , Nâstasen Stele 25 =



Ta Sti 

Thekansh , a town near Oxyrhynchus.


Theku , capital of the Nome Heroopolites; Heb. *קְנוֹת* (?)

Thetasth , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Thetna , IV, 799, a Sûdâni country: situation unknown.

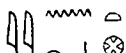
Tapur , L.D. III, 156, , a district in Syria; situation unknown.

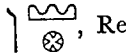
Tarteni , Rec. 8, 140, see 

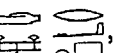

Tâum (?) , Rec. 20, 114, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.


Tâtur , a town in Nubia, Dendûr (?)

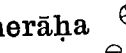
Timái , a name of Antinoopolis.

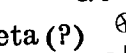
Tint , III, 143, a town in Egypt.

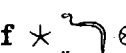
Tir , Rec. 21, 77, a town in Syria; compare Heb. *תיר*.

Tirā-t , a district near  (Asnâ).

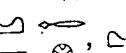
Tuat en ba , a crypt at Edfû.

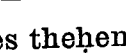
Tuat Kherāha , the Tuat of Babylon of Egypt.

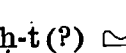
Tuat sheta (?) , a crypt at Denderah.

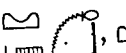
Tuatchef , Palermo Stele, a town of Egypt.

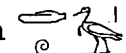
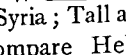
Tu Âmentt , the west bank of the Nile.

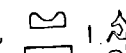
Tu āa , a name of the Necropolis.

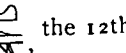
Tu āa tes thehen , the alabaster quarries in the Nome Sep; Gr. *Ἀλαβαστηρῶν ὄρος*.

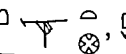
Tuu Uah-t (?) , the hills round the Oasis of Khârgah.

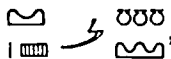
Tu uāb , "holy mountain," *i.e.*, Gebel Barkal at the foot of the Fourth Cataract.

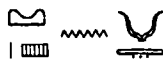
Tubakh , Anastasi I, 19, 1, a district in Syria; Tall al-'Amârnah ; compare Heb. *טְבַחַת*, 1 Chron. xviii, 8.


Tu bāa , the quarries of Thebes.

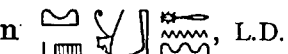
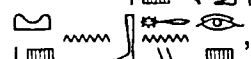
Tu-f , the 12th Nome of Upper Egypt (Antinoopolites).


Tu-f , Rec. 17, 120: (1) a section of the Labyrinth; (2) a town sacred to Horus.

Tu manu , the region of the West, the mountain of Sunset.


Tu en Up-ta , Rec. 15, 171, A.Z. 1883, 66, "mount of the horns of the earth."

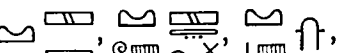
Tu en Bekha , the region of the East—the mountain of Sunrise.

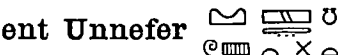

Tu en Bekhan , L.D. III, 219E, 12, , the eastern end of Wâdi Hammâmât.


Turbantu , Rec. 20, 118, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tu hetch , "white mountain"—a desert region in Northern Nubia.

Tu semt(?) , Rec. 13, 37, a mountain district.


Tu sheta , a name of the Necropolis.


Tu sheta ent Unnefer , a Necropolis in the Natron Valley, 

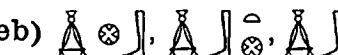
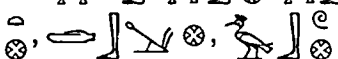
Tu sheta en Behut , the Necropolis of Edfû.

Tu qa , a town in the Nome Aphroditopolites.

Tu qa Ament , the hills of Wâdi Naṭrûn.

Tu ṭesher , IV, 167, "Red Mountain," *i.e.*, the granite quarries of Aswân.

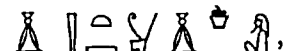
Tuh , IV, 799, a Sûdânî country; situation unknown.

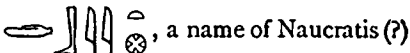
Teb (Tcheb) , 

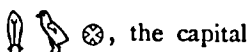
A.Z. 35, 19 (Apollinopolis Magna), the capital of the 2nd Nome of Upper Egypt; Copt. $\tau\beta\omega$, $\Delta\tau\beta\omega$, Arab. ادنبر .

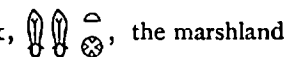
Teb Userka , Edfû (?)

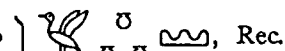
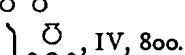
Teb meh , (1) "Teb of the North"—a name of Tanis; (2) a temple of Serapis in the Nome Metelites.


Teb en Tebti , Edfû.

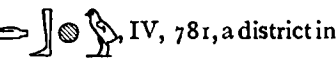
Tebi , a name of Naucratis (?)


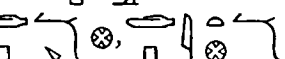
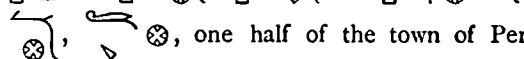
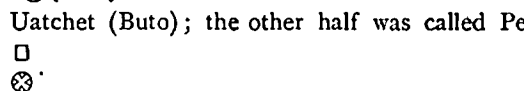
Tebu (Tchebu) , the capital of the Nome Uatchet; Copt. $\Delta\tau\beta\omega$, Arab. أفڤ .


Tebui , the marshland of the Nome Tuf.

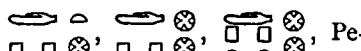
Tebennu , Rec. 20, 115; see **Thehennu** , IV, 800.

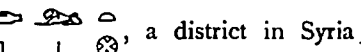
Teber , Edfû.

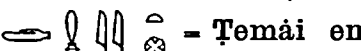
Tebkhu , IV, 781, a district in Syria; compare Heb. טבקח ; Tall al-'Amârnah ⲧⲏⲧⲏⲧⲏⲧⲏⲧⲏⲧⲏⲧⲏⲧⲏ .

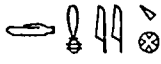
Tep , U. 261, , N. 939, , one half of the town of Per Uatchet (Buto); the other half was called Pe 

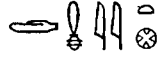
Tepi , Sphinx 14, 159, Buto.

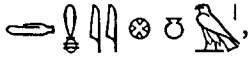
Tep-Pe , Pe-Tep, the two halves of Per Uatchet (Buto).

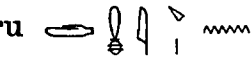
Tepr , a district in Syria; situation unknown; compare Heb. תפור .

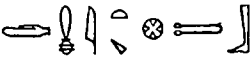
Temâi  = **Temâi en Heru**; Copt. ⲡⲧⲏⲙⲏⲩⲏⲩⲏⲩⲏⲩⲏⲩⲏ . The modern Damanhûr.

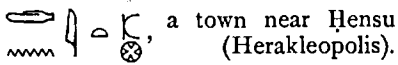
Ṭemâi p-sebt meht  , a district of Dêr al-Baharf.

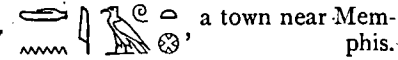
Ṭemâi enti âst Ḥeru  , Edfû.


Ṭemâi en Ḥeru  , a town in the 6th Nome of Lower Egypt (Hermopolis Parva); Copt. **Ṭēēnḡawp**, **Ṭēēnḡorp**. The modern Damanhûr.

Ṭemâ en Tchâru  ; see **Tchâru**.

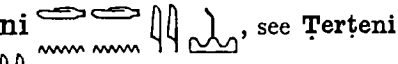
Ṭemâ Thebent  , Daphnae (?); Heb. **סִינְיָהֲרָה**. The modern Dafanu **دَفَنُو**.


Ṭenâ  , a town near Ḥensu (Herakleopolis).

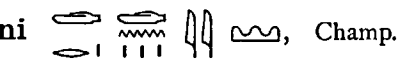

Ṭenâa  , a town near Memphis.

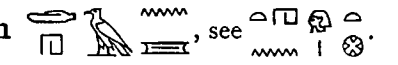

Ṭen Assâ  , an estate of King Assâ.

Ṭenu  , a canal in the Nome Cynopolites.

Ṭenteni  , see **Ṭerteni**.



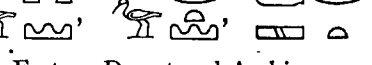
Ṭeriksu  , II, 158, a district; situation unknown.

Ṭerteni  , Champ. Not. II, 122,  , de Rougé I.H. 206, the name of a Mediterranean people; Gr. **Δάρδανοι** (Asien, 355).

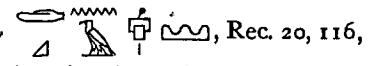
Ṭehan  , see  .


Ṭehan  , Demot. Cat. 38, 425; Copt. **ṬEḢNI**; Arab. Al-Hibah.


Ṭeshau  , IV, 797, a Sûdâni country; situation unknown.

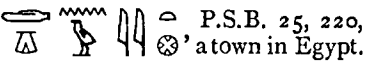
Ṭeshert  , L.D. III, 140c,  ,  , the Eastern Desert and Arabia.

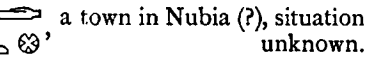
Ṭequr  , Rec. 20, 115, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

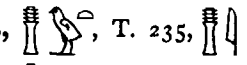
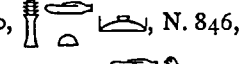
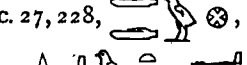


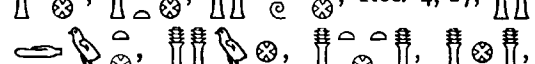
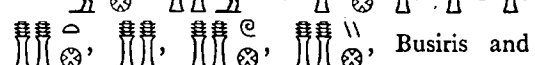
Ṭeqnasa  , Rec. 20, 116, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

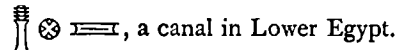
Ṭegar  , Anastasi I, 21, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

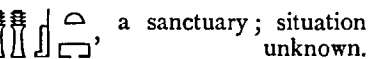
Ṭegarâar  , Anastasi I, 21, 8, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

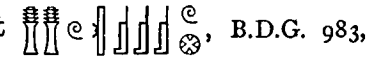
Ṭegnui  , P.S.B. 25, 220, a town in Egypt.

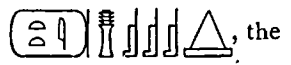
Ṭet (?)  , a town in Nubia (?), situation unknown.

Ṭet (Tchet) Ṭetâ,  , T. 235,  , P. 204 + 15, M. 310,  , N. 846,  , Rec. 27, 228,  ,  , Rec. 4, 27,  , Busiris and Mendes.


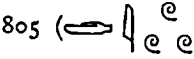
Ṭet  , a canal in Lower Egypt.

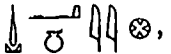
Ṭet âs  , a sanctuary; situation unknown.

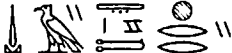
Ṭet âsut  , B.D.G. 983, Gol. 12, 101


Ṭet âsut Tetâ  , the pyramid of Tetâ.


Ṭetnu  , a town in Egypt.



Tetchuuth , IV, 805 (, Rec. 20, 114), a country conquered by Thothmes III.

Tchaāni , Rev. 11, 128, Tanis; Copt. $\chi\alpha\alpha\eta\epsilon$, the modern Şân صان .

Tchaitathkharri , Treaty 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tchaitagaār , Mar. Aby. II, 28, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tchaua , Rec. 20, 114, a country conquered by Rameses III.

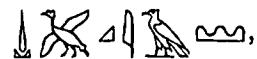
Tchauar , Rec. 24, 160 - , Tyre.


Tchaur , Rec. 20, 119, Tyre; Tall al-'Amārnah >||| >||| >||| , Assy. 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 , Heb. צור .

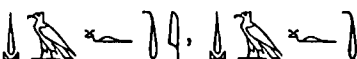
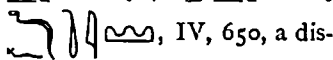
Tchaursu , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchababa , Rec. 20, 119, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tchaben , Sphinx 14, 160, Sebennytus; Assy. >||| 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥 , Copt. $\chi\epsilon\epsilon\eta\eta\sigma\tau$.


Tchapaqāa , L.D. III, 252, 80, a district in Syria conquered by Shishak I.

Tchapārenta , Treaty 27, a district in Syria; situation unknown; Boghaz Keui Zi-ib-la-an-da.

Tchaftā , IV, 786, , IV, 650, a district in Syria; situation unknown.



Tcham , Rev. 14, 46, 51, Egypt; Copt. $\chi\eta\eta\epsilon\epsilon$.


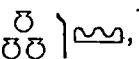
Tcham  - Metcha (Unā, 15), Rec. 19, 88.

Tcham , Rec. 14, 51, a district near Karnak.


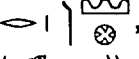
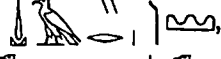

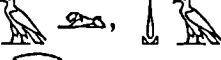
Tcham , Denderah.


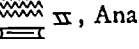
Tcham'ith , L.D. III, 131, a district in Syria; situation unknown.


Tcham'ra , IV, 689, , Anastasi I, 17, 8, a district in Syria; Assy. >||| 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥 , Gr. $\Sigma\acute{\iota}\mu\rho\alpha$. The modern Şumra on the Nahr al-Kabir.

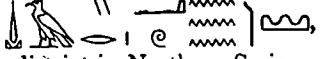
Tchanu , IV, 806, , Rec. 20, 114, a Sūdāni country; situation unknown.


Tchanriusu , IV, 789, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

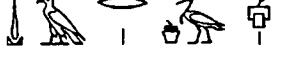
Tchar , IV, 891, , Rec. 21, 101, , , , Tyre; Heb. צור ; Tall al-'Amārnah >||| >||| >||| , Assy. 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 .

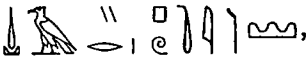

Tchar , , Anastasi I, 21, 1, Tyre the port.


Tchar , Nāstasen Stele, 39, a town in the Sūdān.


Tchar āmu , Anastasi I, 21, 3, a district in Northern Syria.

Tchareb , IV, 788, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

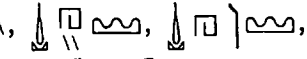

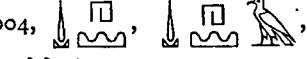
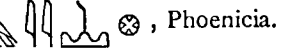
Tcharbasana , Mar. Aby. II, 50, a district in Syria; Assy. $\text{>||| >||| >||| 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥}$.


Tcharputá , Anastasi I, 20, 8, a district in Syria; Assy. , Heb. צָרְפָּת, Gr. Σάρπητρα.

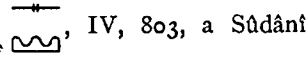
Tcharmam , L.D. III, 252, 56, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

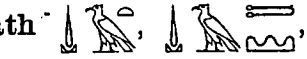
Tcharrum' , Alt-K. 1237, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tcharta (?) , Treaty 28, a district in Syria.

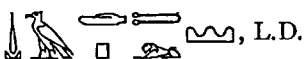
Tchah , , , IV, 687, 699, 723, 1004, , Phoenicia.


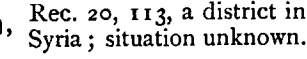
Tchahana , Anastasi I, 17, 3, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

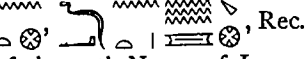

Tchas , IV, 803, a Súdâni country; situation unknown.

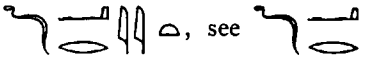

Tchat, Tchath , IV, 798, a Súdâni country; situation unknown.

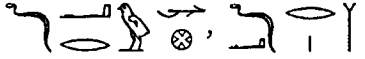
Tchathakar , IV, 792, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchatpther , L.D. III, 252, 34, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tchatchasa , , IV, 800, Rec. 20, 113, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

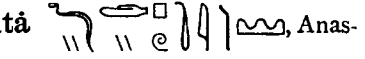
Tchân , Rec. 21, 76, the capital of the 14th Nome of Lower Egypt; Heb. תַּחַן, Assy. , Gr. Τάινις, Copt. Ⲭⲁⲛⲏ, Arab. تَحان; see Sekh-t Tchân.



Tchârit , see 

Tchâru , a town which stood near Mansûrah.

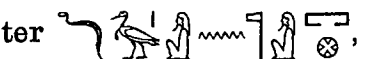

Tchâru , Mar. Karn. 52, 12

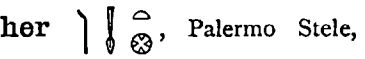

Tchârukha , A.Z. 1901, 63, a town in Lower Egypt.

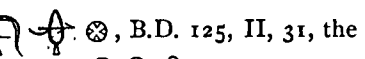
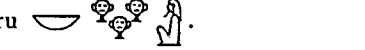
Tchitîputá , Anastasi I, 22, 5, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

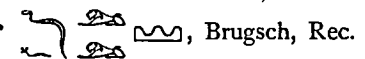
Tchitûna , Anastasi I, 20, 8, Sidon; Heb. צִידוֹן, Gr. Σιδών, Assy. .

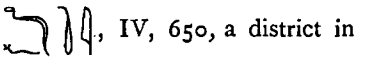
Tchuḥenu , Rec. 20, 113, a Súdâni country; situation unknown.

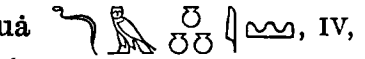
Tchebneter , Rev. 12, 40, Sebennytus; Assy. , Copt. Ⲭⲉⲃⲛⲉⲧⲉⲣ.

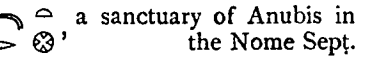
Tchebâkher , Palermo Stele, M. 210, N. 675, , T. 369, a town in the Delta.

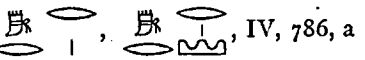
Tchef , B.D. 125, II, 31, the seat of Neb-heru .

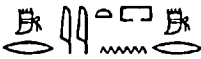
Tchefrer , Brugsch, Rec. IV, 69, a district; situation unknown.

Tcheftá , IV, 650, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

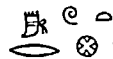
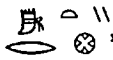
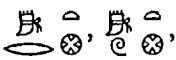
Tchemnuá , IV, 806, a Súdâni country; situation unknown.


Tcher , a sanctuary of Anubis in the Nome Sept.



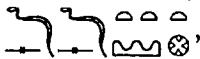
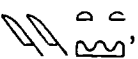
Tcherr , IV, 786, a district in Syria; situation unknown.

Tcherit en Tcherti , the temple of Edfú.

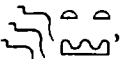
Tcherna , Stat. Tab. 9, a lake.


Tcher (Tchert) , Rec. 15, 162, , Rec. 10, 116, 32, 65, , a town opposite Hermonthis (Tuphium); Arab. Taud.


Tches , IV, 800, a Súdání country; situation unknown.

Tchestchestt , , , , the Oasis of Dákhlah.


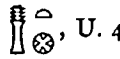


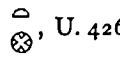


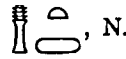


Tchesen , Rec. 20, 114, a Súdání country; situation unknown.


Tcheser , Rec. 16, 37, 17, 53; see **Ta tcheser**.


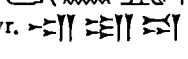
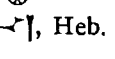
Tcheser tcheseru , Rec. 32, 64, the district of Dêr al-Bahâri.

Tcheqâ , the capital of the Nome Sâpi Shemâ.

Tchet (?) , Rec. 24, 179, the swamp region—the Delta.

Tchet , U. 425, T. 244, , U. 426 (var. , , , U. 426, , T. 244, , U. 254, , N. 906, 993, , P. 189, , M. 354, Busiris (Mendes).

Tchetem , a town to the south-east of Thebes.

Tchettenna , Rec. 21, 84, Sidon; Assyr. , Heb. .

Tchetku , a canal in the town of Avaris.



I.

INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS, NAMES OF GODS AND GODDESSES, ETC.

NOTE.—Reference numbers with letters a and b after them signify that a = first column, b = second column of the Egyptian Dictionary.

A.

- a, 105a, 153a.
 Āa, god, 108b.
 Āaait, goddess, 17a.
 Āaau, god, 18a.
 Āabi, 110b.
 Āabit, goddess, 19a.
 Āabt, mythological fish, 113b.
 Āabtt, serpent, 19a.
 Āabtu, mythological fish, 20a.
 Āabui, god, 19b.
 Āagm', 113a.
 Āagt, town, 26b.
 Āaḥes, Sūdānī god, 22a.
 Āaheṭ, god, 22a.
 Āaḥi, god, 22a.
 Āaḥpi, god, 112b.
 Āāḥ-remt, god, 30a.
 Āāḥti, 114a.
 Āaḥui, god, 22a.
 Āāḥ-ur, god, 30a.
 Āai, Ass-god, 17b.
 Āāi, form of Rā, 28b.
 Āai, god, 108b.
 Āait, 17b.
 Āait, goddess, 108b.
 Āaiu, slayers of Āapep, 17b.
 Āakebi (Rā), 26a.
 Āakebi, Circle of, 70a, 888b.
 Āakebit, Circle of, 26a.
 Āaker, god, 26a.
 Āakhabit, 22b.
 Āākhbu, god, 30a.
 Āakht, season of year, 22a, 40b.
 Āakhit, goddess, 22a.
 Āakhu, Light-god, 23a.
 Āakhu, Rain-god, 24a.
 Āakhu, a Dekan, 23a.
 Āakhu of the gods, 24a.
 Āakhu of the Tuat, 24a.
 Āakhu, the Four, 24a.
 Āakhu, the Seven, 24b.
 Āakhu, the Eight, 24b.
 Āakhuait, goddess, 22b.
 Āakhui, 24a.
 Āakhu-kheper-ur (?), 23b.
 Āakhu-menu, 22b.
 Āakhu-neb-s, 24b.
 Āakhu-nekhekh, a Dekan, 23b.
 Āakhu-Rā, a dawn-god, 23b.
 Āakhu-sa-ta-f, god, 23b.
 Āakhuti, double Horizon-god, 24a, 25a.
 Āakhut Khufu, 25a.
 Āam, god, 111b.
 Āām (Nile), 114a.
 Āamit (Hathor), 20b, 21a.
 Āammi, title of Rā, 20b.
 Āamu, the, 107b, 111a.
 Āamut, goddess, 20b.
 Āamuti, god, 21a.
 Āān, 114a.
 Āanait, goddess, 21a.
 Āānā Tuati (Rā), 29a.
 Āāni, Ape-god, 2a.
 Āa-nsernser, 16b.
 Āapef, 111a.
 Āapep, 17b, 111a, 212a, 284b, 869a, 875b, 878a, 901b.
 Āapep in wax, 154a.
 Āapep, associates of, 145b.
 Āapep, fetterer of, 40a.
 Āa-perti, 109a.
 Āapit, 111a.
 Āaqetqet, 26a.

- Āarāar, 21b.
 Āarr, god, 21b.
 Āaru, city, 21b.
 Āaru, god, 21b.
 Āas, god, 25a.
 Āa-saah, 109a.
 Āasabatiu, 25b.
 Āasakhr, 25b.
 Āasek, god, 112b.
 Aash, god, 1a.
 Āa-shefit, title, 109b.
 Āasit, goddess, 112b.
 Āasiti-Khar, 112b.
 Āast (Isis), 25b.
 Āastēn, god, 25b.
 Āastēs; god, 25a.
 Āasu, 25b.
 Āat Āakhu, 16a.
 Āat, god, 26b; the Holy, 15b.
 Āat, Lake in the Tuat, 27b.
 Āat of Life, 15b.
 Āat, town, the Tuat, 27b.
 Āat-Āakhu, goddess, 108b.
 Āat-Āat-t, goddess, 109a.
 Āat-en-Sekhet, 113a.
 Āat-en-setcht, 16a.
 Āat-ent-mu, 16a.
 Āat-ent-Up-uatu, 17a.
 Āat-en-uābu, 16a.
 Āat Heru, 16a; north and south, 16a.
 Āati, an Assessor, 113a.
 Āatit, goddess, 27b.
 Āatiu (Rā), 113a.
 Āat Kher-āha, 16a.
 Āat-qar-uaba, 109b.
 Āat-Setkau, 109b, 888a.
 Āat-sha, 81a.
 Āat-sharā, 16a.
 Āa-sti, 109a.
 Āats, gods of, 405a.
 Āätt, 113b.
 Āau, god, 17b.
 Āau, 110a.
 Āau Nu, Sky-god, 18a.
 Āaurmerrā, 18b.
 Āb, god, 37b.
 Ābait, 39a.
 abandon, 528a.
 Abaqer, a dog, 5a.
 abase, 631b; abase oneself, 607a.
 abased, 174b, 373a, 885b.
 abasement, 885b.
 abash, 499b.
 abate (a tax), 564b.
 Ābb (Osiris), 118a.
 Abenti, god, 5a.
 Ābes, god, 40a.
 Ābesh, star, 118b.
 Ābeth, god, 40a.
 Ābhet, 39b.
 abide, 296b.
 abiding, 296b, 913b.
 ability, 624b, 751b; abilities, 751b, 779b.
 abject, 798b.
 Ab-lān āthān-ālbā, god, 5a.
 able, 178b, 347b, 621b, 624b, 698a, 751b.
 abode, 11b, 32a and b, 34b, 38a, 58b, 62a, 79b, 95a, 107a, 110a, 140b, 178a, 197a, 273b, 297b, 333a, 342b, 347a, 348b, 419a and b, 436b, 440a, 444a, 499b, 725a, 775b, 796a, 856a, 881b, 893a.
 abode of peace (tomb), 80b.
 abolish (tax), 144a.
 abominable, 208a, 228a, 243b, 262b, 329a, 708a, 824b.
 abominate, 214b, 622b.
 abomination, 208a, 215a, 226a, 260a, 673b.
 abortus, 178a.
 abound, 538a.
 about, 339a, 828b.
 above, 30b, 150a, 265a, 498b.
 Āb-peq, 116a.
 Ābrāskhtiāks, 118a.
 abridgment, 683a.
 abrogate, 425a.
 abruptness, 820b.
 abscess, 217a, 222b, 617a, 693b.
 absent, 144a.
 Āb-shā, 116a.
 absolute, 164b.
 absorb, 54b, 590b, 645a.
 abstain, 131a.
 Āb-ta, 116a.
 Ābti, god and goddess, 38b.
 Ābtha, god, 40a.
 Abu (Elephantine), speech of, 335b.
 Ābui, 116a.
 Ābuit, goddess, 39b.

- abundance, 134b, 213b, 278a, 317a, 458b, 545a, 606b, 677a, 783a, 809a, 877b.
- abundant, 2b, 102a, 107b, 137a, 148a, 159a and b, 213a and b, 458b, 538a.
- abuse, 110a, 185a, 186b, 394a, 540a, 683a, 689a, 727b, 757a, 794b, 805b, 807a, 809b, 895a; term of, 826a.
- Abutt, 116a.
- Abu-ur, god, 39b.
- Abydos, 19a; Council of, 901a; shaft for offerings at, 439b; goddess, 4a.
- abyss, 279a, 332a, 822a, 872a, 893b; celestial, 768b.
- acacia, 749a; wood of, 302b, 679a.
- acacias, chief of, 84a.
- accelerate, 689a.
- accept, 291b; accept the person of some one, 101a.
- acceptable, 110b, 752a
- access (to a woman), 300b.
- accident, 595a.
- acclaim, 76a, 352b, 381a, 425a, 448a, 515b, 603b, 608a, 619a, 670a, 677b, 678a, 791b.
- acclamation, 15a, 17b, 603b, 675a.
- accompanists, 265b.
- accord, 725b.
- according as, 545a.
- according to, 264a, 277a, 414a, 415a; according to law, 266a.
- according to that which, 414b.
- account, 41a, 118a, 161a, 430b, 510b, 527a.
- account books, 129a.
- accountant, 79b, 511a, 849a.
- accoutrements, 119a.
- accursed, 214b, 574b, 669b, 683a.
- accusation, 860b.
- accuse, 669b.
- accused, 612a, 681a.
- Achaemenes, 25a.
- acquaintance, 430a, 551a.
- acquainted with, be, 430a.
- acquire, 638a, 752a.
- acquittal, 147b; to procure, 601a.
- acre, 8a, 22a, 75a, 526b.
- acrobat, 539a, 897b.
- acrobatic feats, 61a.
- act, 67a, 418b, 595a and b; a man's part, 850b; as a deputy, 98b, 103a; as an enemy, 726a; in a lordly manner, 888b; perversely, 637a; prudently, 317a; violently, 899a; with decision, 193b; with partiality, 437a.
- act of folly, 180a; of grace, 508a.
- action, 418b, 595a, 666b, 698b; of arms, 418b.
- active, 66b.
- activity, 241a.
- actual, 270b, 271a.
- add to, 148a; add up, 683a, 828a; add figures together, 880a.
- adder, 479b.
- addition, 178a, 317a, 449a, 458b, 880a.
- addition, sign of, 138a.
- address, 95a, 345a, 410b, 824a, 911b.
- addressee, 187a.
- addresser, 632b.
- addresses, 692b.
- Adelphoi, 404b, 674a.
- adept, 131a.
- adhere, 862b.
- adherent, 742a, 823b.
- adjudge, 41a.
- adjudicator, 248b.
- adjuration, 745a.
- adjure, 527b.
- administer, 300b, 486b, 622b, 683b, 699a, 830a, 840b.
- administration, 3b, 136a, 622b, 683b, 699a.
- admirable, 737a.
- admiration, 292b.
- admire, 200a.
- admit, 441b.
- admonish, 486b, 587b.
- adoration, 17b, 149b, 603b, 857b.
- adore, 149b, 184b, 186b, 352b, 403a, 442a, 515b, 592a, 593a, 608a, 649a and b, 650a, 652b, 677b, 818a, 841b, 871a.
- adorer, 479b, 603b; of the god, 403a.
- adorn, 574b, 590b, 601b, 602b, 873a.

- adornment, 602a b, 671a.
 adultery, to commit, 381a, 395b.
 advance, 8a, 40a, 135b, 159a, 181a, 193b, 222a, 329b, 400b, 478a, 487b, 498a, 509a, 541a b, 549a, 558a, 641b, 645a, 693b, 710a, 728a, 858b ; advance against, 614a ; advance cautiously, 478a ; advance in, 554a ; advance quickly, 643a, 907a.
 advanced in years, 2b, 222a ; in life, 134a.
 advance-guard, 272a, 460a and b.
 advantage, 22b, 459a, 724b.
 advantageous, 622a, 659b.
 adversaries, 564b, 572b.
 adversity, 802a.
 advice, 610b, 694a ; to reject, 615a ; to seek, 410b.
 adviser, 495b.
 advocacy, 186a.
 advocate, 64b, 409b.
 adze, 11a, 123b, 351a.
 Āf, 22b, 43a b, 186b ; boat of, 23a ; soul of, 199a.
 Āfā, 43b.
 afar, 144a.
 Āfat, 119b.
 Āfau, Season-god, 119b.
 Āf-ermen-āri-f, 43a.
 affair, 8b, 335a, 525a, 595a, 694a ; affairs, 486b, 561a, 580b ; personal, 525b.
 affection, 588b.
 affectionately, 658a.
 affidavit, 131a.
 affirmation, 348a.
 afflict, 464b.
 afflicted, 14a, 102a, 331a, 396a.
 afflicted man, 887a.
 affliction, 74a, 270a, 290a, 396a, 431a, 460a, 524a.
 Āfkiu, 120a.
 Āfmuit, 120a.
 aforetime, 554a.
 afraid, 499a, 619a, 636a ; to make 697a.
 afresh, 264b.
 Africa, East, 179a.
 after, 73a, 714b, 265a b, 305a, 415a, 494b ; after the manner of, 277a.
 after-birth, 795b.
 afterwards, 305a.
 Āfu-Āsār, 125b.
 Āfuau, 466a.
 Āfu-ftu, 43a.
 Āfu-heri-khent-f, 43a.
 Āfu-Rā, 46b, 163a.
 Āfu-Tem, 43a.
 Āga, Āgāā, 95b.
 again, 122b, 342b.
 against, 65a, 414a.
 Āgaiu, 122b.
 agate, 317a.
 Āgau (Anubis), 95b.
 Agbā, 317b.
 Agb-ur, 12a.
 Ageb, Water-god, 12a.
 age, 434a ; past age, 830a ; ages, 134a ; age of man, 133b.
 aged, 134a, 387a, 514b, 626b, 747a, 838b, 856a ; aged folk, 17b ; aged man, 838b ; aged one, 108b.
 Aged One, 83b, 453a.
 Aged One (Rā), 882a.
 Aged One (Thoth), 757a.
 agent, 103a, 422a, 436b, 849a.
 Aggit-ḥesit-bag, 96a.
 aggressive, 839b.
 agile, 227a.
 agitate, 678a.
 agitated, 243a, 393b, 906b.
 agree, 291b ; to a proposition, 129b.
 agreeable, 50a, 766a.
 agreement, 568a ; sign of, 448a.
 agriculture, 157b ; office of, 239b.
 ague, 393b, 448a.
 Aḥa (Menu), 8b.
 Āhā, god, 133a.
 Āhā-āb, 133b.
 Ahait, Cow-goddess, 7b.
 Āhāit, goddess, 133b, 134a.
 Āhā-neteru, 133b.
 Āhānurṭnef, 133b.
 Āhārer, 133b.
 Āhāsekhet, 133b.
 Ahasuerus, 566a.
 Āhatiu, 132b.
 Āhāu gods, 133b.
 Āhemt, 76b.
 Ahes, god, 76b.
 Aḥeth, 134b ; chamber, 515b.

Ahi, god and Assessor and form
 of Harpokrates, 76a, 450b.
 Ahibit, 76b.
 Ahit, goddess, 8a.
 Ahkai, god, 77a.
 Ahmesu, 74b.
 Ah-pet, 75a.
 Ahs, Sûdânî god, 8b.
 Ahti (Osiris), 77a, goddess, 77a.
 Ahu (Menu), 8b.
 Ahu (Tem and Thoth), 76b.
 Ahui, 76a.
 Aia, god, 2a.
 Ai-em-hetep, 30b.
 aim blows, 595a, 685b.
 Ai-mâ-seb, 391a.
 air, 13b, 82a, 89b, 98b, 280a, 342a,
 344b, 346b, 356a, 369b, 377b,
 593a, 651b, 683ab, 732a, 750a,
 823b, 824a, 849b; to make,
 269b, 606a; the open, 554a.
 Air-god, 500a, 731b.
 Air-goddess, 474b.
 air-hole (?), 99a.
 airless, 340b.
 Ait (Nut), 30b.
 Akanhi, 94b.
 Akbit, 94b.
 Akbiu, 94b.
 Aken-âb, 95a.
 Akenh, Akenha, 95a.
 Aken-tau-keha-kheru, 95a.
 Akenti, 95b.
 Aker, Earth-god, 11b, 95b.
 Akeru, Earth-gods, 11b, 64a, 830b,
 835b, 905b; net of, 27a, 519a.
 Akerta, god, 12a.
 Akes, 95b.
 Akhabi, god, 9a.
 Akhabit, goddess, 9a.
 Akhabiu gods, 11b.
 Akha-her, 135b.
 Akhaurit, 135b.
 Akhekh, 77b, 135a.
 Akhekhtiu, 135a.
 Akhem-hems-f, god, 78b.
 Akhem-hep-f, god, 78b.
 Akhemit, 78a.
 Akhem-sek-f, 78b.
 Akhem-urṭ-f, 78a.
 Akhemu-beṭeshiu, 78b.
 Akhemu-seshau, 78b.
 Akhkhi, 77b.

Akhkhu, god, 9a.
 Akhmu, 136a.
 Akhnartif, 136a.
 Akhniu, 95a.
 Akhpi (Rā), 77b.
 Akhsef, 79a.
 Akhuti, 77b.
 Akriu, 139b.
 Akriu, 11b.
 Akshit, 95b.
 Aku, 94b.
 alabaster, 473a, 523b, 751a.
 alarm, 395a.
 alas! 30b, 104b, 219b.
 Alexander the Great, 52b.
 Alexandria, 661a.
 alien, 541b, 546a, 911a; aliens,
 11b, 782a.
 alienation (of property), 568a.
 alight, 5b, 368b, 480ab, 549a,
 617a, 623b, 693a, 700a, 743a,
 863a.
 alighting, 693a; places of, 148a,
 693a.
 alike, 826a.
 Al-Kâb, 62a.
 all, 2b, 30b, 357a, 414a, 826a,
 834a, 880a, 908b, 909a; all that
 is, 164b.
 all at once, 765b.
 all-embracing, 676b.
 all eyes (everybody), 313b.
 all men, 214a; all peoples, 834a;
 all persons, 68a.
 allegiance, 739b.
 allocate, 885b.
 allot, 722b.
 allotment, 248b, 638a; to make
 an, 490a.
 allow, 865a.
 allowance, 248b; 836b.
 alloy, to, 736a.
 ally, 281a, 282a, 520b, 539b, 540a,
 599b, 739b.
 almond tree, 411b.
 alms, 3a, 518a.
 alone, 153ab, 264a, 560a.
 along with, 73a, 339a, 489b.
 also, 782a, 792a, 799a, 809b.
 altar, 117a, 151a, 152a, 191ab,
 196a, 220b, 224b, 519b, 529ab,
 538a, 572a, 805b, 862b; equip-
 ment of, 516b; altar pitcher,

- 152a ; altar slab, 280a, 817b ; altar table, 328b ; altar vessel, 529b ; laden altars, 725b.
 alternatively, 265a.
 altogether, 765a, 779b, 822b, 880b.
 alum, 5a, 39b.
 always, 270b, 450a, 778a, 840b.
 Ām (Horus), 49a.
 Ām (Lion-god and Jackal-god), 49a.
 Ām, god, 120b.
 Āmā (Rā), 6b.
 Āma, god, 49b.
 Ām-ā, 121a.
 Āmāa, 121a.
 Āmā-āmi-ta (Rā), 6a.
 Āma-āsht, 121a.
 Ām-āau, 121a.
 Āmāf, 121a.
 Āmakhet, 121a.
 Āmakhiu, 50b.
 Āmakhu, god, 50b.
 Āmam, 513a.
 Āmam, 122a.
 Āmām, Eater of the dead, 120b.
 Āmam-āst, 122a.
 Āmamu, 122a.
 Āmanḥu, 122a.
 amazed, 131a, 209b.
 amazing thing, 209b.
 Āmemit, 121a.
 Āmen, god, 7b, 435b ; image of, 826b ; of Khargah, 52b ; of Tehnit, 53a ; of the East, 52a.
 Āmen, Bull-god, Frog-god, Lion-god and Serpent-god, 53a.
 Āmen (priest), 51a.
 Āmen-āabti, 52a.
 Āmen-āakhu, 51b.
 Āmen-āpt, 52a.
 Āmen-em-āpt, 52a.
 Āmen-ḥāu, 51b.
 Āmen-ḥep, god, 52b.
 Āmen-Ḥeru, 51b.
 Āmen-ḥetep IV, 192b.
 Āmeni (Rā), 51b.
 Āmenit, goddess, 51b.
 Āmenit-Rā, 52a.
 Āmen-kau, 53a.
 Āmen-khet (Rā), the Great Hand, 51b.
 Āmen-khnem-ḥeḥ, 52b.
 Āmen-Menu, 52a.
 Āmen-meruti, 52a.
 Āmen-naāu-ka, 52a.
 Āmen-neb-khart, 52a.
 Āmen-neb-nest-tai, 52a.
 Āmen-neb-Nut, 52a.
 Āmen Nept, 52a.
 Āmennu god, 51b, Devil, 51a.
 Āmennu-āu, 51a.
 Āmen Qa-āst, 53a.
 Āmen-Rā, an official, 53a ; title of, 19a.
 Āmen-Rā, 52a b, 435b.
 Āmen-Rā + Ḥeru-āakhuti, 52b.
 Āmen-Rā + Ptaḥ, 52a.
 Āmen-Rā + Tem + Kheperā + Ḥeru, 52b.
 Āmen-Rā em Usr-ḥat, 53a.
 Āmen-Rā Kamutf, 52b.
 Āmen-Rā-menmen-mut-f, 52a.
 Āmen-Rā Neb-nest-tai, 52b.
 Āmen-ren-f, 51b.
 Āmen-ren-ḥer, 51b.
 Āmen + Ruruti, 52b.
 Āmen-sekhem-f-au, 54a.
 Āmen Sept-ḥennuti, 52b.
 Āmen-t (Rā), 53b.
 āmen-t (amulet), 54a.
 Āment, 8a.
 Āmen-t (Āmenit), 53b, 776a.
 Āmen-ṭa-f-pa-khepesh, 53a.
 Āmen-ta-Māt, 53a.
 Āmen-Temu em Uas, 53a.
 Āmen-t Ḥep-neb-s, 54a.
 Āmen-t-ḥerit-āb-āpt, 52b.
 Āmenti, brow of, 163a ; domain of, 900b.
 Āmenti, god, 53b.
 Āmentit, 53b.
 Āmentiu (the dead), 53b.
 Āmen-t Nefer-t, 54a.
 Āmen-t Se[m]-t, 54a.
 Āmen-t-seshemu-set, 51b.
 Āmentt-ermen, 54a.
 Āmen-t-urt, 54a.
 Āmenui, 51b.
 Āmen-user-ḥat, the sacred barge, 53a.
 Āmesta-en-ābu, 55b.
 amethyst, 471a, 484b, 551b.
 Āmges, 55b.
 Ām-ḥeḥ, 121a.
 Āmḥit, goddess, 55a.

- Amḥ-t, 54b.
 Āmi, Eye of Horus and Fire-god, 50b.
 amiability, 20f.
 amiable, 309b.
 Āmi-bak, god, 46b.
 Āmi-beq, god, 46b.
 Āmi-besek, 46b.
 Āmi-haf, god, 47a.
 Āmi-heh-f, 47b.
 Āmi-hem-f, 47b.
 Āmi-ḥent-f (Rā and Osiris), 47b.
 Āmi-hepnen, god, 47a.
 Āmi Ḥetchpār (Osiris and Rā), 47b.
 Āmi Ḥe-t Serqet Ka ḥetep-t, 47b.
 Āmi Ḥe-t-ur-ka (Rā), 47b.
 Āmi-kap, 48a.
 Āmi-kar, 48a.
 Āmi-kehau, 48b.
 Āmi-Nenu (Nu), 47a.
 Āmi-Net, 47a.
 Āmi-Neṭat (Osiris), 47a.
 Āmi-neter, 47a.
 Āmi-net-f, 47a.
 Āmi-Pe, 46b.
 Āmi-pet-seshem-neterit, 46b.
 Āmi-Qerq-t, 46a.
 Āmi-qeṭem, 48a.
 Āmi-rerek, 47a.
 Āmi-reṭ, 47a.
 Āmi-Seḥ (Osiris), 48a.
 Āmi-Seḥ-neter, 48a.
 Āmi-Seḥseḥ, 48a.
 Āmi-Seḥti (Rā), 48a.
 Āmi-sepa-f, 48a.
 Āmi-Sept-f, 48a.
 Āmi-Sheṭ-t, 48a.
 Āmi-suḥt-f (Rā), 48a.
 Āmit, 49a, 51a.
 Āmi-ta, 48b.
 Āmi-ta-f, 48b.
 Āmi-tchāāmu, 48b.
 Āmi Tchebā, 48b.
 Āmi-teḥenu (Set), 48b.
 Āmi-Ṭep (Horus), 48b.
 Āmi-Ṭeṭ (Osiris), 48b.
 Āmi-theḫet-f, 48b.
 Āmit-neb-s-User, 47a.
 Āmit She-t ur-t, 48a.
 Āmi-Ṭuat (Horus), 48b.
 Āmiu-āmau, 44b.
 Āmiu-āsu, 46a.
 Āmiu-Bagiu, 46b.
 Āmiu-baḥiu, 46b.
 Āmi-urt, 46a.
 Āmi-ut, 46b.
 Āmi-utchat-sāakhu-Ātemt, 46b.
 Ām-khaibitu, 121a.
 Ām-kḫu, 121b.
 Ām-mit, 121a.
 among, 44a, 264a b, 265b, 296a, 414a.
 amount, 65a, 134a, 221a, 838a, 900a.
 Āmset, 55b, 553a.
 Āmsi (Menu), 55a.
 Ām-t (Āmit), 46a.
 Āmtt, 55b.
 Āmt-tcheru, 121b.
 Āmu, 6b.
 Āmu, 122a.
 amulet, 15a, 37b, 44b, 73a, 105a, 110a, 125a, 128a, 129b, 150b, 180a, 181a, 183b, 194a, 197b, 206a, 217a, 221b, 226a, 256a, 277a, 282a, 289b, 291a, 296b, 301b, 303b, 306a, 330b, 334b, 336a, 376a, 378b, 380a, 387a, 422b, 452b, 461b, 486b, 493a, 512b, 530b, 537b, 541a, 584b, 585b, 621b, 634a, 667b, 698a, 736b, 739b, 755a, 786b, 895a, 914a, 987a ; amulet for child-birth, 431a ; amulets with fluid of life, 193a.
 amulet cases, 42b.
 amuse oneself, 616b, 692b.
 amused, 716b.
 amusement, 716b.
 Āmutnen, 51a.
 Āmu-upt, 46a.
 an, 105a.
 Ān (On), 23b, 57a, 123b.
 Ānā, 124a.
 Ān-ā-f, 57a.
 Ānana, 59b.
 Ān-ār-t-Rā, 57a.
 Ān-ātf-f, 57a.
 anathematize, 490b.
 Ānāukar, 60a.
 ancestor gods, 11b, 83a, 830b.
 ancestors, 4b, 19b, 32b, 45b, 233b, 460a, 621a, 630a b, 909a ; figure of, 907a ; royal, 392b ; of Rā, 11b.

- ancestral, 830b ; gods, 909a.
 Ancestress (Isis), 909a ; ances-
 tresses, 294b ; the Two, 906b.
 ancient, 82a.
 and, 32b, 74b, 148b, 466a, 472b,
 486a, 492b, 506b ; and so forth,
 483b.
 Ān-em-her, 123a.
 Ānenit, 62a.
 Ānen-retui, 57b.
 Ānep, 34a, festival, 124a.
 Ānerti, 62a.
 Ānes-Rā, 63b.
 anethum, 55a.
 anew, 58a, 177a, 264b.
 angarêb, 467b.
 anger, 123b, 550a, 774b, 794b,
 907a, 908a.
 angle, 563b, 574b, 607b, 766b,
 774a, 777b.
 angry, 12b, 14a, 228a, 524b,
 532a, 536a, 615b, 681a, 689b,
 726a, 744b, 774b, 794b, 809b,
 817b, 848b, 897b, 907a, 908a ;
 to make, 689b ; angry man,
 615b, 681a, 689b.
 anguish, 445b, 569b, 588a, 703b,
 887a.
 Ān-hāā, 59b.
 Ānher, 57a, 132b.
 Ānher Shu, 57b.
 Ān-hetep, Ān-hetep-f, 57b.
 Āni (Moon-god), 59a.
 animal, 16b, 32a, 40b, 90a, 111b,
 114b, 118a, 207b, 285b, 440a,
 442b, 449a, 473b, 511b, 517a,
 550a, 589a, 667a, 850a, 897b,
 911a ; demon, 444b ; domestic,
 126a, 299a ; dung of, 902b ;
 fabulous, 665a ; fighting, 132b ;
 filthy, 75b ; for food, 3b ;
 gnawing, 798b ; hawkheaded,
 627a ; horned, 17b, 33b, 129a ;
 of Set, 132b ; sacred, 114b,
 669b ; sacrificial, 19b, 54b, 538a,
 561a, 666a, 754a ; small, 39a ;
 to stick, 900b ; Typhonic, 306b ;
 wild, 226a, 864b ; young, 897a.
 animosity, 329a.
 aniseed, 279a.
 Ānit, 59a, 123b.
 Ānith, 57a.
 Ān-ken-mut, 59b.
 Ān-Kenset, 59b.
 ānkh, beetle, 125a ; god, 125a.
 Ānkh-āb, 125b.
 ānkham water, 293b.
 Ānkh-āru-tcheffa, 125b.
 Ānkh-em-maāt, 125b.
 Ānkh-em-nesert, 125b.
 Ānkh-f-em-fenṭu, 125b.
 Ānkh-f-em-khaibitu, 125b.
 Ānkh-her, 126a.
 Ānkh-ḥetch, 126a.
 Ānkhit, 125b.
 Ānkhit-unem-unt, 125b.
 Ānkh-neteru, 50b, 126a ; god, 30b ;
 31a.
 Ānkh-Septit, 126a.
 Ānkh-s-meri, 126a.
 Ānkh-ta, 126a.
 Ānkhti, 126a.
 ankle, 618b ; ankle joint, 695b.
 anklets, 71a, 531b, 680a.
 Ānku, god, 64a.
 Ān-maāt, 57a.
 Ān-mut-f, 59a, 450a b.
 Ānmutf-ābesh, 59a.
 Ān-mutk, 59a.
 annals, 808b.
 Ān-nef-em-hu, 57a.
 annihilate, 702b, 704b.
 annihilation, 186b.
 Ānniu, 57a.
 anniversary, 594a.
 announce, 468b, 610b, 669b, 679b.
 announcer, 548b, 598a, 601b.
 annoyance, 664b.
 annoyed, 32b, 664b, 665a.
 annular, 215a.
 anoint, 175a, 205b, 249a, 287a,
 291a, 315a, 376b, 576a, 627b,
 639a, 643a, 657a, 660a, 702b,
 706a, 803b, 813b, 843a ; anoint
 the heart, 643b.
 anointed, 205b ; anointed man,
 665a ; ones, 175a.
 anointings, 803b.
 another, 782a, 791b, 792a, 798b.
 Ānp-heni, 61a.
 Ānpit, 61a.
 Ānpu, 588a, 903a ; title of, 162a.
 Ānq, 127a.
 Ānqit, 127a.
 Ānqnāamu, 127a.
 Ānq-t, 64a.

Anran, 59a.
 An-re-f, 57a.
 An-rut-f, 62b.
 An-sebu, 59b, 830b.
 An-smet, 59b.
 answer, 145b, 185b, 186a, 428a,
 735b, 874a; a letter, 564b;
 a soft, 597b.
 An-t, 57a, 58b.
 Ant Fish, 124a.
 Anṭaf, 57b.
 Antát, 127b.
 Antch, 128b.
 Antchet, 128b.
 Antch-mer, 128b, 129a.
 Antchi Boat, 152a.
 Antch-ur, 128b.
 Anṭebu, 64b.
 Antef-āa, 5a.
 antelope, 268a, 270a, 275b, 379b,
 624b, 751a, 752a, 754b, 803b;
 food of, 123a.
 antesh, 64a.
 Anthet, 127b.
 Antheth, 64b.
 Antheti, 64b.
 Anthrtá, 127b.
 Anṭi, 128a.
 antidote, 247a.
 antimony, 673b, 715b.
 antiphon, 549a.
 antiquity, 830a.
 An-ti Set (Sti), 59b.
 Antit, 57a.
 Antit, 127b, 128a.
 Antiu, 59b, 64a.
 Ant-mer-mut-s, 123a.
 Antriush (Darius), 64a.
 Antt, 59b.
 Ant-t, 64a.
 Antti, 64a.
 Antu, 127b; Anṭu, 128a.
 Anu, 36b; Council of, 901b;
 spirits of, 263b.
 Anubis, 41a, 46b, 588a, 828b, 901b;
 daughter of, 769a; festival of,
 474b; titles of, 48a, 61ab; tool
 of, 352b.
 anus, 244a, 274a.
 anxiety, 319a, 330b, 428b, 464a,
 484b, 889a.
 anxious, 319a, 464a.

any, 357a; anybody, 426a; any-
 one, 153a, 823a.
 Apa, 426.
 Apaa-f, 42a.
 Apapit, 41b.
 Aparius, 5b.
 apartments, 154b, 552b; private,
 136a; royal, 238b, 391b.
 Ape, 2a, 28b, 29a, 111b, 114a,
 123b, 227a, 296a, 444b, 452b,
 786a, 792b, 795b, 802b, 804a,
 807a; dog-headed, 219a; sa-
 cred, 91a.
 Ape-god, 2a, 28a, 29a, 40a, 113b,
 114a, 191b, 213a, 316a, 408b,
 630a, 769b, 794b, 795a, 802b,
 911a; Ape-gods, the Eight, 25b;
 the singing, 63a; Ape-goddess,
 29a.
 Aper, 119a.
 Aper-her, 119a.
 aperient, 528b, 697b.
 Aperit, 119a.
 Aper-peḥ (peḥui), 119a.
 Aper-ta, 119a.
 Apert-Rā, 119a.
 apex (of obelisk), 470b.
 aphorism, 860b, 913a.
 aphrodisiac, 325b.
 aphronitrum, 7b.
 Āpi, 42b.
 Āpi-áb-neter, 41a.
 Āpi-ábu, 41a.
 Āpi-khenti-seḥ-neter (god of 110
 years), 41a.
 Apis, 111b, 478a; circuiting of,
 245b, 478a; mother of, 95b;
 priests of, 666b; tomb of, 118b.
 Āpit, 454b.
 Āpit, 41b, 42a.
 Āpit-áakhut-theḥen, 42a.
 Āpi-tchet-f, 41a.
 Āpit-ḥemt-s, 42a.
 Āpit-urt-em-khat-Nut, 42a.
 Apollinopolis Magna, 800b.
 apology, 899b.
 apophthegm, 860b.
 apostates, 457b.
 apparatus, 789b.
 apparel, 14a, 34b, 62a, 63b, 155b,
 160a, 169b, 230a, 262b, 282b,
 324b, 329a, 476b, 629b, 635a,
 667a, 712b, 818b, 829b, 836a b,

- 855a, 857b, 895b ; festal, 476b ; mourning, 252b, 751a ; white, 698b.
- appeal, 124a, 668b, 745a ; house of, 136b ; for justice, 668b.
- appear, 169a, 240a ; in a procession, 534b ; in the presence, 241a ; make to, 689b.
- appearance, 416a, 535a, 615b, 891a ; astronomical, 242a ; distinguished, 630a.
- appease, 614a, 684b.
- appeased, 28a.
- appellant, 868a.
- appertaining to, 69b.
- applaud, 508a, 798a, 840a.
- apple, 832b, 877b, 906a ; of the eye, 217a.
- appliance, 180b.
- appoint, 66a, 436b, 722b, 841b, 866a, 885a.
- appointment, 69b.
- apportioning, 538b.
- appreciate, 41a.
- approach, 28a b, 29a, 390a, 443b, 549a, 565a, 576a, 629a, 638a, 645b, 846a b, 855b, 879a, 891a ; of death, 727b ; in fear, 441b, 447b ; to make, 722a.
- approbation, 508a.
- approval, 508a.
- Āpriu, 119a.
- Āpsetch-t, 42b.
- Āpshait, 119b, 663a.
- Āpsit, 42b.
- Āpt, 40b.
- Āptches, 43a.
- Āp-t ur-t (Karnak), 41b.
- Āpt-khatu, 416b.
- Āp-ur (Osiris), 118b.
- Āput, 42a.
- Āqa, 139b.
- Āqan, 11a.
- Āqauasha, 93a.
- Āqbi, 11a.
- Āqbut, 11a.
- Āqeh, 93b.
- Āqen, 93a.
- Āqen, 139b.
- Āqennu-heru, 139b.
- Āqertt, 93b.
- Āqeru, 93a.
- Āqes, 93b.
- Aqetqet, 11b.
- Āqher-āmi-unnut-f, 138b.
- Āqhīt, 93b.
- Āqrit, 93a.
- Āqrit-khenti-ḥe-t-set, 93b.
- Āqru, 93a.
- Āq-t-er-pet, 10b.
- aqueduct, 499b, 650b.
- arable land, 292a.
- Aram, 72b.
- arbour, 753a, 905a.
- arch (of sky), 793a.
- archer, 257a, 416b, 709a, 716a ; naval, 257b.
- Archer-god, 859b.
- archetype, 604b, 704b.
- archiatros, 313a.
- architecture, goddess of, 698a.
- archives, 619a, 808b.
- archon, 460b.
- ardeb, 73b.
- ardent, 817b.
- area, 35b, 147a, 882b, 899b.
- arena, 333a.
- Ārensnuphis, 71a.
- Ārf, 131a.
- argue, 167a, 366b, 410b.
- argument, 854a.
- Ār-ḥes, 73a.
- Āri, 72a ; Ka of Rā, 67a ; Dekan, 130b.
- āri (fish), 130b.
- Āri-Amen, 67b.
- āri ānti, 70a.
- āri āru, 70a.
- Āri-ār-t-tchesef, 70a.
- arid, 185b, 340b, 732a.
- Āri-em-āb-f, 67b.
- Āri-em-āua, 67b.
- Āri-en-āb-f, 67b.
- Āri-ḥems-nefer, 71a.
- Āri-ḥetch-f, 67b.
- āri Nekhen, 70b.
- Āri-peḥti, 70b.
- Āri-ren-f-tchesef, 67b.
- arise, 240a.
- Āri-sekheru, 66b.
- aristocracy, 829b.
- Aristonikos, 7a.
- Āri-t, 69b.
- Ārit, 130a.
- Āri-ta, 67b.
- Ārit-ākhu, 67b.

- Ārit-āru, 67b.
 Āri-tchet-f, 67b.
 Āriti, 67b.
 Ārits, the Seven, 130b.
 Ārit-ta-theth, 67b.
 Āri-usert, 70b.
 Ārk, 73a.
 Ārkanāchpan, 73b.
 Ārkhām, 73a.
 arm, 11a, 419a, 425a, 766b, 768a, 802a, 806a, 898b; arm and shoulder, 544a; hidden arms, 756a; the two arms, 806b; to open the arms, 158b; arm ornament, 141b; arm ring, 105b; arm of canal, 385a; arm of Horus (censer), 105b; arm of Nile, 35b; arm of Orion, 105b; arm of river, 97b; arms (of tree), 425a; to throw up, 898b.
 arm oneself, 516a.
 Ārman, 72b.
 armlet, 70a, 105b, 225a, 290a, 302b, 327b, 443a, 698b.
 armour, 273b, 324a, 419a b, 535b, 575a, 582a, 684a, 789a.
 armoury, 238a, 544a.
 arms (weapons), 535b.
 Ārmu, 72b.
 army, 288a, 320a, 897b.
 Ārnebs, 129a.
 aromatic, 736a; substance, 862b.
 around, 875a.
 arouse, 681b.
 ārqabas (stone), 73a.
 Ārq-ḥeh, 7b.
 Ārq-ḥeḥtt, 131b.
 arrange, 486b, 499a, 610a, 679b, 680a, 700b, 715a, 860a, 900a; arrange laws, 400b; words, 610b, 860b.
 arrangement, 663a, 694a.
 arranger, 860b.
 array, 169a, 376a, 499a, 613b, 631a, 671b, 714a, 818b.
 arrayed, 757a, 835b.
 arrears, 193b; of taxes, 495a.
 arrival, 300b, 439a.
 arrive, 244a, 300b, 346a, 390a, 517b, 522a, 647b, 661b; arrive happily, 20b; in port, 301ab; to make arrive, 662a.
 arrogance, 550b, 639a, 861b.
 arrogant, 107b, 189b, 760a, 910ab.
 arrow, 132b, 216a, 290a, 563a, 592b, 610b, 647a, 697b, 754a; bundles of arrows, 545a; packets of, 75b; the Two Arrows, 624a.
 arrow heads, 390a.
 Arsātnikus, 7a.
 Ārsi, 73a.
 Arsinfau, 7a.
 Arsinoë, 7a, 73a.
 Ār-stau, 71b.
 Ārsu, 73a.
 Ārsu, Syrian general, 73a.
 Ārt, Ārtā, 73b.
 Ārt, 130a.
 artabe, 513b.
 Artakhshasha, 7b.
 Artaxerxes, 7b.
 Artemis, 388a.
 artery, 331b.
 Ārtheth-āa-sti, 73b.
 Ārti, 69b, 268a.
 article, indefinite, 153a.
 Ār-ti-en-tches, 68b.
 Ārti-f-em-khet, 68a.
 Ārti-f-em-tes, 68a.
 artificer, 94a, 392a, 483b, 582b, 777b.
 artificial, 67a.
 Artikastika, 7b.
 artisan, 6a, 158a, 483b, 777b, 784a, 805a.
 artists, 122b, 483b; quarter of, 156b.
 Ārti-tchet-f, 69a.
 Ār-t-Rā-neb-tai, 68b.
 Ār-t unemi, 68a.
 Āru, 69a.
 arura, 8a, 457b, 585b, 707a; the quarter of, 511b.
 as, 264a, 277a, 278b, 307b, 339b, 414a, 788b, 815a, 908b; as far as, 65a, 414ab, 723a; as long as, 104b, 339a; as much as, 415ab; as the result of, 633b; as well as, 277a.
 Ā-saḥ, 105b.
 Āsār (Osiris), 83a; Council of, 901b.
 Āsāres, 36b.
 Asb, 10a.

- Asbit, 10a, 88b.
 Asbu, 88b.
 ascend, 28a, 29a, 112a, 129a, 234b, 447b, 468a, 498b, 534b, 558a, 689b, 701a, 861a.
 ascender, 861a.
 ascent, 306a, 861a.
 ascribe merit, 508a; blessing, 668b.
 Āseb, 88b.
 Asenath, 389b.
 Āser, 90a.
 Āses, 82b.
 Āsfa, 89b.
 ashamed, 736a.
 Ashbu, 10b.
 Āsheb, 138a.
 Āshemeth, 138a.
 Asher, 765b.
 ashes, 757a; hot, 618b, 696b.
 Āshesp, 92b.
 Āshespi-khā, 92b.
 Āshḥeru, 137b.
 Āshitabu, 137b.
 Āshkheru, 137a.
 Āsḥ (tree), 92b.
 Āshteth, 92b.
 Āshtit, 92b.
 Āshtkheru, 137b.
 Ashtoreth, Ashtoroth, 136b.
 Āshtṭ, 92b.
 Ashu, Water-god, 10b.
 Asiatic, 111a, 709a, 712b.
 ask, 186b, 254b, 382b, 548b, 597a, 662a, 730a, 745a; ask for, 25b, 516a.
 Āskhit, 90b.
 Āsmet (see Mestā), 89b.
 Ās-neteru, 82a, 888a.
 asp, 479b.
 aspalathus, 902b.
 aspect, 243a, 493a, 761b.
 asperge, 302b, 629b.
 ass, 109b; she-ass, 733b; wild ass, 243b; young asses, 639b.
 Ass-god, 17b, 109b, 121a; ass-headed god, 2a.
 ass herd, 70a.
 assail, 443a.
 assarium, 854a, 867b.
 assault, 769b; assaulter, 881a.
 assemble, 639a, 683a; assembled, 467a, 826a.
 assembly, 137b, 570a, 600b, 639a, 818a, 821a, 879a; the Great, 768a.
 assent, 441b, 448a; particle of, 823a.
 assess, 41a, 510b; what is assessed, 42b.
 assessment, 206b, 511a, 521a.
 assessor, 511a, 753b; of taxes, 605b.
 assign, 889b.
 assist, 113a, 865b.
 assistance, 141b.
 assistant, 248a, 265b, 579b; priest, 79b.
 associate, 69b, 76a, 277b, 285a, 540a, 577b, 599b, 742a; associate with, 577b, 674b; associated, 539b.
 Āss-t, 82b.
 assuredly, 34b, 164b, 336b, 340a, 371a, 415b, 480b, 560a, 602a, 670a, 782a, 786a.
 Āst (Rā), 81b; a uraeus, 81b.
 Āsṭ (Set ?), 91a.
 Āst-āat, 81a.
 Āstārtāt, 136b.
 Astarte, 136b.
 Āstcheṭ, 91a.
 Āsṭen, Āsṭenu, 90b, 91a.
 Āsṭes, 91a.
 Āsthāreth, 136b.
 asthma, 547a.
 Āsti, 81b.
 Āsti-peṣṭ-f, 81b.
 astonished, 209b.
 astragalus, 398a.
 Ātsen-āri-tcher, 81b.
 astuteness, 781b.
 Āsut tcheseru, 80b.
 asylum, 38a, 181b, 380a.
 at, 65a, 264a, 339a, 414a, 492b, 828b; at all, 371a; at all times, 840b; at any rate, 336b; at hand, 828b; at no time, 340a; at once, 105a, 167a, 265b, 494b, 595b; at one time, 265b; at that time, 704b, 705b; at the back of, 265b, 633b; at the front, 265a; at the head of, 265b; at the moment, 264a; at the point of, 265a; at the rate of, 837b; at the side of, 415a; at what time, 545a.

- Àtà, god, 97a.
 Àṭa, town, 102b.
 Àtar, Dwarf-god, 97a.
 Atara, 13a.
 Aṭau, god, 14a ; gods, 14b.
 Àṭau, god, 102b.
 Ātcha, 141b.
 Ātcharti, 141a.
 Ātchen, 141b.
 Ātchnit, 141b.
 Atef-crown, 13b.
 Atem, Bow-god, 98b.
 Atem, god, 98a, 103a ; Image of, 826b.
 Atemit, 98b.
 Atemt Kheprà, 98b.
 Aten, 28a, 103a.
 Aten-ur-nub, 98b.
 àter (land measure), 100a.
 Ates-heri-she, 14b.
 Ātfa-ur, 98a.
 Āthabu, 100a.
 Athemti, 101b.
 Āthep, 101b.
 Āthi-ḥeh, 101a.
 Āthi-hru-em-gerḥ, 101a.
 athlete, 704a.
 Athpi, 13b.
 Athribis, Boat of, 502a ; title of priest of, 477a.
 Āṭhu, 104a.
 Āti, god, 13a, 97a.
 Āti-baiu, 97a.
 Ātit-khau, 97a.
 Ātru-neser-em-khat, 99b.
 attached, 389b, 399a.
 attachment, 835b.
 attack, to, 222a, 398a, 731a, 796b, 839b, 881a, 884a, 907b ; with violence, 908a ; to be attacked, 48b, 881a.
 attack, 9b, 135b, 145a, 232a, 240b, 256b, 386b, 396b, 397a, 443a, 445b, 446a, 467ab, 499a, 509a, 528b, 547a, 571b, 633a, 705b, 738a, 753b, 767a, 841ab, 845ab, 847a, 858a, 881a, 885a, 907b, 908a.
 attacker, 240b, 841a, 881a, 908a.
 attain, 244a, 577b, 747b.
 attendant, 718a, 742a, 847b.
 attention, 37b ; to pay, 649b.
 attestation, 332b.
 Āṭti, 36b, 102b.
 attire, festal, 776b.
 attributes, 485b, 630a, 910b.
 Āṭu, 102b.
 Ātu, god, 97a.
 Ātum, 97b.
 Āturti, 97b.
 Au, god, 30b, 31ab.
 Au-ā, 3a.
 Aua-en-Geb, 32a.
 Āuāḥa, 115a.
 Auai (Rā), 32b.
 Āuai, 115a.
 Āuait, 115a.
 Au-ānkhiu-f, 31a.
 Auā-uā, 33a.
 Au-āu-Uthes, 3a.
 audience chamber, 535a, 900b.
 audit, to, 642b.
 Āuf, god, 34a ; frog-headed Ape-god, 34a.
 Āufā, god, 34a.
 Augerit, 36b ; Khenti-asts, 36b.
 Auger-t, 36b.
 Augertt, 36b.
 august, 108a, 737a.
 Au-her, 3a.
 Au-her-āptes, 36a.
 Auheṭ, 35b.
 Auḥu, god, 36a.
 Auḥut, 36a.
 Auit, 3b.
 Auker, 36b.
 Aukhemu :—penḥesb, urṭu, seku, 36a.
 Au-matu (?), 3a.
 Aun, god, 115b.
 Aun-āā-f, 34b.
 Aun-āb, 115b.
 Āunith, 35a.
 Aunut, 35a.
 Āupasut, 34a.
 Āup-ur, 33b.
 Au-qau, 31b, 36b.
 Aurauāaqrsānq Rabati, 35b.
 Ausārs, 36b.
 Ausāsīt, 36b ; Ausāusit, 833b, 834b.
 Au-t-ā, 3a.
 Aut-āb, 3a.
 author, 358a.
 authority, 80a, 105a, 163b, 512b, 683b, 697b.

authorized, 722b.
 Āuti (Rā), 37a.
 Āutiu, 31b.
 Aut-maātiu-kheru-maāt, 3a.
 Āuuba, 33b.
 auxiliaries, 115b, 281a.
 avarice, 488b.
 avaricious, 115b.
 avenger, 64b, 807a.
 avenue of trees, 299a, 677a.
 avert, 683b.
 aviary, 31a; 166a, 441b, 514b.
 avoid, 176a, 323b, 481a, 499a.
 awake, 381a, 607b, 612a; to
 keep, 432a, 681b.
 award, 304a.
 away, 492b; away to the left! 18b.
 awe, 34a, 378b, 499b, 738b, 790b;
 awe-inspiring, 108a.
 awning, 576a, 818b.
 axe, 11a, 21a, 111b, 123b, 278b,
 351a, 407b, 677b, 764b; battle-
 axe, 11a.
 Axe-god, 403b, 404a.
 axe-man, 391b; axemen, 11a.

B.

Ba, Bā, god, 200b, 212b.
 Ba-āakhu-hā-f, 199b.
 Baabi, 203a.
 Baabu, 202a.
 Bāa-em-seht-neter, 210a.
 Bāaiti, 209b.
 Baal, 202a, 203b, 213a.
 Ba'alath, 213a.
 Ba-Āment, 198a.
 Ba-ānkh, 198b.
 Ba-āri, 199b.
 Ba-āshem, 198b.
 Baā-ta, 210b.
 Baāt-erpit, 199a.
 Bāau, 210b.
 Baba, 200b; phallus of, 489a.
 Babā, 203a, 210b.
 Babai, 200b.
 Babait, 202b.
 Babau, 203a, 890a.
 babble, 185a, 822b, 863a.
 Babe (Rā), 525a.
 babe, 196a, 284b, 349a, 388a, 525a,
 591b, 597b, 632a, 647b, 652b,
 664b, 706b, 716b, 798b, 825a.

Babi, 203a.
 baboon, 347a.
 Babuā, 203a.
 Babuu, 203a.
 baby, 322a, 548b; babyhood, 388b.
 Bachis, 601a.
 back, 1a, 13a b, 244a, 249a, 250a,
 633b; flat part of, 846b; of
 head, 275b, 457b; of neck,
 244a; backs of leaves, 794a;
 backs of men, 248a; back of
 sky, 457b; back (rump), 910a;
 to turn the, 528a, 633b, 866b;
 back-hall, 458a.
 backbiter, 739b.
 backbone, 15b, 249a b, 250a, 859b;
 of Osiris, 914a.
 backside, 794a.
 backwards, 30b.
 bad, 133a, 145b, 203a, 216b, 226a,
 343a b, 469b, 524a, 635a, 778b,
 868b, 869a; bad act, 14b;
 bad deeds, 398a; bad man,
 211a, 869a; bad place, 80b;
 bad year, 802a.
 badge (of regiment), 647b.
 badness, 214b, 216b, 641a, 868b.
 Ba-em-uār-ur, 199b.
 Bafermit, 198b.
 bag, 102a, 131a, 209a, 256b, 484b,
 568b, 647a, 803a, 805a, 819b,
 835b, 873b, 895b; for clothes,
 801b; leather, 528b, 529a.
 Bages, 207b.
 baggage, 209a.
 Bāh (Nile), 213a.
 Baheka, 200a.
 Baḥrīyah, 84b.
 Bái, 197a, 200b, 202a b, 212b.
 bail, to go, 825b.
 bailiffs, 562a, 652b.
 Ba-irqai, 198b.
 bait, 155a.
 Bait, Baiti, 197b, 198a, 202b.
 Baiu, 200a.
 Baiu-Āment (Āmentiu), 198a.
 Baiu-ānkhīu, 200a.
 Baiu-Ānu, 198a.
 Baiui, 200a.
 Baiu-Khemenu, 199a.
 Baiu-periu, 198b.
 Baiu-Pu, 198b.
 Baiu-shetau, 199a.

- Baiu-ta, 199a.
 Bâk, 896a; a Dekan, 206b.
 Bakâ (Râ), 206b.
 bake, 232b, 261b, 355b, 593b, 769b, 822b; bake pottery, 775b; baked, 236a.
 bakehouse, 440a.
 baker, 247b, 559a; baker's shop, 106b; bakery, 334b, 786b.
 Bakha, 869b.
 Bakhai, 205a.
 Ba-khati, 199a.
 Bakhet, 150b.
 Bâkt, 211b.
 Baktiu, 206b.
 Bâkui, 211b.
 balance, 4a, 225a, 320a, 330a, 622a, 688a, 894a; of the earth, 285b, 614b; strike a, 716a.
 balance, to, 194b, 614b; balance the tongue, 236b.
 balcony, 112a, 625a, 701b.
 bald, 184b, 186b.
 baldness, 167a, 344b, 799a.
 bale a boat, 237a; baler, 338a.
 baleful, 221a, 778b.
 balk of timber, 637a, 789a.
 ball, 140a, 217a, 255b, 256b, 481b, 484a, 490b, 593a, 653a, 910a.
 balsam, 4a, 5b, 110b, 282a, 378a, 650b, 706a; balsam plant or tree, 14b, 50b, 113a, 348b, 566b, 810a.
 Ba-merti, 198b.
 ban, 649b, 745a; to be under a, 766a.
 Bân, 211a.
 Banâathana, 203b.
 Ban-Āntâ, 203b.
 band, 156a, 164a, 202a, 282b, 313b, 396b, 399b, 422a, 479a, 486b, 599b, 607b, 750b, 844b, 852b, 859b; for a bow, 443a; leather, 324a, 728b.
 bandage, 37a, 71b, 92b, 169b, 234b, 249a, 301a, 305a, 313b, 399b, 419b, 517a, 606a, 607b, 629b, 701b, 728b, 758b, 835b, 904b.
 bandage, to, 188a, 713a, 846b, 904b, 909b; bandager, 103b; bandaged, 909b; Bandaged One, 818b.
 banded, 63a, 324b.
 bandlet, 27a, 90a, 103b, 110a, 120a, 131b, 164a, 169b, 174b, 228a, 234b, 243a, 249a, 276b, 278b, 279a, 282b, 289a, 304b, 319a, 323b, 372b, 377b, 381b, 399b, 421b, 450a, 622b, 625a, 631a, 635a, 654b, 678a, 693b, 695b, 698b, 701b, 714a, 741b, 755a, 756a, 776a, 835b, 840a, 849a, 852a, 855a, 858a, 870a, 876b, 904b; coloured bandlets, 63b, 150b, 304b; festival, 742a; of crown, 535a.
 bandy-legged, 260b.
 Ba-neb-Tet, 200a.
 Baneteru, 200a.
 bangles, 105b.
 banished men, 574b.
 bank, 128a, 409a, 421b, 544b, 597a, 693b; of river or canal, 37b, 106a, 195a, 272b, 332a, 434a, 861b; of Nile, 140b.
 banner-bearer, 849a.
 Bânrrat, 211a.
 Bant-Ānt, 203b.
 Bânti, 213a.
 Ba-Pu, 198b.
 Baqbaq, 206a.
 Baqett, 200a.
 Baqt, 206a.
 bar, 583b, 726a, 750a, 769b, 892b.
 Ba-Râ, 198b.
 Barâst, 203b.
 barbarian, 2a, 256a, 533b, 764a.
 barber, 534a.
 bare, 186b.
 bargain, 723b.
 barge, 211b, 640a, 685b, 762b, 764a, 767a, 877a, 894b, equipment of, 119a; Barge of Amen, 53a, 170a; of Amenhetep III, 98b; of state, 762b; royal, 152a, 391b; sacred, 182a.
 bark, 178a, 221a, 343a, 832a.
 bark (a tree), 511a; make an incision in, 219a.
 bark (cassia), 781a; medicinal, 35b, 231b; Nubian, 798b; of a tree, 814b.
 Barkatâthaa, 204b.
 barley, 50b, 215b, 227b, 468a, 611a, 821b.

- barm, 611b.
 Bār-m'hr, 213a.
 barn, 286b, 490a, 746b; floor
 of, 567a.
 barracks, 419a, 850b, 852a.
 barrage, 882a.
 barren land, 340b, 730a.
 Barst (Bast), 242a.
 barter, 874a, 904a.
 Basa, god, 205b.
 basalt, 62a, 221b; black, 210a.
 base, 156a, 207a, 229a, 289a,
 831a; bases, 662b; base of
 obelisk, 244a; of pyramid,
 180a; of statue, 298a.
 Baseḥ, 200a.
 basement, 847a.
 Bashefthat, 200a.
 basin, 94b, 95a, 97b, 354a, 366a,
 421a, 431a, 473a, 511b, 574a,
 596b, 731b; libation, 629b;
 of harbour, 307b; of water,
 307b.
 basis, 675b.
 basket, 124a, 202b, 219b, 256b,
 307b, 354a, 366ab, 519b, 549b,
 736a, 757a, 764a, 790a, 800b,
 805a, 838a, 882a; basket-bearer,
 259a.
 bast, 351a.
 Basti, 205b.
 bastinado, 26a, 112b, 208b, 280b,
 468b, 614a, 685b; bastina-
 doed, 468b, 686a.
 bastion, 862a.
 Bast-sheshà-àrit, 205b.
 Bastt, 205a.
 Bastt Tar, 205b.
 bat, 717b, 868a, 885a, 891b.
 Bât, 209a.
 Ba-ta, 199a, 208a.
 Bata-āntā, 208a.
 Baṭaṭa, 200a.
 Ba-tau, 199a.
 Baten, 208b.
 Batḡeg, 208b.
 bath, 79b, 80b, 155b, 702a, 768b;
 of Rā, 308b; natron, 456a;
 house, 702a; master of, 768b.
 Bâth, 212a.
 Bathaḥ, 208b, 212a.
 bathe, 27b, 217b, 374b.
 Bathit, 208b.
 Bathresth, 208b.
 Bâti, 212a.
 Bati-erpit, 198b.
 Bâtiu, 212a.
 baton, 83a, 726a.
 Batr, 208b.
 batter down, 452b.
 battle, 132a, 154b, 670a, 704a,
 772ab; to do, 611a.
 battle-axe, 11a, 21a, 333b, 459a;
 battle cry, 447a; battlefield,
 240b; battleships, 134b.
 battlement, 175a.
 Bau, 203a.
 Bautcha, 203a.
 Ba-utcha-ḥāu-f, 199b.
 Bautchāru, 198b.
 bay, to, 178a, 203a, 343a.
 bazaar (bazār), 549b; to make,
 733a.
 be, 30ab, 164b, 230b, 542b;
 make to be, 650a, 685b, 690a,
 866b.
 beacon tower, 274b.
 bead, beads, 219b, 428a, 507a,
 572b, 593a, 640b, 650a, 723a,
 728a, 734b, 849b, 910a; white,
 651a.
 beak of bird, 533a, 861b.
 beaker, 605b.
 beam, 49a, 79b, 124a, 164a,
 215a, 583b, 590a, 635b, 644b,
 789a, 818b, 908a; of boat,
 506b; of plough, 127a; of roof,
 179b; of scales, 425b.
 beans, 21a, 69a, 112a, 235a;
 Syrian, 35a.
 bear, to, 18a, 35b, 91b, 145a,
 205a, 258a, 260a, 321a, 676a,
 849a, 852b, 853a, 872a, 873a;
 bear children, 233b; bear in
 mind, 274a, 396a, 861a; on
 shoulders, 425a, 521b; bear
 testimony, 334a; bear up, 189b,
 632b, 684a, 712a, 823b, 861a.
 beard (of grain), 186b.
 beard, 531a, 540b; of Menthu,
 306b; plaited beards, 307a.
 bearer, 258ab, 260a, 287a, 321a,
 425b, 591a, 643a, 849a; of a
 message, 200b; in chief, 258b;
 funerary bearers, 93b; of loads,
 13b.

- bearing-pole, 60a, 89a, 274a, 773b, 851a, 859b.
 beast, 111b, 868b; four-footed, 114b; ration of, 41b; beast of a man, 114b, 705a; beast-like, 488b.
 beastly, 12b, 470a, 708a.
 beat, 90b, 110a, 112b, 140a, 163b, 206a, 280b, 282a, 295b, 320b, 387a, 439a, 468b, 612b, 625b, 702b, 772ab, 776a, 779a, 799b, 821a, 827a, 841a, 842b, 851b, 887b, 902b; beat a drum, 381b, 685b, 706a, 843b, 887b, 902b; beat down, 91a, 179b, 253a, 868a; beat flat, 185a; beat out, 396a, 621a; beat small, 452b; beat to death, 135b; beat to pieces, 685b; beaten, 468b, 564b, 772a; beating, 285a, 468b, 614ab, 685b, 772b, 821a; place of, 772b.
 beat (of the heart), 876b.
 beater, 468b, 772b.
 beatified, 93a, 197b.
 beauties, 372b, 644b.
 beautiful, 123a, 342b, 370b, 912a; Beautiful Boy, 848b; Beautiful Face, 371a.
 beautify, 602b, 632b, 644b, 645a, 670b, 677a, 719ab, 912a.
 beauty (a woman), 123a.
 beauty, 123a, 141a, 370b.
 Beb, 216a.
 Bebi, 216a, 900b.
 Bebti, 216a.
 because, 56a, 79a, 339a, 399b, 414b, 492b, 536a, 815a, 908b; because of, 493a, 579b, 904ab.
 become, 164b, 736a; to make become, 616a; become many, 148a; becoming, 304a.
 bed, 13ab, 43ab, 111b, 289a, 374b, 375a, 467b, 492a, 600b; death, 301a; funeral, 457a, 739a; of baby, 326b; string, 368a; bed-chamber, 375a; bedclothes, 43b, 375b; bed and linen, 43b.
 bedaub, 801a.
 bedew, 804a, 814a.
 bedstead, 43b, 467b.
 bee, 119b.
 beer, 100b, 137a, 408a, 474a, 491b, 510b, 513b, 531b, 551b, 553b, 671b, 823a; celestial, 514a; everlasting, 514a; of Maāt, 514a; beer pot, 467a.
 beerhouse, 140b, 513b, 651a.
 beer-shop, 106b.
 beetle, 28b, 118ab, 119b, 295a, 541b, 543a; medicine, 543b.
 Beetle-god, 522b, 543a.
 Befen, 216b; Befent, 216b.
 before, 105a, 205a, 264b, 265a, 316a, 339a, 414b, 415a, 460a, 494b, 545a, 554a, 560a, 580a, 738b, 828b, 683a, 909a.
 beg, 254b, 472b, 577b, 606b, 607a, 677b, 730a, 733b, 809a.
 beget, 65a, 101b, 188b, 189b, 217a, 609ab, 628a, 708a, 712a, 717a, 770b, 826a, 866b, 898a, 907a.
 begetter, 84a, 316a, 322a, 331a, 648a; begetting, 316a.
 Begetter (Rā), 188b.
 beggar, 472b, 552a, 584b, 723b, 734a, 824a, 876a; wandering, 380b; begging, 607a.
 begin, 723a, 734a.
 beginning, 460ab, 554a, 752a, 828a, 909a; of time, 231a, 830a; the first, 230b; from beginning to end, 460a.
 begotten, 186a, 217a.
 behave, 794b; rightly, 139a; well, 770a.
 behaviour, 595a, 694a, 698b.
 Behen-t, 221a.
 behest, 190b.
 behind, 30b, 122b, 265ab, 339a, 457b, 567b, 580a.
 behold, 79b, 266a, 279b, 289a, 330b, 385a, 712a, 824b.
 Behthu, 220a.
 Behuka (Libyan dog), 220b.
 Behuṭit, Behuṭ-t, 220b.
 Behuṭti, 220b.
 being (existence, coming into), 164b, 542a; the act of, 30b; beings, 230b, 542b, 909a; celestial, 494a; human, 67a; of former time, 45b; of light, 9a, 77b; primeval, 230b.
 Bekat, 225b.
 Bekh, 221b.

- Bekha, 601a.
 Bekhbekb, 221a.
 Bekhen, 221b.
 Bekhkhi, 221a.
 Bekkhkit, 221a.
 beleaguer, 743b.
 belief, 382b.
 belittle, 624a, 679b, 694b.
 bellow, 375a, 447a.
 belly, 224b, 346a, 416b, 570a, 571b, 773ab; disease of, 151a, 175a, 176b; of heaven, 570a; opener of, 584a; slave of, 583a.
 belly-dance, 854a.
 belongings, 444b, 525a, 580b; belonging to, 69b, 348a, 389b, 415b, 818b, 824b, 839b.
 beloved, 107b, 310a.
 belt, 113a, 164a, 217a, 324a, 540a, 631a, 676b, 701b, 715a; Belt of Orion, 99b; belt-knife, 666a.
 Bêltis, 213a.
 Ben, Benut, 216b.
 Benben, 217b; Benbeniti, 217b.
 bench, 289a, 328b; carpenter's, 539a.
 bend, 156b, 429b, 448a, 530a, 531a, 539b, 572ab; bend down, 195a; bend a bow, 251b, 256ab; to make, 539b, 571b.
 Bend of Amente, 216a.
 bend (of a stream), 71b, 156b, 247a, 766b.
 beneath, 494b.
 Beneb, 218a.
 benefactions, 148a, 304a.
 benefactor, 285a, 305a.
 beneficent, 304a, 305a, 343b.
 beneficial, 22b.
 benefit, 22b, 23a, 304a, 459a, 596b, 722b, 724b.
 Benen, 217a.
 benevolent, 20b, 310a, 343b, 346b, 517b.
 Benf, 218b.
 benighted, 529b.
 Benn, 217a.
 Benni, 217a.
 Benr, 218b.
 bent, 530a.
 Bent, 219a.
 Benti, 219a.
 Benti-âri-âhet-f, 219a.
 Bentiu, 219b.
 Benu bird, 218a.
 Beq, 224a.
 Beqenqen, 224b.
 Beqtu, 225a.
 bequeath, 654a.
 Berqer, 219b.
 berry, 21a, 204a, 566b, 636a, 736a, 745b, 753a; berries, juniper, 237a.
 Bes, 125b, 205b, 223a, 462a, 465ab.
 Besa, 223a.
 Bes-âru, 222b.
 beseech, 124a, 186b, 352b, 382b, 577b, 602b, 662a, 671b, 809a.
 Besek, god, 223b.
 Besi, god, 222b; Besit, 222a.
 Besi-â, 222b.
 besides, 148a, 264a, 492b, 493a.
 besiege, 7a, 485a, 801b, 805a; besiegers, 908b.
 Besi-em-het kait, 222b.
 Besi-neheh, 222b.
 Besi-sâhu, 222b.
 bespatter, 1b.
 best, 214a, 461a, 828b, 829b; for the, 371a; best possible, 830a; the very, 828b.
 Best-âru, etc., 222b.
 bestial, 488b, 677a.
 bestow, 260a, 291b, 474a, 487a, 490a.
 Besu-açu, 222b.
 Besu-Menu, 222a.
 betake oneself to, 193b.
 Bêt al-Mâl, 108b, 193b.
 Beṭbeṭ, 227b.
 Betch, 228b.
 Beṭen, 228a.
 Beṭesh, 228b.
 Bethel, 208a.
 Bet-neters, 226b.
 betrothed, 756b.
 Beṭsh-âui, 228a.
 Beṭshet, 228a.
 Beṭshu, 228b.
 Beṭti, 227b.
 Beṭu, 227b.
 between, 32b, 37a, 44a, 331a, 414a.
 bewail, 549b, 773a.

- beware of, 586a.
 bewitch, 247a, 434a, 464b, 514b.
 bewitchment, 515a, 647b.
 beyond, 244a, 308a.
 Bi, 213b.
 bier, 13a, 15b, 289a, 301a, 328a,
 374b, 375ab, 378a, 457a, 600b,
 71b, 739a, 777a.
 bifurcation, 156b.
 bile, 1b, 82b.
 billow, 145a, 440a, 441b.
 bind, 1b, 20a, 58a, 99a, 113b,
 120a, 124a, 131b, 156a, 203b,
 228a, 285b, 291a, 338b, 347b,
 351a, 355a, 399b, 409a, 446b,
 606a, 607b, 645a, 662a, 675b,
 676ab, 762b, 763a, 765a, 766a,
 774a, 775a, 801b, 808a, 813b,
 818b, 836ab, 840b, 850b, 859b,
 878b, 883a, 912a, 915b; bind
 on, 701a; bind up, 313b;
 bind a crown, 853a; bind a
 sacrifice, 17a; bind the toes,
 64a; bind together, 878b;
 bind to stakes, 290b; bind
 with spells, 219b.
 binding, 58a, 99a, 164a, 607b,
 745a, 765a, 863a; of a bow,
 287b.
 bird, 5b, 9b, 19b, 21b, 70b, 73b,
 100b, 102a, 116b, 124a, 129b,
 134b, 135b, 147a, 152b, 163b,
 176a, 195b, 219a, 230a, 231b,
 234b, 235a, 243a, 304a, 315a,
 324a, 330a, 347b, 354b, 382b,
 385b, 397b, 431a, 433b, 439b,
 444a, 469a, 490a, 508a, 541b,
 564a, 569b, 579a, 593a, 613b,
 633a, 639b, 666a, 682b, 697b,
 738b, 746a, 758b, 795b, 804a,
 806a, 808a, 809b, 810a, 839a,
 848b, 857a, 872b, 870a, 895b,
 897a, 902a, 907a, 910b; fat,
 138a; fattened, 795a; for breed-
 ing, 137b; green - breasted,
 151a; marsh, 181b, 714b;
 netted, 186b; of prey, 247b,
 322b.
 birdcage, 854a.
 bird catcher, 475a, 514b.
 bird houses, 441b.
 bird snarers, 181b.
 Birds, the Two, 840b.
 birth, 205a, 321a b; at one, 570a;
 to give, 321a, 865b; of five
 gods, 321b; second, 323a.
 birth chamber, 326b.
 birthday, 321b, 438b, 450b.
 birth goddess, 145a, 234a; Birth
 goddesses, the Four, 326b.
 birthplace, 326b.
 birthstones, 326a.
 Bit, 213b.
 bit, 245b.
 bitch, 722a, 862a.
 bite, 169b, 185b, 249a, 392b,
 538a, 706b, 914b; of insect,
 248a; biters, 39b; bitten, 878a.
 bitter, 686a, 887a.
 bittern, 714b.
 bitterness, 290b, 536b.
 bitumen, 302b, 423b, 428a, 647b.
 black, 243b, 787b, 789a; dead
 black, 389a; shining black,
 787b; strong black (i.e., jet
 black), 787b; black powder,
 stone and wood, 788a; blacken,
 704b.
 Black Pig (Set), 428a.
 Black-Face, 788a.
 blackness, 798a.
 Blacks of Sûdân, 344a.
 blacksmith, 160b, 325a; of Edfû,
 505b.
 blade, 390a.
 blains, 11b, 320a, 565b, 698b,
 709b, 791a.
 blandishments, to use, 650b.
 blaspheme, 60a, 110a, 145b,
 154b, 745a, 794b.
 blasphemers, 145b, 707b.
 blasphemy, 145b.
 blast, 696a.
 blaze, 49a, 160a, 164a, 177b,
 221b, 222a, 295a, 393a, 572b,
 601b, 664b; make a, 696b.
 blazer, 160a, 393a.
 blazon, 681b.
 bleach, 700b.
 bleached linen, 685b, 700b.
 blear-eyed, 459b.
 blemish, 441b, 895a.
 bless, 204a, 207a, 598b, 666b.
 blessings, 23a, 666b.
 blind, 203b, 340b, 736b, 789a; of
 the blind, 736b; blinded, 914a.

- blindness, 736b.
 block, 298a, 654a, 874a ; of execution, 373a ; in Tuat, 39b ; the god's, 402b ; of Osiris, 775b.
 block up, 103b, 643b, 750a, 873b, 905a ; blockaded, 800a.
 blockade, 801b, 805a.
 blocked, 524a, 624a, 803a, 905a ; of artery, 491a.
 Block-god, 39b.
 blockhouse, 569a, 660b.
 blood, 606a, 676a, 677a, 889b ; drinker of, 109a ; flux of, 606a.
 bloody-eyed, 606a.
 bloom, 8b, 22a, 243b, 464a, 467a, 472b ; afresh, 375a.
 blooming, 148b ; Blooming One, 841b.
 blossom, 8b, 146a, 148b, 354a, 372b, 384b, 500a, 903b.
 blot out, 591a, 884a.
 blow, 159b, 397b, 468b, 489a b, 527b, 614b, 615a, 685b, 698a, 723b, 734a, 751a ; of Fate, 724a.
 blow, to, 348b, 409a ; blow at, 369b ; blow hot and cold, 681a ; of flowers, 639a.
 blow-pipe, 72b.
 blue, 330b, 564a, 569b ; cloth, 69b, 564a ; porcelain, 842a.
 bluish, 564a, 569b.
 blunder, 675a.
 board, 88b, 149a, 566a ; writing, 123a.
 board of guardians, 901a.
 boast, 651b, 723b, 724a, 910b ; boaster, 651b, 911a ; boastful, 108a ; man, 824a.
 boat, 13a, 16a, 49b, 60b, 97b, 134b, 139b, 152a, 174a, 180b, 202b, 203a, 204a, 211b, 235b, 273a, 289a, 308a, 328b, 356b, 374a, 425b, 433a, 448a, 467a, 470b, 475b, 478b, 479b, 540a, 561b, 565b, 576b, 590a, 602b, 612b, 671b, 682b, 762b, 764a, 767a, 778b, 786a, 789b, 791b, 832a, 851b, 877a, 892a, 894b, 895a, 900a ; boat and crew, 119a ; basket shaped, 202b ; for bird transport, 134b ;
 broad, 183b, 685b ; cattle, 576b, divine, 832a ; fare, 90a ; magical, 17a, 28a, 38a, 69b.
 Boat of Af, 5a.
 Boat of Byblos, 661a, 757a.
 Boat of Herr, 152b.
 Boat of Kheperá, 152b.
 Boat of Millions of Years, 152b.
 Boat of Neh, 152b.
 Boat of Rā, 30b, 31a, 152b.
 Boat of Sunrise, 140b.
 Boat of Tem, 152b.
 Boat of Testes, 152b.
 Boat of the Earth, 152b.
 Boat of the Father, 152b.
 Boat of the king, 152a.
 Boat of the morning Sun, 291a.
 Boat of the setting Sun, 328a.
 Boats of the Sun-god, 152a.
 Boat of Truth, 272a.
 Boat of Truth, 152b.
 boat, parts of a, 11a, 40a, 187a, 192b, 226a, 231b, 268b, 275a, 276a, 547b, 562b, 610b, 657b, 680a, 828a, 902a ; pleasure, 310b ; river, 290a ; rope of, 559a ; sacred, 108b ; 357b, 358a, 385b, 699b ; sea-going, 305b, 793a ; Sûdâni, 152a ; swift, 643a ; tackle of, 9a.
 boats, treasure, 417a ; festival of, 474a ; procession of, 576b.
 boatman, 93b, 290b, 769a, 877a ; boat-master, 154b.
 body, 34a, 75b, 165a, 222b, 424b, 570a, 571b, 633a, 722b, 773a b, 778a, 893a ; complete, 659b ; dead, 528b, 570b ; divine, 893a ; embalmed, 158a, 188a ; hidden, 43a ; human, 466a ; invisible, 755b ; mummified, 570b, 778b ; of a man, 878b ; of Osiris, 24b ; of Rā, 23b ; body of the god, 33a, 106a, 402b ; One body, 466a ; part of the, 21a, 32b, 150a, 220a, 324a, 417b, 612b, 682a, 697b, 851b ; solid parts of, 848b ; substance of, 528a ; lower part of, 910b.
 bodyguard, 33a, 742a b ; divine, 742b ; king's, 392b ; of the god, 403a.

- boil, 11b, 124a, 134b, 140b, 204a, 217a, 222b, 231a, 247b, 248a, 261b, 320a, 356a, 382b, 565b, 597b, 676a, 681a, 698b, 709b, 791a, 817b, 841b; boiled meat, 247b; boiling lake, 539a; boil away, 899a.
- boil, a hard, 381a, 836b.
- bold, 193b, 259a, 289a, 297a, 307a, 382b, 433b, 702b, 772a, 851a, 857a, 861b, 899a; bold-faced, 691a; bold-hearted, 690b; of speech, 690b.
- bolt, 93b, 139b, 140a, 219a, 246a, 583b, 600b, 757a, 762a, 763b, 764a, 769b, 777b, 810a, 896b; of door, 244b, 473b, 516a, 775b.
- bolt in, 5a; bolt together, 803a; bolting (of food), 645a.
- bolt-peg, 267a, 464b, 769a, 871b; bolt-socket, 126a.
- bolus, 203b, 237a, 256b, 490b.
- bon à merveille, 209b.
- bonds, 11b, 118a, 146a, 305a, 355a, 521a, 587a, 653a, 750a, 765a.
- bone, 9a, 765a, 778a; bone and flesh, 28a; bone-chamber, 595a; counting of bones, 41a; sacred, 249b.
- bonnet, 458b.
- book, 71b, 99a, 129a, 131b, 200b, 337b, 377b, 619a, 722b, 725a, 738b, 739a, 755a, 836b, 848a, 880a, 885a, 896b, 898b; account or day book, 129a; closed books, 619b; magic books, 619b; sacred, 402a, 403a, 525b; Book of Praise, 337b; Book of the Festival, 474b; Book of the praises of Rā, 337b; Book of the Words of the God, 337b; Book of traversing Eternity, 337b.
- book-box, 255b.
- book-learned, 120a.
- boomerang, 97a, 122a, 770a, 800b, 856b; to throw, 111b, 121b, 770a.
- boon companion, 739a.
- boor, 180a.
- booth, 92b, 238b, 475a, 511b, 682a, 700b, 753a, 801b; to build a, 695a.
- booty, 283b, 464b, 512b.
- border, 50a, 248a, 488a, 881b, 819b, 908b.
- bore, 191b, 189a; boring tool, 452a.
- born, 55a, 221b, 233b, 240a, 241a, 321a.
- borne, 894b.
- bosom, 212b, 307a, 777b.
- boss, 369a.
- bottle, 94b, 281b, 292b, 485a, 801a; skin, 62a, 568b, 576a.
- bottom, 609a; bottom side uppermost, 580a.
- boulders, 789b.
- bound, 15b, 273a, 759a, 899a.
- boundary, boundaries, 50a, 104b, 133b, 248b, 297b, 411a, 488a, 773a, 818a, 819b, 820b, 844b, 852a, 881b, 908b; door, 908b; mark, 301a; stone, 192b.
- boundless, 908b.
- bounty, 213b.
- bouquet, 118a, 287a, 328a, 563a; carrier, 259a; funeral, 518a.
- bow, to, 94b, 441b, 448a, 476a, 530a, 531a, 539b, 572b, 603a, 791b, 797ab; in homage, 879a; the head, 147b, 828a; the knee, 204b.
- bow down to, 178b, 544b, 590b.
- bow, 96a, 253b, 256a, 257a, 516b, 572a, 795b, 832b, 877b; amulet of, 256a; divine, 741b; Land of the, 22a; Nine Peoples of the, 257a; the Nubian, 59b; of heaven, 741b; Syrian, 256a; to draw a, 13b; to string, 100a; to ground, 79a; bearer, 70b, 99a; master, 70b; bow-shaped, 274b.
- bow (of ship), 750a, 828b.
- bowed, 441b, 530a, 763a.
- bowels, 181b, 224b, 599a, 769b.
- bowings (homage), 94b, 448a, 797a.
- bowl, 2a, 28ab, 94b, 95a, 114a, 218a, 253a, 318b, 324b, 422a, 485a, 527a, 529b, 558b, 649a, 652a, 842b, 852a, 856b, 878b, 892a, 895b.

- bowman, 257a, 416b, 709a, 848a, 903a; divine, 535a; bowmen (foreign), 256a; naval, 257b; the Nine, 251a; of Horus, 257a.
 Bowman, god, 256b.
 bowstring, 421b, 422a.
 bowstringer, 422a.
 box, 43ab, 63b, 120a, 155a, 166a, 203b, 255b, 256b, 263a, 302a, 447b, 514a, 581b, 604b, 605a, 675b, 685a, 805b, 812b, 827b, 832a, 836b, 839a, 873b, 874b, 876b, 904b; box of head of Osiris, 19a.
 boy, 61a, 110b, 141ab, 303a, 466a, 471a, 487b, 525a, 545b, 573b, 597b, 647b, 749b, 798b; of the South, 472a.
 bracelet, 33b, 70a, 105b, 217a, 302b, 303a, 428b, 443a, 451b.
 bradawl, 123b, 452a.
 brag, 651b.
 braid, 82a.
 brain, 190b.
 brainpan, 448a.
 branch, 17a, 60a, 90a, 138a, 262a, 487b, 566a, 600b, 637b, 892b, 903b; of the Nile, 714a.
 brand, to, 4b, 19a; branded cattle, 569b.
 brandish, 662b.
 brass, 533a, 842a.
 brave, 107b, 241a, 289a, 297a, 772a, 838b, 839a, 841b, 855a, 857a; braves, 772a, 841b, 857b.
 brave man, 314a, 841b.
 bravery, 241a, 245a, 330b; prize of, 259a.
 bray in a mortar, 411a, 480b.
 brazier, 135a, 178a, 286a, 582a.
 breach, 26b, 397b, 630b, 713b.
 breach a wall, 189a, 191b, 689a, 693b, 700b, 713b.
 bread, 2b, 3b, 8a, 31a, 33b, 37b, 39a, 43a, 62b, 119b, 138b, 139a, 143a, 168b, 221b, 230b, 233a, 234a, 235a, 253a, 262b, 276a, 330a, 372b, 401a, 465b, 487a, 534ab, 551b, 590b, 605a, 621b, 717b, 722b, 730b, 734a, 750b, 767a, 769b, 776b, 786b, 790a, 793a, 796ab, 802b, 804a, 813b, 815a, 817a, 822b, 823a, 833a, 844a, 846a, 908a; bread and beer, bread and wine, 842b; crumby, 423b; everlasting, 817b; fancy, 645a, 862a; for journey, 894b; great-great, 817a; holy, 817a; incorruptible, 817a; of angels, 817b; of eating, 817a; of fine flour, 771b, 817b, 851b; of Memphis, 817b; of Menu, 817a; of the field, 817b; of the highest quality, 817b; of the moon, 817a; of the morning, 817b; of the month, 817b; sacrificial, 817a; stamped, 568b; wheaten, 788b, 789a; white, 523b, 866b; to make, 774a.
 breadcake, 113a, 138b, 139b, 390b, 415b, 457a, 506b, 545a, 614a, 739b.
 bread offering, 144a, 245b, 823b.
 bread oven, 822a.
 bread store, 238a.
 breadth, 182b, 615b, 685b.
 break, 91ab, 114b, 178a, 220b, 261b, 398b, 452b, 517a, 539a, 547a, 565b, 587a, 593b, 630b, 633a, 685b, 706b, 713b, 716a, 764b, 765ab, 801b, 808a, 821a, 822b, 842b, 844b, 902a; down, 528b; forth, 795b; ground, 29b, 302a, 488b; in, 765a, 854a; into, 185a, 841a; into flame, 439b; open, 158a, 253a, 347b, 388a, 571b, 625b, 702b, 716a; peace, 845a; seal, 665b; through, 201a; up, 411a, 613b, 683b.
 breakers, 587a.
 Breaker of bones, 714a.
 breast, 203a, 207b, 217a, 307a, 329a, 460a, 461a, 516b, 746b, 763a, 768a, 773b; breasts of woman, 763a; pendent, 307a, 695b; the two, 219b, 306ab, 307a; breasts with milk, 225b.
 breast bone, 773b.
 breast cover, 853a.
 Breast-god, 202a.
 breast offering, 616b.
 breast ornament, 183b.
 breast plate, 193b, 216a.

- breath, 82a, 280a, 348b, 369b, 377b, 451b, 551a, 605a, 618b, 651b, 697a, 823b, 824a, 849b.
 breath of life, 370a; of serpent, 348b.
 breathe, 348b, 369b, 394a, 603b, 612ab, 618a, 675a, 681b, 695b, 697a, 832a, 854b; an odour, 551a; easily, 10a; into 451b; with difficulty, 807b.
 breathing, 603b, 618b, 697a; difficulty in, 547a.
 breathlessness, 547a.
 breeze, 82b, 89b, 130b, 141b, 273a, 342a, 344b, 346b, 377b, 445a, 605b, 648b, 836b.
 brethren, 674a.
 brew, 100b, 735a.
 brewer, 100b; brewers, 140b.
 brewery, 156a.
 bribe, to, 262a, 904a.
 brick, 42a, 654a, 819b, 827b, 874a, 905a; of metal (ingot), 827b.
 brick base, 875a.
 brick kiln, 118b.
 bricklayer, 538b.
 brickmaker, 201a, 538b.
 brickmaking, tools for, 56b.
 bricks, to make, 233b, 234b, 235ab; the Four, 874a.
 brickwork, 905a.
 bride, 756b.
 bridle, 552a.
 brigand, 115a.
 bright, 160a, 180b, 206a, 212b, 215b, 224ab, 522b, 628b, 635a, 736b; to be, 22b, 225a, 820b; become, 522a; to make, 589b; something that is, 3b.
 brightness, 9a.
 brilliance, 23a, 31a, 142b, 160a, 274a, 459b, 522b, 535a, 914a.
 bring, 7a, 56a, 113b, 260a, 286b, 301b, 324a, 591a, 616a, 640a, 690a, 707b; bring forth, 1a, 233b; bring forward, 152a, 558a; gifts, 562a; in, 735a; low, 256b; report, 56b; to an end, 129b, 138a, 546a, 626a; together, 879a; up, 591a, 645ab; 655a; bring up children, 677b, 690a; bringer, 56a, 645b, 707b.
 bristle, to, 167a; bristling (of the hair), 726b.
 bristles, 716b, 726b.
 broad, 180b, 260a, 635b; to make, 652a.
 broaden, 697a.
 broken, 181a, 778a, 802a.
 Broken-hearts, 716a.
 bronze, 132b, 188b, 512a, 602a.
 brood, to, 319a, 387b.
 brook, 576a.
 brother, 674a; brothers and sisters, 674ab.
 Brother-gods, the Two, 674a.
 Brother-kings, 392a.
 brought forth, 321a.
 brow of Amenti, 163a.
 brow of the water, 293a.
 bruise, 140b, 253a, 571a, 688b.
 Bu (devil), 197a.
 Bua-tep, 215b.
 bubble up, 476a, 833a.
 bucket, 186b, 881b; sacrificial, 185b.
 buckler, 93a, 95a, 324a, 776a, 788a, 810a, 851b, 853a.
 bud, 246a, 385b, 394a.
 buffoon, 294b.
 Bu-ḥeḥ, 214b.
 build, 1b, 94a, 144a, 164a, 366b, 375b, 432b, 535b, 536a, 538a, 563b, 578a, 597a, 611a, 642b, 662b, 676b, 689b, 728a, 730a, 769b, 778a, 779a.
 builder, 60b, 535b, 563b, 578a, 779a.
 building, 99a, 132a, 164a, 181a, 298a, 438a, 563b, 731b, 734a, 914b; government, 881b; high, 134a; memorial, 192b; pil-lared, 58b; site, 147a; strong, 38a; walled, 633b.
 bulge, 225a.
 bull, 39a, 275b, 299a, 379a, 396b, 397b, 398a, 669a, 774a, 800b; a "cut," 784b; divine, 393a; fighting, 132a; for sacrifice, 400a; red and white, 75a, 784a; parts of, 559b; stud, 26b; wild, 636b.
 Bull in Teṭ, 886b.
 Bull of Maāt, 886b.
 Bull of the Gods, 784b.

Bull, name of a boat, 668a.
 bull calf, 784a.
 bull cakes, 730a.
 Bull-god, 7b, 109a, 127a, 228b, 374a, 398a, 707b, 912b; of Hermonthis, 221b; with two faces, 208a.
 bull's skin bier, 327b, 328a.
 Bulls, the Two, 667a, 674b; the Four of Tem, 151b, 159a.
 bulwark, 164a.
 Bun, Bunā, 215b.
 bunch, 347b, 814a, 915a; of flowers, 257a.
 bundle, 124a, 131a, 313b, 347b, 519b, 561b, 563a, 735a, 764a, 792b, 814a, 844b, 866b, 915a; of grain, 773b; of reeds, 377b; of vegetables, 563a; to tie up in, 563a.
 burden, 13b, 206b, 338a, 883b; burdened, 531a.
 burdensome, 507a, 882a.
 bureau, 80b, 510b, 526b.
 burial, 375ab, 599a, 667b, 669a, 764b, 776a, 777a, 778b, 783a, 860a; day of, 450b.
 buried, 550a, 777a, 909b.
 burn, 6a, 9b, 10b, 17a, 19a, 25b, 49a, 140a, 145b, 146b, 160a, 164a, 187a, 189a, 190b, 221a, 227b, 237a, 275b, 295a, 320a, 367a, 388a, 390a, 393a, 420b, 429b, 434ab, 439b, 445a, 510a, 517a, 526a, 547a, 588b, 628a, 630b, 635a, 636b, 639b, 672a, 695b, 724b, 774a, 817b, 832a, 897b, 899a, 900b; incense, 227b; to make to burn, 645b, 708a; up, 163b, 177b, 268b, 285b, 392b, 439b, 550b, 605b, 639a, 670a, 676a, 726a; burnt out, 429b; up, 186b, 750b.
 burned, 187a, 215b, 388a, 429b.
 burner, 160a, 284b, 367a.
 burning, 131a, 434a, 531a, 588b, 817b.
 burnt offering, daily, 92b.
 burst, 22a, 639a.
 bury, 599a, 815b, 837a.
 bush, 89a, 167b, 197a, 202a, 209a, 344a, 539b, 636a, 695a, 833a; "bush," 765b.

business, 8b, 160b, 335a, 438a, 486b, 525a, 580b, 622a, 650b, 694a, 733a.
 Busiris, 15b, 238b, 852b; title of priest of, 389b.
 bust, 494b.
 but, 79a, 96a, 160b, 480b, 809b; but not, 79b.
 butcher, 54b, 303b, 575b, 653b, 665a, 666a, 669a, 711a.
 Butcher-gods, 489b.
 butler, 19b, 71a, 158a, 843a; royal, 391b.
 But-Menu, 215a.
 Buto, 406a.
 butt, to, 386b, 445b, 447b, 777b.
 butter, 610b, 669b.
 buttocks, 244a, 298b, 513b, 544b, 909b.
 buying, 650b.
 by, 56a, 65a, 339b, 414a, 492b, 560a, 762b, 813a, 828b; by all means, 336b; by means of, 279b, 492b; by no means, 835a; by the, 277a; by the hand of, 279b; by the side of, 415a; by way of, 492b.
 Byblos, boat of, 661a, 768b, 787a.
 byre, 337a.
 byssus, 252ab, 440b, 648b, 653b, 697b, 751a, 840a, 884b.
 bystander, 813a.

C.

cabin, 549b, 605a, 678ab, 746b; of boat, 34b, 130b, 573a, 575b.
 cabinet, 37b, 286a; royal, 312a.
 cabinet maker, 289b.
 cackle, 348a, 398a, 800b.
 cackler, 398a.
 Cadmus, 766a.
 Caesar, 841b.
 cage, 204a, 514b, 521a, 729a, 757a, 875a, 905a.
 cajole, 650b.
 cajolery, 650b.
 cake, 2b, 7a, 8a, 31a, 33b, 36b, 37b, 39a, 43a, 62b, 100b, 138b, 143a, 151a, 152a, 168b, 174a, 186a, 191a, 202a, 203b, 209a, 218a, 221b, 230b, 231b, 232b, 233a, 234ab, 235a, 247b, 248a,

- 253a, 259b, 261b, 283ab, 324a, 330a, 332b, 385b, 422b, 429b, 442b, 457a, 465b, 487a, 516a, 521b, 533a, 536b, 551b, 568b, 591a, 617a, 621b, 635b, 653a, 729b, 734a, 736a, 750ab, 754b, 765b, 769b, 786b, 790a, 792b, 793a, 796a, 802b, 804a, 813b, 815a, 817a, 822b, 833ab, 844a, 846a, 851b, 862b, 882b, 894b, 897b, 900a; baked, 20a; bull, 730b; evening, 323b; goose, 730b; hard baked, 441b; medicinal, 550b; obelisk, 730b; round, 42a; sacrificial, 435b, 476a, 531b, 550b, 823b, 825b; sweet, 730b; white, 730b.
- cakes, the Four, 817a; the Seven, 817a.
- cake offering, 55b, 100b, 102a, 186a, 191a, 796b.
- calamint, 39b, 344b, 345a.
- calamity, 2a, 2b, 14ab, 31b, 74a, 103b, 120a, 127b, 142a, 170a, 214b, 296b, 379b, 386b, 395a, 450a, 461b, 489a, 527b, 549b, 577ab, 595ab, 632a, 698a, 715a, 717b, 772b, 778b; day of, 451a.
- Calasirites, 315b.
- calculate, 510b, 735b, 838a.
- calculation, 297b, 510b, 856b.
- caldron (see cauldron).
- calf; 37b, 170a, 205a, 221a, 426b, 428a, 477b, 509b, 854a, 864b; bull, 323a; of Kherà, 220b; star, 220b.
- call, 17a, 25b, 60a, 79b, 136b, 333a, 345a, 587b, 658a, 790a, 872b.
- call out, 136b, 705b, 782b.
- call to mind, 90b, 688a.
- call up troops, 677b.
- called (i.e., named), 187b.
- calling, 345a.
- calm, 570a; weather, 898b.
- calumniate, 642a.
- calumny, 419a, 420a.
- Cambyses, 763b, 793a, 794b, 795a, 808a.
- camel, 786a, 788b, 808a, 882b.
- camel cloth, 330b.
- camels' hair, 22a; tents of, 74b.
- camel stick, 856b.
- camp, 7b, 21a, 32a, 74b, 114a, 120a, 235a, 297b.
- campaign, 193a.
- camping ground, 718b.
- camwood unguent, 890a.
- canal, 8b, 22a, 35b, 99b, 114a, 115b, 202a, 212b, 257b, 293a, 307b, 308a, 343a, 349b, 400a, 407b, 416a, 424b, 461b, 488b, 499b, 516b, 526b, 533a, 650b, 707b, 714a, 731b, 758a, 759b; of Heliopolis, 16a; the old, 882b; the small, 750a.
- cancer, 160a.
- Cancer, 543a.
- candlestick, 582a.
- cane, 277a.
- canon, 271b, 400b, 566a, 753b.
- canopy, 13b, 678ab.
- cap, 40a, 119b, 458a.
- capable, 129b.
- cape, 773b.
- capital (money), 829a.
- capital city, the, 575b.
- capital of pillar, 210b.
- capsize, 232b, 236b, 647a, 661b.
- captain, 71a, 154b, 311b, 370a, 461a, 494a, 495a, 562b, 825b, 860ab, 896a; of boat, 694a; of ten, 312b; to act as, 117b.
- captives, 464b, 512b, 550a, 552a, 648a, 702ab, 705b; to take, 597b.
- captivity, 412b.
- capture, 100b, 435b, 449a, 464b, 473a, 512b, 545a, 702b, 794a.
- captured, 7a.
- Capturer, 794a.
- caravan, 106a; chief of, 311b; leader, 671a, 791b.
- caravan march, 499a.
- caravanserai, 297b.
- caraway seed, 296a.
- carbuncles, 681a, 709a, 791a.
- carcase, 32b, 34a, 530a.
- cardinal points, gods of, 556b.
- card wool, 114a.
- care, 3b, 319a, 351b, 428b, 464a, 484b, 866a.
- care for, 319a, 351b, 381a, 386a, 421a, 433a.
- careless, 176b, 180a, 289b.

- caretaker, 351b.
 cargo, 594a.
 carnage, 730a, 731b.
 carnelians, 471a, 485b, 612b, 682a.
 carobs, 131b, 153a, 891b, 900a ;
 dried, 470b.
 Carob wine, 839a.
 carpenter, 11a, 304b, 320a, 413a,
 483b, 567a ; to work as a, 11a.
 carpet, 195b, 249a, 773a.
 carriage, 649b.
 carried, 894b.
 carrier, 56a, 258ab ; 260a, 425b,
 591a, 645b, 670b, 676a, 763a,
 764a, 849a ; of gold, 792b ;
 of the book, 849a.
 carrot, 889a.
 carry, 18a, 35b, 91b, 113b, 149b,
 189b, 258a, 260a, 425a, 640a,
 673a, 676a, 705b, 849a, 852b,
 853a, 872a ; away, 105a, 531b,
 538b, 713a, 757b ; off, 63b,
 100b, 101a, 146a, 212a, 298a,
 385a, 420b, 550b, 590a, 703b,
 747b, 750b, 796a, 849a, 865b,
 867b ; on, 846b ; out, 65b.
 carrying pole, 859b.
 carthamus silvestris, 810b.
 carthamus tinctorius, 791a.
 cartonnage, 188a.
 cartouche, 305b.
 carve, 9a, 186a, 220a, 304b, 323a,
 527b, 587b, 639b, 644a, 660b,
 777b, 836a ; patterns, 571b ;
 statue, 279a, 645b.
 carved, 567b ; work, 19b.
 carver, 323b.
 case (affair), 525a, 581b, 595a,
 675b, 685a, 836b ; at law, 595a b,
 685a, 745a, 818a.
 case (box), 2a, 604b, 605a ; for
 amulets, 42b ; for arms or tools,
 2a ; for spells, 390b ; leather,
 728b.
 casket, 155a.
 casque, 139b.
 Cassandra, 804b.
 cassia, 533b, 563b, 574a, 781a.
 cast, 189b, 470a b, 688b, 708a ;
 cast a line or net, 178b, 490b ;
 aside, 89b, 157b, 528a, 628b ;
 away, 770a ; evil glances, 806b ;
 down, 79a, 247a b, 255a, 476a,
 744b, 758b, 599b ; out, 91a,
 190a, 219b, 437a ; spells, 745a ;
 up, 753a, 477a.
 castanets, 76a, 344a.
 caster of metal, 325a.
 castle, 633b, 205b.
 castor oil plant, 891b.
 castrate, 472a, 485b, 645a.
 castrated, 656b ; animal, 641b,
 654b, 777b ; man, 481b.
 cat, 49b, 50b, 269b, 273b, 277b,
 278a ; he, 278a ; she, 278a.
 Cat, the Great, 92b.
 cat of Bast, 278a.
 Cat-god, 273b, 278a ; goddess,
 205b, 232a, 246a.
 catalogue, 45b, 106b, 161a, 346a,
 430b, 683a.
 cataplasm, 387b.
 catapult, 528b.
 cataract, 768b.
 catch, 466a, 802b ; fish, 244a,
 433a, 482a ; in a net, 75a,
 437b.
 cattle, 15a, 16b, 18a, 32a, 74b,
 114a, 123b, 165a, 299a, 379a,
 521a, 805a, 822a, 824b, 829b,
 832a, 868b ; black, 787b ;
 branded, 569b ; fattened, 185a ;
 foreign, 75a ; hornless, 170a,
 493a ; sacred, 111b ; sacrifi-
 cial, 69a, 116b, 537b, 569b,
 658a ; selected, 713a ; stud,
 27b ; turned out to graze,
 193a ; young, 284b, 428a.
 cattle-boat, 786a.
 cattle-farms, 587a.
 cattle-men, 306a, 351b.
 cattle-pen, 32a, 337a.
 cattle-pounds, 60b.
 cattle-runs, 27a.
 cattle-shed, 74b.
 cauldron, 137a, 429a, 535b, 791a,
 847b.
 cause, 102b, 436b, 525a, 865a ;
 to be, 865b ; to do, 865b ; to
 make, 590a.
 cavalry, 105a, 288a, 372b, 408a,
 521a, 772a, 839b.
 cavalrymen, 521a.
 cave, 38a, 201a b, 216a, 225b,
 290a, 477b, 538b, 539b, 774b,
 775a, 832b, 854b, 857a, 877b.

- cavern, 201a b, 216a, 337a, 464a, 465b, 477b, 539b, 774b, 775a, 832b, 854b, 877b.
- cavity, 216a.
- cease, 4b, 19a, 38b, 65a, 141b, 176a, 420a, 703b, 810b; cease from, 420b, 433b; make to, 680b.
- ceaselessly, 4b, 19a, 340a.
- cedar, 137a, 156a, 654a; fruit, 156a; ointment, 137a; valley of, 58a; wine, 72b; wood, 137a.
- ceiling, 110a, 419b, 440b.
- celebrate a festival, 66a, 689b, 767a, 825a.
- celestial, 689b.
- cell of a god, 99a.
- cellar, 374b, 763b; wine, 238a.
- cemetery, 58b, 71b, 80a, 402b, 498b, 511b, 561b, 580a, 599a, 708a, 756a, 776a, 816a, 900b.
- cense, to, 66b, 609b, 678b, 786b; censing, 227b, 786b.
- censer, 105a b, 227b, 407b, 614a, 652b, 684b, 804b.
- censer, incense and vase of, 2a.
- census, 41a, 161a, 838a; of cattle, 856b.
- cerastes, 584b.
- cercopithecus, 802b.
- cerebellum, 307b.
- cerebrum, 190b.
- ceremony, 69a, 93a, 270b, 484b; ceremonies, 400b, 407b; to perform magical, 710b.
- certainly, 30b, 34b, 336b, 480b, 782a.
- cessation, 4b, 38b, 175b.
- chagrin, 796b.
- chain, 64a, 292a, 408b, 652b; of Aapep, 64a, 323a; chains for jewellery, 119a.
- chair, 13b, 234a, 367b, 773b; of state, 235b, 559b, 773a, 850a, 851a, 857a b, 898b.
- chair bearer, 13b.
- chalk, 10a.
- challenge, 699b.
- chamber, 11b, 32b, 33a, 74a, 75a, 77a, 79b, 106a, 110a, 120a, 130a, 148b, 149a, 157b, 166a, 174b, 183a, 190b, 275a, 286a, 348b, 417b, 419a, 468a, 484b, 492a, 526a b, 540a, 605a, 608a, 613a, 615b, 617b, 621a, 675b, 682b, 685b, 709a, 712b, 719b, 740b, 744a, 753a, 763b, 821b, 860a, 881b, 882a, 885a, 897a, 909b, 910b; audience, 900b; coffin, 378a; dissecting, 106b; of embalming, 46b; of execution, 373a; for statues, 454a; funerary, 238a; incense, 227b; inner, 34b, 874b; magical, 710b; of mummification, 300a, 613a; observation, 275a; of sickness, 225b; private, 154b; rectangular, 774a; roofed, 419b; sacrificial, 454a; of temple, 685a, 759a, 896b; of tomb, 238b; underground, 351a; vaulted, 462b; vestment, 455a.
- chance, 898b.
- chancellor, 568b.
- chancery, 79b, 81b, 238b; royal, 392a.
- change, 30a, 191a, 246b, 420b, 542b, 735a b; direction, 195a; of apparel, 476b; changed, 108a.
- channel, 56b, 144b, 758b.
- chant, 508b, 509a.
- chants, the 70 of Rā, 509a.
- chapel, 18b, 92b, 132a, 523b, 774b, 789b, 796a, 801a, 804b, 812b, 912a; of tomb, 81b.
- chaplet, 275a, 728b; of flowers, 677a.
- chapter, 415b, 457a; Chapters, i.e. Books, 416a.
- character, 209b, 694a, 779b, 782b, 804b.
- characteristic, 34b, 200a, 209b, 261b, 430a, 595a.
- charcoal, 491a.
- charge, 338a, 449a, 586b, 633a; make a charge against, 1b, 837a.
- charge sheet, 739a.
- chariot, 112b, 115b, 131b, 174b, 204a, 208b, 283b, 289b, 462b, 825b; parts of, 131b, 655a, 714b, 875a, 905a; pole of, 106a, 115b, 884b.
- chariot, Hittite, 853a.

- charioteer, 115b, 791ab.
 charm, charms, 289b, 518a, 537b, 860b; magical, 647b; to use, 514b.
 Charon, 894b.
 charter, 106b.
 chase, 221a, 658a; away, 420b, 531b, 787a; chased, 711b.
 Chase-god, 213a.
 chastise, 103b.
 chattels, 525a.
 chatter, 822b, 844a, 852b, 863a; foolishly, 797b.
 chatterer, 335a, 648a.
 cheat, 165b.
 cheater, 641b.
 check, 642b.
 cheek, 206a, 215b; bones of, 139a.
 cheese, 610b.
 chest, 13b, 43b, 91a, 120a, 203b, 209a, 255b, 256b, 311a, 447b, 514a, 796a, 800b, 805a, 812b, 827b, 832a, 836b, 839a, 896b, 909b; for linen, 447b; for papers, 447b.
 chest, funerary, 174a, 874b, 910b.
 chew, 185ab, 187a, 262b, 479b, 572b, 631ab, 715a; chew up, 615a.
 chick-pea, 490b.
 chicory, 355a.
 chief, 97a, 101b, 107a, 108a, 128b, 161a, 164a, 170b, 215b, 224b, 283a, 323b, 331b, 417a, 423a, 433b, 461a, 473b, 494a, 519b, 554a, 562a, 588a, 604a, 679b, 690b, 828b, 829b, 851b, 860b, 862a, 901a; chiefs, captive, 315a.
 chief in command, 829b; of a caravan, 311b; of the Nome, 460b; of a port, 108b; of a tribe, 290b.
 chief priest, 155a.
 chief steward, 312a.
 chieftain, 494a.
 chieftainess, 423a, 460b, 494a, 496a, 513a, 860b.
 child, children, 3b, 27a, 31a, 49a, 61a, 130b, 141b, 152a, 165a, 196b, 279a, 290a, 321ab, 322a, 349a, 372b, 386b, 388ab, 413b, 428a, 466a, 507a, 525a, 532a, 545b, 548b, 570a, 573b, 575a, 591b, 597b, 632a, 644b, 647ab, 664b, 716b, 731b, 749b, 798b, 825a, 907a; divine, 76b; in arms, 616b; royal, 76b, 392a; sucking, 547b, 652b.
 Child, i.e. Rā, 76a.
 child, to be with, 206a, 224b, 450a.
 childbirth, 321b, 326b.
 Childbirth-goddess, 59a, 327a.
 childhood, the second, 387a.
 Children, the Two, 598a, 632a.
 chin, 60a, 531a.
 china, 909b.
 chip, 14b.
 chisel, 205b, 223a, 304b, 337b, 452a, 519b.
 choice (of bread), 710b.
 choicest, 710a, 829b.
 choir, 548b, 741b, 835b, 872b, 878b, 879ab.
 choirs of the Tuat, 448a.
 choke, 64a; choked, 763b, 769b, 800a, 805a.
 choose, 628b, 696b, 710b, 713a.
 chop, 338a, 390a, 488b, 613b; chop up, 186a, 288b, 482a, 911b.
 choristers, 835b.
 chosen (of a person), 710b.
 cincture, 217a.
 circle, to, 232a, 875a, 796b.
 circle, 76b, 99a, 247a, 266a, 743b, 744a, 779b, 780a, 827b, 875a; to mark out, 796b.
 circle, hidden, 775a; in Tuat, 26a, 774b; of sky, 831a; the Great, 743b.
 Circles, the Two, 743b.
 circler (Nile), 452a.
 circuit, to, 246ab, 251b, 701a.
 circuit, 134a, 246b, 252a, 743b, 744a, 768a, 780a, 827b, 832a; to make a, 875a, 251b; of earth, heaven and solar disk, 743b, 746a.
 circuit wall, 910a.
 circuiting, a, 743b.
 circular, 476a, 875a.
 circulate, 216a.
 Circumcision-god, 862a, 870a.
 circumcision, knife for, 870a.

- circumference, 134a, 743b, 875a.
 circumstances, 580b, 693b.
 circumvent, 30a.
 cistern, 106b, 307b, 491a, 579a,
 720a, 724b, 733b, 758a.
 citadel, 164a, 526a, 660b.
 citizen, 124b; citizens, 350b.
 city, 206b, 350b, 764b; the ever-
 lasting, 351a; walled, 60b.
 City of Eternity, 507b.
 City of the god, 350b.
 City of Night, 288a.
 claim, 334b.
 clamour, 838b.
 clamp, 246a.
 clan, 284a, 316a, 320a.
 clap, 5a, 275a, 468b, 795a.
 clapper, 76a, 304b, 344a.
 clapping, 275a.
 clarias anguillaris, 347a.
 clarify, 598a, 628b, 631b.
 clasp, 111a, 273a, 446a, 484b.
 class, 585b.
 classes, the upper, 774a.
 claw, 20a, 112b, 123b, 128b,
 140a, 142b, 176b, 180a, 215b,
 218a, 351a, 722a, 800b, 840b.
 clawless, 835a.
 claw-sheath, 639b.
 clay, 10a, 11a, 49b, 122a, 604b,
 643b, 816a, 875b; like, 49b.
 clean, 155a, 329b, 346a, 825a,
 873a; to make, 117a; clean
 out, 700b; clean-handed, 155a,
 825a; clean-mouthed, 155a; of
 speech, 155a.
 cleaning, substance for, 531b.
 cleanness, 214a.
 cleanse, 407b, 644b, 653b, 710a,
 825a, 858a.
 cleansing, 117a, 155a, 726b.
 clear, 206a, 711a; a way, 631b;
 clear up, 685a; to make,
 600b, 796a.
 cleave, 195a, 248b, 251b, 252ab,
 480b, 598a, 665a, 705a, 713b,
 844b, 881a.
 cleaver, 246a.
 cleft, 207a.
 clement, 598a.
 clepsydra, 735b.
 clerk, 620b, 852b; of works,
 67a, 313a; room of, 80b.
 clever, 624b, 682b.
 client, 285a, 824a.
 climbing pole, 646b.
 clippings (of hair), 594a.
 cloaks, 141a.
 cloisters; 247a.
 close, 98a, 265a, 568a, 708a,
 750a; bring to a, 704b; close
 the eyes, 135b; close up, 64a,
 569b, 874b.
 close by, 438b.
 closet, 286a.
 cloth, 19b, 49b, 62a, 63b, 97a,
 128b, 160a, 243b, 289ab, 290a,
 291b, 300a, 304b, 305b, 328b,
 368b, 408b, 411a, 440b, 458b,
 476b, 536b, 623b, 635a, 641a,
 652a, 667b, 747b, 756b, 773b,
 776a, 791b, 840a, 866b, 884b,
 895b, 896b, 897a, 915a; black,
 300a; coarse, 773b; flax or
 linen, 234b; painted, 122b; a
 square, 631a, 715a; Sûdânî,
 332b; to weave, 66a; white,
 523b.
 clothe, 282b, 356b, 376a, 476b,
 629b, 682b, 713a, 714a, 818b,
 849a, 850b, 904b; clothed,
 826a; clothed in armour, 422a.
 clothes, 324b, 525a; chamber
 for, 613a; chest for, 13b;
 dirty, 726b; old, 82a; wrap
 for, 256b.
 clothing, 141a, 160a, 169b, 476b,
 477a, 818b.
 cloud, 96a, 368a, 793b; cloudy,
 789a.
 Cloud-gods, 669a.
 club, 17a, 32b, 83a, 141a, 202a,
 274a, 300a, 320b, 366b, 367a,
 459a, 470a, 523b, 566b, 643a,
 672a, 684a.
 clutch, 124a.
 coast, 354a.
 coast region, 587b.
 coat, 652a; of leather, 324a.
 codify, 400b.
 coerce, 850a.
 coffer, 91a, 99b, 120a, 238a,
 263a, 285a, 311a, 447b, 489b,
 630a, 796a, 800b, 805a, 827b,
 832a, 839a, 860a, 873b, 874b,
 875b, 876b, 904b, 909b, 910b.

- coffin, 120a, 188a, 284a, 357b, 447b, 457a, 489b, 566b, 626b, 756a, 757a, 777a, 796a, 800b, 832a, 873b, 874b, 904b, 909b; chamber, 904b; confined one, 756b, 904b; coffins of the Tuat, 447b.
 cogitate, 330b, 398a.
 cognizance, 681b.
 cohabit, 66b.
 coiffure, 526b.
 coign, 766b.
 coil, 859b; coils, 763a; of serpent, 380b, 768a, 793a.
 coin (copper), 854a.
 coin a proverb, 469a.
 coinciding with, 332b.
 coition, 316a.
 cold, 474a.
 collapse, 122b, 180b, 471a, 594b, 657b, 806a.
 collar, 71a, 75b, 183b, 184a, 207b, 216a, 226a, 278b, 282a, 306a, 408b, 446a, 452a, 575a, 734b, 764a, 862a; amulet of the, 171b; beaded, 734b; of Eternity, Khensu, Mut and Uatchit, 183b.
 colleague, 674a.
 collect, 131a, 544b, 598b, 613b, 625a, 628b, 639a, 659b, 664b, 683a, 701b, 710a, 826ab, 847a, 878b, 914b; by force, 841a; taxes, 794a; the eyes, 826a; the heart, 639b, 826a; collected, 467a, 853b.
 collection, 683a; of Sayings, 880a.
 collectively, 779b.
 college, 106b, 124b, 238a, 239a, 901a; of priests, 454a; Royal College, 901a.
 colonize, 812a.
 colonnade, 58b, 109b, 134a, 148b, 151a, 179b, 640b.
 colossal, 298a.
 colour, 34b, 49b, 63a, 346a, 419b, 581b, 821b, 825b, 840b, 857b; coloured, 122b, 855b.
 colour-bearer, 851b.
 column, 16b, 58b, 151a, 526b.
 columns (of a book), 619a.
 comb, to comb, 28b, 114a.
 combat, 670a, 762a.
 Come! 48b, 266b, 280a, 292b.
 come, 1a b, 15a, 30a, 31a, 83a, 93a, 101b, 193b, 216b, 217a, 222a, 339b, 346a, 351b, 400b, 517b, 576a, 640a, 647ab, 661b, 827a, 846b, 891a; forth, 156b, 215a, 597a; make to come forth, 661b; near to, 879a; on, 222a; out, 97b; to an end, 10b, 19a, 181a, 398b; towards, 28b; up, 129a, 240a.
 comer, 31a, 240b.
 comers, i.e., posterity, 30a.
 comet, 155a, 701a.
 comfort, 493a, 610b.
 coming, a, 31a; the act of, 804b; forth, 449a.
 command, 136b, 161a, 187b, 190b, 191b, 270b, 289b, 335a, 382b, 449a, 470a, 486b, 487a, 597a, 613b, 677b, 683b, 860a, 862a, 896a, 900a; to be in, 683b; to give a, 37a; to issue, 187b.
 commandant, 290a, 860a.
 commander, 190b, 312a, 417a, 487a, 613b, 896a.
 commander-in-chief, 312a, 495b, 638a.
 commemorate, 614b, 688a.
 commemorative formulas, 688a.
 commend, 508a.
 commendation, 508a.
 commerce, 733a.
 commission, 161a, 697b, 722b; royal, 161a.
 commit, 642b; a crime, 141a; a sin, 165b; violence, 32b.
 common, 247a.
 commotion, 577b; to cause a, 549b.
 commune, 145b.
 community, 350b.
 compact, 836a.
 companion, 45b, 69b, 71ab, 277b, 530b, 548a, 551a, 577b, 636a, 674a.
 company, 585b, 599b, 768a, 968a, 818a, 878b, 879a; a large, 137b; of the gods, 231b, 880b; of troops, 18b; in company, 39a.

- comparative, sign of the, 415a.
 compare, 628b, 707b, 713b.
 compass, 134a.
 compassionate, 597b.
 compatriot, 306b.
 compel, 92b, 521a, 705b, 802b.
 competent, 178b.
 compilation, 880a.
 complain, 382b, 386b, 419a, 465a, 642a, 662a, 778b.
 complaint, 386b.
 complete, 129b, 131a, 305b, 521b, 522a, 670b, 704b, 719b, 770a, 773a, 787b, 834a, 878b, 910a; to make, 626a.
 completely, 834a.
 completeness, 214b.
 completion, 787b, 818b.
 complexion, 58a.
 compose, 610b, 860b.
 composition, rhythmical, 509a.
 compound, 6b, 178a, 235a, 837a.
 comprehend, 121b.
 compress, 113b, 228a, 836a.
 computation, 856b.
 compute, 510b, 899a.
 conceal, 51a, 463a, 470b, 624b, 682b, 787a; concealed, 325b, 463a.
 concealment, 786b.
 conceit, 189b.
 conceive, 35a, 65b, 143a, 146b, 450a, 752a; to make, 650a; conceived, 142a, 698b; be conceived, 32b; the child, 35a.
 conception, 35a, 450a.
 concern, 525a, 561b, 622a.
 concerning, 414a.
 conclude, 131a.
 conclusion, 214b, 274a; of a matter, 131b.
 concubine, 74b, 331b, 412a, 552b, 558a, 599b, 785b.
 condemnation, 335b.
 condemned, 260a, 855b.
 condition, 106a, 133b, 561b, 595a, 694a, 697b, 698b, 761b, 766b; good, 128a; of peace, 805a.
 conduct, 56b, 593b, 698b, 729a.
 conduct, to, 55a, 707b, 713a; a service, 699a.
 conductor, 594a; of a caravan, 334b.
 confectioner, 103a, 140b, 356a, 219a, 247b, 448b.
 confectionery; 138b, 440a.
 confederate, 530b, 599b, 739b.
 confer, 304a.
 confess, 441b.
 confidant, 577b, 666b.
 confide, 158b.
 confidence, 769b.
 confidential, 701a.
 confine, 900b; confined, 557b.
 conflagration, 588b.
 confluence, 878b.
 conflux, 878b.
 conform, 448a.
 conformable, 264b, 332b.
 conformably to, 266a, 269b.
 confound, 499b.
 confuse, 683a; confused, 651b, 844a; of speech, 844a.
 confusion, 577a, 682a, 844a.
 congratulate, 619a.
 conjunction, 79a, 492b, 578a; enclitic, 79a.
 conjure, 154b, 745a.
 connection, 599b.
 conquer, 100b, 142a, 384a, 564b, 723a, 769a, 772a, 884a.
 conqueror, 100b, 378b, 527b, 677b, 703a.
 conquest, 677b, 775b.
 consider, 42b, 209b, 330b, 393a.
 console, 610b.
 consolidate, 702b.
 consort, 599b.
 conspicuous, 630a.
 conspirators, 113a.
 conspire, 398b.
 constellation, 193b.
 constrain, 100a, 412b, 626a, 633a, 705b, 867a, 910a, 915b; constrained, 805a.
 constraint, 868a.
 constricted, 492a, 800a.
 construct, 375b, 779a, 909b.
 construction, 94a.
 consult, 410b.
 consultation, 410b.
 consume, 6a, 9b, 186a, 390a, 392b, 434b, 588b, 639a, 670a, 672a, 851a, 898b; consumed, 34a, 186b.
 consumer, 392b.

- contagion, 295b.
 contain, 547b, 616b, 693a.
 contemporary, 45b, 47a, 438b.
 contempt, 621a.
 contemptible, 243b, 373a.
 contend, 285b, 626a, 727b, 729a, 734b.
 content, 124b, 148b, 291b, 292a, 333a, 449b, 517b, 612b, 682a, 727a, 766a.
 contented disposition, 449b.
 contentious, 682a.
 contentment, 449b.
 contents (of document), 430b.
 contest, 241a.
 continue, 296b, 649b.
 continuously, 297a.
 contract, 204b, 568b.
 contracted, 659b, 782b.
 contraction, 800b.
 contradict, 116b, 122b, 212b, 410b, 437a, 533a.
 contradiction, 116b, 212b.
 contrary, 122b.
 contrition, 91b.
 controller, 511a.
 converse, 212b, 410b, 650b.
 conversely, 247a.
 convey, 56a.
 conveyance (a deed), 45a.
 convulsion, 887b.
 cook, 115b, 134b, 189a, 140b, 237a, 247b, 248a, 261b, 356a, 578a, 696b, 822b, 841b.
 cook, to, 232b, 236a, 355b, 356a, 427a, 593b; 597b, 664b, 676a, 896b.
 cooking pot, 799a.
 cool, 28a, 570a, 625b, 702a b, 767b, 768b; to be cool, 768b; to make cool, 697a.
 cool, of a breeze, 767b; of the heart, 767b; place, 305b, 767b; water, 767b, 768b.
 cooled, 411b.
 cooling, 767b.
 coolness, 240a, 768b; place of, 768b.
 copper, 210a, 485b, 842b; object of, 809a; Asiatic, 486a; black, 486a; fittings of, 482b; ingots of, 485b; ore of, 486a; preparation of, 482b; sulphate of, 150b; smelted, 486a; weapon, 485b.
 coppersmith, 324b, 486a.
 Coptos, necropolis of, 407b.
 copulate, 164a, 217a, 219b, 257b, 303a, 345b, 381a, 396b, 443a, 465b, 599a, 630b, 898a.
 copulation, 396b, 818a.
 copy, to, 171b, 604b, 628b, 675b, 779a, 841a; to make, 66b, 710a.
 copy, 277b, 307b, 604b, 619a, 642b, 673a, 675b, 677b, 698b; an ancient, 831b.
 copyist, 191b, 619b, 852b, 853a; of texts, 620a; room of, 81b.
 cord, 58a, 64ab, 75b, 82ab, 97a, 113a, 123a, 139a, 167a, 202a, 254b, 279a, 282a, 305a, 332b, 333a, 337a, 351a, 352b, 355a, 356b, 372b, 396b, 399b, 408b, 419b, 421b, 422a, 484b, 486b, 510a, 521a, 527a, 587a, 593b, 628a, 629b, 652b, 658a, 693b, 707a, 745a, 750b, 751a, 758b, 790b; for vegetables, 563a.
 cord, measuring, 146b, 527a, 753b.
 cord of book, 100a, 102a, 443a, 625a, 701b; of magic net, 146b; of rule, 751a; of a seal, 27a.
 cordage, 64ab, 102a, 132a, 258a, 273a, 355a, 790a, 867a, 868a.
 core, 531b.
 coriander, 169b, 242b, 243b, 296a.
 corn, 97a, 126ab, 242b, 368b, 369a, 431b, 592a, 648b, 701a, 850b; store of, 369a.
 corn bin, 369a.
 Corn-god, 223a, 369a, 831b.
 corn-grinder, 218a.
 corn-land, 237b, 368b, 369a; god of, 490b.
 corn-measure, 41a, 42b, 573a.
 corn-rack, 573b.
 corn-stalk, 208a.
 corner, 563b, 766b, 774a, 777b; corners of the earth, 774a.
 coronation, 392a, 535a, 615b, 689b; chamber, 535a; festival, 535a.

- corps of soldiers, 570a, 585b.
 corpse, 570b ; corpses on battle-field, 477b.
 correct, 139a, 304a, 332a, 333b, 601a, 668a, 866a, 894a ; arrangement, 332a ; measure, 510b.
 correction, 594b, 652b, 655b ; place of, 588b.
 corresponding to, 414b, 545a.
 corridors, 629b.
 corrupt, 741b, 805a ; to become, 55b.
 corruption, 137a, 470a, 592a, 634b, 762a, 774b.
 corselet, 532a, 552a.
 coruscate, 630a, 842a.
 corvée, 206b, 258b, 303b, 439a, 495a, 511a, 867a ; chief of, 290a ; gang, 290a ; land of, 278b ; royal, 108b.
 Cosmic Egg, 805b.
 cost, 443b, 446b.
 cotton plant, 566b.
 couch, 13ab, 43b, 289a, 374b, 375ab, 409b, 492a, 596a, 600b, 773a, 884a ; funeral, 301a ; royal, 559b.
 Council, 570a ; the Great, 818a, 901a ; of the city, 818a ; of the land, 818a ; of Abydos, 901a ; of the dead, 901b ; of statesmen, 901a ; the double, 901a.
 Council Chamber, or Hall, 80b, 238b, 403a.
 councillor, 410a, 495b.
 counsel, 410b, 682b, 717a ; to take, 145b, 410b, 613a.
 counsellor, 131a.
 count, 41a, 477a, 510b, 838a, 856b.
 countenance, 545a.
 counter, 605a ; of hearts, 41a.
 counterpart, 674a, 710a, 821b.
 counting, 465b ; of bones, 41a.
 counting-house, 510b.
 counting-sticks (tallies), 511a.
 countless, 41a.
 country, 598b, 661b, 815a ; deadly, 26b ; enemy's, 657b.
 countryman, 686a.
 courage, 37b, 197a, 861b ; to be of small, 524a ; to inspire, 645a.
 courageous, 382b, 690b, 738a.
 courier, 245b, 688a ; a swift, 715b.
 course, 166a, 324b, 478a, 734b, 813a, 856a ; of action, 277b ; of the Disk, 31a ; of events, 580b ; of the law, 831b ; on the river, 703a.
 courses, 621a, 167b.
 court (courtyard), 32a, 34b, 175a, 272b, 420b, 744a ; of temple, 147a, 183a, 910b.
 Court, the, 136a, 557b, 575b, 744a ; to visit the, 67a.
 Court, of Judges, 901a ; of Justice, 238b, 454a ; of Law, 194b, 453b, 454a ; of Rā, 158b ; of the Six, 456a ; of the Thirty, 281b.
 courtesy, 347a.
 courtiers, 557b, 610a, 744a.
 courtyard, 63a, 74b, 115a, 158b, 438a, 529b, 744a.
 cousins, 599b.
 covenant, 204b.
 cover for chariot, 476b ; for sarcophagus, 107a ; for vessel, 477a.
 cover, to, 380b, 386a, 576a, 703b, 899a.
 cover over, 131b, 220a, 463a, 470b, 476b, 576a, 590b, 626a, 650a, 651b, 701a, 787a, 837a, 843b, 850b, 874b, 887b ; covered, 757a.
 covering, 58a, 63a, 220a, 256b, 260a, 288b, 458b, 463a, 476b, 576a, 672a, 689a, 755a, 791b, 835b, 850b, 852a, 867a ; for bread, 376a ; for floor, 195b ; for phallus, 776b.
 coverlet, 43b, 222a, 492a.
 covet, 627a.
 covetous, 115b.
 cow, 7b, 75a, 170a, 299a, 314a, 398a, 481b, 785b, 854a, 857a ; black, 787b ; milch, 12b, 69a, 302a, 331b ; sacred, 25a ; stud, 27a ; young, 372b, 426b ;
 Cows, the Two, 785b.
 Cows, the Seven, 36b, 785b.
 cow byre, 74a.
 Cow-goddess, 7b, 422b, 425b, 510a.

cow-keeper, 379a.
 coward, 220a, 215b, 481b, 483b,
 491a, 534b, 548a, 574a, 575a.
 cowardice, 252b, 481b, 574a.
 cowardly, 472b.
 cradle, 325a, 326b, 800b ; songs,
 549a.
 craft, 383b, 781b ; of the artist,
 122b.
 craftsman, 430a, 762b, 784a.
 craftsmanship, 483a.
 crafty, 335b.
 cramp, 777b.
 crane, 100b, 134b, 348b, 395a,
 809b, 833b, 842b, 895b, 896a,
 897a.
 crate, 124a, 519b.
 crave, 309b.
 crawl, 262b, 491a.
 crayfish, 804b.
 cream, 669b.
 create, 65a, 118a, 260b, 541a,
 542a, 616a, 690a, 770b.
 created things, 609a, 771a.
 creation, 149b, 231a, 770b.
 Creator, the, 543a, 770b, 771a.
 creature, 67a, 609a, 770b ; fat-
 tened, 542a ; mythological, 681a.
 credit, 22b.
 creep, 491a.
 crescent, 530a.
 crew, 93b, 119a, 780a.
 crier, 187b, 330b, 389a, 678a, 872b.
 Crier (Set), 25b.
 cries (see cry), 29a, 438a, 442b,
 549a ; of acclamation, 73b ; of
 joy, 15a, 149b, 440a, 487a ; of
 pain, 136b ; to multiply, 646b.
 crime, 31b, 89b, 180a, 226ab,
 243a, 352b, 396b ; to commit,
 591b, 647a.
 criminals, 89b, 398a, 540a, 561a.
 cringing man, 886a.
 cripple, 64a, 470b, 641b.
 critical state, 80b.
 crockery, 252a.
 crocodile, 12b, 14a, 119b, 120a,
 289a, 308a, 324a, 325b, 331a,
 429b, 472a, 485b, 558a, 559b,
 589a, 625a, 634b, 758b, 910a ;
 members of the, 325b ; mouth
 of the, 831a ; of Set, 488b ; the
 fiend, 76a.

Crocodiles, the Four, 325b.
 Crocodiles, the Seven, 325b.
 Crocodile-god, 97a, 208b, 261b,
 417a, 558a, 650a, 657b, 660a,
 724b, 900b.
 crocus, 810b.
 crook, 114b, 512b ; of Osiris,
 328a.
 crops, 150a, 240b, 292a, 324a,
 667a, 914b.
 cross, to, 459b, 841b, 850a, 894b.
 cross-examine, 186b.
 crouch, 246a.
 crowd, 137b, 284a, 818a, 823a ;
 crowded, 241a.
 crown, 23a, 55a, 77b, 119b,
 146b, 148b, 192b, 274a, 279a,
 319a, 326a, 336b, 371a, 393a,
 496a, 515a, 525b, 528a, 530a,
 535a, 544a, 579b, 595a, 615b,
 635b, 683a, 684a, 689b, 693b,
 701b, 715b, 790a, 810b, 853ab ;
 festival of, 701b ; of earth,
 lake and sky, 163a ; of
 feathers, 701b ; of flowers,
 595a ; of innocence, 271b ; of
 North, 171b, 189b, 320a ; of
 South, 172a, 653b, 692b ; of
 South and North, 171a, 358a ;
 parts of the, 20a, 147b, 355b,
 540b, 572a, 658a ; of the
 Double, 599b ; sides of the,
 146b ; the Double, 617a ; the
 Green, 150b ; the Red, 399b ;
 the Triple, 447b ; the White,
 372b, 628b, 629a, 630b, 711b.
 crown of the head, 163a, 771b,
 808b.
 crowned, 534b ; crowned one,
 689b.
 cruel, 395b.
 cruelty, 314b.
 crumbling, 149a.
 crush, 9b, 114b, 140b, 185a,
 186a, 253a, 292b, 347b, 397b,
 411a, 441a, 452b, 468b, 480b,
 538a, 571ab, 601b, 612b, 613a,
 626a, 643a, 703b, 795a, 808a,
 844b, 900a ; under foot, 821a ;
 crush up, 683b ; crushed, 181a,
 186b, 763a ; of foes, 395b ; some-
 thing crushed, 6b ; crushing,
 821a.

- crusts, 596b.
 cry, 25b, 31b, 34b, 49a, 74b, 94ab, 124a, 209a, 211a, 225a, 385b, 386b, 447a, 537b, 595a, 609b, 648a, 658a, 705ab, 766b, 821b, 838b, 896b; cry out in pain, 447a; in shrill tones, 877b; of death, 94a; of birds, 658b, 800b, 814a, 853b; of grief, 22a, 74b, 658b; of joy, 74a; to raise a, 627a; cry out, 12b, 15a, 17a, 25b, 30c, 31b, 49a, 94b, 106b, 113b, 115a, 124a, 136b, 138a, 149b, 154b, 178a, 184b, 186b, 224b, 225b, 345a, 385b, 386b, 419a, 438a, 527b, 548b, 587b, 642a, 658a, 671b, 702a, 766b, 782b, 790b, 809a, 821b, 838b, 841b, 872b, 896b; cry out for joy, 472b; cry out noisily, 536a.
 crying, 424a; crying men or women, 462a.
 crypt, 351a, 758b.
 crystal, 111b, 842a, 858b; sceptre of, 150b.
 cubit, 25a; royal, 316a; great and little, 316a; the square, 567a.
 cubit, gods of the, 316a.
 cucumber, 92a.
 cudgel, 17a, 115b, 140a, 208b, 283a, 284b, 467a, 470a, 516b, 643a, 862b.
 cudgels, Sûdânî, 202a.
 cuirasses, 422a.
 culmination (of star), 139a, 904a; time of, 12b.
 cult, 112a; to perform a, 742a.
 cultivate, 302a, 697a, 833a.
 cultivators, riparian, 195b.
 cumin, 832a.
 cuminum, 832a.
 cummin, 296a, 808a.
 cunning, 682b, 698a, 751b, 781b; of hand, 430b.
 cup, 2a, 43a, 186a, 230b, 366a, 797a, 850b; lily-shaped, 623b.
 cupbearer, 843a; royal, 391b.
 cupboard, 475b.
 curb, 490b.
 curious, 755b.
 curl, 323b, 854a.
 current, 441b; of stream, 294a.
 curse, 110a, 136b, 153a, 185a, 202a, 246a, 335a, 356a, 490b, 613b, 615b, 642a, 646b, 649b, 652a, 683a, 689ab, 745a, 757a, 778a, 794b, 805b; the king, 145b.
 cursings, 185a, 794b.
 curved, 274b.
 Cusae, priestess of, 548b.
 cushion, 13a.
 Cushite, 95b.
 custodian, 585b.
 custody, 83a.
 custom, 400b, 446a, 516b, 609a, 666b, 678b, 694a, 722b; ancient, 831b; to observe, 628b, 710a; customary, 332a, 826a.
 cut, 19b, 31b, 57b, 90b, 91b, 93b, 127b, 149a, 168a, 182b, 186a, 195a, 205b, 208b, 219a, 220a, 221b, 237a, 251a, 262a, 263ab, 274b, 275b, 282b, 290b, 291b, 304b, 323a, 325b, 336b, 344a, 393b, 395b, 398b, 400a, 480b, 508a, 511a, 516b, 519b, 527b, 533a, 538a, 571ab, 587b, 591b, 596a, 597b, 598a, 601a, 603b, 606a, 615a, 629a, 630b, 631b, 647a, 648a, 656b, 660b, 664a, 668b, 684a, 685b, 694a, 696b, 703a, 705a, 706b, 710a, 711a, 713b, 727b, 730a, 731a, 735b, 771a, 836a, 837b, 845a, 867a, 881ab, 888a, 907b, 911b; an inscription, 878a.
 cut away, 36a, 665b; down, 538b, 648b, 678b, 703b, 730a, 801b, 883b.
 cut flowers or fruit, 492a; the hair, 850a; reeds, 575a; wheat, 637b; a pattern, 571b; stone, 178a, 777b; the nails, 123b; a throat, 592a, 990b.
 cut in pieces, 220b, 465b, 482a, 567b, 713a, 715a, 881a.
 cut into, 567b, 592a, 846a.
 cut off, 31b, 89a, 184a, 195a, 246a, 263b, 397b, 512b, 539b, 566a, 587a, 629a, 665b, 685b, 710a, 730a, 881a.
 cut open, 187b, 397b, 603b.
 cut through, 245b, 878a, 907a.
 cut up, 201a, 664b, 867b; cut up small, 390a.

cutter, 291a.
 cutting, 201a, 459a, 603b, 730a,
 881a, 878a.
 cutting board, 539a.
 cuttle fish, 347a.
 cycle, 827b ; of time, 827a.
 cylinder, 789b.
 cyperus, 804a, 805a ; ointment,
 801a ; seed, 801a.
 cyperus esculentus, 370a.
 cypress tree, 29b, 115b, 169a,
 204a, 793a.
 Cyprus, Queen of, 465a.
 Cyrus, 784b.

D.

dagger, 91a, 141a, 208a, 226a,
 275b, 276b, 287a, 325a, 333b,
 338b, 351a, 390b, 665a, 666a b.
 dahabiyah, 682b.
 daily, 264a b, 278b, 297a, 339a,
 417b, 450a ; affairs, 580b ;
 gift, 297b.
 dainty (food), 737a.
 dam, 106a, 291a, 308a, 715b,
 882a.
 damage, 140b, 263b, 605a, 772b.
 damned, the, 94a, 97a, 98a,
 197b, 295b, 314b, 340a, 345b,
 377a, 520a, 538b, 560b, 571a,
 617b, 618a, 695b, 835b ;
 damned person, 837a.
 damned, abode of the, 520a ;
 roads of the, 144b.
 damp, 470a.
 damûr cloth, 304b.
 dance, 38b, 61a, 93a, 118a, 141a,
 147a, 448a, 539a b, 549a, 566a,
 597a, 662b, 726a, 734b, 769b,
 789a, 797b, 798b, 852b, 854a b,
 857a, 858a.
 dance of the god, 38b.
 dancer, 38b, 74a, 539a, 789a, 897b.
 dancing, 38b, 74a, 797b.
 dancing girl, 549a.
 dancing woman, 60a, 74b, 539a b ;
 foreign, 234b.
 dandle, 426a, 428a, 858a.
 danger, 445a, 744b.
 Danuna, 867a.
 Darius, 64a, 408a, 409a b, 820a,
 827b, 884b.

dark, 787a, 789a ; - to become,
 76a ; to make, 626a.
 dark water, the, 798b.
 darken, 626a, 652a.
 darkness, 8b, 36a, 77b, 94b,
 96a, 107a, 128a, 135a, 179b,
 184b, 185a, 323b, 529b, 563a,
 592a, 608b, 621b, 622a, 624b,
 642b, 649a, 751b, 761b, 776b,
 778b, 791a, 795a b, 797a, 798a b,
 803b, 810b, 897a ; thick, utter,
 outer, 600b, 798a.
 darling, 44b, 50a, 310a.
 dart, 390a, 490b, 516b, 754a ;
 dart out, 190a.
 dash water, 468b ; dashed in
 pieces, 802a.
 date flour, 56b.
 date palm, 20a, 50a, 203a, 218b,
 849b.
 date shop, 106a.
 date wine, 217b, 218b.
 dates, 49b, 211a, 218b.
 daub, 847b.
 daughter, 584a, 750a ; king's, 392a.
 Daughters, the Two, 584a.
 dawn, 77a, 159b, 193b, 381a,
 522b, 586a, 634a, 685a, 752b,
 815b, 840b, 870b ; the earliest,
 829b ; to prevent the, 562b.
 Dawn-god, 13b, 49b, 133b, 145a,
 198a, 861b.
 dawn wind, 370a ; goddess of,
 661b.
 day, 10b, 438b, 442a, 444b, 450a,
 622b, 648b, 696a ; the matter
 of the, 8b ; lucky and unlucky,
 451a.
 day and night, i.e., for ever,
 417b, 450a.
 day before yesterday, 664b.
 day of judgment, 450b.
 day, turn of the, 246b.
 day-books, 129a, 450a, 499b.
 daybreak, 522b, 815b.
 day-couch, 333b.
 Day-god, 109a ; Day-gods, the
 Thirty, 450a.
 daylight, 731b.
 days, the Five Epagomenal,
 427b, 451a, 868b ; the Fifty
 hot, 547a.
 day's work, 316b.

- daytime, 622b.
 dazed, 651b.
 dazzle, 206a.
 dead, 197b, 295b, 314b, 334b, 544b, 862a, 879a, 904b; the dead, 155b, 207b, 235b, 293a, 295b, 301a, 371b, 560b, 571a, 632b, 706a, 713b, 718b, 756b, 835b, 836b, 854b; the beatified, 744a; the blessed, 508b, 518a, 718b; the divine, 527b; the righteous, 271a; the sainted, 24a; the venerable, 50a; festival of the dead, 474b, 645b.
 dead body, 280b, 713b, 893a; bodies, 806b.
 dead man, 51a, 67a, 399a, 594a.
 dead, offerings to, 518a.
 dead (of colours), 389a.
 Dead-land, 53b, 571a.
 deadly, 221a, 345b.
 deaf, 54b, 72a, 102a, 341a, 614a, 615a, 688b, 689b, 705a, 883a.
 deaf ear, to turn a, 615a.
 deaf man, 614b.
 deafness, 102a, 615a, 686a; mental, 451b.
 deal kindly, 20b.
 dearest, 561b.
 death, 7a, 102a, 145b, 188a, 266b, 295b, 301a, 314b, 331a, 386b, 541b, 546b, 602a, 703b, 835a, 872a; the second, 177a.
 death bed, 301a.
 death blow, 489a.
 death cry, 74a, 301a, 386b, 450b, 469a.
 Death-god, 55a, 71b, 255a, 435a, 626b; Boat of the, 490a.
 deathless, 301a.
 death rattle, 411b.
 death sentence, 74a, 160b, 335b.
 death trap, 245b.
 debate, 410b.
 debility, 7b.
 decapitate, 90b.
 decay, 55b, 61a, 72b, 82b, 176b, 177b, 181a, 262b, 263a, 420a, 470a, 520a, 565b, 566a, 592a, 594a, 604b, 621a, 624b, 640b, 693b, 774b, 787b, 865b; decayed, 149a, 176a, 184b; decaying, 463a.
 deceit, 31b, 82a, 141a, 488b, 530a, 540a, 572a, 776b, 777a, 790a, 874b.
 deceitful, 90b, 224b, 335b.
 deceive, 141b, 538b, 797b, 839a, 647a.
 deceiver, 641b.
 December, 5b.
 decide, 160b, 194b, 195a, 722b.
 decipher, 178a.
 decision, 131b, 157b, 194b, 753b; judicial, 146b; legal, 596b.
 deck out, 613b, 590b, 904b.
 deck of a boat, 689a.
 declaim, 758a, 835b.
 declaration, 332b, 669b, 860b, 886a.
 declare, 253b, 276b, 673a, 796a, 913a.
 decorate, 333b, 530a, 572a, 574b, 590b, 601b, 615b, 644b, 677a, 680a, 689a, 701a, 755a, 873b, 904a; decorated, 689a, 731a, 755a.
 decoration, 387b, 575a, 602a, 615b, 644b, 776a, 904a.
 decoction, 292b, 328a, 762a.
 decree, 3a, 19a, 34b, 37a, 76b, 131b, 160b, 161a, 190b, 191b, 192a, 335a, 337b, 431b, 470a, 567b, 619a, 679b, 683b, 688a, 692b, 697b, 710a, 722b, 754a, 831b; of doom, 837a; royal, 391b; to pass a, 654a.
 decry, 631a, 715a.
 dedicate, 601a, 668a, 841b, 885b.
 dedication, 574b.
 deed, 67a, 106b, 337b, 387b, 440a, 666b; glorious deeds, 23a; deeds of violence, 127b.
 deed (document), 129a.
 deep, to be, 337a, 822a.
 deep, 475b, 768b; deep place, 337a.
 deer, 624b.
 defaced, 420a.
 defame, 631a, 715a.
 defaulter, 176a.
 defect, 140b, 256b, 293a, 528b, 560b, 685b, 694a, 715b, 768a, 772b; defeated, 560b, 617b.
 defect, 26b, 165b, 180a, 441b, 540a, 809a, 853a; of body, 574a.
 defection, 434a.

- defective, 141b, 165b, 802a.
 defence, 164a, 380a, 823b, 860b, 868a.
 defenceless, 558a.
 defend, 324b, 354a, 366b, 381a, 409b, 591b, 715b.
 defendant, 612a, 681a.
 defender, 64b.
 defile, 704b, 801b, 818a.
 defilement, 825b.
 define bounds of, 194b.
 deflect, 18a.
 deformed, 806b.
 defraud, 373a, 451b, 473a, 538b.
 degradation, 411b.
 degrees, 379b.
 deify, 66a, 401b.
 dejected, 476a, 861b.
 Dekan, the Thirty-six Dekans, 23a, 42b, 57b, 405a, 409b, 530b, 572a, 585b, 656a; Keeper of the, 71b.
 Dekan-god, 109a.
 delay, 9b, 10a, 57b, 90b, 174b, 191a, 195b, 283b, 315b, 377b, 499b.
 delete, 315b.
 deliberate, 145b.
 delicate, 764a, 774b.
 delight, 693a, 776b, 728b, 729a.
 delighted, 412a.
 delightful, 123a, 412a.
 delights, sexual, 412a.
 delimit, 490a.
 delimitation, 133b.
 deliver, 385a, 608a, 757b; deliver a woman, 602b, 671b.
 deliverance, 385a.
 deliverer, 385a.
 delivery, 683b.
 Delta, 103b, 318a, 816a; dwellers in marshes of, 820a; man of, 103b; speech of, 335b; woman of, 820a.
 deluge, 12a, 49b, 544b, 644a.
 demand, 334b, 577b, 643a, 745a, 756b.
 Demetria, 880b.
 Democritus of Abdera, 91a.
 demolish, 499b, 810a.
 demon, 30b, 197a, 468a, 657a, 731b, 740a b, 741a, 820a, 895a; female, 112a.
 demonstrate, 235b.
 demotic, 619b.
 den, 201a b, 216a, 275b, 419b, 538b, 539b, 775a, 832b, 857a.
 Denderah, gods of, 132b.
 denial, 435a.
 denizens of earth, 71b.
 dense, 164a, 601b; of heart, 37b, 164a.
 denseness, 164a.
 denude, 793b.
 depart, 149b, 153a, 156b, 212a, 240a, 351b, 420a b, 499a, 587b, 632a, 633a, 716b, 737b, 844b; to make, 696a.
 departure, 670b, 716b.
 dependant, 293a, 311a, 824a; dependants, 893a.
 dependent upon, 293a.
 depict, 346a.
 depose, 868b.
 deposit, 131b.
 deposition, 186a, 416a, 758a.
 depravity, 467b.
 depressed, 64b, 744b.
 depression, 140b.
 deprivation, 176a.
 deprive, 793b.
 deprived, 176a, 184b, 800a.
 depth, 216a, 827a.
 deputy, 80b, 98b, 101b, 103a, 579b, 580a.
 deputy confectioner, 103a.
 deputy general, 103a.
 deputy master of horse, 103a.
 deputy sealer, 103a.
 descend, 27a, 224b, 387b, 439a, 444a, 528b, 532b, 612b.
 descendant, 243a, 331b, 439b, 567b, 898a.
 descent, 682a.
 describe, 387b, 719b.
 description, 719b.
 desert, 185b, 311a, 340b, 532a, 533b, 598b, 732a, 889b, 902a; dwellers in the, 609b, 730a, 841a; the Eastern, 59b.
 desert, to, 205b.
 deserter, 587b.
 desertion, 587b.
 design, to, 290b, 619a, 694a, 753b, 779a.

- design, 94a, 346a, 570b, 572a, 698b, 722b, 753b, 779b, 798b, 855b; crafty; 860b; mural, 619b; to make a, 122b.
- designer, 619b, 780a; of Ptaḥ, 620a, 662b.
- desire to, 118a, 309b, 723b, 726a, 729a.
- desire, 4b, 19a, 37b, 309b, 310a, 417b, 561b, 865a; of the heart, 752a; desired, 118a.
- desolate, 27b.
- de sorte que, 331a.
- despair, 263a, 290a, 703b, 807b.
- despairing, 461a.
- despatch, 180a, 184a, 440b, 445a.
- despicable, 574b.
- despise, 260a, 621a, 622b.
- despoil, 285b, 552b, 698a, 794a.
- destine, 722b.
- destinies, to arrange, 66b.
- Destiny, 326b, 561a, 694a, 722b; lords of, 561b; Tablet of, 326a.
- destitute, 12b, 128a, 129b, 174b, 186b, 204b, 225b, 339b, 340ab, 375b, 379b, 472b, 546a, 734a, 833a.
- destitution, 7b, 127b.
- destroy, 12a, 57b, 103b, 135b, 138a, 139a, 145a, 176b, 177b, 181a, 182b, 187b, 256b, 261b, 262a, 263b, 281b, 305b, 315b, 337b, 390a, 435a, 459a, 523b, 532a, 538b, 539ab, 540a, 544b, 547a, 560b, 562b, 567b, 568a, 573a, 575a, 587a, 591ab, 592b, 596a, 607b, 613b, 618b, 619a, 622a, 626a, 627a, 633a, 637b, 641b, 644a, 645b, 647a, 660b, 684b, 696b, 697a, 701b, 702b, 703b, 704b, 741b, 750b, 810a, 822a, 824a, 840ab, 847a, 858a, 865b, 884a, 909b; destroy by fire, 392b, 696a.
- destroyed, 39a, 94a, 149a, 184b, 388b, 398b, 439b, 473a, 520a, 536b, 544b, 552b, 560b, 702a, 792b, 862b.
- destroyer, 98b, 373a, 375b, 520a, 538b, 547a, 587a, 641b, 684b, 740b, 884a.
- Destroyer of Sin, 103b.
- destruction, 10b, 11b, 82b, 92b, 102a, 103b, 145b, 163b, 168a, 188a, 243b, 263b, 375b, 440a, 489a, 520a, 524a, 538b, 539a, 561b, 577b, 612b, 648a, 650b, 652a, 666a, 697a, 703b, 840a, 872a; place of, 538b, 520a.
- destructive, 212a.
- detach, 261b.
- detain, 643b, 653b.
- determination, 139a.
- determine, 722b.
- determined, 297a.
- detestable, 778b.
- develop, 649b.
- device, 694a.
- devil, 197a, 208a, 211a, 345b, 377a, 419a, 470a, 599b, 621a, 624a, 657a, 694b, 708a, 740b, 820a, 895ab.
- Devil, the, 657a.
- devise, 66b, 145b, 398a, 782b.
- devoted, 147b, 399a, 793b.
- devour, 120b, 122a, 168b, 215b, 248a, 390a, 392b, 606b, 688b, 851a, 896b, 898b.
- devourer, 338a, 392b, 590b, 602a, 615a, 645a; the crocodile, 877a.
- devouring, 34a.
- dew, 27a, 97a, 101b, 142a, 143b.
- Dhu'l-Karnên, 52b.
- dhurra, 223b, 227b, 390b.
- diadem, 119b, 326a, 496a, 515a, 528a, 683a, 701b.
- diaphragm, opening in, 416b.
- diarrhœa, 61b, 169b.
- diary, 450a.
- didrachma, 781a.
- die, 10b, 293a, 301ab, 314b, 334b, 632a, 654a, 716b, 835a, 866b; die off, 865b; die out, 520a.
- difference, 711a, 825a.
- differentiate, 629a, 630a.
- difficult, 145a, 753b.
- difficulty, 99a, 755b, 861b.
- diffident, 754b.
- dig, 29b, 201a, 668b, 729b, 881b; dig foundations, 201a; dig into, 388a; dig out ore, 158b, 209b, 282b, 626a, 757b; dig up, 540a; by the roots, 263a.
- digging up the earth, ceremony of, 540b.

- digger, 531a, 540a, 759b.
 dignitary, 18a.
 dignity, 15a, 18a, 32a, 883b ;
 dignities, 829b.
 dilatation of heart, 3a.
 diminish, 10b, 116a, 127b, 138a,
 355a, 451b, 538b, 539b, 640b,
 703b, 858a ; diminished, 379b,
 749b.
 diminution, 12b, 409b, 539b.
 diminutive, 226a.
 dimness, 753a.
 dining room, 168b, 613a.
 diorite, 221b.
 dip, 596a, 897b ; dip in water,
 27b, 820a, 843a.
 direct, 117b, 285a, 411a, 482a,
 486b, 512b, 562a, 582a, 610b,
 622b, 679b, 683b, 694a, 699a,
 860a, 862a, 896a ; a course,
 837a ; the mind, 699a ; the
 feet, 866a.
 direction, 28a, 699a.
 direction, rubrical, 487a, 861a.
 director, 98b, 311b, 351b, 417a,
 487a, 513a, 562a, 666b, 699a ;
 862a.
 director of ceremonies, 699b.
 director of corvée, 108b.
 director of festival, 71a.
 dirt, 119b, 179b, 470a, 476a,
 537b, 635a, 763b, 822b.
 dirty, 260a, 470b, 524a, 726a,
 787a, 883a.
 disaffected, 227a.
 disagree, 410b.
 disappear, 477b, 520a, 560a,
 787b.
 disappearance, 451b.
 disapprove, 446a, 540a.
 disarrange, 577b, 683a, 844a.
 disaster, 8a, 31b, 214b, 269a b,
 379b, 395a, 419a, 577b, 595b,
 631b, 632a, 698a, 715a, 717b.
 discharge a debt, 601a, 668a,
 717b, 874b, 904a.
 discomfort, 524b, 895b.
 discontented, 227a.
 discord, 844a.
 discouragement, 262b.
 discourse, 549a.
 discover, 96a, 468a, 807a.
 discuss, 145b, 410b, 613a.
 disease, 27a, 39b, 72a, 81a, 91b,
 160a, 168b, 195b, 212b, 222b,
 275b, 288a, 296b, 324a, 383a,
 390b, 393b, 434a, 444a, 459a,
 462a, 469a, 484a b, 485a, 489b,
 522a, 529a, 550b, 553a, 571a,
 610a, 836b, 646b, 649a, 680b,
 682b, 696b, 711a, 737b, 747a,
 805b, 813b, 824a, 839b ; deadly,
 295b ; devil of, 212a ; fatal,
 314b ; of belly, 82a, 151a ;
 of the bladder, 178a ; of the
 ears, 883b ; of the eyes, 14a,
 120a, 149b, 725a, 753a ; of the
 feet, 812b ; of the genital
 organs, 109b ; of the leg, 806b ;
 of the mouth, 185b ; of the skin,
 149b, 390b ; of the womb, 9a ;
 diseased, 383a.
 disembark, 677b.
 disembowel, 757b.
 disentangle, 43b, 178b.
 disgrace, 7a, 31b, 541b, 544b,
 612b, 682a, 731b, 737b.
 disgraceful, 535b, 541a.
 disguise, 65b.
 disgust, 64b, 262b, 263a, 383a,
 618b, 638a, 744b, 796b ; to
 feel, 258a ; disgusted, 260a,
 664b, 665a, 714a.
 disgusting, 383a, 819b.
 dish, 178a, 208b, 558b, 856b, 892a.
 disheartened, 261a, 263a, 524a b.
 dishevelled, 393b, 727a.
 dishonour, 564b, 895a.
 disk, 234a ; of sun, 26b, 27a b,
 98b, 101b, 622b, 820a.
 disk, winged, 111a, 474a, 536a.
 disks of Rā, the Seven, 98b.
 Disk-goddess, 134a.
 dislike, 541a.
 disloyal, 227a.
 dismantle, 793b.
 dismayed, 464a, 524a.
 dismember, 393b, 512b.
 dismiss, 190a.
 disobedient, 341a.
 disorder, 577a, 736a, 844a.
 dispel, 787a.
 dispensation, 694a.
 disperse, 420b, 787a.
 disposal, 679b.
 dispose, 679b.

- disposer, 860b.
 disposition, 34b, 37b, 50b, 209b,
 460b, 461a, 637a, 703a, 770b,
 779b, 782b ; good, 34b ; happy,
 168a.
 disputant, 745a.
 dispute, 167a, 727b, 744b, 852b,
 854a.
 disquieted, 744b.
 disregard, 289b, 546a, 633b.
 dissemble, 51a.
 dissolve, 228a, 899a ; dissolved,
 216b.
 distant, 144b.
 distil, 409b, 863b.
 distinction, 630a, 711b.
 distinguish, 629a, 630a, 711a,
 837b, 856a ; distinguished,
 153b, 336b, 711b, 713a, 838a,
 841b, 856a, 880b.
 distorted, 344a.
 distract the mind, 685b.
 distress, 650b ; to be in, 800a.
 distribute, 235a, 248b, 251a,
 881b.
 distribution, 538b.
 distributor, 248b.
 district, 79a, 144a, 289a, 420b,
 444b, 511b, 533b, 605b, 738b,
 781b, 783b ; inspector, 311b ;
 walled, 60b.
 disturb, 549b, 577a, 710a, 845a.
 disturbance, 549b, 557a b.
 disturbed, 344a, 393b, 464a,
 630a ; disturbed times, 887b.
 disturber, 7b, 549b, 577a.
 ditch, 21b, 142a.
 ditcher, 444b, 729a, 758a.
 diuretic, 528b.
 diver bird, 541a.
 divers, 736a.
 divert, 680b, 793b.
 divide, 37a, 235a, 237b, 243b,
 245b, 246a, 248b, 251a b, 325b,
 662a, 755a, 837b, 838a, 881b,
 844b, 888a, 907b, 911b.
 divider, 248b.
 divine, 356a, 401b ; be or be-
 come, 401b.
 divinity, 402a.
 division, 103b, 235a, 248b, 251b,
 252a b, 511b, 538b, 621a, 695a,
 881a, 882b.
 divisionless, 341a.
 divorced, 481a.
 dîwân, 13a, 108b, 190a, 526b,
 596a.
 do, 65a, 418b ; do away, 89b,
 103b, 181a, 425a, 847b ; do
 battle, 132a ; do continuously,
 66a ; do good to, 65a ; do
 homage, 96a ; do honour,
 147b ; do not, 44a ; do nothing,
 78a, 225b, 377a ; do well, 66a ;
 do what is obligatory, 65b ;
 do the will of, 65b ; do wrong,
 369b, 637a.
 dock, 74a, 180b.
 dockyard, 180b.
 doctor, 592b.
 doctrine, 655b.
 document, 90b, 106b, 129a, 144a,
 161a, 180a, 184b, 200b, 337b,
 387b, 440a, 619a, 622b, 661a,
 644a, 701b, 722b, 725a, 738b,
 755a, 774a, 836a b, 841a, 848a,
 849a, 855b, 882a, 885a, 898a ;
 documents, old or ancestral,
 345a, 830b.
 Doer of right, a title, 67b.
 doers, 67a.
 dog, 4a, 10a, 25b, 31b, 33b,
 147b, 149a, 177b.
 dog, the fighting, 179b, 221a,
 722a ; the house, 177b ; the
 Libyan, 5a.
 dog of Antef-āa, 243b.
 Dog-god, 70a, 699b.
 dog-headed, 862a.
 dog-skin, 722a.
 Dog-star, 664a.
 dolphin, 643a.
 dolt, 546a.
 domain, 95a, 106a, 107a, 144a,
 409a, 457b, 490a, 667a, 861a,
 897a, 900b ; domains of Horus
 and Set, 16a.
 domestic, 568a.
 domicile, 910b.
 domination, 468a.
 dominion, 496a, 512b.
 done, 67a.
 donkey (see ass).
 donkey-herd, 586b.
 doom, 160b, 520a.
 doomed, 345b.

- door, 107a, 130b, 222a, 275a, 371b, 393a, 416a, 419a, 521b, 522a, 588b, 594b, 647a, 654b, 658b, 659a, 723b, 819a, 822a, 823a; boundary, 908b; false, 420b; folding, 655a; leaves of, 129a; of the earth, 416a; two sides of, 821b.
 door-bolt, 618b, 775a; of Maāti, 842b.
 door-chamber, 526b.
 door-fitting, 283a.
 door-gods, 107b, 655a.
 doorkeeper, 70a, 71a, 107b; of heaven, 70a; of Osiris, 70a; of the Tuat, 107b.
 door-post, 351a, 520b; of Maāti, 388b.
 doorway, 159a, 275a, 393a, 417b, 419a.
 dose, 661b.
 double, 548b, 782b; of the East, 19a.
 double, to, 93a, 763a, 768a.
 double-plumed, 18a.
 doubler (of years), 768a.
 dough, 230b, 534ab, 776b, 844a.
 dove, 54b, 234a, 299b, 300a, 301b, 809b, 810b.
 dovecot, 166a.
 downcast, 861b.
 downwards, 493a, 532a, 579b.
 dowry, 286b, 544a, 736a, 774ab; in silver, 215b.
 doze, 113b.
 drachm, 706a.
 drachma, 781a.
 draft, 94a, 337b.
 draftsman (see also draughtsman), 689b.
 drag, 100a, 184a, 324a, 327b, 628b, 629b, 707b, 713a, 827a; drag a stream, 490b; drag away, 752b; drag down, 177b; drag out, 787b; drag with ropes, 3b.
 dragoman, 106a, 177a.
 draper, 356b.
 drapings, 476b.
 draughtboard-and draughts, 604b, 628b, 630a.
 draught box, 302a.
 draughts, to play, 476a, 604b.
 draughtsman, 38a.
 draughtsman (artist), 358a, 780a; craft of the, 779b.
 draw, 90b, 100a, 104a, 184a, 346a, 619a, 703b, 707b, 827a.
 draw and quarter, 873a; draw game, 287a; draw geese, 187b.
 draw bolts, 620b, 690a.
 draw a bow, 13b.
 draw a design, 610b, 662b.
 draw near, 565a, 638a, 846a b, 891a.
 draw off, 747b.
 draw out, 894a.
 draw a sword, 827a.
 draw thread, 346b.
 draw up a list, 190b.
 drawers, 565b, 749a.
 drawing, 346a, 555a, 779b.
 dream, 163b, 432b; a bad, 652a.
 dregs, 411b, 611b, 677b, 820b.
 drench, 223b.
 dress, 34b, 169a b, 282b, 356b, 476b, 537b, 606a, 613b, 629b, 631a, 671b, 703b, 714a, 787a, 818b, 850b, 904b; dressed, 757a, 826a, 835b.
 dress a god, 670a.
 dress the hair, 850a.
 dresser, 714a; of the dead, 158a; of a god, 667b.
 dressing room, 240a.
 dribble, 351b.
 dribblings, 620b.
 dried (see also dry), 764b; dried up, 186b.
 drill, 452a.
 drill-bow, 166a.
 drink, to, 168b, 350b, 592a, 593a, 642a, 648b, 651a, 695b, 710a, 842b, 887b, 889a; give to drink, 696b, 866b; drink oneself drunk, 887b.
 drink, 58b, 92b, 140a, 202a, 230b, 409a, 485b, 491b, 572b, 616a, 621a, 631b, 637b, 648b, 651a, 722a, 723a, 726a, 735a, 751b, 759b, 761b, 773b, 801a, 817a, 823a, 843a, 857a, 872b; fermented, 115a; holy, 912b; made of red grain, 889a; pots of, 776a; to prepare, 735a; sacrificial, 690a.

drinker, 593a, 651a.
 drinking, the act of, 804b ;
 pot, 775b.
 drinking companions, 651a.
 drinking festival, 859a, 889a.
 drink offering, 474a, 516b, 525a,
 538a, 709b, 872b.
 drip, 708b, 906b ; drip away,
 636a.
 drive, 443b, 470a ; a furrow,
 564a ; ashore, 74ab.
 drive away, 40a, 57b, 145a, 262a,
 370b, 381a, 393b, 417b, 420ab,
 440b, 531b, 533b, 564b, 565b,
 613b, 683b, 684a, 696a, 707b,
 794a, 810a, 846a, 896b ; drive
 pegs, 140a.
 drive back, 487b, 614b, 676b,
 746a, 747a.
 drive cattle, 564b, 841b.
 drive off, 787a.
 drive in, 72a.
 drive out, 563b, 564a, 884a ;
 drive out pain, 445b.
 driver, 766a, 791ab.
 dromos of temple, 545a.
 drop, 227a, 409b, 575b, 849b ;
 drop back, 116a ; down,
 549a ; of the jaws, 568a ;
 out, 568a ; tears, 906a ; with
 fatigue, 802a.
 droppings, 366b, 409b ; from
 eye, 61b ; from nose, 608a.
 dross, 714a, 820b.
 drought, 652b, 697b, 723b, 732a.
 drover, 351b, 586b.
 drown, 140a, 442b ; drowned,
 95b, 317b, 451a, 897b.
 drowning man, 139b.
 drowsy, 113b.
 drug, 128b, 186a, 247a, 300a,
 771a ; aromatic, 346b ; to
 treat or be treated with a
 drug, 180b, 631b, 710a, 712a,
 715a ; drugged beer, 719a.
 drum, 10a, 610b, 680a, 827ab ;
 to beat a, 843b.
 drunk, 355b, 887b.
 drunk, to be or become, 842b ;
 to make, 776a.
 drunkards, 436a, 593a, 626b,
 651a, 705a, 843a ; habitual,
 843a.

drunken man, 634b.
 drunkenness, 355b, 634b, 843a ;
 day of, 451a ; festival of,
 475a.
 dry, 185b, 547a, 590a, 724b,
 732a, 798a ; dry land, 898a ;
 dry rot, 565b, 566a ; dry
 tears, 132a ; dry up, 91b,
 698a.
 dryness, 441a, 652b, 697b, 724b.
 dual, mark of the, 152a, 157b,
 821a.
 duck, 5b, 100b, 256b.
 duck-headed, 165b.
 due, 882b.
 dues, 511a, 521a, 580b, 722b ;
 of temple, 195b.
 dumb, 705b.
 dùm palm, 269b ; fruit of the,
 473b.
 dung, 27b, 30b, 37a, 289b, 451b,
 467a, 473a, 509b, 571b, 624a,
 700b, 786a ; of crocodile,
 325b ; fuel, 902b.
 duplicate, 177a, 604b, 675b.
 durable, 632a.
 during, 815a.
 dust, 37a, 99a, 179b, 223b, 253a,
 347b, 396a, 469a, 536b, 571b,
 723b, 731a, 763b, 815a ; of
 alluvial gold, 353a ; storm,
 544b ; white, 751a.
 dust heap, 15b.
 duty, 69b, 161a ; daily, 160b ;
 place of, 80b ; regular, 167a.
 duties, 586b.
 dwarf, 294b, 374b, 470b, 867b,
 868b, 883b ; dancing, 883b.
 Dwarf-god, 867b.
 dwell, 374b, 485ab, 864a.
 dweller, 485b, 774b ; dweller in,
 573a.
 dweller on the earth (i.e.,
 the living), 828b.
 dweller on the mountain (i.e.,
 the dead), 826b.
 dwelling, 41b, 42a, 62a, 273b,
 499b, 571b, 632b, 725a, 909b ;
 dwelling place, 750b.
 dye, 693b, 791a.
 dyke, 106a, 758a, 759b, 767b,
 838b, 861b, 882a, 907b ; to
 build a, 882a.

E.

- each, 357a, 828a, 856b, 882b.
 eagle, 135b; 910b.
 ear, 103a, 126b, 329b; the two ears, 508a; running of the, 644a.
 ear, of corn, 548a, 573a, 726b, 728a, 743a, 794b, 795a; of a door, 126b; of a god, 126b.
 early, 351a, 870b.
 earring, 356a, 728b.
 earth, 10a, 11a, 13b, 16b, 25a, 30b, 37a, 83a, 99a, 118b, 220a, 253a, 537a, 585b, 609a, 627b, 666a, 763b, 764b, 766b, 806a, 815a, 816a, 835a; coloured, 773b, 910a; crown of the, 163a; for faience, 753a; for sealing, 643b; red and white, 558b, 752a.
 earth amulet, 750a.
 earth creatures, 584b.
 Earth-destroyer, 641b.
 earthenware, 114a, 252a.
 earth, fullers', 866b.
 Earth-god, 11b, 95b, 175b, 199a, 255a, 498a, 805b, 819b, 831a, 838a, 848b.
 Earth-goddess, 819b, 868a.
 earth-iron, 210a.
 earth lightning, 815b.
 earthquake, 298b, 447a, 762a.
 Earthquake-god, 631a, 714b.
 earthwork, 758a, 858a.
 ease, to be at, 610a, 679a.
 east, 18b, 19a, 20a, 815b; Bull of the, 221b; goddess of the, 19a; wise men of the, 430b.
 eastern, 18b.
 east side, 106a.
 east wind, 449a.
 easy, 516a.
 easy-going, 898b.
 eat, 10a, 28b, 48b, 49b, 120b, 122a, 168b, 184b, 185b, 186a, 187a, 215b, 248a, 261b, 392b, 393a, 572b, 600b, 631b, 762a, 772b, 778b, 814a; eat into, 395a; eat ravenously, 606b; eat the heart, 120b; to make to, 592b, 645a; eat up, 392b.
 eater, 168b, 392b.
 Eater of foes, 121b.
 Eater of heart souls, 169a.
 Eater of many, 121a.
 Eater of the Arm, 120b.
 Eater of the Ass, 121a.
 Eater of the Dead, 121a.
 Eater of sinners (Osiris), 120b.
 Eater of souls, 121a.
 eating, 105b, 804b.
 eavesdrop, 471a, 672b.
 ebony, 142b, 441a, 445b, 446a.
 eclipse, 395a, 838b.
 eclipsed, 395a.
 Ecliptic-god, 479a.
 ecstasy, 593a; fall into an, 530a; religious, 480b.
 eddy, 247a.
 Edfû, priestess of, 460b.
 edge, 243b, 662b; of sword, 878a; of the water, 662b.
 edict, 106b, 192a, 337b, 346a, 400b, 441a, 692b, 710a, 849a; of slaughter, 631b; righteous, 668b.
 edition, 683a.
 Edomite, 102b.
 educate, 655a, 757b; educated, 634a.
 education, 655a b.
 eel, 480b.
 efface, 840a; effaced, 184b.
 effect, to, 807a, 900a.
 effective, 20a.
 effeminacy, 574a.
 efficient, 129b.
 effigy, 19a.
 efflux, 91b, 419b, 766a.
 effusion, 708b.
 egg, 119a, 121b, 593a, 649b, 651b, 683a.
 eggshell, 62a.
 Egypt, Lower and Upper, 97b, 99b, 248b, 431b, 523a, 675b, 741a, 771b, 815a.
 Egypt, Middle, 575b.
 Egypt, speech of, 416a.
 Egyptians, 787b, 815b.
 eight, 547b, 548a; eight-day cloth, 547b; eight-day period, 547b.
 Eight Gods, the, 548a.
 eighteen, 331a.
 eighty, 485a, 548a.

- Eileithya, 388a.
 Eileithyiaspolis, 403a, 522b.
 ejaculation of spells, 190b.
 eject, 659a, 708ab, 833a ; fluid, 394b, 561b.
 ekbolic, 528b.
 elbow, 766b.
 elder, 679b.
 eldest, 107a, 170b, 601b, 602b, 672a, 828b.
 elect, 696b.
 elephant, 4a.
 elephant grass, 4a.
 Elephantine, priest of, 628a ; speech of, 335b.
 elevate, 92a, 537b.
 elevation, 424b.
 eloquent, 410b, 626a.
 Elysian Fields, 183a.
 emanation, 419b, 821b, 852b ; divine, 821b ; liquid, 437a.
 embalm, 117a, 188a, 512a, 593b, 631a, 652a, 653b, 654a, 680b, 710a, 715a ; embalmed, 158a, 180b.
 embalmer, 158a, 188a, 190b.
 Embalmer (Anubis), 593b.
 Embalmers, the Four, 188a.
 embalmmnt, 46b ; chamber of 803b.
 embank, 882a.
 embankment, 882a.
 embarkation, 439a.
 embark, 7a, 74a, 439a.
 embassy, 31a, 161a, 671a.
 embers, 896b, 897b.
 embrace, 15b, 63a, 64a, 252b, 317a, 446a, 451b, 463a, 470b, 479a, 531a, 548a, 577b, 603b, 616b, 693a, 773ab, 851a, 889a.
 embroider, 833a.
 emerald, 39b, 89b, 204b, 296a, 741a ; root of, 150b.
 Emerald Field, 686b.
 emery, 602b ; powder, 89b.
 eminence, 830a.
 eminent, 713a.
 emission, 91b, 218a, 223a, 332a, 366b, 387ab, 394ab, 400a, 437b, 571b, 820b, 864b ; divine, 331b ; of body, 722b ; of seed, 868a.
 emit a cry, 190a ; a fluid, 395a ; seed, 118a, 609a ; a smell, 551a.
 emotion, 241a ; supreme, 44b.
 emphasis, 56a, 79a.
 employés, 579b.
 emptiness, 181a, 184b, 186b, 698a.
 empty, 181a, 182b, 184b, 186b, 204ab, 207b, 226a, 237a, 622b, 732b, 771b, 800a ; to make, 698a ; empty of, 339b ; empty oneself, 133a ; places, 872a ; the belly, 262b ; handed 732b.
 encampment, 178a, 179a, 235a.
 enchant, 464b.
 enchanter, 514b, 585b.
 enchantments, 247a ; god of, 162b ; to work, 247a.
 encircle, 246a, 743b ; with walls, 477a ; encircled, 706b.
 encirclers, 63a.
 enclose, 63a, 75a, 131a, 743b, 769b, 808a, 850b, 851a, 910a ; enclosed, 557b, 574b, 852a.
 enclosure, 19b, 63a, 286b, 600b, 778a, 813a, 878b ; walled, 38a, 575b, 851a.
 encompass, 92a.
 encourage, 702b.
 encroach, 509a.
 end, to, 305b, 560a, 787b.
 end, 131b, 145b, 244a, 306a, 414a, 488a, 703b, 787b, 835a ; of a period, 131b ; ends of leaves, 244b ; ends of the earth, 131b, 773a ; bring to an, 703b, 715b, 770a, 909b ; come to an, 834a ; to make an, 645b, 703b, 711a, 773a, 822a, 833b ; put an end to, 790a.
 endless, 488a, 787b.
 endow, 88b, 262a, 487a, 602b, 654a, 670b, 885b ; endowed with spirit or zeal, 23b, 38b.
 endowment, 518a, 609b.
 endure, 413b, 665a ; to make, 704b ; endured, 140a.
 enduring, 913b.
 endwise, 264b.
 enemy, 1a, 11b, 12b, 27b, 79a, 101b, 116a, 203a, 208b, 227a, 228a, 289b, 302a, 329ab, 345b, 348b, 356a, 369b, 388b, 411b, 434a, 531a, 545b, 546b, 561a,

- 572b, 574b, 636a, 642a, 657a,
676a, 678a, 708a, 738b, 740b,
762a, 787a, 817b, 819a, 820a,
894a, 895ab, 899a; defeated,
806b.
- Enemy (the Devil), 657a.
- enemy, to act as an, 657a.
- energy, 738a.
- enforce, 300b.
- engrave, 9a, 186a, 190b, 254b,
521b, 527b, 567b, 610b, 662b,
680a, 777b, 836a, 867a; en-
graved, 290b, 567b; engraved
objects, 206a.
- engraver, 223a, 291a, 567b, 645b.
- enjoy, 147a, 205a, 628b, 833b;
a dignity, 65a, 410b; food,
606b; oneself, 558b, 716b.
- enlarge, 181b, 652a, 697a, 837b.
- enlarger, 587b.
- enlighten, 376b.
- enmity, 328b, 461b, 642b, 657a,
678a, 744b, 874b, 895b.
- ennobled, 591a.
- enquire, 548b; after, 186b; for,
179b; into, 462a, 642b, 673a,
745a.
- enquirer, 672b.
- enquiry, 642b, 695a, 745a; ju-
dicial, 745a.
- enroll, 662b; a name, 65b.
- enslave, 607a.
- enter, 5a, 9a, 25b, 30a, 93b,
138ab, 158b, 439a, 447a, 576a,
688b, 690a, 845a, 846a; make
to, 641b, 646b.
- enterer, 846a.
- entertainer, 509a.
- enthronement, 485b.
- entire, 834a, 880a.
- entirely, 414a, 415a, 634a, 779b.
- entrails, 189b, 585a.
- entrance, 138b, 158b, 284b, 416a,
417b, 419a, 420b, 439a, 576a,
647a, 885a; and exit, 138a;
to a path, 416b.
- entreat, 124a, 468a, 597a, 603a,
650b, 668b, 745a, 876a.
- entreater, 745a.
- entreaty, 2a, 8a, 382b, 607a,
650a, 658a, 857b, 876a.
- entrust, 683b; entrusted, 384a.
- entwine, 282a.
- enumerate, 41a.
- envelop, 91a, 463a, 651b, 717a,
849a, 909b.
- environs, 638a.
- envoy, 33b, 42a, 161a, 170a, 245b,
289b, 594a, 688a, 854b; royal,
391b, 742b.
- envy, 388a, 774a.
- epagomenal days, 427b.
- epidemic, 27a.
- Epiphanes, 241b, 403b, 404b;
the two gods, 23a.
- Epiphi, 674b, 740a.
- epistle, 337b.
- equal, 227b, 595a.
- equilibrium, 139a, 563a.
- equinox, 543a.
- equip, 28b, 291b, 601a, 631b,
661a, 715a, 811b, 904a.
- equipment, 282b, 487a, 660b,
715a, 796b, 812a, 885b, 904a;
funerary, 904b.
- equipped, 118b, 796b.
- equivalent, 88b.
- eradicate, 237a.
- erase, 884a.
- erect, to, 591b, 646a.
- Erpit, 84a.
- err, 176a, 83a.
- errand, 31a, 161a.
- error, 141b, 165b, 373a, 797b.
- Erta-hen-reqaiu, 437a.
- Erta Sebanqa, 437b.
- escape, 14b, 118b, 156b, 176a,
193a, 212a, 216b, 240a, 373b,
380b, 409a, 472a, 481a, 519b,
612b, 793b, 864b.
- essence, 280a, 293a, 317b, 398b;
divine, 293b; of god, 821b.
- establish, 436b, 609ab, 649b,
678ab, 694b, 811b; oneself,
437a; established, 54a, 602a,
670a, 671a, 812a, 913b.
- establishment, 609b, 900a.
- estate, 1a, 10b, 22a, 72a, 79a,
94a, 95a, 97b, 106a, 107a, 118b,
121b, 144a, 440b, 453a, 459b,
490a, 510b, 537b, 579a, 638a,
661b, 712b, 720a, 721b, 723a,
758a, 769a, 773a, 781b, 835b,
854a, 861b, 900b; in Ament,
8a; landed, 467a.

- estate officer, 526b.
 estate rolls, 41a, 474b.
 estimate, 510b, 838a.
 et cetera, 158a, 483b.
 eternal, 343b ; eternal home
 (the tomb); 80a.
 Eternal, the, 507b.
 eternity, 264a, 355b, 383ab, 507b,
 744a, 893a ; amulet of, 183b ;
 begetter of, 189a ; god of, 52b,
 383a ; house of, 239ab, 240a ;
 place of, 214b ; seed of, 331b ;
 soul of, 199b.
 étui, 581b.
 Euergetai, 340a, 404b.
 eunuch, 481b, 822b.
 Eupator, 833a.
 evacuate, 91b, 180a, 184a, 195b,
 260b, 262b.
 evacuation, 184ab.
 evade, 240a.
 even, 96a ; even as, 826a ; even
 though, 786a.
 evening, 10ab, 22b, 100a, 287a,
 288a, 296b, 330a, 420b, 421a,
 429a, 529b, 537a, 608b, 621b,
 622a, 624b, 648b, 649a, 840b,
 897a.
 evening bread, 323b ; evening
 meal, 91b, 330a.
 event, 163b, 542b, 548b, 561b,
 580b, 614b, 617a, 690a, 693b.
 eventide, 323b.
 ever and ever, 383a.
 everlasting, 893a.
 Everlasting Rā, 418a.
 everlastingly, 264a, 414b.
 everlastingness, 383a, 893a.
 ever living, 124b.
 every, 357a, 414a, 838a, 856b, 882b.
 everybody, 37b, 68a, 154a, 214a,
 260b, 313b, 357a, 426a, 435a,
 436a, 493a, 583b, 633a, 880a.
 everyone, 154a, 357a, 640b.
 every place, 214a.
 everything, 475b, 525b.
 everywhere, 214a.
 evidence, 332b, 544b ; damning,
 334a ; false, 141b ; to give,
 334a, 694b.
 evident, 265b.
 evidently, 265b.
 evil, 8a, 31b, 120a, 141a, 203a,
 208a, 211a, 212a, 214ab, 216b,
 226a, 260a, 343a, 345a, 356a,
 434a, 459a, 472ab, 490a, 524a,
 536b, 538b, 540a, 582a, 594a,
 635a, 634b, 641a, 644b, 649a,
 678a, 744b, 751a, 778b, 808a,
 868b, 869a, 895b.
 evil beings or things, 164b,
 462b, 744b, 778b, 824a.
 evil disposed, 227a.
 evil doer, 12b, 165b, 369b, 373a,
 375b, 434a, 462b, 541a.
 evil eye, 30a, 217a.
 evil, form of, 138a.
 evil glance, 807a.
 evil, god of, 713b, 869a.
 evil hap, 30b, 170a.
 evil-hearted, 165b, 216b, 434a.
 evil men, 88b, 89b, 869a.
 evil natured, 209b.
 evil one, 216b, 369b, 677a.
 evil personified, 111a, 211a.
 evil plight, 80b.
 evil quality, 95a.
 evil, secret powers of, 625a.
 evil, serpent of, 657a.
 Evil (i.e., Set), 629a.
 evil spirit, 228a, 377a.
 evil thing, 459a.
 evil, to be or to do, 141a, 211a,
 373a, 488b, 591b.
 evilly entreated, 606a.
 exact, 139a, 332a, 333b.
 exactly, 139a.
 exaggerate, 651b.
 exalt, 28a, 110a, 625b, 629a,
 630a, 680a, 684a, 702a, 711a,
 713b, 733a, 837b.
 exalted, 7a, 93a, 344a, 713b,
 760a, 767a, 912a ; state, 554a.
 examine, 158b, 178a, 203a, 266b,
 642b, 673a, 716a, 846b, 891a.
 Examiner (Osiris), 642b.
 examining, 754a.
 example, 595a.
 exasperate, 689b.
 excavate, 178a, 757b.
 excavation, 756b.
 exceedingly, 108a, 181a, 266a,
 414ab, 431b, 459a.
 excel, 562a.
 excellences, 23a, 214a, 304a.

excellent, 22b, 93a, 211a, 304a,
 305a, 370b.
 except, 160b, 340a, 493a.
 exception, 160b, 537a; to make
 an, 537a; without any, 537a.
 excess, 189a, 470a.
 exchange, 735a b, 874a, 904a;
 speech, 410b.
 excitable, 861b.
 excited, 159a, 419a, 570a.
 excitement, 378a.
 exclaim, 49a.
 exclamation, 142a, 157b.
 exclusive, 546a.
 excrement, 184a, 289b, 476a,
 528b, 624a, 700b, 786a, 822b.
 excretions, 38b, 222b; bodily,
 307b; foul, 459a.
 excuse, 185b, 899b.
 execute, 910a.
 executioner, 195a, 303b, 373a,
 575b, 644a; of Osiris, 57a.
 exercise functions, 65a.
 exert pressure, 521b.
 exhaust, 622a.
 exhausted, 10b, 175b, 176b,
 207b, 225b, 228a, 522a, 534b,
 570b, 574a, 598a, 666a, 753a,
 800a, 802a.
 exhaustion, 207b, 534a, 666a.
 exile, 574b, 598a.
 exist, 164b, 230b, 542a, 690a,
 717b; to make, 616a.
 existence, 164b, 694a; god of,
 165a.
 exit, 138a b, 218b, 219b, 240b.
 exorcise, 490b.
 exorcist, 155b.
 expand, 681b.
 expansion, 257a.
 expedient, 595a.
 expedition, 193a; set out on an,
 192b.
 expel, 696a, 801b, 884a.
 expend, 604a.
 expenditure, 438a.
 expenses, 240b, 438a, 443b, 446b.
 experience, 899a.
 expert, 131a, 284b.
 expire, 240a.
 explain, 178b, 212b, 235b, 252b,
 253b, 685a.

explanation, 401a; mark of, 79a.
 explore, 903b.
 expunge, 884a.
 extend, 3a, 184b, 191a, 450a,
 597b, 635b, 652a, 804b, 873a,
 894a.
 extended, 255b.
 extension, 894a.
 extent, 134a, 838a.
 external, 420b.
 extinguish, 2a, 135b.
 extol, 733a.
 extortion, 141b.
 extortioner, 635a.
 extract, 292b.
 extraordinary, 209b.
 exudation, 27a, 61b, 218a, 820b,
 852b, 876b.
 exude, 877b.
 exult, 6a, 466b, 713b.
 eye, eyes, 194a, 219b, 306a, 313a,
 351a, 408b, 409b, 702a; disease
 of, 14b, 149b, 212b, 421b, 459b,
 831a, 843b, 906b; every,
 68a; inflammation of the,
 14a; the evil, 30a; the
 King's, 68a; right, 53b;
 the two eyes, 68a, 275a;
 eye to eye, 68a.
 Eye-in-his-belly, 224b.
 Eye of Horus, 23a, 119a, 125b;
 an offering, 68b; the black,
 white, and green, 68b.
 Eye of Heaven, the left, 18b.
 Eye of Khnemu, 68b; a boat,
 68b.
 Eye of Rā, 23a, 68b, 80a; the
 left, 4b, 18b.
 Eye of Shu, 68b.
 Eye of Teb, 68b.
 Eye of Tem, 68b.
 Eye, the One, 68a.
 Eyes, the Two divine, 267a.
 eyeball, 217a; the Two Eye-
 balls of Rā, 840a.
 eyebrows, 49b, 58a, 63a, 273a.
 eyelashes, 630a, 713b.
 eyeless, 340b.
 eyelids, 574b, 670a, 671b, 672b,
 713b.
 eye paint, 19b, 20a, 150b, 192b,
 329a b, 603a, 672b, 673b, 715b.

F.

- fabrics, 487a.
 face, 460a, 493a, 545a, 554a;
 downwards, 579b; opening the,
 116b, 650a; the Hidden, 755b;
 face to face, 116b, 493a;
 pure faces, 155a; face cloths,
 850b.
 face, to turn the, 866a; to face
 some one, 116b.
 facing, 158a, 264a, 339a, 493a.
 fact, 525a.
 factory, 81b, 483a.
 Fāgit, 260a.
 Fai, 259a b.
 Fai-ā, 259b.
 Fai-ākh, 259b.
 faïence, 842a; blue glazed, 858b,
 887a.
 Fai-Heru, 259b.
 fail, 10b, 26b, 141b, 176a, 227a,
 261b, 433b, 802a, 806a, 839a,
 891a.
 failing, 587b.
 failure, 12b, 176a, 177b, 262b,
 352b, 595a, 703b, 838b.
 Fai-m'khat, 259b.
 faint, 227a, 471a, 480b, 803a.
 faint-hearted, 680a.
 fainting, 175b.
 Fai-pet, 259b.
 Fait, 259a.
 faith, 382b.
 Faiu, 259a b.
 Faku, 260a.
 falcon, 909b.
 fall, 227a, 255a, 425b, 439a, 440a,
 444a b, 447a, 560b, 694b, 813b;
 away, 433b, 587b, 803b; down,
 439a b, 572b, 624a, 749b; in
 with, 129b; out (of hair), 184b;
 to make, 79a, 104a, 693b.
 fallâh, fellâh, 75a, 111a, 489a.
 fallen, the, 79a.
 falsehood, 124a, 141b, 335a, 604b,
 803a, 810a, 812a, 813b.
 falseness, 675a.
 falsify, 647a.
 fame, 245a, 724a.
 familiarity, 278b.
 family, 105b, 284a, 316a, 322a,
 438b, 443b,
 famine, 514a, 772b; goddess of,
 514b; years of, 732b.
 famous, 115b, 508b, 837b.
 fan, to, 269b, 606a.
 fan, fans, 204b, 220a, 318b,
 370a, 537b, 610b, 611a, 643b,
 647b, 680b; cook's fan, 370a.
 fan bearer, 647b, 849a; fan for
 fire, 237a, 248a.
 fancy, to let run free, 38a.
 fare, 832a.
 fare collector, 446b.
 far from, 499a.
 farm, 1a, 74a, 99a, 457b, 758a,
 767a; labourer, 457b; land
 234a; Pharaoh's, 526b.
 farm folk, 638b.
 farmers, 32b, 111a, 489a.
 far off, 417b.
 far reaching, 181a.
 fascinate, 509b.
 fashion, 65a, 95a, 118a; to
 fashion, 321a, 323a b, 353b,
 366b, 384b, 542a, 616a, 628b,
 688b, 689b, 690a, 710a, 730a,
 770b, 779a, 909b.
 fashioner, 384b.
 fasten, 147b, 355a.
 fastened, 304b, 776a.
 fastening, 273a, 516a, 563b, 600b.
 fat, 102a, 113a, 128a b, 140a b,
 189a, 260a, 315a, 542a, 550a,
 824b, 828a, 913a, 914b; goose
 fat, 758b.
 fat, to be, 772b; to put on, 702b.
 fate, 595a, 722b, 724a.
 Fate, 326b, 724a.
 father, 5a, 19b, 98a, 143b, 832b;
 divine, 402a; of mankind, 98a.
 Father-gods, 402a, 832b.
 father-in-law, 739a; of the king,
 98a, 402a; of the god, 98a, 402a.
 fatigue, 142a, 296b, 644b, 802a.
 fatten, 757b; birds, 593b; geese
 and cattle, 185a.
 fattened, 773b; geese, 914b.
 fault, 89b, 143b, 165b, 226a,
 328a, 367a, 595a.
 faultless, 340a, 732b.
 favour, 219a, 283a, 347a, 508a;
 528a; by favour, 370b; mark
 of, 508b; to show, 508a, 813a;
 unjustly, 437a.

- favoured one, 508b.
 favourite, 153a, 561b.
 Fayyûm, 816b; Osiris of the, 104a.
 fealty, 50a.
 fear, 34a, 445a, 452a, 473b, 479b, 480a, 490b, 499b, 507a, 588a, 589a, 609b, 636a, 678ab, 679a, 887a, 898b.
 fearful, 108a, 905b.
 fearless, 193b.
 feast, 287a, 449b, 474a; to keep the, 474a.
 feast-day, 451a.
 feather, 311b, 352b, 607b, 733a; of goose and hawk, 733b; of south, 733b; of Thoth, 733b; pair of feathers, 733b.
 feather crown, 319a.
 feathered headdress, 528a.
 fecundate, 387a, 629b.
 fed, 394a.
 fee, 90a.
 feeble, 22a, 78a, 149a, 152b, 207b, 225b, 226a, 227a, 260b, 574a, 587a, 661a, 771b, 802a, 898b.
 feebleness, 226a, 874a, 898b.
 feed, 77b, 139b, 166b, 179a, 213b, 261b, 590a, 592b, 601a, 606b, 607a, 632a, 645a, 677a, 678a, 696a, 717b, 772b; feed on, 186a.
 feel, 527a.
 feeling, 783b.
 feet (see also foot), 638a, 807a.
 feign, 65b; feign ignorance, 546a.
 Fekhti, 261b.
 feldspar, 150b.
 felicity, 214b.
 fell a tree, 338a, 894a.
 fellow, 71b, 277b, 603a, 674a.
 fellow worker, 277b.
 female, 785b; females (children), 322a.
 female spirit, 24a.
 fen district, 103b.
 fen man, 103b.
 fence, 380b.
 Fenkhu, 150b, 260b; fire of the, 222a.
 Fenkhu cakes, 260b.
 Fentchi (Thoth), 261a.
 Fenti, 260b, 261a.
 Fenti-en-Ānkh, 260b.
 Feñ-ket, etc., 261a.
 ferment, 49b, 72b, 115a, 758b.
 ferocity, 433b.
 ferry, 576b, 704a.
 ferry boat, 286a, 295b, 320b, 576b, 814b.
 Ferry-god, 267b, 320b, 354b.
 ferryman, 267b, 576b, 850a, 895a; craft of, 286b; of truth, 894b.
 fertile, 150a, 189b, 593a, 649b, 651a.
 fervent, 320a.
 festal apparel, 602a.
 festival, 74a, 117b, 158b, 161b, 166b, 249b, 268a, 310b, 323b, 346b, 438b, 449b, 462b, 474a, 476b, 525b, 616b, 640a, 675a, 840b; annual, 594a; book of the, 474b; the drunken, 843a; the 15th day, 331a; the great, 474b; hall, 183a; Karnak, 474b; monthly, 40ab, 640ab; half-monthly, 673a; quarter monthly, 881b; of last quarter, 907b; of several gods, 242a; of Khârgah, 175b; of the tail, 714a; of the Two Bulls, 624b; sailing, 752b, 893b; Sixth day, 643b.
 festival, to keep the, 438b, 462b, 613b, 615b.
 festivity, 474a.
 fetter, to, 273a, 313b, 338a, 607b, 643b, 662a, 762b, 763a, 764b, 765a, 769a, 774a, 778a, 883a.
 fetter, 11b, 58a, 64ab, 72a, 82b, 91a, 118a, 146a, 156a, 282a, 290b, 292a, 355a, 408b, 479a, 529a, 587a, 593b, 607b, 611b, 631b, 750a, 764b, 766a, 818b, 858a, 883a; of Set, 587a.
 fettered, 533a, 680a, 702b.
 feud, 459a.
 fever, 81a, 443a, 471a, 517a, 531b, 740a; patient, 584b.
 few, 379b, 397b, 438a, 659b.
 fibre, 573b.
 ficus carica, 380a.
 field, 1a, 8a, 22a, 27a, 30a, 75a, 100a, 128ab, 195a, 440b, 449b,

- 457b, 490a, 585b, 667a, 686a, 720a, 767a, 861b, 881b, 882ab; labour, 206b; labourer, 30a, 75a, 76ab, 201a, 489a, 686a; of flax, 8a.
- field bread, 686a.
- Field-god, 686a.
- Field, Holy, 687b.
- Field of Eternity, 687a.
- Field of Fire, 687b.
- Field of Horus, 687a.
- Field of Offerings, 687b.
- Field of Rā, 687a.
- Field of Reeds, 183a, 686b.
- Field of the Beetle, 687b.
- Field of the Bull, 687b.
- Field of the Chief, 687b.
- Field of the Gods, 687a.
- Field of the Grasshoppers, 687b.
- Field of the Ka, 687b.
- Field of the Twin Gods, 687a.
- field, offering of, 8a; produce, 242b, 451b, 667a; segment of, 464b; service, 742a; woman's, 526b.
- fiend, 12b, 64a, 79a, 89b, 97a, 99a, 116a, 208a, 227a, 228a, 377a, 419a, 434ab, 546b, 552a, 600a, 618a, 642a, 676a, 694b, 695b, 708a, 731b, 819a, 820a, 895ab.
- fierce, 499a, 510a.
- fierce looking, 509ab.
- Fierce-mouth, 417a.
- fiery, 221a, 390a, 817b.
- Fiery-eyed, 295a.
- Fiery-eyes, 68a.
- Fiery-hands, 190b.
- fiery man, 817b.
- Fiery Mouth, 817b.
- Fiery One, 130b.
- Fiery-Soul, 636b.
- fifteen, 331a.
- fifth, 868b.
- fifty, 819a.
- fig, 825a, 874a; bundle of, 867a; persea, 725a; syrup, 380a; tree, 380a, 792b, 825a, 867a; wine, 874a.
- fight, to, 90b, 285b, 315b, 515b, 611a, 729ab, 731a, 744b, 752a, 757a, 772b.
- fight, 75b, 116a, 132a, 154b, 280b, 285b, 292b, 315b, 320ab, 459a, 461b, 467b, 531b, 563b, 626a, 627b, 639b, 661a, 670a, 702b, 704a, 772ab.
- fighters, 19b, 132a, 241a, 285b, 286a, 459a, 461b, 468b, 492b, 604a, 639b, 640a, 684a, 703a, 704ab.
- Fighters, the, 132b.
- Fighter-gods, the Two, 429b, 577b.
- fighting, 461b, 735b; dogs, 221a; gods, 241b; men, 903a.
- Fighting Faces, 19b, 132b.
- figure, 19a, 69a, 222b, 542a, 557b, 572a, 577a, 602a, 604b, 609a, 616a, 624b, 675b, 752b; magical, 823a; of animal, 135b; sacred, 138a.
- figured (of bronze), 619a.
- figures, wax, 303b.
- filch, 523b.
- file, to, 608a.
- fill, 316b, 411b, 490a, 607a, 671b, 690a; fill full, 54b, 83a, 602b; fill the bosom, 317a; the ear, 316b; to overflowing, 813a; with food, 696a; with water, 902a.
- filled, 316b, 467b, 520a; be filled, 490a; with soul, 38b.
- fillet, 228a, 304b, 313b, 319a, 376a, 399b, 450a, 607b, 623b, 658a, 859b, 876b; white, 698b.
- fillets (of fish), 187b.
- filling, 690a.
- filly, 695b.
- filth, 9b, 11a, 49b, 113b, 119b, 177b, 227a, 459a, 467a, 469a, 470a, 473a, 476a, 509b, 571ab, 635a, 683a, 708a, 786a.
- filthy, 31b, 208a, 470ab; people, 762a.
- find, 770a, 807a; a mouth, 807a; find out, 527a.
- fine, to, 865b.
- fine, 22b; garments, 710b; gold, 370b; linen, 779a.
- finest, 461a, 829b.
- finger, 104b, 874b, 902b, 905b; of Set, 905b.
- finger-nails, 523b.

finish, 19a, 129b, 131a, 305b, 306a, 568a, 591a, 626a, 645b, 704b, 773a, 787b, 834a, 878b, 909b, 910a ; of a matter, 703b.

finished, 131b, 787b.

fir-cones, 793a.

fire, 6a, 9b, 14a, 17a, 22b, 49a, 78b, 92a, 110ab, 130a, 146a, 163b, 174a, 182b, 221ab, 222a, 234a, 276a, 284b, 285b, 290a, 310b, 345a, 366b, 367a, 377b, 380c, 387b, 390a, 391a, 392b, 393a, 417a, 429a, 434ab, 439b, 447a, 451b, 452a, 465b, 510a, 517a, 526a, 531b, 538a, 539a, 547a, 588b, 589b, 609b, 611b, 618b, 628a, 631a, 632b, 649a, 653a, 680a, 681a, 695b, 696b, 702a, 709a, 714b, 716a, 724b, 725a, 731b, 740a, 764b, 765ab, 774a, 775b, 795a, 803a, 817b, 823a, 832a, 845ab, 864b, 897b, 900b, 911b, 915a ; a consuming, 168b ; divine, 163b ; lake of, 71b, 687a ; liquid, 400a ; place of, 80b ; region of, 16a ; sacred, 373a ; slow, 373a ; to light a, 247b, 628a, 676b, 708a, 709a, 712b ; to set on, 648a.

fire altar, 135a, 147b, 179b, 286a.

fire bringer, 56b.

fire drill, 590a, 850a.

fire flash, 267b.

fire festival, 147b.

Fire-god, 10ab, 49a, 70b, 166b, 186a ; gods of Tuat, 434b.

Fire-goddess, 163b, 393a, 428a.

firelight, 695b.

fireman, 70b.

fire offering, 10a, 135a, 196a, 217b, 594a, 639a, 775b.

fire pits, the Five, 465a.

fireplace, 135a, 147b, 290a, 535b.

fire stand, 137a.

fire stick, 56b, 222a, 238a, 590a, 894a.

firewood, 566b, 590a.

firm, 128ab, 164a, 297a, 680b, 893b, 914b ; to make, 49b.

firm-handed, 193b.

first, 316a, 460ab, 473b, 554a, 562a, 597b, 734b, 828b ; to be, 381a.

firstborn, 107a, 160b, 584a, 601b, 642b, 672a, 723a ; of Osiris, 216a.

first fruits, 829a.

First Image, 826b.

First Lady, 829b.

firstling, 160b.

first part, 460b.

fish, to, 463a, 465a, 475a, 484a.

fish, 5ab, 13a, 25a, 30b, 32a, 115a, 128a, 148a, 154b, 176b, 179a, 203a, 207a, 214b, 220b, 225b, 226b, 233a, 236b, 262b, 318a, 376b, 419ab, 423b, 424, 428b, 433a, 437b, 440b, 462b, 475b, 536b, 537b, 542a, 549b, 550b, 569b, 592b, 661b, 624a, 651a, 737b, 757a, 767a, 835b, 837a, 902b, 914b ; dead, 273b ; fighting, 132b ; latius, 152a ; mythological, 19b, 141b ; pilot of Rā, 20a ; red, 192b ; spotted, 58b ; voracious, 832a.

Fish-city, 424b.

fisherman, 142b, 148b, 178b, 179a, 318a, 463b, 514b, 535b, 538b, 897b.

Fish-god, 424b, 431a, 699b.

fishing, festivals of, 179a ; net, 745b ; tackle, 931a.

fish line, 421b.

fish offal, 594a.

fish pond, 76a, 170b, 758a, 812a.

fish pool, 814b.

fish scales, 394b.

fish spawn, 21b, 606b, 657b, 741a.

fish tanks, 720a, 766b.

fist, 6a, 120a, 545a.

fistful, 545a.

fistula, 736a.

fitting, 722b, 819b, 837a ; order, 193a.

fittingly, 332a.

fittings, 119a.

five, 868b.

Five Days, the epagomenal, 451a.

fix, 602a, 722b ; the attention, 274a ; the eyes, 826a.

fixed, 1b, 296b.

flabby, 152b.

- flag, 523b, 594b, 647b ; coloured, 69b.
 flagbearer, 851b.
 flagstaff, 583b, 675b.
 flail, 139b, 387a, 449b.
 flame, 6a, 9b, 14a, 17a, 49a, 63b, 92a, 110ab, 130a, 131a, 146a, 174a, 182b, 221ab, 222a, 234a, 276a, 284b, 285b, 300b, 345a, 366b, 367a, 377b, 380a, 387b, 390a, 391a, 392b, 393a, 419a, 429a, 434ab, 439b, 445a, 451b, 452a, 465b, 510a, 526a, 538a, 539a, 589b, 609b, 611b, 628a, 631a, 632b, 649a, 653a, 664b, 680a, 681a, 709a, 716a, 725a, 740a, 775b, 798a, 817b, 832a, 841a, 845b, 846b, 897b ; divine, 49a ; flame up, 159a, 221b, 367a ; Island of, 16b.
 Flame-god, 241b.
 Flame-goddess, 23a.
 flamer, 367a, 393a.
 Flaming-Eye, 24b.
 flap the wings, 797b.
 flare up, 191a.
 flash, lightning, 842a.
 flask, 282b, 462b.
 flat, river, 272b.
 flat (transport), 764a.
 flat drum, 875b.
 flatter, 224b, 643b, 650b, 804a.
 flattery, 15a, 650b.
 flatulence, 732a, 813b.
 flax, 17a, 110b, 136a, 155a, 252a, 284b, 319a, 484b, 589a, 661a ; hot-presser of, 247b.
 flax cloth, 234b.
 flax fields, 8a.
 flea, 234b, 235a.
 flee, 14b, 43b, 44a, 216b, 220a, 255b, 275a, 420ab, 481a, 519b, 612b, 633b, 688a, 695b, 750b, 857b, 864b ; flee in terror, 810a.
 fleet, 314b ; inspector of, 642b.
 flesh, 30a, 31a, 34a, 43a, 75b, 76a, 120b, 602a, 652b, 746a ; divine, 33a, 402b, 466a.
 flesh and bone, 28a, 33a, 113b, 154b.
 flesh of Osiris, 43a ; of Rā, 43a ; of Tem, 43a.
 flesh food, 120b.
 flexible, 256b.
 flier, 118ab.
 flight, 105b, 156b, 258a, 263b, 420a, 462b, 465b, 633b, 688a, 866a ; put to, 658a ; take to, 255b.
 flint, 218a, 630b, 777b, 888a ; knives, 842a.
 Flint-eyes, 68a.
 float, 374a.
 flock, 18a, 114b, 299a.
 flood, to, 12a, 22a, 213a, 368b, 544b, 602b, 626b, 644a, 671b, 843a.
 flood, 12a, 27b, 31b, 35b, 36a, 49b, 95b, 96a, 97b, 142b, 174b, 195b, 203a, 211a, 212b, 253b, 293a, 297b, 307b, 370b, 459b, 475b, 589a, 607a, 611b, 612b, 653b, 806b, 807a, 814a ; new, 349a ; rising, 370b.
 Flood, the, 317b.
 flooded, 213a.
 flooding, 602b.
 floor, 83a ; of chariot, 246a.
 floral crowns, 275a.
 flour, 32b, 356b, 411a, 704a ; fine, 395b, 853a ; fine wheaten, 771b ; offerings of, 56b.
 flour of dates, 56b.
 flour of millet, 223b.
 flourish, 22a, 77b, 110a, 147a, 148b, 150a, 175a, 224b, 282b, 421b, 436b, 680b ; to make, 649b.
 flourish a knife or stick, 17a, 394b.
 flourishing, 148b, 193a, 422a, 423a.
 flout, 334b.
 flow, 32b, 69a, 97b, 223a, 224b, 293a, 329b, 400a, 541a, 697b, 736a, 793b ; flow away, 157a, 343b ; of poison, 736a ; of water, 725b ; flow out, 889a ; flow quickly, 9b.
 flower, 10b, 54b, 55a, 105a, 126b, 146a, 151b, 167b, 179a, 192b, 209a, 216a, 226b, 243b, 372b, 374b, 383b, 384b, 385b, 423b, 464a, 467a, 472b, 487b, 500a, 531b, 645a, 721a, 722b, 750b, 900a, 903b, 905a.

- flower basket, 248a.
 flower for a wreath, 126b, 275a.
 flowers, of heaven, 8b, 77b ;
 of the south, 388a ; of speech,
 667a.
 flower stand, 248a.
 flowering shrub, 721b.
 flowing, 541a, 708b.
 fluid, 400a ; of life, 193a, 585b.
 flute, 147a, 152a, 273b, 594a, 654a.
 flutter, 5b, 386b, 393b, 549a, 604a.
 flux, 138b, 387a, 604b.
 fly, 111a, 118a, 119b, 465b,
 472b, 480a, 552a.
 fly, to, 42a, 118b, 135a, 136a,
 203a, 230a, 234b, 235a, 462ab,
 498b, 532a, 645a ; fly away,
 541a ; into the air, 824b ; into
 a rage, 849a ; to make, 661b ;
 over, 552b ; through veins,
 381a.
 fly flapper, 318b, 537b.
 fly whisk, 647b.
 foal, 323a, 705a.
 foam, 7b, 629a, 738b.
 fodder, 49a, 532a, 709b, 711a.
 foe, 27b, 101b, 227a, 228a, 285b,
 289b, 302a, 329ab, 345b, 369b,
 434ab, 545b, 546b, 561a, 574b,
 636a, 657a, 676a, 740a, 817b,
 895b.
 foetid, 822b.
 foetor, 294b, 553a.
 fog, 96a.
 fold (of flock), 813a.
 fold, 286b ; in the arms, 616b,
 693a ; the wings, 616b.
 folds of serpent, 763a.
 foliage, 34a, 90a, 146a, 167a,
 343a, 600b, 631a, 669a, 733a,
 745b, 802b, 806b, 897a, 905a,
 911a.
 folk, 170a, 435b, 436b, 465b,
 525a, 583b, 815b, 880a ; aged,
 17b ; young, 898a.
 follow, 245b, 467b, 568a, 675b,
 742a ; about, 246b ; a road,
 891b ; closely, 338a ; to make,
 623a.
 follower, 45b, 293a, 457b, 567b,
 742a.
 Followers of Hāp, Hathor, Horus,
 Rā, 743a.
 following, 742a ; to be in the,
 164b.
 folly, 140a, 180a, 419b, 648a ;
 to commit, 369b.
 food, 3b, 8a, 28a, 43a, 49a,
 72b, 77a, 91b, 119b, 120b,
 126ab, 134b, 137a, 138a, 139b,
 140a, 142a, 148a, 168b, 179a,
 185b, 186a, 202a, 230b, 234a,
 247b, 252a, 253a, 255b, 259b,
 261b, 262b, 283b, 286b, 323b,
 369a, 433a, 450a, 468a, 469a,
 525a, 528b, 532a, 538a, 606b,
 612b, 624a, 632a, 676a, 677a,
 717b, 722b, 725b, 734a, 735a,
 747a, 761b, 762a, 730b, 783b,
 822b, 832a, 833a, 884b, 904a,
 908a, 915b ; celestial, 906b ;
 cooked, 236a ; daily food, 278b,
 663a ; mixed, 885b, 887b ; for
 journey, 446b ; roasted, 906a.
 Food-gods, 71a.
 food offering, 735a.
 foodstuff, 566b.
 fool, 340b, 419b, 528a, 546a ;
 to play the, 546a.
 foolish, 180a, 431a, 649b, 652b.
 foolish man, 640a.
 foot (see also feet), 156b, 233a,
 435a ; ring for, 302b.
 footboard, 253b.
 foot cases, 106b.
 footman, 255b.
 footsoldier, 6a, 255b.
 footstep, 873b, 891b.
 footstool, 253b, 443a, 452ab, 786b.
 for, 56a, 339a, 492b, 536a, 545a.
 for ever, 339ab, 415a, 450a, 787b.
 for the sake of, 30b.
 for why, 77a.
 forage, 101a.
 forager, 101a.
 forbear, 830a, 909a.
 forbearing, 180b.
 force, to, 201a, 292b, 521a ;
 a door, 219b, 650a ; a passage,
 480b ; a way, 20a, 117b, 158b,
 201a, 347b ; open, 539a, 592a ;
 a woman, 571b, 797a ; to
 use, 867a.
 force, 388b, 401b, 528b, 738a,
 795b, 802b ; forces, 389a, 772a.
 ford, 288a, 330a, 569a.

- forearm, 105a b, 120a, 326a, 327a, 726a, 736b, 737b.
 forecourt, 158b, 419a, 443b.
 forefathers, 4b.
 forehead, 273a, 416b, 554a, 820a, 841b, 885b.
 foreign, 214b, 420b, 911a ; lands, 533b, 534a, 815b ; speech, 335a.
 foreigner, 2a, 11b, 90a, 113b, 214b, 260b, 343b, 533b, 541b, 740b, 741a b, 782a, 911a.
 fore-knowledge, 896a.
 fore-leg, 544a, 559b, 597b.
 foreman, 311b, 473b, 562a, 901a.
 foremost, 828b.
 forepart, 460a, 461a, 554a ; of boat, 461b.
 forequarter, 460a.
 forerunner, 554a.
 foreskins, 764a b.
 forest, 755a.
 forge, 368b, 484a, 544a, 708a.
 forget, 5a, 283b, 315b, 616a, 671b, 692b, 851a ; to make, 602b, 671b.
 forgetfulness, 283b.
 fork (of the legs), 162a.
 form, 19a, 21a, 65a, 69a, 93a, 222b, 321a, 323b, 353b, 366b, 534b, 542a, 542b, 598a, 616a, 624b, 632a, 666b, 670b, 672b, 673a, 688b, 689b, 690a, 698b, 716b, 730a, 761b, 765b, 770b, 771a, 779a b, 804b, 821b, 847a, 853b ; bodily, 466a, 893a ; divine, 402a, 577a ; hidden, 775b.
 former, 820a.
 formerly, 554a, 580a.
 formulae, 22b, 346a, 400b, 623a, 831b, 860b, 862a ; commemorative, 589b ; for spirit-souls, 635a ; magical, 448a, 515a, 745a ; to recite, 22b.
 forsake, 528a.
 fort, 100a, 297b, 338b, 526a, 557b, 569a, 595a, 633b, 660b, 705b, 706a, 718b, 840a, 903b, 910a.
 forthwith, 265b, 495a, 595b.
 fortification, 60b, 605b.
 fortified, 851a, 852a.
 fortify, 54a, 104b, 690a, 772a, 910a.
 fortress, 60b, 104b, 166a, 290a, 297b, 389a, 569a, 650b, 705b, 706a, 851a, 878b, 903b.
 Fortress of the Father, 878b.
 fortunate, 595a.
 fortune, 693b, 724a ; good, 617a.
 forty, 480b.
 fosterer, 809b.
 foster mother, 428a.
 foul, 143a, 145b, 343b, 382b, 383a, 470a, 537b, 644a, 725b, 726a, 762a, 787a, 883a.
 Foul-Face, 459b.
 found, 609b, 629a, 678a b, 778a, 807a, 810a, 811b, 812a, 884a.
 foundation, 207a, 325b, 602a, 605a, 609a b, 670b, 675b ; to lay a, 609a.
 founded, 189b.
 founder, 678b ; of the earth, 812a.
 foundry, 312a, 323b, 325a, 544a.
 foundryman, 354a.
 fountain, 110a, 123b, 233a, 280a, 490b, 579a, 724b, 863a.
 four, 44a, 258a, 263a.
 fourfold, 548b ; garment, 44a.
 four-horned, 398a.
 four-legged, 255b.
 fourth, 263a.
 fowl, 186b, 230a, 235a, 573a, 848b.
 fowler, 178b, 463a b, 475a, 618a, 695a, 769a ; chief, 475a.
 fractions, mark of, 415a.
 fragment, 252a, 392b, 772b.
 frame, 206b, 859b ; framed, 324b.
 framework, 835b, 859b.
 frankincense, 348b, 377b, 378a.
 fraternize, 89b.
 fraud, 14b, 472b, 488b, 530a, 540a, 572a, 777a, 790a.
 free, to free, 369b, 472a, 591a, 621a, 622b, 727a.
 free born, 591a.
 freedom, 370a.
 freeman, 646a.
 freight, 594a.
 frenzy, prophetic, 530a, 647b.
 frequenters, 138b.
 frequently, 595b.
 fresh, 150a.

fretwork, 304b.
 friend, 69b, 285a, 310a, 366b, 442a, 449b, 540a, 548a, 551a, 552a, 554a, 577b, 636a, 809b ; intimate, 430a ; to be, 520b, 539b, 674b ; to behave as a, 551b.
 "Friendlies," 386a.
 friendship, 552a, 624b.
 fright, 395a, 499b, 839a.
 frighten, 393b, 395a, 420a, 499a, 577a, 693b, 712b, 866b.
 frightening, 887b.
 fringe, 631a.
 frisk, 854a, 858a.
 frizz the hair, 849b.
 frizzle, 550b.
 frog, 118a, 764a, 775b, 789a.
 Frog-goddess, 80b, 514a.
 from, 65a, 100b, 264a, 279b, 414a, 560a ; from — to, 851b.
 from of old, 909a.
 from this day, 100b.
 front, 220a, 460a, 461a, 494b, 545a, 554a, 580a, 878b, 879a ; to be in, 562a ; put in, 693b.
 frontier, 158a, 488a, 820b, 844b, 852a ; guard of, 246b ; to cross, 439a.
 frontier stones, 81b.
 Front-land (South), 575b.
 froth, 7b, 509b, 738b, 820b ; of beer, 629a.
 fruit, 49b, 60a, 61a, 72a, 195a, 201b, 233b, 242b, 252a, 273b, 380b, 411b, 427a, 470b, 547a, 563b, 586a, 621b, 641a, 688b, 689a, 745b, 746b, 747a, 753a, 762a, 767a, 785b, 788a, 796b, 798a, 804a, 814b, 827b, 833a, 839b, 842a, 845b, 876b, 890b, 900a ; Sūdānī, 728b ; cake, 817a ; of sycamore fig, 797b ; tree, 49b, 63a, 269b, 797b, 892a.
 fruit-bearing trees, 890b.
 fry, 550b.
 Fṭu-heru, 263b.
 fuel, 702a, 902b.
 fugitives, 9b, 156b, 215b, 220a, 255b, 618a.
 fulfil, 129b.

full, 2b, 316b, 489b, 520a, 587b, 634b, 834a.
 fuller, 318a, 435a.
 fullers' earth, 866b.
 fulling, 726b.
 full moon, 29b.
 fullness, 314b, 316b, 545a, 634b, 647a.
 fume, 131a, 516b.
 functions, 486b, 487a.
 fundament, 244a.
 funeral, 301a, 772a, 860a.
 fur, 631a.
 furious, 615b, 689b, 774b.
 furl, 735b ; a sail, 725b.
 furnace, 135a, 464a, 499b, 506b, 535b, 708a, 775b, 786b, 803a, 819ab, 840a, 841b, 885b.
 furnaces, the Five of the Tuat, 465a.
 furnish, 92a, 810a, 811b, 904a ; furnished, 118b.
 furnishing, 119a, 282b, 812a.
 furniture, 43a, 79b, 90a, 136a, 229a, 234a, 462b, 525a, 640a, 715a, 789b, 812a, 876a.
 furrow, 191a.
 further, 809b.
 fury, 395a, 536b, 908a.
 futurity, 265b.
 "fuzzy-wuzzies," 368a.

G.

Ga āsut, 800b.
 Gaf, 802b.
 gag, 729b ; gags of leather, 729b.
 Gagait, 801a.
 Gai, 801a.
 gain the mastery, 531a, 690b.
 gainsay, 116b, 122b ; gainsaid, 34a.
 Gait, 801a.
 gait, 373b.
 gale, 174a, 683a, 902a.
 gall, 1b, 82b, 689b.
 gall bladder, 9b.
 gall duct, 9b.
 gallop, 852b.
 gamble, 858a.
 game, 25b, 221a ; from the desert, 114b.

- ganders, 848a.
 gang, 599b.
 gang of five, 864a.
 gang of labourers, 82a, 585b.
 ganger, 495a.
 gangrene, 160a, 217a.
 gangway plank, 157a.
 gap, 252b.
 Gaqit, 804a.
 garb, 169b.
 garden, 19b, 122a, 146a, 148b,
 192b, 240a, 499b, 529b, 559a b,
 721b, 722a, 723a, 725a, 745b,
 749a, 770a, 788b, 789a, 808a,
 891b, 905a; water-garden, 720a.
 gardener, 559a, 788b, 789a,
 789b; date tree gardener,
 269b.
 gardeners, the twelve, 69b.
 garden house, 700b.
 garden land, 558b, 614b.
 garden plants, 722a, 808a.
 garden stuff, 709b.
 garden tent, 475a.
 garden walk, 144b.
 garland, 146b, 169a, 192b, 275a,
 279a, 287a, 319a, 602b, 701b,
 810b; of triumph, 271b; to
 put on, 701a.
 garlic, 473b, 822b.
 garment, 14a, 34b, 49b, 62a,
 92b, 95b, 103b, 104a, 110a,
 119a, 121b, 139a, 164a, 169b,
 170a, 174b, 205a, 230a, 236a,
 252b, 260a, 262b, 282b, 289b,
 300a, 329a, 393b, 407b, 424b,
 440b, 458b, 476b, 483b, 532b,
 579b, 582a, 591b, 606a, 618b,
 624a, 629b, 635a, 641a, 649b,
 652a, 672a, 678a, 695b, 711a,
 711b, 712b, 714a, 718a, 750b,
 755a, 757a, 768a, 773b, 776a,
 791b, 818b, 840a, 864a, 867a,
 868a, 870a, 875b, 879a, 895b,
 897a, 904b; funerary, 832b;
 linen, 615b; night, 667a;
 nobleman's, 646a; skin, 200b;
 white, 698b; whole, 896b.
 garrison, 55b, 557b.
 garrulous, 335a.
 gash, 561a, 730a, 867b.
 Gasut, 803b.
 Gaṭa, 804a.
 gate, 130b, 275a, 371b, 416a,
 419b, 443b, 658b, 659a, 660b,
 723b, 819a; at Philae, 108b;
 title of king, 659a; a tomb,
 819a.
 Gates, keeper of the Two, 70a.
 Gates of hell, horizon, palace,
 655a.
 gate-house, 221b.
 gatekeepers, 71b.
 gate-sockets, 113a.
 gate-tower, 275a, 658b.
 gateway, 130b, 219b; fortified,
 633b.
 gather, 575a, 683a, 701b, 710a,
 914b; grapes, 734b; together,
 64a, 613b, 625a, 628b, 639a,
 659b, 664b, 683a, 826ab, 878b.
 gathering, 600b, 639a; of people,
 848a.
 gaze, to, 158b; intently, 826a.
 gazelle, 33b, 40a, 129a, 268a,
 270a, 441b, 442b, 443b, 777b,
 803b, 812b; white, 275b;
 young, 426b; the Four, 439b.
 Gazelle-god, 122b, 555a.
 gazelle-herd, 586b.
 Geb, god, 800b, 805b, 831a,
 848b; a form of Rā, a stake,
 an ithyphallic god, 806a;
 head of the gods, 806a.
 Geb, the Four Sons of, 263b.
 Geb, god of celestial ocean, 806a.
 Geb, Hall of, 183a,
 Geb in Shentch, 806a.
 Geb (Nile), 806a.
 Geb-qenbti, 806a.
 Geb, soul of, 200a, 669a.
 Geb-ur (Horus), 806a.
 Gebb, 805b.
 Gebel Barkal, 869b.
 Gebel Zābarah, 154b.
 Gebi, 806a.
 Gebit, 806a.
 geese, 14b, 829b; drawn, 187b;
 fattened, 185a, 415b; gall of,
 689b; mixed food for, 885b,
 887b.
 Gefut, 807a.
 Geḥsit, 812b.
 gem, 344b, 394b, 521b.
 Gem-ḥesu, 807b.
 Gemi, 807b.

Gemu-heru, 807b.
 Gemut, 807b.
 general, 247a, 312a, 638a, 860ab.
 generation, 284a, 331b ; first, 570a.
 generation-god, 189a.
 generations of men, 898a.
 generator, 462b.
 generous, 305a.
 genetrix, 321a.
 Gengen-ur, 809a.
 Gen-hesu, 809a.
 genital organs, 848a.
 genitals, 481b.
 genitive, mark of, 339a, 344b, 348a, 349a.
 genius, 782b.
 gentle, 597b, 598a, 809a ; of winds, 517b.
 gentleman, 538b, 591a, 646a, 737a ; son of a, 584b.
 gentleness, 273b, 680b.
 gentlewoman, 422b, 737a.
 gently, to act, 796b.
 genuine, 271a.
 genuineness, 270b.
 Genur, god, 809a.
 Gen-urit, 809a.
 geometry, term used in, 464b.
 Gerbatus, 810b.
 Gerḥ, 811a.
 Gerḥit, 811a.
 germ, 651b.
 Gersi, 811b.
 Gerteka, 810a.
 Gerṭes, 810a.
 Gesi, 813b.
 Geseptiu, 813b.
 Geshi, 814b.
 Gestā, 814a.
 Getā, 814b.
 get back, 43b.
 get round, 30a.
 get up, 258a ; get up early, 562b.
 giant, 389a.
 Giant (Orion), 389a.
 gift, 3a, 4a, 5b, 56b, 117a, 148a, 191a, 204b, 206b, 262a, 270b, 283b, 286b, 304a, 343a, 438a, 487a, 491b, 508a, 514b, 518a, 521b, 544a, 813b, 865a, 868a, 884b.
 gills of fish, 572b, 907a.

Gilukhipa, 792b.
 giraffe, 282a, 592a, 610b.
 gird, 574b ; gird on, 169a, 701a ; gird round, 64a ; girded, 451b.
 girdle, 15b, 75b, 113a, 131b, 164a, 217a, 282b, 304b, 313b, 319a, 324a, 338b, 395b, 419b, 540a, 625a, 631a, 654b, 676b, 701b, 715a, 862b, 911a.
 girl, 32b, 102a, 110b, 141b, 303a, 426b, 471b, 545b, 573b, 584a, 798b ; little, 750a.
 girt, 253a.
 give ! 50b, 279b.
 give, 102b, 115a, 139b, 270b, 436b, 562a, 654a, 815a, 840b, 864a, 865a ; a command, 57a ; birth, 55a, 89b, 221b, 233b, 387b, ground, 889a ; light, 204b, 212b ; make to, 681b ; order, 191b ; thanks, 403a ; the hand, 865b ; the lie to, 437a.
 give quarter, 9a.
 give way, 889a, 891a.
 given, 436b, 774b.
 giver, 865a, 868a ; of winds, 437a.
 glad, to be, 74b, 145a, 168a, 412a, 433a, 466b, 499a, 517b, 689a, 833b ; to make, 592b, 613b, 683a.
 gladden, 635b, 679b, 682b.
 gladness, 3a, 37b, 74a, 77b, 160b, 168a, 260a, 310b, 326a, 426b, 433a, 444a, 466b, 858b.
 glance, 68a, 123a, 254a, 357a, 808a, 891a ; evil, 807a ; to shoot a, 708b.
 gland, 201b ; of throat, 110a.
 glaucoma, 736b.
 gleam, 681b.
 gleanings, 596a.
 glede, 909b, 910ab.
 glib, 533a.
 glide, 136a, 370b.
 glimpse, 254a.
 glitter, 820b, 858b.
 globule, 234b, 237a, 256b, 650a, 880b.
 gloom, 600b, 795b, 798a.
 gloomy, 789a.
 gloomy-faced, 798b.
 glorification, 635a, 680a.

glorify, 17a, 589b, 635a, 710a.
 glorifyings, 824a.
 glorious, 22b, 245a, 737a ; deeds,
 23a.
 glory, 3b, 245a, 724a, 822b, 912a ;
 glory be to ! 15a.
 glow, 436b, 817b, 896b.
 glue, 32b.
 glutton, 634b.
 glutton, 5b, 111a, 120a, 626b,
 705a.
 gluttonous, 626b.
 gluttony, 5b, 119b.
 gnat (mosquito ?), 550a, 552a,
 900a.
 gnaw, 168b, 169b, 185b, 248a,
 731a, 882b.
 go, 8a, 9a, 11b, 30a, 31a, 74b,
 118b, 193b, 216b, 235b, 272b,
 287a, 289b, 324b, 330a, 346a,
 377b, 429a, 451b, 541a, 624b,
 632a, 633a, 637a, 640b, 647a,
 654a, 716b, 723a, 725a, 737b,
 739a, 740b.
 go about, 195a, 232a, 288b, 351b,
 376b, 415b, 417a, 478a, 875a.
 go against, 145a.
 go astray, 839a.
 go away, 144a, 157b, 187b, 240a,
 417a, 420a, 449b, 587b, 633a.
 go back, 28b, 457b, 569b, 618a ;
 make to, 684a, 694b.
 go beyond, 604a.
 go down, 444b, 528b, 633a ;
 make to, 682a.
 go forth, 193b, 240a.
 go forward, 593b.
 go in, 118b, 138ab, 576a ; in
 front, 381a.
 go off, 841a.
 go on, 196b, 216b ; a journey,
 32a.
 go out, 118b, 240a ; of the way,
 883a.
 go round, 216a, 246ab, 428a, 743b,
 780a ; to make to, 662b, 680a.
 go softly, 449b.
 go through, 567b.
 go to waste, 439b.
 go up, 7a, 28a, 129a, 449b.
 goad, 40a, 386b, 516b, 680a,
 792a.

goats, 18a, 39a, 107a, 114a,
 126a, 129a, 142a, 154b, 170a,
 299a, 624b, 762a, 786a, 792a,
 796a, 897b ; wild, 514b.
 goat hide, 140a,
 God, 546a, 401a.
 god, 170b, 401a, 408b ; an ever-
 lasting, 78b ; composite, 109a ;
 ears of the, 126b.
 god, dance of the, 38b.
 god, dog-faced, 121a, 406a.
 god, field of the, 403a.
 god, four-headed ram, 494a.
 god, great, 108b.
 god, house of the, 402b.
 god, letter of, 108b.
 god, mouth of the, 831a
 god of olden time, 830a.
 God One, 403b.
 god, the limitless, 413a.
 god, the old, 17b.
 god, the primeval, 231a.
 god, way of the, 144b.
 god, young, 76b, 749b.
 goddess, 182a, 401b, 408b, 486a,
 494a, 690b, 737a, 826a.
 goddess, the Hittite, 25b, 127b,
 the nude or Syrian, 781b,
 794b ; the Two Nursing
 Goddesses, 551b.
 gods, 409b.
 gods of the Boat of Earth, 405b.
 gods of the Circles, 407a.
 gods of earth, 407a.
 gods of heaven, earth, Tuat
 and Nile, 405b.
 gods of the east, 405a.
 gods of the exits, 406a.
 gods of the funerary mountain,
 407a.
 gods of the Great Bear, 406a.
 gods of the Great House, 406a.
 gods of Het-Benben, 406b.
 gods of the horizon, 405a.
 gods of the House of Fire, 406a.
 gods of the Lake of Fire, 405b.
 gods of Mehen, 405b.
 gods of the months, 40b.
 gods of Nekhen, 406a.
 gods of the Nile Caverns, 407a.
 gods of the nomes, 406b.
 gods of the North, 406b.
 gods of 1,000 years, 404a.

- gods of one (i.e., the same) shrine, 237b, 588b, 789b.
- gods of Osiris, 407a.
- gods of Pe, 406a.
- gods of roads, 406a.
- gods of Saa-Set, 405b.
- gods of Seti, 407b.
- gods of slaughter, 71b, 117b.
- gods of the shrine of Osiris, 405b, 406a.
- gods of Sinai, 406b.
- gods of the South, 406b.
- gods of towns, 406b.
- gods of the train of Osiris, 405b.
- gods of the Tuat, 406b, 407a.
- gods of the West, 406b.
- gods, the ancestor, 830b.
- gods, the avenging, 669a.
- gods, the Eight of Khast, 407a.
- gods, the endowed, 407a.
- gods, the false, 407b.
- gods, the father, 406a.
- gods, the Four, Seven, Eight and Nine, 404b.
- gods, the Forty-two, 405a.
- gods, the gracious, 20b.
- gods, the groups (tetrads) of, 263a b.
- gods, the guides of Tuat, 407a.
- gods, the little (false), 406b ; the Nine Little, 405a.
- gods, the lesser, 750a.
- gods, the mummied, 97a.
- gods, the Nine, 250b, 405a.
- gods, the old, 17b.
- gods, the primeval, 406a.
- gods, the senior, 407a.
- gods, the Seven, 406b ; the Seven Wise, 896a.
- gods, the Twelve Fetterers of Aapep, 407a.
- gods, the twin, 404a.
- gods, the Two and Three Companies of, 250b, 405a.
- gods, the Two Devourers, 404b.
- gods, the Two Lion-, 404a.
- gods, the Warrior, 26a.
- gods who are on pedestals, 405a.
- gods who follow their doubles, 407a.
- gods who rejoin limbs, 405a.
- gods who weep not, 78b.
- gods who weigh, 406b.
- God-city, 407b.
- God-house, 239a.
- goers, 31a, 723a, 739a.
- going, 31a, 105b, 723a, 739b ; back, 236b ; in and out, 138a.
- gold, 635b.
- gold, fine, 353a, 781b, 791a.
- gold, green, 353a.
- gold, mountain, 353a.
- gold, river, 353a.
- gold, thrice refined, 353a.
- gold, to work in, 353b.
- gold, water, 353a.
- gold, white, 353a, 903a.
- gold of praise, 353a.
- gold of valour, 353a.
- gold-beaters, 140b.
- gold carriers, 763a.
- golden, 353a.
- Golden Lady, 353b.
- Golden One (Rā), 353b.
- gold foundry, 353b.
- gold house, 238b.
- goldsmiths, 354a ; craft of, 354a ; quarter of the, 455a ; shop of, 455a.
- goldwashers, 28a.
- gold worker, 354a.
- gold workshops, 239a.
- good! 296a.
- good, 22b, 211a, 304a, 305a, 342b, 346b, 370b, 570b.
- good, doubly, 370b.
- good, to do, 517b, 635a ; to make good, 129b.
- Good Being, 84a, 371b.
- good-hearted, 20b, 371a.
- good luck, 724a.
- goodness, 343b.
- goods, 77a, 91b, 164b, 395b, 396b, 487a, 525a, 561a.
- good, 580b, 724b, 789b.
- Good Shepherd, 586b.
- goose, 5b, 42b, 43a, 119a, 163b, 223a, 256b, 324a, 415b, 462b, 478a, 531a, 532b, 541b, 568a, 583b, 588b, 602a, 610b, 611a, 633a, 670b, 680a, 790b, 802b, 805b, 806b, 825b, 840b, 848a, 854b, 858a, 884ab, 885b ; cry of, 658b ; egg of, 119b.
- goose, green, 5b, 151a.
- goose, white, 523b.

- goose-cakes, 730b.
 gooseflesh, 898b.
 goose food, 126b.
 Goose-god, 12b, 98b, 358a,
 393a, 611a, 628b, 768a, 809a,
 824b.
 Goose-goddess, 398a, 809a.
 goose herd, 301b.
 Goose-lake, 350a.
 goose pens, 31a, 778a.
 goose pond, 449b.
 gore, 116a, 443a, 445b, 447b,
 889ab.
 gorge, 207a.
 gorgéous, 737a.
 goslings, 671b.
 gossip, 335b, 478b, 852b, 863a.
 gourd, 803a.
 govern, 25b, 512b, 622b, 699a,
 753b, 845a.
 government, 378b, 447b, 512b.
 governor, 108a, 128b, 145b,
 147a, 331b, 433b, 494a, 513a,
 562a, 595b, 828b ; of priests,
 848b.
 Governor of the North, 848b.
 Governor of the South, 848b.
 Governor of the Two Lands,
 848b.
 Governor-General of Egypt,
 848b.
 Governor-in-Chief, 846b.
 governorship, 679b.
 gráce, 49b, 528a.
 graceful, 660a, 547b.
 gracefulness, 49b.
 gracious, 20b, 50a, 123a, 211a,
 217b, 304a, 346b, 370b, 449ab,
 517b, 597b, 646b, 665a, 809a.
 graciousness, 20b, 49b, 346b,
 588b ; to show, 643a.
 grain, 34a, 36a, 50b, 69b, 74b,
 77b, 117a, 126ab, 129b, 139b,
 142a, 143b, 148a, 157b, 164a,
 179ab, 186a, 187b, 188b, 204a,
 209a, 210b, 215a, 226b, 234a,
 242b, 245b, 279a, 284b, 292a,
 307a, 324a, 329a, 343b, 344a,
 368b, 369a, 372b, 386b, 390b,
 393a, 413a, 421a, 431b, 465b,
 466a, 468a, 470b, 472b, 482b,
 488a, 529a, 533a, 566b, 592a,
 611a, 612b, 616a, 621b, 637b,
 648b, 654b, 672b, 690a, 697b,
 701a, 747a, 750b, 781a, 788b,
 827b, 839b, 845b, 849b, 850b,
 877b, 885b, 890b, 910b; boiled,
 730b ; crushed, 411a ; for beer,
 243a ; for cakes, 243a ; heap of,
 567a.
 grain, black, 243a.
 grain, golden and light, 243a,
 353a.
 grain, green, 697b.
 grain, red, 243a.
 grain, white, 523b, 697b, 751a.
 Grain-god, 117a, 368b, 369a ;
 birth of the, 321b.
 grain measure, 33b.
 grain plant, 146b, 788a.
 grain store, 567a.
 grain, to measure, 513b.
 grain, to tread in, 756b.
 granary, 81b, 180b, 286b, 369a,
 723a, 746b, 747a.
 granary men, 243a.
 grand, 108a, 737a.
 grandfather, 833a.
 grandmother, 294b ; great-grand-
 mother, 294b.
 grandparents, 4b.
 grandson, 584a, 749b.
 grandsons of Horus, 24b.
 grange, 767a.
 granite, 62b.
 granite, black, 62b.
 granite, red, 276b.
 grant, 102b, 260a.
 grant ! 50b, 279b.
 granule, 248b.
 grape, grapes, 21a, 72a, 124a,
 536b, 915a ; seeds, 72a.
 grapes, dried, 698b.
 grasp, 6a, 20a, 64b, 79a, 102a,
 111a, 120a, 131a, 145a, 261b,
 266b, 381b, 412b, 459a, 484b,
 531a, 545a, 547a, 572b, 614a,
 636b, 738a, 738b, 794a, 808a,
 849a.
 grass, 25a, 135b, 143a, 421a,
 550b, 658a, 667a, 709b, 745b,
 765b ; coarse, 770a.
 grasshopper, 225a, 588b, 608a,
 687b.
 Grasshopper-city, 588b.
 grass land, 77a.

- grass ropes, 355a.
grateful (to the senses), 218b.
gratification, 508a.
gratified, 549b.
gratify, 28a, 442a, 592b, 669a, 677a.
grave, 1b, 15b, 28a, 39b, 58b,
134a, 174b, 225b, 239a, 278a,
285a, 371b, 377a, 457a, 561b,
571a, 587a, 598b, 708a, 709a,
729a, 756a, 816a, 914a.
grave of demeanour, 883b.
gravel, 62a, 394a.
graven objects, 849b.
graver, 205b, 223a.
gravid, 849b.
grease, 113a, 128ab, 189a, 315a,
824b, 825a,
grease pot, 582a.
great, 107b, 108a, 170b, 171a,
215a, 342b, 343a, 344a, 347b,
856a; doubly, 108a; great-
great, 172b; greater, 170b;
greatest, 830a.
great, to make, 590b.
great man, 170b, 423b, 806b;
great one, 107a.
Great Bear, 326a, 327a, 544a.
Great Bend, 247a.
Great Boat, 895a.
Great Body, 570b.
Great Bread, 138b.
Great Cackler, 800b, 805b.
Great Circuit, 247a.
Great Cooler, 767b.
Great Counting, the, 41a.
Great Door, 107b.
Great Examination, 642b.
Great Field, 686b.
Great Flower (Rā), 388a.
Great Gate, 659a.
Great God, 172a. 403 b.
Great Green Water, 151a.
Great Hand, 29a, 908b.
Great Heat, festival of, 484b.
Great House (Pharaoh), 238a.
Great Illuminer, 685a.
Great Judge, 588a.
Great Lake, 720b.
Great Leg, 71a.
Great Light, 23a.
Great of Names, 108a.
Great Oasis (see also Khârgah),
148b.
Great One, the, 768b.
Great Place (Heaven), 796.
Great Power (Osiris), 691b.
Great Protectress, 747b.
Great Quaker, 714b.
Great Raiser, 190a.
Great River, 35b.
Great Scales, 285b.
Great Stairs, 436b.
Great Wall of Egypt, 595a.
Great Water, 293b.
greatly, 414a, 470a.
greatness, 34b, 170b.
greatness of eye (i.e., pride), 203b.
Greece, 157b.
greed, 5b, 488b.
greedily, 164a.
greediness, 606b, 608b.
greedy, 111a, 115b, 120a, 411b.
greedy man, 5b, 488b, 608b.
Greek, 157b, 312b, 318b, 463b.
Greek language and writing,
619b.
green, 8b, 75a, 77b, 147a, 148b,
150a, 175a, 195b, 593a, 640b;
to make, 649b, 651a.
green, i.e., new, 188b.
Green-Face, 151b.
Green Field, 686b.
Green Land (Delta), 150a.
green substance, 873a.
green things, 150a, 188b.
greet, 141a, 149b, 186b, 341b,
348b, 354b, 727a, 752a, 791b,
841b, 911b; greet kindly, 66b.
greeting, 193a; in a letter, 654a.
grey-haired, 626b, 704b.
grey-haired god, 705a.
greyhound, 862a.
greyness, 704b.
grief, 7b, 8a, 40a, 64b, 74b, 89a,
219b, 290ab, 314b, 319a, 330b,
386b, 459a, 475b, 476a, 605b,
648a, 677a, 755a, 778a, 790b,
803b, 807b, 831a; cry of, 22a.
grief, to suffer, 64b.
grieve, 6a, 8a, 26a, 314a, 396a,
397b, 464a, 469b, 475b, 606b,
609b, 623b, 642b, 677a.
grievous, 507a, 778b.
grind, 351b, 395b, 589a, 683b,
704a.
grinder, 757a.

grip, 124a, 381b, 610a.
 grist, 97a.
 groan, 8a, 49a, 136b, 219b, 771a.
 groaning, 74b, 225b.
 groom, 280b, 283a.
 groomed, 423b.
 grotto, 775a.
 ground, 1a, 3b, 10a, 13b, 16b, 25a, 27a, 30b, 37a, 82b, 83a, 99a, 104b, 118b, 128a, 156b, 201a, 220a, 237a, 247a, 315b, 440b, 537b, 585b, 592a, 609a, 627b, 666a, 675b, 709a, 763b, 764b, 766b, 806a, 815a, 838a, 880b, 896b; for a camp, 235a; for recreation, 475b.
 ground, high, 215a.
 ground produce, 890b.
 ground, rising, 559b.
 ground, terraced, 421b.
 ground, triangular plot of, 664a.
 group, 683a, 768a.
 grove, 299a, 558b, 559a, 723a, 745b.
 grovel, 476a, 878b, 879a.
 grow, 90a, 148a, 222a, 421ab, 640b; of the moon, 107a; grow large, 171a; grow old, 387a; to make, 651a, 680b.
 grown up, 344a.
 growth, 31a, 148a, 761b.
 growthless, 340b.
 grumble, 778b.
 gryphon, 135a.
 guarantee, 32b.
 guard, 45a, 83a, 175a, 381a, 351b, 506b, 586b, 648b, 656b, 704a, 746b.
 guardian, 230a, 281a, 351b, 386b, 410a, 586b, 746b, 757b, Nubian, 333a.
 guess, 328a.
 guidance, 622b, 699a; true, 139a.
 guide, 161b, 162a, 228b, 290b, 291a, 314a, 334b, 351b, 512b, 593b, 594a, 622b, 697b, 699a, 737b, 840a, 899a.
 Guide of the Two Lands, 666b.
 guild of priests, 671a.
 guile, 14b, 530a, 572a, 776b, 777a, 790a.
 guileless, 732b.
 guilt, 895b.
 guiltless, 155a.

guilty, 141a.
 guitar, 373a.
 gulf, 727a, 729b, 832b.
 Gulf of Issus, 780b.
 Gulf of Tuat, 337a.
 gullet, 112b, 137a, 492a, 515b, 517a, 521b, 768a.
 gum, 249a, 300a, 301b, 302b, 528a, 677a, 771b, 786a; sweet-smelling, 74b.
 gum, Arabian, 771a.
 gum, myrrh, 771a.
 gunwale, 530a.
 gush, 400a.
 gut, 223b, 599a.
 gut, to, 187b, 223b, 257a.
 gymnastic feats, 539a, 549a, 566a.
 gymnasts, 539a.
 Gynæcopolis, 80b.
 Gynæcopolites, 15b.

H.

Ḥa, god, 460a.
 Ḥāā-ākhu, 466b.
 Ḥāā-āb-Rā, 466b.
 Haaker, 440a.
 Haās, 461b.
 Ḥāā-tem-sepu-s, 466b.
 Ha-Bāru, 440b.
 Habemat, 441a.
 habit, 595a, 678b, 694a.
 habitation, 297ab, 438a, 444a, 775b, 796a.
 habitation of Horus and Set, 59a.
 hack, 90b, 201a, 220a, 393b, 684a, 711a, 878a, 911b; hack at, 263ab; in pieces 262b, 288b, 888a.
 hacking, 201a, 396b.
 Hades, 443a.
 haematite, 276a.
 Ḥafemḥaf, 458a.
 Ḥaga-haga-her, 442b.
 haggle, 723b, 733a.
 Hahaiu, 439b.
 Ha-ḥetept, 439b.
 Hahuti-am, 442b.
 Hai, 439a, 458a.
 Hai (Bes), 462a.
 Hai (priest), 462a.

- Hāi (Rā), 466b.
 Haika, 462b.
 hail! 15a, 30b, 73b, 438a, 440a, 443b, 444a.
 hail, to, 79b, 141a.
 hailstorm, 746a.
 hair, 7a, 58ab, 76a, 146a, 167a, 260a, 280b, 287a, 600b, 621b, 629b, 631a, 634b, 636b, 648b, 667b, 716b, 733a, 745b, 802b, 808b, 897a.
 hair, to tear the, 469b, 606b.
 hair, goats', 635b.
 hair of the temples, 808b, 827b.
 hair ornament, 184b.
 hair, tail of, 154b.
 hair, white, 754b.
 hair cloth, 640a, 701b.
 hairdresser, 67a.
 hairless, 184b.
 hair tree, 566b.
 hairy, 174b, 491a, 745b.
 hairy hide, 887a.
 Hait, 462a.
 Hāit (Bes), 465b.
 Hait (Tefuut), 460a.
 Hait-enth-Aāh, 462b.
 Haker, 442b, 811a.
 Haker festival, 66a, 442b.
 Hakhau, 461a.
 Ha-Kheru, 439b.
 half, 248b, 812b.
 half-way, 248b.
 half-witted, 652b.
 hall, 34b, 92b, 99a, 130ab, 147a, 148b, 149a, 164a, 174b, 181ab, 183ab, 348b, 438a, 440a, 444a, 451b, 462b, 468a, 475a, 484b, 526ab, 549b, 613a, 614b, 615b, 682b, 685b, 719b, 900b.
 hall-keeper, 495a.
 hall of columns, 58b, 148b.
 Hall of Maāti, 32a.
 hall of offerings in a tomb, 183a.
 hall of temple, 557b.
 hall of tomb, 58b, 453a, 465a.
 hall, an outside, 183a.
 hall with pillars, 151a.
 hall with plants, 148b.
 halt, 133a, 549a, 670a, 693a.
 halting place, 179a.
 Hām, 467b.
 Hamemu, the, 441b.
 hamlet, 350b, 787a, 879b.
 hammer, 140a, 368b, 468b, 483b, 803a, 842b.
 hammer out, 777b.
 hammer, Chief of the, 172a.
 hamper, wicker, 729a.
 Han, 441b.
 Hanā-āru-her-her, 463b.
 hand, hands, 1b, 105ab, 752b, 805a, 864a, 908b; by the, 266a; clenched, 545a; hands of enemies cut off, 793a, 864a; the open, 3a, 166b; to clap the, 5a.
 Hand, the Great, 29a, 51b.
 handbreadth, 752b.
 handful, 814b, 894a.
 handicraft, 483a.
 handicraftsman, 483a.
 handle, 106a, 280b, 808a; of quiver, 105b.
 handmaiden, 158a, 482b, 525a.
 hand scales, 36b.
 handwriting, 619a.
 Ha-nebu, 463b, 619b.
 hang, 387b.
 hang down, 885b.
 hang out, 135a, 143b.
 hanging, 387b.
 hangings of a shrine, 631a, 715a.
 Hantus, 465b.
 hap, 548b, 595a, 693b; evil, 450a.
 Hāp, Followers of, 743a.
 happen, 137a, 542a, 617a.
 happening, 163b, 617a.
 happily, 517b.
 happiness, 214a, 371a, 595b.
 happy, 206a, 282b, 370b, 412a, 517b, 558b, 595a, 610a, 679a, 716b; to make, 601b, 670a, 677a.
 Hap-seshe mu-s, 463a.
 Hap-tcheser, 463a.
 Hap-tchesert, 463a.
 Hap-tchetf, 463a.
 Hapṭre, 463a.
 Hapu-āntitt, 463a.
 Har, 464a.
 harbour, 105a, 180b, 300b, 307b, 531b.
 harbour master, 108b, 312a.
 hard, 134b, 219b, 442a, 507a, 680b, 836a, 899b.

- hard of hearing, 49b.
 hard to understand, 755b..
 hare, 165a, 688b.
 Hare-goddess, 165a.
 Hâri-Au, 443b.
 ḥarîm, 42a, 79a, 239ab, 550a,
 557b; royal, 41b.
 ḥarîm woman, 552b, 558a.
 harlots, 412a.
 harm, 12b, 31b, 115a, 345a, 354b,
 524a, 695a.
 harm, to do, 1b, 488b, 523b.
 Harmakhis, 501b.
 harmful, 523b.
 Harmes (Roman), 442b.
 harness, 64a, 100a, 355a, 532a,
 536b, 552a, 286a.
 harp, 202b, 203b, 211a, 216b,
 795a, 902a.
 harper, 509a, 902a.
 harpers, 839a.
 Harpokrates, 76a, 501b (of
 Busiris), 515b.
 harpoon, 47a, 110b, 281b, 708b,
 905a.
 Harpoon-gods, 281b.
 harpoon-lord, 57b.
 Ḥarpugakasharshabiu, 464a.
 harshness, 820b.
 Ḥarti, 464a.
 harvest, 8b, 178a, 268b, 426b,
 740b.
 Harvest-god, 319b.
 Harvest-goddess, 426b.
 Hasau, 442b.
 Ha-ser, 439b.
 haste, 9b, 82b, 392b, 487b.
 hasten, 9b, 25a, 90b, 143b,
 212a, 217a, 227a, 255b, 275a,
 393b, 471a, 531b, 533ab, 562b,
 563ab, 590a, 612b, 615b, 618a,
 640b, 643a, 689a, 694b, 727b,
 750b, 754b, 877b; away, 481a.
 hastening, 688a.
 hasters, 9b.
 hasty of speech, 533a.
 hat, 119b, 635b.
 Ḥat, 460a.
 Ḥatâbu, 465a.
 Ḥâtâtâbâtâsheraḥafgt, 443b.
 Ḥâtcha, 467b.
 Ḥatchat, 461a.
 hatchet, 111b, 632a, 717a.
 hate, 140a, 214b, 328ab, 329ab.
 hated, 328a.
 hateful, 214b, 329a, 657a, 704b,
 899a.
 Ḥatemtauis, 467a.
 hater, 329ab.
 Hatestt, 443a.
 Hathor, 7b, 20b, 41b, 159b,
 235a, 455b, 770a, 820a, 914a.
 Hathor, Followers of, 743a.
 Hathors, the Seven, 164b, 455b.
 Ḥat-meḥit, 461a.
 hatred, 328a, 329ab, 794b.
 Hat Sett, 439b.
 Ḥatti, 465a.
 Hâu, god, 443b.
 Ḥau (Râ), 462b.
 Ḥau gods, 459a.
 Hâu, country, 443b.
 Ḥâuau, 466a.
 Ḥâu-em-nubit, 466a.
 haughtily, 639b.
 haughty, 189b, 562a, 633b, 760a,
 861b.
 Hâuk, 443b.
 Ḥaukar, 458a.
 haul, 3b, 100a, 104a, 628b, 827a.
 haulers, 707b, 713a.
 haunch, 33b, 129b, 559a.
 haunt, 120a.
 Ḥauq, 462b.
 have, 580a.
 have nothing, 78a, 127b.
 have power over, 54b.
 haven, 137b, 300b, 531b, 579b.
 hawk, 206a, 210b, 211b, 225a,
 395a, 909b, 910b; amulet of,
 206a.
 Hawk-boat, 211b.
 Hawk-city, 84b.
 hawk-collar amulet, 183b.
 Hawk-god, 208b, 210b, 211b,
 225a, 295b, 897a.
 Hawk-goddess, 211b, 225a.
 hay, 658a, 725b.
 he, 258a, 306b, 401a.
 he who, 15a, 233b, 237b.
 he who is there (i.e., the dead),
 399a.
 head (i.e., chief), 554a.
 head, 417b, 433b, 443a, 464a,
 828a, 901a; part of, 146a, 482b;
 back of, 457b.

- head downwards, 694b, 695a.
 head, hairy, 174b.
 head (of a stream), 108b.
 head, set up the, 694b.
 head to feet, 828a.
 head, to stand on the, 618a.
 head, top of the, 827b.
 headache, 696a.
 head attire, 528a, 575a.
 head-box of Osiris 19a.
 head-cloth, 43b, 104a, 120a, 376a,
 458b, 528a, 623b, 631a, 714a,
 776a.
 headcovering, 163a, 458b, 827b.
 headdress, 40a, 55a, 120a, 123b,
 216a, 368a, 525b, 776a, 810b.
 headland, 417b.
 headless, 184b.
 headman, 848b, 885b.
 headrest, 147a, 175a.
 heads (of a book), 828a.
 headsman, 373b, 417a, 644a.
 headstrong, 650a.
 heal, 65b, 593b, 643a, 654a,
 679a, 697a.
 healed, 420b.
 healing, pills of, 247a.
 health, 633a, 676ab, 893b.
 health, to wish good, 676b.
 healthy, 128ab, 193a, 422a, 676a,
 697a, 893b; to make, 654a.
 heap, 809a, 814b, 915a; heaps of
 grain, 134b.
 heap together, 598b.
 heap up, 181b, 485a, 544b;
 heaped up full, 348b.
 hear, 27a, 400b, 629a, 672b, 715b,
 717b; to make, 619a.
 hearer, 718a.
 hearing, 718a, 783b.
 hearken, 717b.
 hearsay, 416a.
 heart, 37b, 158a, 460a, 460b,
 516b; dense, 37b; desire of,
 37b, 79b, 864a; dictates of
 the, 37b; place of rest of,
 80b; to sacrifice a, 57a;
 to vivify, 645a; to wash the,
 28a.
 heart of Rā, 37b.
 heart of the soul, 37b.
 heart-ache, 460a.
 heart-amulet, 37b.
 heart-disease, 14a.
 heartless, 461a, 732b.
 hearts, house of, 238a, 239a.
 heart soul, 197ab.
 heart support, 289a.
 heat, 110a, 115b, 189a, 221a,
 300b, 429a, 434a, 434b, 439b,
 447a, 451b, 471a, 510a, 526a,
 531b, 547a, 611b, 612b, 623a,
 649a, 664b, 676a, 681a, 700a,
 731b, 732a, 740a, 765b, 774a,
 798a, 841a, 911b.
 heated, 570a, 817b.
 heave, 765a.
 heaven, 80a, 144b, 150a, 156a,
 190a, 194a, 210b, 224a, 229a,
 234ab; 238b, 307b, 403a, 498b,
 536a, 630b, 733a, 769a, 867b.
 heaven, belly of, 570a.
 heaven, festival of creation of,
 474b.
 heaven, nether, 685a.
 heaven of stars, 685a.
 heaven, two halves of, 229a,
 251b, 314a, 834a.
 heaven, watery mass of, 768b.
 heavenly beings, 229a.
 heaviness, 473a.
 heavy, 189b, 191b, 507a, 838b,
 839b, 882a, 883b, 908a.
 heavy-handed, 191b.
 Heb, 52b, 445a, 474b.
 Hebai, 445b.
 Hebbt (Nile-god), 475b.
 Heben, great and little, 446a.
 Hebi, 445b.
 Hebi, god, 475a.
 Hebit, 445b.
 Hebit, 474b.
 Hebrews, 119a.
 Hebs, 477a.
 Hebs-an, 477a.
 Hebsit, 477a.
 Hebs-kheperu, 477a.
 Hebs-nebs-etc., 477a.
 Hebtch, 477b.
 Hebtre, 477b.
 Hebtref, 477b.
 hedge, a green, 677a.
 heed, to pay, 615a, 681a.
 Hefa . . . god, 479b.
 Hefait, 479b.

- Hefaiu, 479b.
 Hefau, 480a.
 Hefnent, 480a.
 Hefnu, 480a.
 Heft-ent- . . . , 480a.
 heget, the quadruple, 41b.
 Hegit, 513b, 514a.
 Heh, a god, 507b.
 Heh (Nile), 507b.
 Heh of Heh-ta, 508a.
 Hehit, 507b.
 Hehttt, 507b.
 Hehu, god, 507b.
 heifer, 426b.
 height, 2b, 11a, 190a, 424b,
 761b, 762b ; of heaven, 760a ;
 of misery, 778b.
 heir, 31a, 33a, 113ab, 154b, 423a,
 584a.
 Heká, 452a.
 Heka, 515a.
 Hekab, 515b.
 Heka-ka-en-Rā, 515b.
 Heka-p-khart, 515b.
 Hekauí, 515a.
 Heka-ur, 515a.
 Hekau-ur, 515a.
 Heken-em-ānkh, 515b.
 Heken-em-benf, 516a.
 Heken-kheperá, 516a.
 Heken-Rā, 516a.
 Heker country and festival, 452a.
 Heker-t, 452a.
 Hekka, 515b.
 Heknit, 515b.
 Heknit-em-ba-s, 516a.
 Heknit-em-tep-Heru, 516a.
 Heknith, Heknithth, 516a.
 Hekniu, 515b.
 Heknu, 516a.
 Heknutt, 575b.
 Hekru, 452a.
 Heliopolis, canal of, 16a.
 helmet, 119b, 544a, 827b, 875b.
 help, 113a, 141b, 166a, 865b,
 866b.
 helper, 248a, 281a, 282a.
 helpless, 39a, 111a, 174b, 186b,
 207b, 208b, 225b, 227a, 228a,
 260b, 375b, 377a, 393b, 506b,
 520a, 531a, 537b, 574a, 575b,
 594b, 622b, 627b, 634b, 652b,
 675a, 706a, 732b, 733b, 744b,
 771b, 798b, 802a, 803a, 806a,
 809a, 812b, 833a, 834a.
 helpless folk, 806b.
 helpless man, 574a, 809a.
 helpless ones, i.e., the damned,
 377a.
 helplessness, 76b, 226a, 802a ;
 of old age, 187b ; place of,
 225b.
 Hem, 447a.
 Hem, god, 480b.
 hem in, 676b.
 Hemag, god and city, 484b.
 Hem-ba, 450b.
 Hememt, 447a.
 Hemen, 471a, 485a.
 Hemftesf, 483b.
 Hemhem, 447a.
 Hemhemti, 447b.
 Hem-Heru, 483a.
 Hemit, 481ab.
 Hemmit, 484a.
 Hem-nenu, 481b.
 Hemnit, 485a.
 Hemnuba, 483a.
 Hem-pestchet, 483a.
 Hemsbeqsnarit, 485b.
 Hemt (Set), 486a.
 Hem-taiu, 483b.
 Hemthet, 447b.
 Hemti, 446b.
 Hemti, 481b.
 hen, 792b, 802b.
 Henātiu, 489b.
 Henb, 490b.
 Henbethru, 490b.
 Henbi, 490b.
 Henbiu, 490b.
 Henbrequ, 490b.
 Henbu Boat, 490b.
 Henemit, 490b.
 Henen, 448b.
 Heng, god, 492a.
 Heng-re, 492a.
 Henhenith, 489b.
 Heni, 449a.
 Henit, 448b.
 Henit-heteput, 486a.
 Henit-netit, 486a.
 Henit-teshert, 486b.
 Henkherth, 491a.
 Henná, 449a.
 Hennáthf, 449a.

Hennit, 448b.
 Henu Boat, Festival of, 474b.
 Henu-Neferit, 489a.
 Henq, 491b.
 Hensektit, 491b.
 Hensektiu, 491b.
 Hensit, Festival of, 475a.
 Hent, 488a.
 Henti, god, 492b.
 Henti, Osiris, 488b.
 Henti, period, 488a.
 Henti-nekenf, 492b.
 Henti-requ, 492b.
 Hentnuts, 489a.
 Hent-she, 488b.
 Henu Boat, 455b, 490a.
 Henu, i.e., Seker, 489b.
 Henui-Shu, 487b.
 Henuit, 489b.
 Hep (Apis), 478a.
 Hep, day-god, 478b.
 Hep, god of offerings, 478a.
 Hep, 477b.
 Hep, son of Horus, 478a.
 Hepa, 446b.
 Hepā, 479a.
 Hepaf, 446b.
 Hepath, 446b.
 Hepāu, 446b.
 Hepāuu, 446b.
 Hepemhepf, 477b.
 Hepenu, 446b.
 Heper, Nile-god, 479a.
 Hephep, 479a.
 Hepi, 478b.
 Hepit, 478a, 479a.
 Hepit-Heru, 479a.
 Hepmentā, 446b.
 Hep-seshemus, 874b, 880a, 888b.
 Heptcheserit, 478b.
 Heptes, 446b.
 Hepti, 478a, 479a.
 Hepti (Rā), 478b.
 Heptitaf, 478a.
 Heptkhet, 479a.
 Hept-tef, 478b.
 Heptur, 479b.
 Hep-ur, 479b.
 Heq, god, 513a.
 Heq-ārti-tefef, 573b.
 Heqau, god, 515a.
 Heqenbit, 514a.
 Heqes, 451b.

Heqes, god, 514b.
 Heq-ḥesi, 513b.
 Heq-nek-mu, 513b.
 Heq-neterut, 513b.
 Heqrer, god, 514b.
 Heqrit, 514b.
 Heq-sa-neter, 513b.
 Heqsi, god, 514b.
 her, 234ab, 818b.
 herald, 56b, 176b, 177a, 391b,
 601b, 669b; of god, 402a.
 Her-Āten, 493a.
 herb, 8a, 17a, 25a, 46a, 60b, 61a,
 77b, 82a, 95b, 110b, 121b,
 122a, 140a, 146b, 150a, 175a,
 202a, 209a, 216a, 223a, 227b,
 232a, 278b, 328a, 336a, 343a,
 352b, 370b, 407b, 437b, 451b,
 452a, 484a, 527b, 553a, 598b,
 647b, 667a, 714b, 738b, 749a,
 752a, 784a, 799b, 805a, 808a,
 823b.
 herbs, aromatic, 547a.
 herbs, sweet, 527b.
 herbage, 667a, 733b, 745b.
 herd, herds, 18a, 32a, 203a,
 283a, 299a, 586b.
 herd, to, 301a, 379a.
 herdsman, 111a, 185a, 226b,
 301b, 351b, 379a, 435b.
 here, 107a, 868a.
 hereabouts, 107a.
 Herenba, 493b.
 Herer, 888b.
 Herer, Boat of, 3a.
 Herfhaf, 493b.
 Herfāuif, 493b.
 Herf-em-gebf, 493b.
 Herf-em-khentf, 493b.
 Herf-em-shet, 493b.
 Herf-m-mḥaf, 493b.
 Herḥerḥer, 493b.
 Heri, god, 496a.
 Heri-āau, 496a.
 Heri-āb-ārt-f, 496a.
 Heri-āb-karāf, 496b.
 Heri-āb-khentu, 496a.
 Heri-ābt-nut-s, 496a.
 Heri-ābt-shait, 496a.
 Heri-āb-uāa, 496a.
 Heri-āb-uāa-f, 496a.
 Heri-ābt-uāa-set, 496a.
 Heri-āb-uu, 496a.

- Heri-agbaf, 496a.
 Heri-ākhut, 496b.
 Heri-āmi-ābu, 500b.
 Heri-ānkhui, 496b.
 Heri-āriu-āā, 496b.
 Heri-āst-f-urt, 496b.
 Heriāt, 496b.
 Heri-bat, 497a.
 Heri-beḥ, 497a.
 Heri-hate ntiu, 497b.
 Heri-herit; 497b.
 Heri-ka, 498a.
 Heri-kau, 498a.
 Heri-khent, 497b.
 Heri-khentū-f, 497b.
 Heri-khu, 497b.
 Heri-maāt, 497a.
 Heri-meḥt, 497a.
 heri-nest, a title, 495a.
 Heri-qatf, 498a.
 Heri-qenbt-f, 498a.
 Heri-remen, 497a.
 Heri-ret-f, 497a.
 Heri-retitsa, 497a.
 heri sa, a title, 495a.
 Herisau, 497b.
 Heri-sefus, 497b.
 Heri-sep-f, 497b.
 Heri-Serser, 497b.
 Heri-shāf, 497b, 498a.
 Heri-shafit, 498a.
 Heri-shata-tauī, 498a.
 Heri-shemā, 498a.
 Herit, 500a.
 Herit (Nut), 496a.
 Heri-ta, 498a.
 heritage, 33a, 154b.
 Herit-āshm, 496b.
 Herit-ast, 496b.
 Heri-tchatchasenuf, 498b.
 Heri-tchatcha-tauī, 498b.
 Heri-teba-f, 498a.
 Heri-tesu-f, 498a.
 Herit-em-ḥetepit, 502a.
 Herit-ḥaṭus, 497b.
 Herit-hertu, 498a.
 Heriti-senti, 495a.
 Herit-ketuts, 498a.
 Herit-nebt-uu, 502b.
 Herit-neferu-en-nebs, 497a.
 Herit-nemmtits, 497a.
 Herit-neqef, 497a.
 Herit-nest, 497a.
 Herit-neteru, 497a.
 Herit-remen, 497a.
 Herit-shās, 498a.
 Herit-tchatcha-āḥ, 498b.
 Herit-tchatcha-āḥa, 498b.
 Herit-tchatcha-nebs, 498b.
 Herit-tchatcha-ṭuatiu, 498b.
 Heriuā, 496b.
 Heri-uāf, 496b.
 Heriu-ākhusen, 496b.
 Heriu-āmāmti, 496b.
 Heri-uaref, 496b.
 Heriu-ārit, 496b.
 Heri-uatchtf, 496b.
 Heriu-ḥatu, 497b.
 Heriu-metut-ḥekaiu, 497a.
 Heri-uru, 497a.
 Heriu-senemu, 497b.
 Heriu-set, 497b.
 Heriu-shā, 495b.
 Heriu-tuf, 497a.
 Heriu-unut, 497a.
 Herk-em-maāt, 494a.
 Hermopolis, 16b, 417a ; of South
 and North, 46a.
 hero, 241a, 243a, 314a, 855a.
 heron, 746a.
 Herpiu, 451a.
 Herr, 449b.
 Herratf, 506a.
 Herit, 500a.
 hers, 229b, 234b, 342b, 818b,
 819a.
 herself, 911b.
 Hersen, 494a.
 Herset, 44b.
 Herti, 449b.
 Heru (Horus), 500a.
 Her-uā, 493a.
 Heru-āa, 500a.
 Heru-āabtā, 500b.
 Heru-āakhuti, 40b, 500b.
 Heru-āakhuti-Kheperā, 500b.
 Heru-āakhuti-Temu-Heru-
 Kheperā, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-āthen-f, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-Henu, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-Khent-n-ārti, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-u (?), 500b.
 Heru-āmi-uāa, 500b.
 Heru-āmi-Uatchur, 500b.
 Heru-Baāt, 501b.
 Heru-Behut, 501b.

- Heru-Beḥuṭet, 4a.
 Heru-em-ākḥuti + Kheperā + Rā
 + Tem, 501b.
 Heru-em-Khebit, 502a.
 Heru-em-saḥt, 502a.
 Heru-em-sau-āb, 502a.
 Heru-ḥenb, 503a.
 Heru-Ḥennu, 503a.
 Heru-ḥeri-ā-f, 503a.
 Herui (Horus and Set), 500a.
 Herui-fi, 493b.
 Heru-Keftā, 505b.
 Heru-Khenti, 503b.
 Heru-Khenti-kḥatit, 40b.
 Heru-meri-tef, 502a.
 Heru-merti, 502a.
 Heru-m'thenu, 502a.
 Heru-neb-au-āb, 502b.
 Heru-netch-āt-f, 502b.
 Heru-netch-f-ātf, 501a.
 Heru-netch-her-tef-f, 503a.
 Heru-netch-tef-f, 503a.
 Heru-p-Rā, 501b.
 Heru-Qebḥ, 505b.
 Heru-seqi-ḥāu, 505a.
 Heru-sethen-her, 505a.
 Heru-Shāu, 505a.
 Heru-Shemsu, 505b.
 Heru-Shest-tā, 505b.
 Heru-Sheta, 505b.
 Heru-Sheta-tau, 505b.
 Heru-Shet-her, 505b.
 Heru-Shetti, 505b.
 Heru Shu, 505b.
 Heru-Skhait, 505a.
 Heru-Smai-en-nub, 505a.
 Heru-Smai-tau, 505a.
 Heruṭataf, 506b.
 Heru-tauseru, 506a.
 Heru-tcham-ā-ā, 506b.
 Heru-tchatcha-nefer, 506a.
 Heru-tema-ā, 506a.
 Heru-Temam, 506a.
 Heru-thema-ā, 506a.
 Heru-Tuati, 506a.
 Heru-uātt, 501a.
 Heru-ukḥakhat-tā, 501b.
 Heru-unemi-āfu, 500b.
 Heru-Unnefer, 501a.
 Heru-ur, 501a.
 Heru-ur, Eye of, 194a.
 Heru-ur, priest of, 45a.
 Heru-ur-shept, 501b.
 Heru-uru, 501a.
 Heru-Usāsīt, 501b.
 Hesā, 509a, 510a.
 Hesamut, 510b.
 Hesbi-āḥā, 511a.
 Hesbi ānu, 511a.
 Hesper, 512a.
 Hes-her, 509b.
 Hesit, 509b.
 hesitate, 90b, 283b, 499b, 839a,
 847b.
 hesitating, 746b.
 hesitation, 280b, 315b, 352b.
 Hesq, god, 512b.
 Hesqit-Kheftiu-Set, 512b.
 Hes tchefetch, 509b.
 Het, god, 516b, 576b.
 Hetāht, 453b.
 Het-ākḥmiu, 454a.
 Het Ament, 453b.
 Hetān, 454a.
 Het Anes, 453b.
 Het ānkh, 454a.
 Het Aptt, 453b.
 Het Asār, 453b.
 Het Asār-ḥemagat, 453b.
 Het Ashemu, 454a.
 Het āt, 453b.
 Het ātu, 453b.
 Het Ba, 454b.
 Het Baiu, 454b.
 Het Banban, 454b.
 Het Bast, 454b.
 Het Bāti, 454b.
 Het-Benben, 51a, 454b.
 Het Benu, 455a.
 Het Berber, 455a.
 Hetch-ā, 523a.
 Hetch-ābḥu, 523a.
 Hetchfu, 524b.
 Hetchhetch, 452b, 522b.
 Hetchi-heru, 524a.
 Hetchit, 522b.
 Hetchit-āṭi, 523a.
 Hetch-nāu, 523a.
 Hetch-re-pest-tchatcha, 523a.
 Hetchtch, 522b.
 Hetch-tchatchau-etc, 523a.
 Hetchtchiti, 524b.
 Hetchtchut, 523a.
 Hetch-ua, 523a.
 Hetchu-kau, 524a.
 Hetch-ur, 523a.

- Hetchuti, 522b.
 Hetem-áb, 520b.
 Hetemit, 520a.
 Hetemit-áakhu, 520b.
 Hetemit-baiu, 520b.
 Hetemith, 520b.
 Hetemit-her, 520b.
 Hetemit-khemiu, 520b, 888b.
 Hetem-ur, 520b.
 Hetennut, 452b.
 Het ent Gemheru, 455b.
 Hetep, city of, 518b.
 Hetep, god, 518b.
 Hetep, Lake of, 518b.
 Hetepet-neb-per-s, 49a, 888b.
 Hetep-hemt, 579a.
 Hetepi, 518b, 519a.
 Hetepit, 518a.
 Hetepit-áb-neb, 519a.
 Hetepit-em-áakhuts, 519a.
 Hetepit-nebt-pers, 519a.
 Hetep-ka, 579a.
 Hetep-Khenti-Tuat, 519a.
 Hetep-mes, 519a.
 Hetep-neteru, 519a.
 Hetep-sekhus, 519a.
 Hetep-ta, 519b.
 Hetep-taiu, 519b.
 Hetep-tebes, 519b.
 Hetep-tet, 519b.
 Heteptiu, 518a.
 Heteptiu-Kheperu, 519a.
 Heteptiu-kheriu-aaut, 519a.
 Heteptiu-tuau-Rā, 519b.
 Hetep-uāa, 519a.
 Hetepu-hetepit, 519a.
 Hetepui, 518b.
 Heteputi, 40b.
 Het-ertu, 455b.
 Het-Her, 40b.
 Hethet, 452b.
 Het Het Baiu, 454b.
 Hethiti, 452b.
 Hetit, 453a, 517a.
 Het ka, 456b.
 Het ka Seker, 456b.
 Het kau Nebt-er-tcher, 456b.
 Het menkh, 455a.
 Het ment, 455a.
 Het meritit, 455a.
 Het mesnekhtit, 455a.
 Het Mut-ānkh, 455a.
 Het Nefert, 455a.
 Het nemes, 455a.
 Het qa, 456b.
 Het Renrenui, 455b.
 Het Sáp, 456a.
 Het Sekha-Heru, 456a.
 Het Sekhemu, 456a.
 Het Sekhmit, 456a.
 Het Sekht, 456a.
 Het Sekhuut, 456a.
 Het Septt, 455b.
 Her Ser, 456a.
 Het Serqit, 456a.
 Het shāt, 456b.
 Het shent, 456b.
 Het stau, 456b.
 Het sutenit en Rā, 456a.
 Heṭṭ, 452b.
 Hettā, 452a.
 Het Tat-ānkh, 456b.
 Het-Ṭebutiut, 456b.
 Het ṭemṭt Rā, 456b.
 Het Ṭesheru, 456b.
 Het Ṭeṭ, 457a.
 Het-tuau-Rā, 456b.
 Heṭṭit, 522a.
 Heṭṭut, 452b.
 Hetu, 452a.
 Hetu, 517b.
 Het Uhem-her, 454a.
 Het urt, 454a.
 Het-usekh-her, 454b.
 Het User Menu, 454b.
 Het utett, 454b.
 heure, de bonne, 351a.
 hew, 158b, 178a, 220a, 282b,
 291b, 338a, 397b, 639b, 703a,
 765b ; hew stones, 201a, 725b.
 hewer, 395b.
 Hi, 444a.
 Hi, an Assessor, 467b.
 Hi, water-god, 467b.
 Hi-áakhu, 468a.
 Hiāt, 468a.
 hidden, 51a, 325b, 463a, 477b,
 755b, 891a.
 hidden chamber, 107a.
 hidden countries, 756a.
 hidden (of face), 755b.
 hidden (of mummies), 265b.
 hidden (of soul), 755b.
 hidden place, 51a, 756a.
 hiddenness, 335b.

- hide, 51a, 62a, 327a, 400b, 463a, 470b, 477b, 536a, 576a, 624b, 631b, 682b, 701a, 716a, 747b, 751a, 787a, 813b, 837a, 843a b, 847b, 866a, 887b.
- hide oneself, 629b, 631b, 712a, 891a.
- hide the heart, 51a.
- hide (i.e., skin), 55a, 160a, 390b, 530a, 571a, 859a, 887a ; dressed, 887a.
- hiding place, 120a, 216a, 477b, 793b, 843a.
- hieroglyphic, 335b.
- hieroglyphs, 402a, 403b, 619b.
- Higer, 444b.
- high, 7a, 93a, 525a, 529a, 536a, 537a, 760a, 767a, 783b, 786a, 861a, 880b.
- high banks, 828a.
- high building, 761a.
- high crown, 760a.
- high ground, 536a, 828a, 861b.
- high land 761a.
- high-lying, 498b.
- high offices, 18a.
- high place, 11a, 80a, 215a, 216b, 424b, 536a, 761ab, 805a.
- high position, 557b.
- high priest, 132a, 155a, 483a ; of Coptos, 598b ; of Heliopolis, 171a ; of Panopolites, 598b ; of Ptah, 172a ; of Thoth, 172a ; of Saïs, 171a.
- high rank, 591a.
- high rock, 215a.
- high-backed, 13a, 633b, 760b.
- high-handed, 241a.
- high-pitched, 560b.
- high-shouldered, 760a.
- high-voiced, 536a.
- highway, 529b ; the common, 144b.
- hill, 133b, 215a, 417b, 449b, 598b, 636a, 761a, 869a, 872b ; of east, west and spirit border, 598b ; prominent, 885b.
- Hill of Life, 761b.
- Hill of Stone, 298a.
- Hill of Truth, 598a.
- hill-country, 106a, 598b.
- hill-men, 59b.
- hill top, 105b.
- him, 401a.
- himself, 889b, 911b.
- hind, 411a.
- hinder, to, 82b.
- hinder parts, 244a, 567b, 633b, 794a.
- hindrance, 64a.
- hip bones, 275b.
- hippopotamus, 382a, 428a, 530b, 531a, 539a, 827a, 873b, 877a, 832a, 839b.
- Hippopotamus goddess, 125b, 295a, 371b, 428a, 551b, 819b, 882a.
- hire, 90a, 642a, 650b, 729a ; of boat, 446b.
- his, 229b, 234ab, 258a, 342ab, 401a, 818b, 819a, 824b, 847b.
- Hit (Besit), 468a.
- hither, 296a.
- hitherto, 100b.
- Hitiu, 468a.
- hoe, 95a, 489a, 492a, 540a, 632a, 717a.
- hoist, 259a.
- hold, 412b, 547b, 614a, 616b, 693a ; back, 30a ; fast, 412b ; lightly, 28a.
- holdall, 256b.
- holder, 581b.
- holding, a, 638a.
- hole, 539b, 756b, 763b.
- hole in the ground, 201a, 216a, 775a, 854b, 877b.
- hole (of serpent), 837b.
- holiday, 693a.
- hollow, 763b, 774b, 832b, 872a.
- hollow of hand or foot, 786b, 793a, 894a.
- hollow out a boat, 11a, 730a.
- holy, 88b, 108a, 155a, 737a, 912a ; to account, 912a.
- Holy Land, 81a, 817a.
- holy man, 155a.
- Holy Mountain, 869b.
- holy of holies, 546b, 616a.
- holy place, 80b, 88b, 117b, 214b, 238b, 912a.
- holy thing, 38b, 912a.
- homage, 96a, 565a, 633a, 675a, 787a.
- homage to thee ! 410a.

- homage, to do, 204b, 348b, 352b, 377b, 476a, 530b, 586a, 603b, 675a, 797ab, 885a.
 homage, to pay, 200a, 603b, 841b.
 homage, payers of, 571b.
 home, 32a, 34b, 62a, 226b, 754b.
 homestead, 74a, 638a, 812a.
 honey, 39a, 201b, 202a, 209a.
 honey, wild, 768a.
 honeycomb, 343b.
 honey fly, 119b.
 honey plant, 539a.
 honey wine, 72b.
 honour, 50a, 508a, 591a, 622b, 637a, 737a, 805b, 824a, 871a, 883b, 912a.
 honour, held in, 912a.
 honour, to pay, 646a, 840a.
 honour, to receive, 646a.
 honour, worthy of, 50a.
 honourable, 737a, 837b.
 honourable lady, 737a.
 honourably, to act, 637a.
 honoured, 737a.
 honourings, 824a.
 hoof, 63b, 112b, 140a, 176b, 311b.
 hook, 180a, 273a, 435b.
 hoopoe, 767a.
 hop, 833ab, 854a, 862b.
 hopeless, 874a.
 Hophra, 466b.
 hopper (a bird), 833b.
 hoppings, 833a.
 Horapollo, 197a.
 horizon, 24b, 99a ; dwellers on the, 70a.
 horizon of Manu, 24b.
 horizon, the eternal, 25a.
 horizon, the secret, 25a.
 horizons, the two, 616b.
 horn, 115b, 311b, 355b, 488b, 853a, 873b.
 horns of a bow, 873b.
 horns, the four, 116a.
 horns, the two, 796a.
 horoscope, 45a.
 horoscopist, 45a, 167b.
 horrible, 541a, 889b.
 horror, 208a, 395a, 541a.
 horse, 39a, 517a, 521a, 598b, 618b, 667a, 695b, 696ab, 774a, 801b, 830a.
 horses, appertaining to, 408a ; pair of, 696b.
 horse of Rameses II, 295a, 389a.
 horse of Seti I, 53a, 772a.
 horse, young, 372b.
 horseman, 408a.
 horse soldier, 839b.
 Horus, 3a, 15b, 39b, 42b.
 Horus Jupiter, 505a.
 Horus Saturn, 505b.
 Horus Set, 172b, 429b, 493b, 505a, 555b, 577b, 674a.
 Horus Shu, 505b.
 Horus Sothis, 505a.
 Horus Thoth, 506a.
 Horus, the Blind, 500b, 502a.
 Horus, the Blue-eyed, 504b.
 Horus, the Bold, 501a.
 Horus, the Bull, 501b, 505b.
 Horus, the Child, 388b, 504b.
 Horus, the crocodile, 500b.
 Horus, Destroyer of Rebels, 501a.
 Horus, the Dog-Star, 505a.
 Horus, the Fire-god, 504b.
 Horus, the Lightning, 506a.
 Horus, the Look-out (i.e. Pilot), 503b.
 Horus, Lord of men, 502b.
 Horus, the Pillar, 501a.
 Horus, the Red, 656a.
 Horus, the Rejuvenator, 502b.
 Horus, the Singer, 503b.
 Horus, the Slaughterer, 505a.
 Horus, Smiter of the Nine Bows, 503a.
 Horus, Son of Hathor, 504b.
 Horus, Son of Isis, 504b.
 Horus, the Soul of Tēṭ, 501b.
 Horus, the Sun-god, 500b.
 Horus, the two-headed, 502a.
 Horus, the unborn, 503a, 504ab.
 Horus, the Winter, 505a.
 Horus, the Young, 502b.
 Horus of Antaeopolis, 502a.
 Horus of Behen, 502b.
 Horus of Dākhlah, 503b.
 Horus of Edfū, 503b.
 Horus of gold, 502a.
 Horus of Hermonthis, 503a.
 Horus of Hierakonpolis, 502ab.
 Horus of hundreds of thousands of years, 504b.
 Horus of Khaṭṭ, 505a.

- Horus of Letopolis, 504b.
 Horus of Mābiu, 502b.
 Horus of Sothis, 501a.
 Horus of Thes-Heru, 503b.
 Horus of the Atebui, 501a.
 Horus of the bandages, 112a.
 Horus of the bandlet, 504a.
 Horus of the Crown, 502b.
 Horus of the drowned, 502b.
 Horus of the East, 500b, 502b, 656a.
 Horus of the First Cataract, 505b.
 Horus of the Henu Boat, 500b.
 Horus of the horizon, 500b, 502b.
 Horus of the North, 16a.
 Horus of the oars, 503a.
 Horus of the Oases, 503a.
 Horus of the Red Eyes, 506a.
 Horus of the Scales, 503b.
 Horus of the Sceptre, 503b.
 Horus of the Serekh, 501a.
 Horus of the South, 16a.
 Horus of the Spirit-souls, 504a.
 Horus of the Swamps, 502a.
 Horus of the temples, 504a.
 Horus of the thighs, 504a.
 Horus of the throne, 503b.
 Horus of the Tomb, 504a.
 Horus of the Tuat, 500b.
 Horus of the Tuat and its Lakes, 503b, 506a.
 Horus of the Two Sceptres, 503b.
 Horus of the Two Years, 503a.
 Horus with his eyes, 501b.
 Horus without his eyes, 504a.
 Horus, Blacksmiths of, 325a.
 Horus, Boat of, 207a.
 Horus, double form of, 850b.
 Horus, Eye of, 23a, 194a, 224a, 313b, 407b.
 Horus, the two Eyes of, 407b.
 Horus, festival of, 742a.
 Horus, Followers of, 505b, 743a.
 Horus, the Four Aats of, 16a.
 Horus, the Four Grandsons of, 24b, 323a.
 Horus, the Four Sons of, 24b, 322b.
 Horus, grandson of, 67b.
 Horus, greyhounds of, 862a.
 Horus, the lands of, 506b.
 Horus, mother of, 7b, 36a.
 Horus, Realm of, 815a.
 Horus, uraeus of, 1a.
 Horus in the Disk, 500b.
 Horus in hearts, 500b.
 Horus of travellers, 500a.
 Horus, eater of flesh, 500b.
 Horus of the Mediterranean, 500b.
 Horus, kitchen of, 455b.
 Horus, locks of, 491a.
 host, 288a, 897b.
 hostile, 1a, 27b, 329a, 343a, 657a, 744b; in intent, 227a.
 hostility, 488b, 657a, 749a.
 hostilities, 895b.
 hot, 6a, 140a, 145b, 146b, 221a b, 320a, 434b, 447a, 510a, 531b, 547a, 572b, 611b, 623a, 681a, 724b, 732a, 739b, 740a, 741a, 750b, 769b, 798a, 817b, 896b, 897b, 915a; to make, 688b, 692b.
 hot and cold, 767b.
 hot drink, 681a.
 hot presses, 247b.
 hot-weather festival, 434b.
 hot wind, 740a.
 hour, 12b, 27a, 167a, 351a, 378a.
 Hour-god, 167b.
 Hour-goddess, 169b.
 hour gods, 175b.
 hour priest, 45a.
 house, 21a, 30b, 32a, 33a, 41b, 42a, 50a, 106a, 107a, 110a, 125a, 140b, 174ab, 201a, 202b, 208a, 213b, 226b, 231b, 237b, 250a, 313b, 333a, 342ab, 347a, 348b, 357b, 444a, 499b, 523b, 537a, 540a, 570b, 571b, 575b, 731b, 734a, 740b, 893a; houses above, 239b.
 house, ancestral, 454b, 830b.
 house, country, 148b.
 house, double, 237b.
 house, great, 453ab.
 house, large, 132a.
 house, mistress of, 237b.
 house, royal, 391b.
 House of Aged One, 453a.
 house of apparel (i.e., wardrobe), 136b.
 house of call, 114b.
 house of copies, 239a.

- house of eternity (i.e., tomb), 239a.
 house of flame, 239a.
 house of gold, 455a.
 house of Life, 238a, 848a.
 house of one thousand years, 239b.
 house of speech, 238b.
 house of the North, 319b.
 houses, god's, 402a.
 houses of the stars, 570b.
 house boat, 11a, 682b.
 house-dwellers, 201b.
 household, 201b, 438b, 444b, 449b.
 household staff, 823b.
 house lord, 357b.
 house master, 683b.
 house steward, 312a.
 housewife, 289a.
 hover, 143b, 368b, 480b, 693a, 743a.
 hover over, 393b, 549a, 623b.
 how, 77a, 277a; how many? 279b.
 however, 96a, 480b.
 howsoever many, 158a.
 Hu, hour-god, 469b.
 Hu, Nile-god, 469a.
 Hu, the Sphinx, 469b.
 Hu (Taste), 469b.
 Huāhuāa, 469a.
 Huaiti, 470a.
 Huaur, 470a.
 hug; 479a, 773a, 773b.
 Huḥu, 469a.
 Hui-Nu, 469a.
 Huit, 470b.
 Huiti (Rā), 470b.
 Huitiu, 470b.
 Huit-Rā, 469a, 470b.
 Hukheru, 445a.
 human being, 164b, 165a, 233b.
 human race, 898a.
 human sacrifice, 731a.
 human victim, 846a.
 humble, 480a, 502b, 631b.
 humble oneself, 607a, 677b.
 Humen, 471a.
 humiliation, 895a.
 humility, 388b, 476a.
 humours, 222b, 263a, 387b, 437b.
 Hun, Hunu, 471b.
 Hunb, 472a.
 hundred, 721b; two hundred, 756b.
 hundred thousand, 480a.
 hundred thread stuff, 721b.
 Hunesmit, 469a.
 hunger, 473b, 514a b, 684a; to let hunger, 614a.
 hunger, years of, 514a.
 hungry, 411b, 514a; to keep, 614a, 684a.
 hungry man, 464b, 514b.
 Hunit goddesses, 471b, 472a.
 Hunit Pe, 472a.
 Hunit urit, 472a.
 Hunnu Shu, 472a.
 Hun-sāḥu, 472a.
 Hun-shemā, 472a.
 hunt, 221a, 292a, 484a; with nets, 40a.
 Hunt-god, 475a.
 hunt master, 351a.
 hunter, 178b, 221a, 257b, 292a, 351a, 463b, 475a, 618a, 695a, 787a, 793b, 810a.
 hunter, the divine, 592b.
 Hunter-god, 212a.
 Huntheth, 472a.
 hunting, god of, 61b, 78a.
 hunting, goddess of, 112b.
 hunting ground, 351a.
 huntsman, 351a; chief, 562a.
 Hunut, 472a.
 Hurit urit, 472b.
 hurl, 91a, 770a; a weapon, 116a.
 hurrah! 73b.
 hurricane, 246a, 395a, 573b, 700b, 746a b, 775b, 902a.
 hurry, 9b, 374a, 393b, 689a.
 hurry towards, 9b.
 hurt, 27b, 100b, 180b, 538b.
 hurtful, 100b.
 husband, 439a, 443a, 444a; to act the, 439a.
 husbandman, 32b, 292a.
 husbandry, 157b.
 hush, to, 706a.
 hut, 22a, 753a.
 Hu-tepa, 469a.
 hyena, 220a, 296a, 520b, 521b, 868a.
 hymn, 508a, 515b, 516b, 608a; of praise, 871a.
 hymn to Uraei, 206a.

- hyoscyamus, 597b.
 hypnotism, 647b.
 hypnotized, 647b.
 Hystaspes, 185b.
 I, 15a, 60b, 344a, 352b, 356a, 824b.
 Iāa (Jāh), 142a.
 ibex, 129a, 344b, 352b, 379b, 400b.
 ibis, 343a, 440b, 445a, 842b, 844a.
 Ibis-god, 185b, 440b, 445a, 663b, 886a.
 ichneumon, 524b, 534b.
 Ichneumon-god, 432b, 575a, 700a.
 icy (winds), 767b.
 idle, 181b, 341a.
 idleness, 181b, 425b, 727a, 898b.
 idler, 377a.
 if, 64b.
 ignominious, 728a.
 ignominy, 564b, 612b, 737b.
 ignoramus, 180a.
 ignorance, 276b.
 ignorant, 78a, 180a, 276b, 340b, 546a b, 548a.
 ignorant man, 46a.
 ignorantly, 265a.
 ignore, 615a, 692b.
 Ihit, 143b.
 ill, 592b, 744b.
 illegible, 807b.
 ill-feeling, 774a.
 ill-luck, 30b, 31b, 595a, 723b, 724a.
 illness, 314b, 443b, 484a b, 553a, 744b.
 ill-temper, 737b.
 ill-treat, 851b, 867a.
 illumination, 230a, 470b.
 illumine, 159a, 163b, 204b, 221b, 225a, 227b, 234a, 249a, 249b, 250a, 376b, 522a, 601b, 614a, 685a, 734a, 876b.
 ill-will, 329a, 737b.
 ill-wish, 615b, 689a b.
 image, 37b, 69a, 135b, 222b, 277b, 298a, 367a, 377b, 422b, 494b, 530b, 534b, 542b, 545a, 557b, 577a, 598a, 602a, 604b, 622b, 632a, 666b, 670b, 671b, 675b, 699a, 710a, 716b, 752b, 761b, 770b, 771a b, 779b, 782b, 788a, 821b, 826b, 847a, 853b.
 image, divine, 402a.
 image, myrrh, 127b.
 image of a god, 176a.
 Image One, 826b.
 image, to make an, 628b.
 imagine, 38a.
 immediately, 105a, 264a, 494b, 830a.
 immerse, 443b, 897b.
 immersed, 539b.
 immobility, 175b.
 immovable, 207b, 894a.
 immutable, 340a.
 impaled, 566b.
 impartial, 866a.
 impassable, 755b.
 impede, 487b.
 imperishable, 78b, 340a.
 implement, 333a, 535a, 673b, 715a, 876a.
 implore, 662a.
 important, 108a.
 importunity, 143b.
 impost, 338a, 516b, 580b, 655b, 722b, 838a.
 impostor, 641b.
 impotence, 897a.
 impotent, 228a.
 impotent beings, 228b.
 impoverish, 698a.
 imprecation, 246a, 658a.
 imprison, 435b, 437b, 566a, 910a, 915b.
 imprisoned one, 137b.
 imprisonment, 412b, 587a.
 impudence, 639a.
 impudent, 433b.
 impure, 818a.
 impure man, 895b.
 impurity, 690a, 825b, 895a.
 in, 56a, 264a, 339a, 545a, 828b.
 in a body, 779b.
 in accordance with, 265b, 415a.
 in addition to, 148a, 264a, 339a, 414b, 459a, 492b, 494b.
 in all, 880b.
 in any case, 336b.
 in charge of, 37a.
 in front of, 266a, 333b, 414b, 415a, 545a.
 in order that, 264b, 339a.
 in order to, 4b.
 in proportion to, 277a, 415b.
 in respect of, 339a, 492b.
 in return for, 88b, 264a, 414a, 874a, 904a.

- in that case, 229b.
 in the capacity of, 264a.
 in the charge of, 415a.
 in the condition of, 264a.
 in the face, 265a, 415a.
 in the following of, 265b, 415a.
 in the form of, 277a.
 in the likeness of, 264b.
 in the manner of, 264a.
 in the midst, 266a.
 in the presence of, 105a, 264b,
 339a, 494b.
 in this wise, 277a.
 inactive, 207b, 377a, 398b, 546a,
 574a.
 inactivity, 377a, 425b.
 inasmuch, 279b ; inasmuch as,
 277a, 414b, 545a.
 inattention, 451b.
 inattentive, 451b.
 inaugurate, 900a.
 incantation, 209a, 246a, 515a,
 693a, 739a, 745a, 758a, 860b.
 incantations, to use, 386a, 514b.
 incapable, 140b.
 incense, 4a, 8a, 13b, 14b, 37a,
 54b, 74b, 90b, 101b, 111a,
 116a, 123b, 177b, 209a, 215b,
 220a, 223b, 256a, 257b, 268b,
 288a, 302b, 407b, 528a, 536a,
 541b, 561a, 563b, 590a, 593a,
 601b, 602a, 609b, 669b, 670b,
 678b, 679a, 713b, 720a, 732b,
 735a, 739b, 750b, 765a, 767a,
 774a, 786b, 790b, 810a, 907a ;
 green, i.e., fresh, 678b ; cake
 of, 233b ; ingredients of, 22a.
 incense, burning, 517a, 526a.
 incense, chamber of, 455a.
 incense, festal, 709b.
 Incense-god, 669b.
 incense plant, 452b.
 incense trees, 380b.
 incident, 614b.
 incision, 219a.
 incite, 689b.
 inclination, 703a.
 incline, to, 247a, 434a, 441b,
 448a.
 inclined (plane), 89a, 390a, 435a.
 inclined way, 707b.
 income, 56b, 138b, 161a, 487a,
 521b, 906a.
 incomer, 576a.
 incontrovertible, 340b, 410b.
 incorruptible, 82b, 341a.
 increase, 56b, 148a, 171a, 317a,
 458b, 651a, 768a, 813a, 837b.
 increment, 148a, 178a, 317a,
 458b.
 indeed, 164b, 270b.
 indemnify, 874a, 904a.
 indescribable, 341a.
 indestructible, 341a.
 indicate, 696b.
 indictment, 837a.
 indigent, 340b, 379b, 732b.
 indigestible, 883b.
 indigestion, 577b.
 indignation, 618b, 794b.
 indignity, 885b.
 indisputable, 340b.
 indissoluble, 27b.
 individual, 828b.
 indolence, 377a.
 indolent, 665a.
 induct a priest, 222a.
 induction (of king), 222a.
 ineffaceable, 315b.
 inert, 78a, 225b, 377a, 574a,
 706a, 771b.
 infallible, 12b.
 infancy, 388b.
 infant, 165a, 647a, 716b, 731b.
 infantry, 255b, 641b.
 inferior, 535b.
 infinitive, mark of, 492b.
 infirm, 675a.
 infirmity, 82a.
 inflame, 615b, 866a.
 inflamed, 180b, 848b.
 inflammation, 160a, 180b, 726b ;
 of eyes, 14a.
 inflated, 423b.
 inflict pain or injury, 6a, 140a,
 451b, 671a.
 influence, to have over, 531a.
 inform, 274b, 437a, 622a, 667b,
 669b, 693b, 865b, 866a.
 inform against, 669b, 681a.
 information, 681a.
 infringe, 841a.
 infuriate, 689b.
 ingoers, 138b.
 ingots, 210a ; of gold, 353a,
 827b, 905a.

- ingratiate, 643a.
 inhabit, 485a.
 inhabitants, 165a, 485b, 774b,
 815b, 879b.
 inhabited, 866a.
 inhabited, to make, 866a.
 inhabited district, 207a.
 inhale, 204b, 394a, 550b, 595a,
 660b, 681b.
 inhaler, 394b.
 inheritance, 33a, 113b ; to settle
 one in an, 654a.
 inheritor, 33a.
 inimical, 657a, 744b.
 iniquity, 9b, 214b, 226a, 895b.
 injure, 6a, 27b, 114b, 396b,
 476a, 488b, 523b, 528b, 571b,
 714b, 727a, 792a.
 injured, 92b, 345b.
 injurious, 523b, 778b.
 injury, 12b, 26b, 31b, 92b, 94a,
 115a, 140b, 141b, 345a, 354b,
 396a b, 397a b, 524a, 605a, 648a,
 651b, 695a, 751a, 772b, 792a,
 849b.
 injury, to suffer an, 14a.
 injustice, 14b, 30b, 141b, 896a.
 injustice, to do an, 369b.
 ink, 346a, 417b, 419b, 620b.
 ink, green, 417b.
 ink jar, 235a.
 inlaid, 317a, 590b, 645a.
 inlaid work, 304b.
 inland (tribes), 576a.
 inlay, 212b, 353b, 474a, 521b,
 590b, 822a, 833a, 891b.
 inlay an inscription, 884b.
 inlayings, 286a, 590b, 673b, 696a.
 inner (part of the body), 575b.
 innermost, 769b.
 innocent, 155a, 271b, 601a, 668a.
 innumerable, 340b.
 inquire into, 160b.
 inscribe, 190b, 597a, 836a.
 inscribed, 290b, 291b, 527b, 567b.
 inscribed tablet, 855b.
 inscription, 291a, 387b, 619a,
 836a, 863b, 885a.
 insect, 118a, 119b, 253a, 439b,
 564a, 682b, 845b ; flying, 552a,
 897a ; gnawing, 798b.
 insert, 822a.
 inside, 265a, 494b.
 inside and outside, 339b.
 insignificant, 749b.
 insincere, 224b.
 insistent, 292b.
 insolent, 108a.
 insolent speech, 690b.
 inspect, 178a, 266b, 288b, 468a,
 642b, 673a.
 inspection, 266b, 642b.
 inspector, 157a, 287b, 311b, 421a,
 422a, 468a, 495b, 642b, 646b,
 685a.
 instability, 341a.
 instant, 906a.
 instantly, 414b, 494b.
 instead of, 904a.
 instruct, 121b, 289b, 587b, 655a,
 697b.
 instructed, 655a, 682b.
 instructed folk, 23a.
 instruction, 655a b, 831b ; place
 of, 655b.
 instructor, 222a, 290a, 655b.
 instrument, 19b, 180b, 210a,
 228b, 292a b, 304b, 344b, 352b,
 419a, 469a, 480a, 613a, 661a,
 728b, 789b, 791b, 894a, 907b,
 914b ; cutting, 351a ; grinding,
 711b ; pointed, 680a ; wooden,
 74b, 841a.
 instrument of music, 381b, 419a,
 795a.
 insult, 334b, 433b.
 insurrection, 801a.
 intact, 193a, 341a.
 integrity, 65b, 270b, 271b, 332a,
 334a.
 intelligence, 37b, 637a.
 intention, 37b, 351b, 694a.
 intercourse, daily, 278b.
 intercourse, sexual, 66a, 718b.
 interest, 324a.
 interest on money, 258b, 829a.
 interior, 6b, 37b, 108a, 494b ;
 of body, 763a.
 interjection, 56a, 74b, 77a, 153a,
 157b, 438a, 440a, 443a b, 444a,
 451b.
 interpreter, 2a, 106a.
 interrogate, 186b, 882a.
 interrogation, legal, 745a.
 intertwine, 561b.
 interval, 134a, 351a.

- intestine, 21a, 45b, 121b, 181b,
 238b, 286a, 320a, 378a, 494b,
 512a, 570a, 585a, 599a, 763a,
 767b ; the great, 55a.
 intimate, 442a, 554a.
 into, 264a, 414a, 545a ; into the
 presence of, 65a.
 introduce, 83a, 88a, 642a, 646b.
 introducer, 646b.
 introduction, 647a.
 Inu, 143a.
 inundate, 22a, 35b, 626b, 740a.
 inundation, 211a, 241a, 253b, 293b,
 307b, 308a, 332a, 349ab, 370b,
 459b, 462a, 467b, 469a, 507b,
 611b, 653b, 695a, 740a, 804a,
 807a, 811a, 824b, 836b.
 Inundation-god, 318a, 475b.
 invade, 93b, 138b, 156b, 439a,
 441a, 841a, 845ab, 851b, 858ab,
 881a, 885a, 891a, 907b.
 invader, 629b, 712a, 841a, 845b,
 858a.
 invasion, 841a.
 inventory, 45a, 161a, 346a,
 863a, 701b, 882ab.
 inventory, to make an, 607b.
 invert, 563b.
 investigate, 673a, 807b, 903b.
 investigation, 642b, 695a.
 investigator, 672b.
 invisible, 340b, 755b.
 invite, 25b.
 invocation, 136b, 345a, 382b,
 549a.
 invoke, 176b, 345a, 745a, 838b.
 invoker, 745a.
 involved, 208b, 844a.
 invulnerable, 345b.
 Ionians, 463b.
 Ionian Sea, 463b.
 irascibility, 615b, 689b.
 irascible, 817b, 861b.
 Irene, 33b, 444b.
 iron, 203b, 218a, 232a.
 iron of the sky, 210a.
 Irqai, 143b.
 irrational, 637a.
 irresistible, 341a.
 irrigate, 22a.
 irrigated land, 758a.
 irrigation, 207a.
 irrigation, officers of, 213a.
 irrigation, to work the, 65b.
 irrigation channels, 727a.
 irrigator, 558b, 559a.
 Ishtar, 136b.
 Isis, 9a, 24a, 29a, 36a, 81a, 402a,
 633a.
 Isis, acacia of, 749a.
 Isis, amulet of uterus of, 847b.
 Isis, ceremony of, 766b.
 Isis, forms of, 81a.
 Isis, the Seven Scorpions of,
 179a, 216b.
 Isis, tear of, 459b.
 Isis and Anubis, 81a.
 Isis and Nephthys, 422b, 429b,
 431a, 449b, 462a, 491b, 840b,
 848b.
 Isis-Hathor, 208b.
 Isis of Seker, 81a.
 Isis-Sothis, 23a, 81b, 430b.
 Isis, the clother, 91a.
 Isis, the Great, 81a.
 Isis, the Wide-tailed, 2b.
 island, 6a, 16a, 269a, 270a, 273b,
 375a.
 Islands, the Greek, 875b.
 Island of Flame, 16b.
 Islands of Mediterranean, 16b.
 Island of Seneferu, 16b.
 Israelites, 143b.
 issue, 223a, 240ab, 400a, 570a ;
 an order, 192a.
 it, 36a, 306a, 389b, 408a, 409b.
 itching, 185b.
 its, 258a, 847b.
 Itua Bār, 143b.
 Iuba, 142b.
 Iubani, 142b.
 ivory, 4a, 19b.
- J.
- jackal, 4a, 10a, 25b, 31b, 33b,
 40a, 588a, 593b, 636a, 813a,
 868a.
 Jackal-god, 49a, 92a, 173b, 259b,
 588a, 636a, 641b, 884b, 912b.
 Jâh, the Great, 142b.
 jar, 134b, 281b, 305a, 318b,
 332b, 446a, 448b, 569b, 605b,
 606a, 626ab, 713a, 725a, 767a,
 850b.
 jars, the Four, 644b.

javelin, 211a, 305a, 573a, 704b, 905a.
 jaw-bone, 129b, 139a, 187b, 206a; the two, 71b.
 jawbones of bull, 279b.
 jaw, the lower, 129b.
 jaws, the two, 617b.
 jealous, 291b, 842a.
 jealousy, 887a.
 jerkins, leather, 422a.
 jest, 141b, 476a, 632a, 657b, 716b, 717a, 719b, 797b.
 jester, 294b.
 jestingly, 476a.
 jewellery, 302b, 303a, 575a, 644b.
 jewels, 282b.
 jibe, 657b.
 join, 116b, 577b, 614b, 715b, 747b, 836a b, 879a.
 join battle, 5a.
 join oneself to, 599a.
 join together, 520b.
 joined to, 883b.
 joiner, 289b.
 joinless, 341a.
 joint, 32b, 33a b, 43a, 174a, 237a, 400a, 662a, 735a.
 joke, 141b, 632a, 693a, 717a.
 jolly, 412a.
 journal, 450a.
 journey, 42a, 65b, 92a, 107a, 118b, 144b, 166a, 192b, 193b, 245b, 246b, 272b, 288a, 324a, 346a b, 366b, 373b, 420a, 440b, 589a, 617a, 653a, 659b, 703a, 713a, 723a, 734a, 739a, 817a, 891b, 894b; upstream, 565a.
 journeyings, 1b, 105b.
 joy, 3a, 28a, 37b, 73b, 74a, 77b, 113b, 160b, 168a, 326a, 419b, 426b, 433a, 442b, 444a, 449b, 466b, 517b, 727a, 858b.
 joy, cries of, 15a.
 joys of love, 412a.
 joyful, 257a.
 judge, to judge, 160b, 161a, 163b, 194b, 285a, 588a, 624b, 748a, 753b, 844a, 901a.
 judge, the chief, 588a.
 judge, the divine (i.e., Thoth), 886a.
 judge of hearts, 61a.
 Judges, the Two, 901a.

Judges, the Thirty, 281a.
 judge hastily, 9b.
 judge hearts, 195a.
 judge wrongly, 437a.
 judged ones, 194b.
 judgment, 42b, 146b, 157b, 160b, 194b, 450b.
 Judgment, the Last, 41a.
 Judgment, Hall of, 130b, 183a, 454a, 642b.
 judgment, place of, 194b.
 judgment seat, 80b.
 jug, 305a, 888a.
 juice, 58b, 292b, 491b.
 jump 274b, 577a, 662b.
 jump up, 44a.
 jumpings, 833a.
 junction, 725b.
 juniper, 157a, 237a.
 Jupiter, 501a, 504a, 656b, 673b.
 Jupiter Ammon, Oasis of, 20b.
 just, 333b.
 just as, 826a.
 justice, 139a, 270b, 271b, 332b, 446b; even-handed, 139a; regulation of, 842b.
 justice, court of, 613a.
 justified, 271b.
 justifier, 668b.
 justify, 601a, 668a b, 682a.

K

Ka, god, 783a.
 ka, the, 782b.
 ka-chapel, 456b, 753a.
 ka-minister or priest of the ka, 483a, 783a.
 Ka, master of Wisdom, 896a.
 Ka, son of Mehurit, 784b.
 Kaa, god, 782b.
 Ka-ākhu, 784b.
 Ka-Āmentt, 784b.
 Kaārik, 786a.
 Ka-ānkh, 784b.
 Ka Ānu, 784b.
 Ka-āru, 784b.
 Ka-Āsār, 784b.
 Ka-Āshemu, 784b.
 Kaau gods, 783a.
 Kab, 786a.
 Ka-chapel, keeper of the, 312b.
 Ka-em-ānkh-neteru, 783b.

- Kafiyah, 528a, 631a.
 Kaharsu, 790b.
 Ka-hemhemt, 785a.
 Ka-henti, 755a.
 kaḥerka, 40b, 783b.
 Ka-ḥetep, 783b.
 Ka-house of Ptaḥ, 84b.
 Kai, 784b.
 Kait, 783a.
 Kaiu gods, 782a.
 Kak, 790b.
 Kaka, 791a.
 Kakau, 418a.
 Ka-Kamur, 785b.
 Ka-Khepreri, 785a.
 Kalasirian, 796ab, 811b.
 Kam-ā, 788a.
 Kamāmut, 788a.
 Ka-meshru, 785a.
 Kam-ḥer, 788a.
 Kam'itha, 789a.
 Kamit-urit, 788a.
 Kam-neb-mesent, 788a.
 Kam-ur, god, lake and town, 788a.
 Kam-ur (Red Sea), 788a.
 Ka-mutf, 785a.
 Ka-Nekhen, 785a.
 Ka-n-erṭa-neba-f, 755a.
 Ka-neteru, 785a.
 Ka-Nut, 785a.
 Kap, 787a.
 Ka-pest-neteru, 785a.
 Kapu, 787a.
 Kapur, 787a.
 Ka-Rā, 785a.
 Karāmemti, 789b.
 Karāstt, 780a.
 Ka-renp, 785a.
 Karnak, 390a; temple and its
 gates, 41b.
 Karpus, 790a.
 karwānsarai, 549b.
 Kash, prince of, 392a.
 Ka-shep̄t, 785b.
 Ka-Shu, 783b.
 Kasika, 790b.
 Ka-tauī, 785b.
 Ka-ter, 785b.
 Ka-thai, 785b.
 Ka-Ṭuat, 785b.
 Kauarsh, 784b.
 Kau of Rā, the Fourteen, 782b,
 783a.
 Kauī, 784b.
 Ka-ur, 785a.
 Ka-ur-ḥu-Kens, 785a.
 Kau-urit, 783b.
 Kebit, 793a.
 keel of magical boat, 157a.
 keen, 291b.
 keep, to, 656b.
 keep alive, 865b.
 keep away, 748a.
 keep count, 89a.
 keep festival, 683a.
 keep guard, 386b.
 keep in order, 486b.
 keep in restraint, 1b.
 keep off, 417b, 747a.
 keep the mean, 139a.
 keep together, 351b.
 keep watch, 175a, 473a.
 keeper, 69b, 586b.
 keepers of books, 586b.
 keepers of cemeteries, 71b.
 keeper of drowned, 70b.
 Keeper of Great Leg, 71b.
 Keeper of Lake of Fire, 71b.
 Keeper of the Seals, 906a.
 keeper of tackle, 70b.
 keeper of virgins, 70b.
 keeper of wardrobe, 70b.
 Kefaiu, 794a.
 Kefi, 794a.
 Kef-pesesh, 793b.
 Kefni-ur, 15a.
 Keft, 794a.
 Keftenu, 794b.
 Kehab (Set), 796b.
 Kehai (Set), 796b.
 Kehau, 796b.
 Keḥkehit, 797a.
 Kek (Nile-god), 798b.
 Keki, 798a.
 Kekr, 798b.
 Kektīu, 798a.
 Keku, 798a.
 Kem, ka of Rā, 794b.
 Kemkem, 794b.
 Kemnu, 794b.
 Kenāt, 795a.
 Kenem, 795b.
 Kenemmti, 795b.
 Kenemti, 795a.
 Kenemtiu, 795b.
 Kenkenemmti, 795a.

Kenmen, 795b.
 Kenmet, 795a.
 Kenmut, 795b.
 Kep-her, 793b.
 kept back, 345b.
 Ker, god, 796a.
 Kerāsher, 796a.
 Kerent, 796a.
 Kerit, 796a.
 kernel, 354a, 531b.
 Kerrshaā, 796b.
 Kes, god, 797b.
 Kesem-heh-Āmentt, 797b.
 Kesht, 798a.
 Keshtt, 798a.
 Kesmiu-nent, 797b.
 Ketits, 465b.
 kettle, 178a, 429a, 791a.
 Ketuiti, 797b.
 Ketuitt, 799b.
 Kha, 526a.
 Kha, Lake of, 526b, 763a.
 Khā-āakhut, 535a.
 Khāā-tau, 535a.
 Khabestiu, 540b.
 Khabiu, 572a.
 Khabsit, 530b.
 Khabsu (Dekans), 572a.
 Khā-em-Maāt, 535b.
 Khā-em-Mennefer, 535a.
 Khā-frā, pyramid of, 172a.
 Khai (Rā), 529a.
 Khaibittiu, 529b.
 Khait, 529a.
 Khāit, 535a.
 Khaitiu, 529a.
 Khak-āb, 574b.
 Khakerit, 575a.
 Khakerit-ḥat, 575a.
 khamāsīn, 547a.
 Khā-mut-f, 535b.
 khân, 102b, 549b.
 Khā-nefer Mer-en-Rā, 535a.
 Khā-neferu-en-Rā, 535b.
 Khânês, 342a.
 Khanr (Aapep), 531b, 532a.
 Khapri, 572b.
 Kharbṭu, 532b.
 Khârgah, Oasis of, 52b, 84b,
 795b.
 Kharkhar, 573b.
 Kharstā, 533a.
 Khast, 574a.

Khastiu, the Four, 534a.
 Khast-shemu-ruṭ, 574a.
 Khatāthana, 534a.
 Khateb-mut-f, 575a.
 Khati gods, 534a.
 Khat-Kheprer, 570b.
 Khatri, 575a.
 Khatt-Satt, 534a.
 Khatu gods, 575a.
 Khau, 526b, 528a.
 Khā-urit, 535b.
 Khebetch, 541a.
 Khebetchtch, 541a.
 Khebit-heri-snef, 539a.
 Khebit-sāht-meter, 539b.
 Khebnit, 540a.
 Khebsit, 540b.
 Khebsi-ta, 540b.
 Khebs-ta, Council of, 901b.
 Khefāt, 545a.
 Kheftes-hāu-etc., 545b.
 Kheft-her-neb-set, 545b.
 Kheft-ta, 545b.
 Khekh, god, 563a, 896a.
 Khekh-nemmt, 563a.
 Khem (Menu), 546b.
 Khemenit, 547b.
 Khemenu, dweller in, 886a.
 Khemi, 547a.
 Khemit, 547a b.
 Khemiu-ḥemu, 546b.
 Khemiu-ḥepu, 546b.
 Khemiu-seku, 546b.
 Khemkhem, 547a.
 Khen, god, 549b.
 Khenf, god, 550b.
 Khen-her, 576a.
 Khennu, 577a.
 Khen-n-urt-f, 577a.
 Khen-pet, 576a.
 Khenp-shānu festival, 550b.
 Khen-remenes, 549b.
 Khensit, 552b.
 Khensu, 40b, 183b, 553a, 821b.
 Khensu-Beḥet, 553a.
 Khensu-em-Uast, 553a.
 Khensu-heri-āb-Benn-t, 553b.
 Khensu-ḥunu, 553a.
 Khensu-Nefer-ḥetep, 553b.
 Khensu-Nefer-ḥetep-Heru, 553b.
 Khensu-Nefer-ḥetep-Tehuti, 553b.
 Khensu-pa-āri-sekher, 553a.
 Khensu-pa-khraṭ, 553a.

- Khens-ur, 552b.
 Khensu-Rā, 553b.
 Khensu-sa-Tekhit, 553b.
 Khensu-Sept, 553b.
 Khensu-Shu, 553b.
 Khensu-Ṭehuti, 553b.
 Khensu-ur, 553a.
 Khent-Ḥepui, 559a.
 Khenti, god, 554b.
 Khenti-Āabtt, 554b.
 Khenti-āakhut-tau, 554b.
 Khenti-āat, 555a.
 Khenti-āau-t-f, 554b.
 Khenti-Āmenti, 554b.
 Khenti-Āmenti-Rā, 555a.
 Khenti-Āmentiu, 554b.
 Khenti-Āmentt, 554b.
 Khenti-Ān, 555a.
 Khenti-ānkhui, 555a.
 Khenti-ānt-s, 555a.
 Khenti-ārti, 555a.
 Khenti-āst-f, 558b.
 Khenti-āt-Āment, 555a.
 Khenti-Āturti, 555a.
 Khenti-em-ṭeft, 555b.
 Khenti-en-Sat, 556a.
 Khenti-ḥeḥ, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥeḥ-f, 556a.
 Khenti-ḥensekt, 556a.
 Khenti-ḥenthau, 556b.
 Khenti-Ḥeq-āntch, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥeri-āb-etc., 556b.
 Khenti-ḥerit, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥesert, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥespu, 556b.
 Khenti-ḥet-Ānes, 556a.
 Khenti-Ḥet-res-utchat, 556a.
 Khenti-kau, 557a.
 Khenti-Khas, 556b.
 Khenti-khat-ānes, 556b.
 Khenti-khati, 556b.
 Khenti-Kheri, 557a.
 Khenti-meḥt-āgbā, 555b.
 Khenti-men, 555b.
 Khenti-menāt-f, 555b.
 Khenti-Ment, 555b.
 Khenti-Mentchet-ti, 555b.
 Khenti-ment-f, 555b.
 Khenti-Naāruṭef, 555b.
 Khenti-n-ārti, 556a.
 Khenti-nefer, 556a.
 Khenti-Nunut, 556a.
 Khenti-nut-f, 556a.
 Khenti-petchu, 555b.
 Khenti-Qerr, 557a.
 Khenti-Rastau, 556a.
 Khenti-sebkhet, 557a.
 Khenti-seḥ-kaut, 557a.
 Khenti-seḥ-neter, 557a.
 Khentit-seḥ-neter, 557a.
 Khenti-Sekhem, 557a.
 Khenti-senut-s, 557a.
 Khenti-she-f, 557a.
 Khenti-shenen, 557a.
 Khenti-shet-āa-perti, 557a.
 Khenti-ta-shemā, 557b.
 Khenti-temt, 557b.
 Khenti-Ṭeshert, 557b.
 Khentit-ḥer, 559a.
 Khenti-thethef, 557b.
 Khenti-uas-f, 555a.
 Khentiu-Ḥen-Nefer, 554b.
 Khenti-un, 555b.
 Khentt-sekhet-s, 557a.
 Khentt-shepsit, 557a.
 Khentt-thes, 557b.
 Khentu, 554b, 558a.
 Khentui, 555b.
 Khenub, 550a.
 Khenuf, 550a.
 Khen-unnut-f, 577a.
 Khenup, Nile-god, 550a.
 Khenu-set, 577a.
 Khep, Nile-god, 541b.
 Khepā, 541b.
 Khepau, 544b.
 Kheper = God, 543b. -
 Kheper, spirit, staff, standard,
 winged disk, 543a b.
 Kheper-Rā, 543b.
 Kheper, Image of, 828b.
 Kheper-ānkh, 543b.
 Kheper-keku-khā-mesut, 542b.
 Kheper-Khenti-Āmentt, 543b.
 Kheper-khesef, 543b.
 Khepesh, Great Bear, 544a.
 Khepi, 542a.
 Kheprer, 543a.
 Kheprer = Rā, 543a.
 Khepri = Rā, 542a, 543b.
 Khepri, a serpent-boat, 47b,
 543b.
 Kheprit, 543a.
 Khepru, 543b.
 Kher, a god, 560b.
 Kher (Āapep), 561a.

Kherà, 561b.
 Kher-āha, god and city, 581a.
 Kherefu, the, 562b.
 Kheri-beq-f, 581a.
 Kheri-ermen-Sah, 581a.
 Kheri Kenem, 581b.
 Kheri-Khepti, 581b.
 Kheri-khepti-Kenemut, 581b.
 Kheri-khepti-Serit, 581b.
 Kheri-She, 581b.
 Kherit, goddess, 580a.
 Kheritá, 582b.
 Kheri-tesu, 581b.
 Kherit-khenti-Sekhem, 581b.
 Kherit-teka, 581b.
 Kheriu, 561a.
 Kheriu-ākhu, 581a.
 Kheriu-āmu, 581a.
 Kheriu-autu, 581a.
 Kheriu-ḥeteput, 581b.
 Kheriu-metahu, 581a.
 Kheriu-nuḥ-en-Tuat, 581a.
 Kheriu-Nutchi, 581a.
 Kheriu-sebu, 581b.
 Kherm'u, 562b.
 Khermuti, 562b.
 Kherp, 562b.
 Kherp Heru-em-ḥetep, 562b.
 Kherp-neteru (Osiris), 562b.
 Kherp-seḥ, 562b.
 Kherru, 562a.
 Khersek-kek, 563a.
 Kherserāu, 562b.
 Kherset-Shu, 563a.
 Khertt-neter, 580a.
 Kheru-āb, 561b.
 Kheru-qerá, 560b.
 Khesbetch, 564a.
 Khesbetch-ārti, 564a.
 Khesef-Āntiu, 564b.
 Khesef-aṭ, 564b.
 Khesef-hai-etc, 565a.
 Khesef-ḥer, 564b.
 Khesef-ḥer-āsh-Kheru, 564b.
 Khesef-ḥer-khemiu, 565a.
 Khesef-khemit, 565a.
 Khesef-khemiu, 565a.
 Khesef-nerit, 564b.
 Khesef-neteru, 564b.
 Kheser-Pek, 565b.
 Khesfit-seba-em-perit-f, 565a.
 Khesfit-smait set, 565a.
 Khesfu, 564b.

Khesfu-āus, 564b.
 Khessi, 36b, 563b.
 Khet, god, 526a.
 Khet-ānkh-ām-f, 526a.
 Khet-ānkh-uāa-f, 526a.
 Khetasar, 568a.
 Khetchtch, 569b.
 Khet-em-Āmentiu, 526a.
 Kheti, 526a, 568a.
 Kheti, the "Worm," 6a, 281b.
 Khetiu-Geb, 568a.
 Khetiu-ta, 568a.
 Khet-Kheperá, 526a.
 Khetrá, 569a.
 Khett-nebt-rekhu, 526a.
 Khet-uat-en-Rā, 526a.
 Khi, God and "god," 536a.
 Khirpasar, 536b.
 Khit, 536a.
 Khnem, 578a.
 Khnem-ānkhtt, 578a.
 Khnem Heru-Ḥetep, 578b.
 Khnemit, 551b.
 Khnemit goddesses, 578a.
 Khnemit-em-ānkh-Ānnuit, 578b.
 Khnemit-urt, 578a.
 Khnemiu gods, 578a.
 Khnem-Khenti-āneb-f, 578b.
 Khnem-Khenti-netchemnetchem-ānkht, 579a.
 Khnem-Khenti-per-ānkh, 579a.
 Khnem-Khenti-tai-neteru, 579a.
 Khnem-Khenti-uār, 578b.
 Khnem Neb, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-per-Meḥti, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Peshnu, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Smen, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-ta-ānkhtt, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Tcherur, 578b.
 Khnem Neb-Uāb, 578b.
 Khnem-nefer, 551b.
 Khnem-neḥep, 578b.
 Khnem-qenbti, 579a.
 Khnem-qeṭ-heru-nebu, 579a.
 Khnem-Rā, 578b.
 Khnem-renit, 578b.
 Khnem-sekhet-āsh-f, 579a.
 Khnemit, 551b.
 Khnemu, 450b.
 Khnemut goddesses, 578a.
 khôr, 58a.
 Khuait, 538a.
 Khufu, pyramid of, 25a.

- Khu-Heru, 537b.
 Khuit, priestess, 537b.
 Khuit-mu, 537b.
 Khuráb, 538a.
 Khurrti, 562a.
 Khu-tchet-f, 537b.
 Khutt, 537b.
 Khut-Tuat, 537b.
 Ki, god, 792b.
 kick, 386a.
 kidney, 55a, 117b.
 kidney, to be of the same, 164b, 277b, 293a, 518a.
 kill, 156a, 210b, 220a, 223b, 270a, 273a, 274b, 291b, 388a, 400a, 431a, 435b, 468b, 512b, 534a, 535b, 538a, 539a, 575a, 597b, 598ab, 601b, 629ab, 632a, 653b, 664b, 665a, 666b, 667b, 668b, 711b, 717b, 727b, 734a, 756b, 757b, 799b, 844a, 876b, 884a.
 kill men for dead chief, 302a.
 kill oneself, 295b, 429b.
 killing, a, 878a.
 kiln, 118b, 708a, 819a.
 kin, 739a.
 kind, i.e., species, 595a, 694a.
 kind, 4b, 20b, 50a, 283b, 297b, 598a, 666b, 673a, 779b, 801b.
 kind-hearted, 371a.
 kindle, 20a, 259a, 866a, 434a, 601b, 636b, 676b, 685b, 709a, 845b.
 kindling, 601b.
 kindly, 305a.
 kindly man, 665a.
 kindness, 680b.
 king, 45a, 63b, 97a, 128b, 171a, 390b, 391a, 653a, 754b, 823a.
 king, house of, 239a.
 king, place of in temples, 79b.
 king, to act the, 646a.
 king, the two eyes of, 391b.
 king of the North, 203a, 211b.
 king of the South and North, 391b.
 kingdom, 653b.
 kingdom of Horus, 16a.
 kingdom of Set, 16a.
 king's highway, 529b.
 kingship, 653b.
 kinsfolk, 4b, 27b, 55b, 812a.
 kinsman, 599b, 637a, 674a.
 kinsman, royal, 392a, 430b.
 Kirgipa, 792b.
 kiss, to, 89b, 548b, 603b, 675a.
 kiss the earth, i.e., do homage, 89b, 601b, 675a.
 kiss the feet, 675a.
 kiss the hand, 603b.
 kitchen, 455b.
 kite, 909b, 910a b.
 kith and kin, 284a.
 Kkhert (?), 797a.
 knap and flint, 664b, 685b.
 knead, 605a, 676a, 774a, 802b, 879a.
 knee, 12a, 255b, 305a, 709b.
 knife, to, 888a, 911b.
 knife, 57b, 72a, 91a, 98b, 123b, 138a, 205a, 226a, 234a, 275b, 288b, 325a, 333b, 334b, 336b, 345b, 387a, 390a, 390b, 511ab, 512a, 536a, 541b, 597b, 606a, 615a, 664b, 665a, 666a, 667b, 730a, 731a, 793b, 844a, 867b, 870a, 878a, 887a, 888a, 911b.
 knife, broad, flat, 846b.
 knife, butcher's, 575b, 730a, 792a.
 knife, reed-cutter's, 665a.
 knife, sacrificial, 71b, 527b, 575b.
 knife-hearted, 291b.
 knight, 861a.
 knob of crown, 204a.
 knock, to, 902b.
 knock over, 528b.
 knots, 99a, 859b.
 knots, the seven, 859b.
 knotted, 491a.
 know, 6a, 73a, 120a, 121b, 128a b, 274b, 430a, 433a, 583b, 587b, 633b, 640b, 641a, 649a, 650b, 896a; to make to, 612a, 681a, 866a.
 know by sight, 641b.
 know carnally, 430a.
 know the water, 293a.
 knower, 143b.
 knowing, 739a, 852b.
 knowingly, 265a, 430a.
 knowledge, 430a, 621b, 634a, 640b, 643b, 751b, 896a.
 knowledge personified, 430b.
 Knowledge-god, 896a.
 Knufi, 795a.

kohl, 673b.
 kohlstick, 201b.
 kyphi, 862b, 902b, 906a.

L.

laboratory, 81b, 455b.
 labour, 206a, 225a, 232b, 439a, 784a.
 labour, forced, 258b.
 labour, to be in, 296b.
 labourer, 30a, 94a, 105b, 206b, 302a, 487a, 547b, 747b, 784a; skilled, 483a.
 Labyrinth, 456b.
 lace, 91a, 790b.
 lace up, 146b.
 lack, 12a, 19a, 26b, 127b, 181a, 184b, 186b, 382b, 397b, 469b, 539b, 800a, 874a.
 lack of, 635a.
 lacking, 37a, 78a, 395b, 539b, 732b, 778b.
 lacuna, 184b.
 ladder, 110a, 174a, 225a, 233a, 276a, 288b.
 Ladder, the Celestial, 10b.
 ladder, rope, 422a, 765a.
 ladder, two sides of a, 280b.
 ladder of Osiris, 276a.
 laden, 13a b, 97b, 274a, 357a b.
 lady, 422b, 463b, 486a, 742b, 860b.
 lady, great, 107a.
 lady, royal, 391b.
 laid out, 713b.
 laid waste, 702a.
 lair, 201b, 216a, 275b.
 lake, 22a, 97b, 128b, 146b, 174a, 204b, 212b, 257b, 280a, 285a, 293a, 307b, 308a, 325b, 349b, 374a, 442a b, 449b, 488a, 574a, 576a, 592b, 640a, 642a, 650b, 653b, 704a, 720a, 731b, 733b, 744a, 758a, 814a, 896b, 915b.
 lake for waterfowl, 768b.
 lake, celestial, 307b.
 lake, crown of the, 163a.
 Lake-god, 184b.
 Lake Moeris, 720a.
 Lake of Ageb, 720b.

Lake of Boiling Water, 309a.
 Lake of Celestial Beings, 721b.
 Lake of Cold Water, 721a.
 Lake of Destruction, 308b.
 Lake of Fire, 71b, 308a, 720a b, 721a.
 Lake of God, 721a.
 Lake of Hepu, 309a.
 Lake of Hetep, 309a, 721b.
 Lake of Hi, 721b.
 Lake of Horus, 308b, 720b.
 Lake of Jackals, 309a.
 Lake of Kenstà, 309b.
 Lake of Kha, 309a.
 Lake of Life, 308a, 720b.
 Lake of Light, 721a.
 Lake of Maät, 308b.
 Lake of Menä, 308b.
 Lake of Natron, 308b, 721a.
 Lake of Nu, 309a, 721a.
 Lake of Nubia, 263b.
 Lake of 100,000 years, 309a.
 Lake of 1,000,000 years, 721b.
 Lake of Osiris, 720a.
 Lake of Perfection, 720b.
 Lake of Propitiation, 309a, 721a.
 Lake of Reeds, 308b, 720b.
 Lake of Säsà, 308b, 309a.
 Lake of Sehseh, 309b, 682b.
 Lake of Sekhmit 309b.
 Lake of Serser, 349a.
 Lake of Sharu, 721b.
 Lake of Shesh, 309b.
 Lake of Tattà, 721b.
 Lake of Testes, 309a.
 Lake of the Geese, 309a.
 Lake of the God, 309a.
 Lake of the horizon gods, 308b.
 Lake of the Jackal, 721a.
 Lake of the Kha geese, 721a.
 Lake of the Kharu geese, 721b.
 Lake of the Tuat, 309b.
 Lake of the Uraei, 308b.
 Lake of the Wicked, 721a.
 Lake of Truth, 308b, 720b.
 Lake of Truth-speakers, 720b.
 Lake of Turquoise, 308b, 720b.
 lamb, 790a.
 lame, 356b, 806b.
 lament, 6a, 36a, 74a, 94b, 136b, 279a, 385b, 386b, 396a, 397b, 398b, 475b, 549b, 763b, 771a b, 772a, 773a, 786a, 821b, 896a.

- lamentation, 225b, 386b, 438a,
450a, 469b, 475b, 648a, 658a,
705b, 727a, 786b, 794b, 821b,
821b, 896a.
- lamp, 530b, 533b, 540b, 845a b.
- Lamps, i.e., the Dekans, 530b.
- lamp stands, 809a.
- lamp wicks, 82a, 533b.
- lance, 154b, 281b, 283a, 366b,
459a, 516b, 573a.
- land, to, 281b, 638a, 868b, 885a.
- land, 6a, 13a, 25a, 72a, 94a, 97b,
99a, 104b, 122a, 247a, 409a,
423b, 453a, 457b, 490a, 533b,
667a, 712b, 759b, 815a, 835b,
855a, 990b, 896b.
- land, arable, 369a, 490a, 755b.
- land, cultivated, 8a, 128a, 146a,
758b.
- land, fertile, 77a, 113a.
- land, flooded (or irrigated), 843a.
- land, irrigated, 8b, 102b.
- land, lighting up of, 522b.
- land, low-lying, 269a.
- land near a canal, 882b.
- land, ploughed, 276a, 704b.
- land prepared for building, 388a.
- land, salt, 750b.
- Land, the Beautiful, 816b.
- Land, the Eternal, 507b.
- Land, the Hidden, 816b.
- Land, the Holy, 816b.
- land, uncultivated, 816a.
- land, unenclosed, 815b.
- land, waste, 732a, 815b.
- land, watered, 99b, 368b.
- land, wooded, 661b.
- Land of Eternity, 816a, 817a.
- Land of Life, 125a, 816a.
- Land of refreshing, 816b.
- Land of Seker, 816b.
- Land of the Bow, 22a.
- Land of the God, 816a.
- Land of the Lake, 816b.
- Land of the North, 816a.
- Land of the Spirits, 815b.
- Land of Truth, 816b.
- Land of Truth-speaking, 816b.
- landing, 301a.
- landing-place, 137b, 281b.
- landing-stage, 80a, 308a, 544b,
647b.
- landlord, 562a, 812a.
- landlord of Egypt, 812a.
- landmark, 133b, 192b.
- landsmen, 815b.
- lane, 313b.
- language 913a; the finest, 830a.
- language, the Egyptian, 335b,
416a.
- language, the Sûdâni, 913a.
- languid, 122b.
- languor, 550b, 553a.
- lap, 212b.
- lapis-lazuli, 564a, 565b, 574b,
754b.
- lapis-lazuli, artificial, 564a.
- lapis-lazuli, real, 564a, 566a.
- lapis-lazuli of Babylon, 564a.
- large, 2b, 107b, 644b.
- largeness, 2b.
- largesse, 343a.
- lascivious, 709a.
- lash the tail, 795a.
- lasso, to, 597a, 662a.
- lassoer, 351b.
- Lasso-god, 36a, 498a.
- last, 131b, 527b, 579b.
- Last Judgment, 642b.
- last year, 606a.
- lasting, 912b.
- lattice, 852a, 905a.
- latus fish, 132b, 152a.
- laugh, 411a, 616a, 656b, 657b,
660b, 717a; to make, 696b.
- laugh at, 215b.
- laughing matter, 632a.
- laughingstock, 693a.
- laughter, 660b.
- laundryman, 136a, 170a.
- laurier rose, 347a.
- laver, 720a.
- law, 82a, 192a, 270b, 271b, 346a,
400b, 441a, 446ab, 487a, 831b,
844b; course of the, 831b.
- law court, 453b.
- law, personification of, 271b.
- law, to employ, 66a.
- law, words of, 335b.
- lawgiver, 682a.
- lawmaker, 860b.
- laxity, 207b, 574a.
- laxness, 574a.
- lay, 190a, 631a.
- lay bare, 793b.
- lay charge on, 866a.

- lay down arms, 147b.
 lay eggs, 321b.
 lay hands on violently, 101a, 849a.
 lay hold on, 547b.
 lay oneself flat, 864a.
 lay open, 252b.
 lay snare, 75a.
 lay to heart, 437a.
 lay under tribute, 562a.
 lay waste, 204a, 256b, 538b, 716a.
 laymen, 167b.
 lay priest, 176b.
 laziness, 181b.
 lazy, 181b, 377a.
 lead, 56b, 83a, 324a, 381a, 493b,
 562a, 593b, 594a, 616a, 622b,
 629b, 642a, 690a, 694a, 699a,
 707b, 713a, 842a, 886a, 887a,
 911a.
 lead astray, 37a, 629a, 630a,
 711b, 713b.
 lead forward, 286b.
 lead, block of, 355b.
 leaden objects, 887b.
 leader, 31a, 45b, 161a, 164a,
 190b, 290b, 351b, 461a, 554a,
 562a, 604a, 622b, 697b, 699a,
 707b, 776a, 828b.
 leaf, leaves, 34a, 343a, 400b, 600b,
 625b, 771b, 802b, 806a, 808b,
 911a.
 leaf, of a door, 107a, 718a.
 leaf-work, 771b.
 league, 97b.
 league, to make a, 540a.
 lean (of years), 778b.
 lean, 429a, 448a.
 leap, 166a, 212a, 243a, 274b,
 734b ; of an animal, 439b ;
 of fish, 262b, 628a, 837a.
 leap away, 44a.
 leap for joy, 147a.
 leapings, 833a.
 learn, 655a.
 learned, 35b, 659b, 751b.
 learned man, 430b, 650b, 848a,
 852b, 900a.
 learning, 430a, 525a, 634a, 655b.
 learning, goddess of, 698a.
 leather, 55a, 282a, 327b, 563b,
 773b, 887a.
 leather-worker, 853b.
 leathers, magical, 67b.
 leather objects, 182b, 327b, 790b.
 leather roll, 129a, 753a.
 leather strap, 911a.
 leave, 261b, 528a, 702b, 792a,
 844b.
 leave behind, 147b.
 leave the country, 240a.
 leaves of door, 129b, 420b, 522a,
 823a.
 leaves of tablet, 129b.
 leaven, 348a.
 ledge, 243b.
 ledger, 450a.
 leech, 480a.
 leek, 26a.
 lees, 611b, 637b, 820b.
 left, 18b, 20a.
 left hand, 602b, 671ab.
 leg, 156b, 298b, 305a, 329a, 393b,
 436a, 589ab, 597b, 638a, 659b,
 709b.
 leg, fork of, 162a.
 leg, part of, 6a.
 leg of chair, 367b, 639a, 693a.
 legs of a vessel, 617a.
 legal, 91b.
 leg-bands, 680a.
 leg-bones, 274a.
 legend, written, 291a.
 leisure, 611b, 681a, 693a.
 Lelat an-Nuḳṭah, 459b, 811a.
 length, 2b.
 lengthen stride, 652a.
 lentils, 112a, 113a, 484a.
 leopard, 4ab, 19b, 233a, 274b,
 367b.
 leopard of South and North, 4b.
 Leopard-god, 200b.
 leopard skin, 200b.
 less, 576a.
 less, to make, 624a.
 let (imperative), 50b.
 let fall, 180a.
 let fly arrow, 74a.
 Letopolis, 46a ; title of high-
 priest of, 483a.
 letter, 180a, 184a, 337b, 619a,
 725a, 730b.
 letter of invitation, 122b.
 letters (books), 730b.
 letters (writing), 688a.
 letters, god and goddess of,
 211b, 665b.

- letters, love, 310a.
 lettuce, 38b.
 level, a, 563b.
 level, to, 563a, 668b.
 levies, 516b, 860b.
 levy, to, 860a.
 levy taxes, 521a, 522a, 655a, 757b.
 lewd, 649b.
 liability, 248a.
 liar, 90b, 330b, 812b.
 libations, 117a, 155b, 768b, 872b.
 libation chamber, 239b.
 libation, to make or pour out a, 28b, 148a, 629b, 884b.
 libation jar, 510a.
 libation priest, 148a.
 libation vessel, 148a, 605b.
 libationer, 108b, 155a, 768b ; royal, 391b.
 librarian, 358a, 586b.
 librarian, chief, 495a.
 library, 80a, 238b, 526b.
 Libya, chief in, 554b.
 Libya-Mareotis, title of high priest of, 427a.
 Libyan god, 855a.
 Libyans, 422b, 842a, 859a ; in the Tuat, 855b.
 lick up, 615a.
 lie, to lie, 55a, 82a, 124a, 335a, 540a, 604b, 675a, 776a, 797b, 803a, 812a, 913a.
 lies, highly coloured, 812a.
 lies, tissue of, 860b.
 lie, 141b, 810a, 812a.
 lie at full length, 713b.
 lie down, 374b, 375b, 629b, 632b, 718b.
 lie on the back, 862a.
 lie prone, 713b.
 lie prostrate, 570a.
 liar in wait, 787a.
 lieutenant, 154b. •
 life, 112a, 124b, 127a ; to spare, 866b.
 Life, Aat of, 15b.
 life, fluid of, 193a, 585b.
 life, plant of, 487b.
 life, tree of, 20b.
 life time, 133b, 134a.
 lift, 536a, 833a.
 lift away, 861a.
 lift oneself up, 823b.
 lift the face, 259a.
 lift the hand, 166a.
 lift up, 189b, 258a, 529a, 630a, 646b, 698a, 713b, 733a, 827a, 852b, 856a, 861a, 873a.
 lifted up (in a bad sense), 189b.
 ligament, 422a.
 ligature, 301a, 322b, 521a, 859b.
 light, 5a, 9a, 10b, 23a, 31a, 49a, 93b, 128ab, 130b, 146a, 157b, 159a, 160a, 167a, 200a, 224b, 225a, 274a, 419a, 459b, 470b, 488a, 512b, 530b, 622b, 685a, 698b, 708ab, 712b, 731b, 736b, 753a, 764b, 783a, 914a ; to emit or give, 163b, 249a, 269b, 700b.
 light (i.e., dawn, morning), 225a, 381a.
 light, beings of, 9a, 23a.
 light-circle, 701a.
 light-emitter, 708b.
 light-giver, 459b, 522b.
 Light-givers, the two, 459b.
 Light-god, 23ab, 24b, 25a, 77b, 217a, 274a, 622b, 830b.
 Light-god, eye of, 194a.
 Light-goddess, 163b, 774a.
 Light, the Great, 23a.
 light, to be, 9b ; to become, 522a.
 lighten, 8b, 215b, 631b.
 light a fire, lamp, or light, 609a, 712a, 845b.
 light up, 221b, 614a, 685a.
 light upon, 560b.
 light in weight, 82a.
 light of foot, 764a.
 light (i.e., weak, worthless), 165b, 774b.
 light-minded, 82a.
 lighter (boat or barge), 640a, 685b.
 lightning, 631b, 842a.
 Lightning-god, 433b.
 lightning-stone, 858b.
 like, 50b, 177a, 264a, 269b, 277a, 278b, 307b, 339a, 414a, 595a, 779b, 788b, 804b, 826a.
 like, to be, 277b, 385b, 826a.
 like this, 265a.
 like what ? 77a, 277a.

- likeness, 269b, 277b, 307b, 377b,
 414b, 422b, 545a, 577a, 604b,
 609a, 666b, 673a, 675b, 698b,
 779b, 821b, 826b, 847a.
 likeness, to make a, 321a, 675b.
 likewise, 264b.
 lily, 355b, 383b, 388a, 608a, 622a,
 623b, 681a, 700b.
 lily buds, 385b.
 lily-field, 700b.
 Lily-god, 207b.
 lily knosps, 700b.
 lily of Nefer-Tem, 624a.
 lily-water, 700b.
 limb, limbs, 30a, 31a, 75b, 76a,
 106b, 134b, 315b, 368b, 392b,
 465b, 466a, 583b, 746a.
 limestone, 62b, 123a.
 limit, 15b, 100a, 104b, 150a, 411a,
 488a, 554b, 825a, 908b.
 limit, to the, 414b ; to the utter-
 most, 415a.
 limitless, 908b.
 limits of earth, 479a.
 limner, 620b.
 limp, 809a.
 line, measuring, 146a.
 linen, 110b, 289a, 300ab, 319a,
 661a, 680b, 866b, 884b.
 linen, blue, 624b.
 linen, fine, 252ab, 461a, 751a.
 linen, royal, 653b, 751a.
 linen, Sûdânî, 332b.
 linen bandlet, 884b.
 linen-chest, 475b.
 linen closet, 455b.
 linen cloth, 43b, 234b, 458b,
 476b.
 linen thread, 319a.
 linger, 90b, 499b.
 lintels of Hall of Maâti, 492a.
 lion, 21ab, 129a, 211a, 245a, 268a,
 269b, 278a, 419ab, 422b, 424b,
 541b, 746b, 851a, 870a.
 lion, fierce, 268b.
 Lion (of Zodiac), 154b.
 Lion-god, 46b, 268b, 270a, 273b,
 562b ; of Manu, 419b.
 lioness, 268a, 422b ; young, 372b.
 Lioness-goddess, 70a, 116a, 165b,
 168b, 169a, 232a, 246a, 247b.
 lip, lips, 597a, 662b.
 liquefy, 597b, 664b.
 liquid, 36a, 73b, 92a, 122a, 202a,
 293a, 400a, 435a, 636a, 795a.
 liquid, embalming, 328b.
 liquor, 77a, 230b.
 liquor, fermented, 611b.
 list, 41a, 106b, 161a, 346a, 430b,
 604b, 642b, 661a, 683ab, 701b,
 738b, 739a, 855b, 882ab.
 list, daily, 450a.
 list of names, 45b..
 listen, 291b, 672b.
 listen attentively, or carefully,
 316b, 718a.
 listener, 718a.
 literature, 525a, 619a, 730b, 885a.
 literature, divine, 337b, 401b.
 Literature, Egyptian, 787b.
 litigant, 745a.
 litter, 258b, 773a, 773b, 884a.
 little, 226a, 379b, 409b, 411b,
 413b, 538b, 546a, 657a, 659b,
 660b, 692b, 734a, 734b, 746a,
 749b, 798b.
 little-bread, 138b.
 little by little, 379b.
 Little-cat, 278a.
 little child, 734b.
 Little Heat, 434b.
 littleness, 411b.
 little one, 767a.
 liturgy, 200b, 337b, 346a, 400b,
 563b, 758a.
 live, 112a, 124b, 127a.
 live with a wife, 481a.
 liver, 6b, 273b, 279a, 328a.
 livers of the dead, 216a.
 livid, 113a.
 living, 766b, 804b.
 living, the, 29a, 125a.
 Living One, i.e., Osiris, 83b.
 Living Ones, i.e., the 36 Dekans,
 125a.
 lizard, 472a, 490a, 492b, 667a.
 Lizard-god, 328b.
 lo ! 330b, 712a, 824b.
 load, 13ab, 14b, 35b, 97b, 102b,
 258b, 274a, 288b, 594a, 883b.
 load a ship, 34b.
 loaded, 14b, 35b, 441b.
 loaded heavily, 883b.
 loader, 594a.
 load-carrier, 147b.
 loading-up-place, 102b.

- loaf, loaves, 151a, 152a, 186a,
 202a, 209a, 218a, 233a, 232b,
 234 a b, 247b, 259b, 261b, 283a,
 324a, 415b, 422b, 442b, 516a,
 521b, 533a, 534b, 545a, 635b,
 722b, 730b, 734a, 750a b, 765b,
 767a, 790a, 792b, 796a, 799b,
 815a, 817a, 822b, 846a, 862b,
 867a, 882b.
 loaf, pyramidal, 219b.
 loathe, 541a, 665a, 714a, 825b.
 loathing, 262b, 263a, 383a.
 loathing, to cause, 638a.
 loathsome, 215a, 226a, 383a.
 lobster, spiny, 804b.
 locality, 269a.
 lock, 280b, 600b, 636b, 808b.
 lock of hair, 7a, 21b, 327b, 343a,
 367b, 368a, 369a, 491a, 594a,
 621b, 625a, 854a, 875b.
 locust, 499b, 588b, 608a.
 lodge, 753a.
 lofty, 108a, 450a.
 log, 249a, 329b, 615b, 789a, 796a,
 856b.
 loin band, 223a.
 loincloth, 170a, 565b, 641a, 652a.
 loins, 55a, 544b.
 loneliness, 153b.
 long, to or for, 4b, 309b.
 long, to be, 2b, 760a.
 long life, 760a.
 long-armed, 181a.
 long-bearded, 531a.
 long-clawed, 760a.
 long-haired, 2b.
 long-nailed, 760a.
 longsuffering, 33b, 180b, 598a,
 664b.
 Long Phallus (Osiris), 291a.
 look, 68a, 158b, 211a, 254a, 351a,
 672a, 716a, 762b, 771b, 801a,
 808a, 890b, 891a.
 look at, 216b, 266b, 702a, 846b,
 891a.
 look fierce, 509b.
 look maliciously, 509b.
 look most carefully, 891b.
 look upon, 544b, 802b.
 look-out, 266b; to keep a, 273a.
 look-out for, 903b.
 look-out man, 382a.
 look-out place, 254a, 273a.
 look with curiosity, 814b.
 look with evil design, 802a.
 loom, 121b.
 loops for pectoral, 510a.
 loose, 152b, 598a, 622a.
 loosen, 178b, 296a, 401a, 606a,
 665b, 697a.
 lord, 215b, 283a, 357a, 359b, 862a,
 867b.
 lord it over, 772a.
 Lord Creator, the, 357b.
 Lord of names, 426a.
 Lord of Spirit-souls, 24b.
 Lord of Things, 24a.
 lose, 92b, 181a, 379b.
 lose the way, 711b, 797b, 839a.
 loss, 7b, 12b, 25b, 92b, 140b,
 379b, 539b, 648a.
 loss, to suffer, 14a.
 lost, 94a, 536b, 552b.
 lot, 248b, 251b, 252a, 821b.
 lote tree, 368a.
 lotion, 36a.
 lotus, 355b, 383b, 384b, 388a,
 394a, 539a, 608b, 622a, 623b,
 700b.
 lotus, extract of, 700b.
 Lotus-god, 207b.
 loud-voiced, 760a.
 louse, 230a, 594a.
 lovable, 310a.
 love, 4b, 19a, 54b, 62a, 118a,
 309b, 310a, 412a.
 love, to make, 412a.
 love, pleasures of, 412a.
 love of books, 655b.
 love-apple, 850a.
 loved one, 310a.
 love-letters, 310a.
 lovely, 309b.
 lover, 310a.
 love-song, 509a.
 love-spells, 310a.
 love-women, 74b.
 loving mankind, 310a.
 low (of cattle), 375a.
 low, 476a.
 low (of the Nile), 409b.
 lower, 532a, 579b.
 lowering, 789a.
 lowing (of cattle), 345a.
 lowly, 388b, 885b.
 low-lying, 244b, 561a.

loyal 164b, 304a, 357b, 793b.
 Lucina, 388a.
 Luck, 326b, 595a.
 luck, good, 193b, 371a.
 luck, ill, 724a, 370b.
 lull to sleep, 448a.
 luminary, 159b, 163b, 459b,
 530b, 540b, 809b.
 lung, the, 77a, 163b.
 Lung-god, 83b.
 lurker, 787a.
 lust, 37b, 419b.
 Lycopolis, priest and priestess
 of, 403a, 425b.
 lying, 95a.
 lynx, 274b, 491a.
 Lynx-god, 274b.
 lyre, 902a.

M.

Maa-ā, 267a.
 Maā-āb, 272a.
 Maa-āb, 267a.
 Maa-āntuf, 267a.
 Maa-āri-f, 267a.
 Maāāt Boat, 273b.
 Maa-āt- etc. 267a.
 Maa-ātht-f, 267a.
 Maā-ennuh, 272a.
 Maa-en-Rā, 267b.
 Maa-f-ur, 267a.
 Maa-ḥaf, 267b.
 Maa-ḥeḥ- etc., 267b.
 Maā-ḥer, 272b.
 Maā-ḥer-Khnemu, 272b.
 Maā-ḥer-pesh- etc., 272a.
 Maait, 267a.
 Maait-neferu, 267b.
 Maaiusu (?), 267b.
 Maā-kheru, 271b.
 Maa-mer-f, 267a.
 Maa-mer-tef-f, 267a.
 Maa-m-gerḥ, 267b.
 Maa-neb- etc., 267b.
 Maa-neferut-Rā, 267b.
 Maa-neter-s, 267b.
 Maa-setem, 268a.
 Maās (? crown), 270a.
 Maasas, 267b.
 Maāstiu, 273b.
 Maatcheru, 268a.
 Maateff, 268a.

Maa-tepu-neteru, 268a.
 Maatet, 268a.
 Maāt goddess, 271b.
 Maāti goddesses, 272a.
 Maāti (Nile-god), 272b.
 Maāti (in the Tuat), 272b.
 Maāti Boat, 290b.
 Maāti, Hall of, 183a.
 Maāu, 269b.
 Maāuatu (Rā), 272a.
 Maāu-ḥes, 269b.
 Mābit, 47a, 281b.
 mace, 17a, 27a, 32b, 83a, 90a,
 202a, 459a, 523b, 672a.
 mace, ceremonial, 19a.
 macerate, 204a, 597b.
 mad, 647b; with terror, 531b.
 madness, 419b, 648a.
 Maft, god, 274b.
 Māg, 289b.
 magazine, 130a, 238a, 286b,
 415b, 445b, 900a.
 Māgeb, 266a.
 maggoty, 153a.
 magic, 515a.
 magic, divine, 401b.
 magic, malign, 712a.
 magic, to work, 66a, 244a, 434a,
 515a.
 magical strength, 634a.
 magician, 171b, 514b, 580b.
 magistracy, 679b.
 magnate, 215b.
 magnet, 862b.
 magnificence, 912a.
 magnificent, 719b, 837b, 912a.
 magnify, 215a, 590b, 644b, 651a.
 Magnus, 288b.
 Mahar-Baal, 284a.
 Māi, 278a.
 maiden, 17a, 32b, 102a, 110b,
 303a, 471b, 573b, 750a.
 maid servant, 206b, 525a.
 maintenance, 286b.
 majestic, 737a.
 majesty, 214a, 483a, 737a, 783a.
 major-domo, 108b, 312a.
 majority, 126b, 137b.
 make, 65a, 102b, 118a, 542a, 590a,
 618a, 770b.
 make to advance, 40a; to ap-
 proach, 88a; to arrive, 42b,
 54a; to bow, 535b; to cease,

- 435a, 539b ; to enter, 591b,
592a ; to fly, 42a ; to follow,
92a ; to go, 74a, 92a ; to
know, 73a ; to open, 34a,
90a ; to recover, 65b ; to
rise, 40a ; to rise on throne,
77b ; to see, 235b ; to travel,
50a ; to tremble, 91a.
- make away with, 420b.
make bricks, 234b.
make copy or model, 604b.
make end of, 98a, 131a, 541a,
591a.
make eyes at, 801a.
make a defence, 185b.
make firm, 54a, 89b.
make friends with, 89b.
make great, 171a.
make haste, 82b.
make libations, 28b.
make like, 103a.
make magical passes, 67a.
make offering, 28b, 189a, 191a,
491b.
make oneself like, 65b.
make order, 37a.
make possession, 91b.
make strong, 38b, 104b.
make voyage, 55a.
make water, 133a.
makers, 67a.
Makhi, 275b.
Mākhiu, 286a.
malachite, 262a, 296a.
malady, 650b.
male, 188b, 217a, 292a, 331a,
473b, 583a, 848a, 850b.
male animals, 398a.
male child, 584a.
male deities, 401a.
Male, i.e., Geb, 848b.
male (heir), 33a.
males and females, 848a.
malefactor, 397b, 398a.
malice, 388a, 419a, 420a.
malignant, 213b.
malign glance, 802a.
mallet, 672a, 772b.
Mām, 281b.
man, 124b, 152a, 217a, 233b,
331b, 415b, 425b, 439a, 495b,
570a, 583a, 633a, 650b, 848a.
man, devilish, 621a.
man, educated, 131a.
man, learned, 621b.
man, living, 164b.
man, wise, 131a.
man of culture, 123a.
man of eternity (i.e., dead),
583a.
man of god, 423b.
man of means, 165a.
man of olden time, 830a.
man of truth, 423b.
man of war, 132a, 240b, 772a.
man, old, 26a.
man, Pharaoh's, 238a.
man, young, 17a, 27a, 303a,
372b, 471a.
manager, 860b.
man child, 848a.
mandragora, 850a.
Māngabtā, 282a.
Man-god, 834a.
man-hawk-god, 374b.
manicurist, 65b.
manifest, 166b.
manifest oneself, 240a.
manifestation, 240b, 534b, 542b.
manifold, 646b.
Mānkhti, 282a.
mankind, 67a, 233b, 322a, 379a,
423b, 426a, 429a, 430a b, 435a b,
493a, 570a, 617b, 717b, 834a.
mankind, three classes of, 436a.
Mānn, 282a.
manna, 300a.
manna of Tchah, 300a.
manna, white, 300a.
manna tree, 50b.
manner, 34b, 37b, 77a, 297b,
435a, 595a, 598a, 666b, 673a,
694a, 698b, 761b, 765b, 766b,
779b, 801b, 804b, 819b.
manner (of country), 766a.
manner of yesterday, 804b.
man servant, 206b ; young, 582b.
mansion, 174a.
mansions, celestial, 239b.
Māntchit, 282b.
mantis, 4b, 19b, 202b, 239b.
Mantis-god, 39a.
Māntit Boat, 282b.
mantle, 119a.
Manu, 24b, 274b, 869b.
manure, 128a, 262a.

- manuscript, 337b.
 many, 137a, 278a, 341b, 342b,
 722a, 882b.
 many-eyed, 313a.
 many-faced, 137b.
 many-formed, 107b, 137b.
 Māpu, 281b.
 Mārāiu, 283a.
 marauder, 841a, 845b.
 march, 6a, 8a, 97b, 118b, 189b,
 192b, 235b, 243b, 287a, 289b,
 330a, 422a, 451b, 541a, 559a,
 559b, 640a, 653a, 739a, 891a.
 march after, 568a.
 march against, 753b.
 march at double, 289b.
 march back, 567b.
 march in front, 593b.
 march southwards, 558a.
 march through, 445b.
 marches of a country, 256b.
 mare, 618b, 695b, 696b.
 Mareotis, 307b.
 Mārerar, 281a.
 margin of book, 766b.
 margin of lake, 662b.
 margin of road, 746b.
 Māri, 281a.
 mariner, 154b.
 marines, 108b.
 mark, 19a, 290b, 694a.
 marks, cattle, 685b.
 mark, distinguishing, 261b.
 mark of quotation, 913a.
 mark on beasts, 19b.
 mark out, 256a, 711a.
 mark, to be made a, 855b.
 mark, to shoot at, 475b.
 market, 314a, 778b.
 market-place, 313b, 549b.
 Mārqati, 283b.
 marriage, 303a.
 marry, 520b, 548b, 812a, 866a.
 Mars, 656a.
 Mārsar, 283b.
 marsh, 3b, 27b, 103b, 104b,
 244b, 272b, 334b, 442b, 526b,
 533b, 539a, 571a.
 marsh flower, 75b, 654a, 803a.
 marsh land, 27a, 100b.
 marsh plants, 107b, 641b.
 marsh man, 769a.
 marsh vegetation, 100b.
 marshal, to, 607b, 677b.
 marshal of court, 108b.
 Mart, 275a.
 marvel, 39a, 202b, 209b, 215a b.
 marvellous, 215a.
 masculine, 473b, 848a, 850b.
 Maskhemit, 276a.
 Māskhent, 279a.
 mason, 26a, 60b, 94a, 578a,
 582b, 779a, 805a.
 mason, funerary, 582b.
 mason, mortuary, 402b.
 masonry, 725b, 764b.
 mass, 570b, 915a.
 mass of people, 164a.
 mass of water, 174b, 317b.
 massacre, 528b, 571a, 730a, 768a,
 843a.
 Māst, 279a.
 mast, 58b, 276a, 566b, 583b,
 675b; 757b; of magical boat,
 57a.
 masts with sails, 517a.
 master, to master, to be master,
 145a, 154b, 357a, 494a, 562a,
 588a, 810a, 851b, 860a b, 862a,
 378b, 381a, 562a, 772a, 774b,
 896a.
 master mariner, 154b.
 master of design, 358a.
 master of the house, 495a.
 master of scythes, 71a.
 Masters of Wisdom, the Seven,
 896a.
 master of words of power, 886a.
 mastery, 648a, 812a.
 Mast-f, 276a.
 masticate, 185a b.
 Mastiu gods, 275b.
 masturbate, 66a, 355b, 378a,
 635b, 818a, 892b.
 masturbation, 864b.
 Māt, 280a.
 mat, 146b, 249a, 586a, 600b,
 773a, 796b, 835b, 836a b, 855a,
 878b, 879a.
 mat, grass, 541a.
 mat, palm leaf, 647b.
 mat, plaited, 368a.
 mat covering, 202b.
 Matāit, 276b.
 Matāuahar, 276b.
 mate, 579b.

- material for rope, 351a.
 maternal, 621a.
 mathematical term, 703a.
 Mathit, 276b.
 Māti, 278b.
 Matit, 276b.
 Maṭiu priests, 276b.
 matrix, 481b.
 Mätt, 290a.
 matter, 201b, 230b, 233a, 525a.
 matter, the daily, 8b.
 matter, foetid, 222b.
 matter, inert, 525b.
 matter, what is, 77a.
 matters, 438a, 580b.
 mattocks, 492a.
 maturity, 838b.
 matutinal, 870b.
 Mau, 273b.
 Máu, 278a.
 Máu-āa (Rā), 278a.
 Ma-ur, a high priest, 266b.
 M'au-tai, 280b.
 Māuthenre, 281a.
 Mauti, 278b.
 maxim, 335a.
 mayor, 312b.
 me, 15a, 344a.
 meadow, 27a, 423b, 686a, 721b, 770a.
 meadow land, 201a.
 meal, 6b, 8a, 91b, 137a, 411a, 704a.
 meal, evening, 323b.
 meal of reconciliation, 717a.
 meal of wheat, 395b, 396a.
 meals for the dead, 186a.
 meals, sepulchral, 3b, 518a.
 meals, the three, 817a.
 meals, the two, 817a.
 mean, 373a, 434a, 538b.
 mean, the true, 139a.
 means, 106a, 595a; to find, 807a.
 measure, to, 41a, 285a, 526b, 563a, 753b, 813b, 899a.
 measure land, to, 490a, 707a.
 measure time, to, 315b.
 measure, 1b, 2a, 41a, 43a, 73b, 107a, 131b, 139b, 186b, 220a, 237a, 253a, 301b, 390b, 400b, 448b, 486b, 527a, 542a, 544a, 652b, 659a, 722a, 731a, 736a, 752b, 767a, 790a, 814a, 827b, 850a, 854a, 863a, 867a, 868b, 882a, 895b, 913a, 915a.
 measure (*ἀρτάβης*), 28b.
 measure, dry, 442a, 855b.
 measure of beer, 736b.
 measure of capacity, 337a.
 measure of cloth, 256a.
 measure of corn, 33b, 41b, 42b, 876a.
 measure of dates, 735b.
 measure of fish, 328b.
 measure (*hen*), 448b.
 measure ($\frac{1}{2}$ hen), 235a, 446a.
 measure ($4\frac{1}{2}$ hen), 201b.
 measure (10 henu), 513b.
 measure (160 henu), 579b.
 measure of land, 3b, 71b, 97b, 567a, 573a, 585b, 707a, 717b.
 measure of length, 614b, 648b.
 measure, linear, 425a.
 measure, liquid, 201b, 442a, 786b.
 measure of time, 315b.
 measure of weight, 253a.
 measure, wine, 300a, 709b.
 measuring cord, 527a, 652b, 707a.
 measuring stick, 510b.
 meat, 34a, 43a, 525a.
 meat, cooked, 247b.
 meat, joint of, 466b, 648b.
 meat, pieces of, 730a, 735b.
 meat, raw, 150a.
 meat, selected, 713a.
 meat and drink, 469a.
 meat offering, 155b, 394b, 466b, 648b, 735b.
 meat ration, 174a.
 Medes, 336a.
 medicament, 149b, 186a; to rub in, 643a.
 medicine, 5b, 8a, 140a, 149b, 230a, 247a, 379b, 428b, 570b, 697b, 746b.
 medicine, astringent, 160a.
 medicine for eyes, 43b.
 medicine for heart, 3a.
 medicine pot, 284a.
 medicine, science of, 592b.
 medicine vessels, 300a.
 medimnus, 337a.
 meditate, 145b, 398a, 782b.

- Mediterranean, 16b, 151a, 463b,
 469b, 875b.
 meek, 664b.
 meet, 28b, 116b, 299a, 451b,
 560b, 565a, 674b, 858b.
 Mēga, 331a.
 Mehāt, 315b.
 Mehen, 43a, 319b.
 Mehen-āpni, 319b.
 Mehenta, 319b.
 Mehenti, 319b.
 Meḥ-f-meṭ, 317a.
 Meḥi, 317a, 742b.
 Meḥi (a canal), 317b.
 Meḥi, Osiris, 318a; Thoth, 318a.
 Meḥit, 317a.
 Meḥit, the Nile, 318a.
 Meḥit and Tefnut, 317a.
 Meḥiu, god, 317a.
 Meḥ-maāt, 317a.
 Meḥni, 319b.
 Meḥnit, 319b.
 Meḥnuti, 319b.
 Meḥtit, Boat of, 152b.
 Meḥtiu, 318b.
 Meḥt-urit, 318a.
 Meḥun, 319b.
 Meḥ-urit, 826b.
 Meḥ-urit, Seven Sons of, 119a.
 Mekhir, 286a.
 melon, 725a; dried plants of,
 725b.
 melon plant, 722a, 725a.
 melt, 10b, 356b, 597b, 612b,
 696b.
 melt away, 156b, 636a.
 Melul (Merur), 315a.
 Mema-āiu, 296b.
 member, 30a, 31a, 43a, 75b,
 106b, 134b, 368ab, 392b, 416a,
 583b, 602a, 746a.
 member, the, 141a, 204b.
 member of the body, 7b, 315b,
 465b, 466a, 609b.
 member of a bodyguard, 45b.
 member of council, 410a, 901a.
 members of crocodiles, 525b.
 members, pair of, 106b, 670b.
 membrane, mucous, 222b.
 Memhet, 296b.
 Memhit, 296b.
 memorandum, 614b, 688a, 808b.
 memorial, 614b, 688a b, 808b.
 memorial slab, 134a.
 memorial tablet, 81b, 151a, 192b.
 memory, 274a.
 Memphis, 30b, 118b, 417a.
 Memphis, title of high priest of,
 483b.
 Memphis plant, 126b.
 Memu, 296b.
 men, 164a, 205a, 214a, 270b,
 423b, 429a, 430a, 435ab, 436b,
 584a, 717b, 815b.
 men, any group of, 33a.
 men, festival of, 495a.
 Men, the Two, 429b.
 men, wax figures of, 436a.
 men, ways of, 617b.
 "men," i.e., Egyptians, 436a.
 men of foreign speech, 782a.
 men of high rank, 552a.
 men of nothing, 546b.
 men of wealth, 737a.
 men on an estate, 676a.
 men who know, 35b.
 men and women, 125a, 165a,
 170a, 233b, 249a, 379a, 430b,
 447a, 481a, 491a, 542b, 681b,
 815b, 834a, 848a.
 Men-ā, 297a, 302a.
 Men-ānh, 302a.
 Menant-urit, 301b.
 Menāt, a star, 301b.
 Menāt, 301b.
 Menāt-urit, 301b.
 Menātiu, 301b.
 Mendes, 15b, 111b.
 Mendes, ram of, 408b.
 Mengabu, 306a.
 Men-hesāu, 303a.
 Menḥi, 303b.
 Menḥit, 304a.
 Menḥi-khenti-Seḥetch, 304a.
 Menḥu, 303b.
 Meni, 299a, 302a.
 Menkerit, 306a.
 Menkh, god, 305a.
 Menkhet, 40b.
 Menkh-qa-hahetep, 305a.
 Menmenit, 298b.
 Menmenuā, 298b.
 Menmutf, 298b.
 men-nefer, 303a.
 Mennu, 302b.
 Mennui, 302b.

- Menqeb, 305b.
 Menqebā, 305b.
 Menqit, 305b.
 Menrir, 303a.
 menses, 138b.
 Menset, 305a.
 menstruate, 512a.
 Ment, 297a, 298a, 299a, 300a.
 Menteft, 307a.
 Mentha, 306b.
 Menthesuphis, 306b.
 Menthu, god, 306b.
 Menthu nomads, 306b.
 Mentit, 306b.
 Mentsafi, 306b.
 Mentu god, 306b.
 Menu, 8b, 40b, 55a, 217a, 242a,
 259b, 299a, 514b, 806a.
 Menu-āāḥ, 299b.
 Menu-āb, 297a.
 Menu-Āmen, 299b.
 Menu-fai-ā, 299b.
 Menu Heru, 299b.
 Menu Heru-fai-ā, 299b.
 Menu Heru-netch-tef-f, 299b.
 Menu Heru-sa-āst, 299b.
 Menui-ḥer-pet, 298b.
 Menu-nesu-Heru, 299b.
 Menu-qet, 299b.
 Menu-ur, 302b.
 Menu-urit, 297a.
 Mer, 308a, 314b.
 Merā, 315a.
 Mer-āakhu, 313b.
 mercenaries, 495a.
 Merchant, 56b.
 merchant, 289b, 733a.
 Mercury, 654b, 657a, 660b, 673b,
 707a.
 Mer-en-āui-f, 311a.
 Mer-en-Rā, pyramid of, 535a.
 Mer-ent-neteru, 311a.
 Meres, 315b.
 Merḥi, 315a.
 Merḥu, 315b.
 Merḥuit, 315b.
 Merifṭa, 310b.
 Meri-fuā, 310b.
 Meri-Maāt, 310b.
 Meri-mut-f, 310b.
 Merit, 308a, 314b.
 Meritef, 311a.
 Merit-erpā-neteru, 311a.
 Meriti, 310b.
 Merit-nesert, 314b.
 Mermer, 315a.
 Merqet, goddess of, 272a.
 Merr, 310b.
 merry, 419b, 853b.
 merry, to make, 412a.
 Mer-segrit, 311a.
 Mer-sekhuit, 309b.
 Mer-setau, 311a.
 Merti, 308a, 310b, 313b.
 Merti, the Two, 429b.
 Merti-seti, 313b.
 Meruā, 310b.
 Merur, 314a, 315a.
 Mesānuit, 324b.
 Meseḥ, 325b.
 Mesen, 325a.
 Mes-en-Heru- etc, 322b.
 Mesenti, 325a.
 Mesetchtch-qet-f, 329b.
 Mesit, 324b.
 Mesit-tcher-s, 323a.
 Meskat, 327b.
 Meskhat-kau, 326a.
 Meskhen, 326b.
 Meskhenit, 326b.
 Meskhenit-Āait, 326b.
 Meskhenit-Menkhit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Menkhit-Nebt-ḥet,
 327a.
 Meskhenit-Neferit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Nefert-Āst, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Nefertit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Nekhtit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Sebqit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Uatchit, 327a.
 Meskhenit-Urit-tef-set, 327a.
 Meskhent instrument, 326a.
 Meskhenut, 326b.
 Meskhti, 326a.
 Mesktt, 328a.
 Mes-nekhtit, 325b.
 Mesnui, 325a.
 Mesopotamia, 72b.
 Mesore, 321b, 740a.
 Mes-peḥ, 322b.
 Mesper, 324b.
 Mesperit, 324b.
 Mes-pet-āat- etc, 322b.
 Mes-Ptaḥ, 322b.
 Mes-qas, 323a.
 Mesqatt, 327b.

- Mesqen, 327b.
 Mesqt, 327b.
 Mesqt-Seḥtu, 327b.
 message, 19a, 161a.
 messenger, 33b, 42a, 161a, 170a,
 245b, 445a, 538a, 854b.
 messenger, divine, 402a.
 messenger, king's, 161b.
 Messenger-god, 42a.
 Mes-sepeth, 323a.
 messman, 356a.
 Mest, 328a.
 Mestâ, son of Horus, 328b.
 Mest-Âsâr, 328a.
 Mestet, 328a.
 Mestet-f, 328b.
 Mestcher-Saḥ, 329b.
 Mestcherti, 329b.
 Mestcheriu, 329b.
 Mesth, 328b.
 Mesti, 328b.
 Meṣṣt, 329a.
 Mesu Ḥeru, 322b.
 Mesu-qas, 323a.
 Mesu-Set, 323a.
 Mesu-Temu, 323a.
 Mesut-Râ, 321b.
 Meṣâ, 336a.
 metal, 93b, 126b, 210a, 270a,
 311b, 366b, 486b, 537b, 598b,
 842a b, 846b, 903a, 907a.
 metal, white, 75b, 523a.
 metal, to plate with, 323a.
 metal carriers, 764a.
 metal fastening, 273b.
 metal objects, 325a, 327b, 345a.
 metal weapons, 394a.
 metal work, 287a; chased,
 619a.
 metal worker, 325a, 482b.
 metal working, 354a.
 metals, office of, 239b.
 Metcha, 337b.
 Metcher, 338a.
 Metchetât, 338b.
 Metcht-aa-utchebu, 337a.
 Metcht-nebt-Tuat, 337a.
 Metelis, Metelites, title of high
 priest of, 432a, 602b.
 Meṣ-en-Âsâr, 336a.
 Meṣes, 336b.
 Meṣes-âb, 336b.
 Meṣes-her, 336b.
 Meṣes-her-âri-she, 336b.
 Meṣes-en-neḥeḥ, 336b.
 Meṣes-mau, 336b.
 Meṣes-neshen, 336b.
 Metes-Sen, 336b.
 Methen, god, 334b.
 Meṣ-her, 336a.
 methods of procedure, 246b.
 Meti, 333a.
 Meṣi, 336a.
 Meṣiu, 336a.
 Meṣni, 336b.
 Metrit, 334a.
 Metrui, 334a.
 Metsâs, 331a.
 Meṣt-qa-utcheba, 336a.
 Meṣu-âakhut-f, 335b, 336a.
 Meṣu-ta-f, 336a.
 M-Ḥâp, 266a.
 mice, 341b.
 micturate, 133a, 260b, 652b.
 midge, mosquito, 550a, 552a,
 900a.
 mid-day, 332a, 333b, 450a, 494b,
 840b.
 middle, 37b, 139a, 332a, 494b,
 763a.
 midnight, 248b, 494b.
 midst, 494b, 819b.
 midwife, 321a, 671b, 855b.
 midwife, divine, 412b, 865b,
 866a.
 might, 5b, 182a, 197a, 245a,
 288a, 379a, 388b, 563a, 592a,
 608b, 621b, 690b, 738a, 772a,
 805b, 822b.
 mighty, 107b, 108a, 181b, 347b,
 379a, 386b, 388b, 690b, 772a,
 845a, 899b.
 mighty, to be, 378b.
 mighty bull (i.e., King), 784b.
 mighty man, 241a, 287b, 389a.
 mighty one, 182a, 215b.
 mighty woman, 182a.
 mild (of manner), 436a, 597b,
 598a.
 military, the, 125a.
 militia, 620a.
 milk, to, 65b, 615b, 659a, 700b.
 milk, 21b, 60a, 69a, 73b, 127a,
 223a, 510a, 523b, 857a, 882b.
 milk, first, of a woman, 857a.
 milk, sour, 305a.

- milk-calves, 284b.
 milk-can, 284a.
 milk-carrier, 259a.
 milkman, 284a, 316a.
 milk pot, 284b, 314a, 316a, 422a,
 431a, 442a, 467a.
 milk vessel, 450a.
 Milky Way, 510a.
 mill, 531b.
 millet, 223b, 227b.
 millet, red, 227b.
 millet, white, 227b.
 million, 507a.
 mina, 301b.
 mince, 201a, 390a.
 mince matters, 416a.
 mind, 37b, 274a, 460b.
 mine, possessive pron., 229b,
 253b, 571a, 818b.
 mine, 571b, 869b.
 mine of the god, 402b.
 mine-region, 210b.
 miner, 402b, 535b, 770b.
 mineral, 73a, 93b, 207a, 429a,
 483b, 662a, 753a, 768a, 797b,
 820b.
 mineral, medicinal, 520b.
 mineral unguent, 767a.
 mingle, 598a.
 mingled, 20a.
 ministrant, 13a, 298b, 742a.
 minium, 305b.
 minority, 127b.
 mint, 139b, 344b, 345a.
 minute, 12b.
 miracle, 544a.
 mirror, 98b, 143a, 166b, 267a.
 mirror, amulet of, 126b.
 mirror in case, 126b, 238a.
 mirthful, 412a.
 miscarriage, 180a.
 miscellaneous, 736a.
 mise en livre, 767a.
 miserable, 94b, 114b, 174b,
 202b, 226a, 270a, 273a, 319a,
 413b, 472b, 476a, 524b, 550a,
 574a, 601a, 604a, 652b, 669a,
 675a, 733b, 802a, 899b.
 misery, 3b, 7b, 21b, 64b, 74a,
 102a, 181a, 211a, 214a, 226a,
 227a, 270a, 277b, 476a, 514a,
 569b, 631b, 644b, 715a, 778a b,
 802a, 815a, 906a b.
 misfortune, 142a, 214b, 527b,
 549b, 577a, 632a, 698a, 717b,
 751a, 772b.
 Misheps, 293a.
 mislead, 629a, 711b.
 mission, 32b, 161a, 440b, 441a,
 487a.
 mission, annual, 161a.
 miss the mark, 176a.
 mist, 27a, 96a.
 mistake, 141b, 165b, 325a, 373a,
 675a.
 mistress, 107a, 157a, 357a, 463b,
 486a, 494a ; a man's, 551a.
 misty, 789a.
 Mithras, 291a.
 Mithrashamā, 291a.
 mitre, 511b.
 mix, 5a, 6b, 38a, 186b, 330b,
 571a b, 573b, 598a, 600b, 735a,
 736a, 837a.
 mix drink, 859a.
 mix unguent, 813b.
 mixed, to be, 736a.
 mixture, 330b.
 Miysis, 270a.
 M'kam'r, 289a.
 M'katu, 289a.
 M'ket-âri-s, 289a.
 M'khan, 286a.
 M'khenti, 286b.
 Mkhenti-ârti, 320b.
 Mkhenti Sekhem, 320b.
 Mkhenti-Tefnut, 320b.
 M-Khenti-ur, 320b.
 M'kheskhemiu, 286b.
 M'khiâr, 286a.
 M'khiâru, 286a.
 M'k-neb-set, 289a.
 M'neniu, 282a.
 Mnevis, 111b, 450b.
 moan, 73b, 219b, 225b, 447a,
 771a.
 mob, 137b, 284a, 818a, 823a.
 mock, 200b.
 mock at, 215b.
 mockery, 657b, 716b.
 mode, 435a, 595a, 766b.
 model, to, 323a, 353b, 849b.
 model, 604b, 644a ; models, 135b.
 modeller, 385b, 779a.
 modesty, 798b.
 moist, 39b, 189b, 635b.

- moisten, 35b, 40a, 211b, 407b, 843a, 857b.
 moisture, 27a, 69a, 73b, 97a, 394ab, 470a, 708b, 795a, 843a, 877b, 906a.
 mole, 809b.
 Mole-god, 580a.
 moment, 12b, 14a, 15a, 17b, 27a, 351a, 438b, 517a, 753a, 815a.
 money, 729a.
 money deposit, 131b.
 money, ring, 622a.
 monkey, 795b, 804a, 807a.
 monkey, long-tailed, 802b.
 monkey, sacred, 769b.
 monolith, 62a, 106b, 695a.
 monster, composite, 121a.
 month, 1b, 40b; first day of, 829a; first day of half-month, 829a; priest of, 44b, 155b; 25th day of, 450b.
 month, Macedonian, 1b, 868a.
 month, the half, 673a.
 months, gods of, 40b.
 monument, 28a, 274b, 298a, 670b; funerary, 733b.
 monuments, colossal, 298a.
 moon, 18b, 23a, 29b, 68a, 75b, 132a, 177b, 194a, 659b; the full, 29b, 316b; at noon, 29b; first quarter of, 881b; third quarter of, 124a; shining eye of, 657a.
 moon, festival of, 75b, 250a.
 Moon-god, 29b, 59a, 75b, 112b, 148a, 553a.
 moored, 300b.
 moral of a tale, 274a.
 more, 384a, 449a, 469b.
 more than, 64b, 459a.
 moreover, 321a, 492b, 782a, 792a, 809b.
 morning, 100a, 207a, 225a, 586a, 634a, 819a, 824b, 870b; to do in the, 870b; to pass the, 715a.
 morning, to-morrow, 870b.
 morning and evening, 840b.
 morning meal, 28a, 91b.
 morning star, 403b.
 morsel, 233b, 245b.
 mortals, 834a.
 mortar, 331a, 757a.
 morus tree, 314b.
 mosaic, 203b; pavement, 585a.
 Moschion, 280b.
 Moses, 324b.
 mosquito, 552a.
 most certainly, 415b.
 mother, 294b, 331b, 334b, 771a, 785b; of Horus, 7b; of the god, 295a, 402a; king's, 391b.
 Mother (proper name), 50b.
 mother-cow, 295a.
 mother-gods, 41b, 402a.
 mother goddess, 388a.
 mother-in-law, 294b, 739a.
 motherless, 340b.
 mother-of-emerald, 262a, 394b.
 mother-of-pearl, 593a.
 motion, to set in, 607b, 690a.
 motionless, 175b, 651a.
 mould, to, 235a; bricks, 695a.
 mould, 226b, 353b, 779a.
 mould of Osiris, 228a, 776b.
 mould, to make a, 277b.
 mould, two halves of, 910a.
 moulder, 233b, 779a.
 mouldiness, 78a.
 mouldy, 78a, 566a.
 mound, 857b, 858a.
 mound, to cast up a, 477a.
 mount, to, 212b, 701a, 824b, 873a.
 mount up, 135a, 366b, 852b.
 Mount of Sunrise, 47b.
 Mount Sehseh, 682b.
 mountain, 129b, 261a, 298a, 311a, 442a, 449b; 636a, 823b, 841a, 869a, 872b, 904a.
 mountain, funerary, 174b, 707b.
 mountain of God, 449b.
 mountain, the double, 600a, 869b.
 mountain pass, 801a.
 mountaineers, 869b.
 mounted soldier, 861a.
 mourn, 6a, 381b, 396a, 398b, 475b, 606b, 677a, 763b, 786a, 808b.
 mourners, 6a, 26a, 94b, 348a, 396a, 397b, 424a, 446a, 457a, 509a, 763b, 807b.
 mourner, professional, 462a.
 mourning, 22a, 26a, 74a, 296b, 786b, 803b, 807b.
 mouse, 236a b.

- mouth, to, 351b.
 mouth, 416a, 831a.
 mouth, Opening the, 34b, 158b, 161b, 793b.
 mouth, disease of the, 185b.
 mouth, to steal a, 385a.
 mouth of the people, 423a.
 mouth to mouth, 416a.
 mouthful, 316b.
 move, 11b, 82b, 166a, 189b, 298a, 351b, 356b, 377b, 420b, 446b, 479a, 541a, 618b, 670b, 673a, 767a, 777b, 791b, 792b.
 move, to make, 602a.
 move about, 854b.
 move away, 499a.
 move onward, 478a.
 move quickly, 343a, 827a.
 move rapidly, 754b, 814b.
 move up and down, 375a.
 mover of stone, 439a.
 Mqetqet, 330b.
 M'shaken, 287b.
 M'shashar, 287b.
 M'shauasha, 287b.
 M'tch'aiu, 291a, 495a.
 M'tchet, 292b.
 M'tes, 291b.
 M'tes-ab, 291b.
 M'tes-ârui, 291b.
 M'tes-sma-ta, 291b.
 M'tharima, 291a.
 M'thenu, 291a.
 M'thra, 291a.
 M'titi, 336a.
 Mu, god, 293b.
 much, 137a, 170b, 181a, 772a.
 much, to be, 137a.
 mud, 30b, 123b, 275b, 421a, 424b, 765b; workers in, 201a; mud of a stream, 880b.
 mud flat, 836b.
 muddle, 844a.
 mudîr, 513a, 848b.
 M'uit, 281a, 293b.
 mulberry bread, 817a.
 mulberry tree, 314a, 368a.
 mulct, 865b.
 mule, 792a, 796a.
 mullet, 203b, 204a.
 multiplication, 147b, 595a.
 multiply, 177b, 591b, 595a, 646b, 763a.
 multitude 137b, 768a, 880a.
 multitudinous, 102a, 137b.
 mummify, to, 188a, 613b, 631a b, 647b, 712a.
 mummy, 280b, 758b.
 mummy bandages, 188a.
 mummy case, 152a, 188a.
 mummy chamber, 777a.
 mummy equipment, 777a.
 mummy swathings, 71b, 818b.
 muniment room, 526b.
 M-up-tef, 266a.
 murder, 396b, 398a.
 murderer, 397b, 398a, 704a.
 murmurs, 442b.
 music, 444a.
 musicians, 509a, 741b, 747a, 843b, 910b.
 must (of wine), 759b.
 Musta, 295b.
 mustard, 611b.
 muster, 607b, 677b, 841a, 841b.
 musty, 470a.
 Mut, collar of, 183b.
 Mut, goddess, 150a, 295a.
 Muthenith, 296a.
 mutilation, 512b.
 mutter spells, to, 209a, 386a, 758a.
 Mut-urit, 295a.
 muzzle, 729b.
 my, 15a, 229a b, 234a, 253b, 342b, 344a, 818b.
 myriads, 905b.
 myrrh, 29a, 128a, 187b, 293b, 561b, 250b, 890b.
 myrrh, dry, 127a.
 myrrh, fresh, 127a.
 myrrh of women, 127a.
 myrrh, moist, 127a.
 myrrh, ceremony of, 742a.
 myrrh, image of, 127b.
 myrrh box, 29a.
 Myrrh-god, 83b, 127b.
 myrrh seed, 127b.
 myrrh shrub, 127b.
 myrrh store, 127a.
 myrrh tree, 380a, 771a, 890b; terraces of, 567a.
 myrrh valley, 58a.
 myrtle plant, 82a.
 myself, 911b.
 mysterious, 51a, 470b, 755b.
 mystery, 624b, 701a, 755b.

N.

- Nā, 346b.
 Naāb, 342a.
 Naārik, 342a.
 Naāruṭ, 341a b, 342a.
 Naāruṭ-f, Council of, 901b.
 Nāāu, 346b.
 Nābher, 345a.
 Nabkhun, 343a.
 Nabti, 343a.
 Naḥsu, 344a.
 Nāi, 346b, 347a.
 nail, to, 140a.
 nail, 112b, 123b, 128b, 139b,
 140a, 180a, 215b, 218a, 351a.
 nails, to pare or cut, 621a.
 nails, worker on, 65b.
 Nāit, 346b, 347a.
 Nāi-ur, 347a.
 Nāk, 345b.
 naked, 383b, 458a, 469b, 794a.
 naked man, 458a.
 nakedness, 458b.
 Nākh, 345a.
 Nākit, 345b.
 Nākiu-menā-t, 345b.
 Namart, 343b.
 name, to, 187b, 345a, 387b,
 877b.
 name, 426a, 782b.
 Name, the Great, 426a.
 names of limbs of Rā, 426a.
 named, 345a, 387b, 877b.
 namely, 79a.
 Na-nefer-āri-shetit, 343b.
 Na-nefer-sheti, 343b.
 naos, 773b, 777b.
 nape of neck, 123b, 124a b.
 napkin, 243b.
 Nāq, 347b.
 Narḥ, 343b.
 Nāri, 36b, 347a.
 Nāri-nef-nebāt-f, 341a.
 Nārit, 347a b.
 narrate, 176b, 717a, 719b, 913a.
 narrator, 176b, 719b.
 narrative, 669b, 719b.
 narrow, 491a, 492a, 782b, 800a.
 Nārt, 347a.
 Nārti-ānkh, etc., 347b.
 Nās, 345b.
 Nasaqbu, 344a.
 Nā-shep, 347a.
 Nashutnen, 344a.
 Nās-Rā, 345b.
 Nāst-tai-si, 345b.
 nasty, 537b.
 Nātai, 348a.
 Nāti, 348a.
 native, 350b, 583a.
 Natkarti, 344a.
 Nātnātu, 346a.
 natron, 76b, 227b, 294a, 407b,
 409b, 464b, 485a, 512a, 713b.
 natron, chamber of, 456a.
 natron of South and North,
 408b.
 Natron-god, 512a.
 nature, 6b, 34b, 50b, 297b, 561a.
 Nāu, 344b, 345a.
 naught, 835a.
 nausea, 152b, 258a, 262b, 263a,
 577b, 611a, 680b, 696b, 745a,
 807a.
 nauseated, 262b.
 Nāutā, 347a.
 navel, 533a.
 navel string, 572b.
 navigate, 93b, 576b.
 near, 265a, 414a, 415a, 438b,
 712a, 762b, 813a, 907a, 908a.
 Neb, devil, 367a.
 Neb-āa, 358b.
 Neb-āakhut, 358b.
 Neb-Āatit, 358b.
 Neb-ābu, 358b.
 Neb-ābui, 359a b.
 Neb-āḥa, 359b.
 Neb-āmakh, 358b.
 Neb-Āmentt, 358b.
 Neb-ānkh, 359b.
 Neb-ānkh-em-pet, 359b.
 Neb-ānkh-tai, 359b.
 Neb-āqt, 360a.
 Neb-āui, 359a.
 Neb-āui, 367a.
 Neb-aut-āb, 358a.
 Neb-baiu, 360b.
 Neb-er-āri-tcher, 362a.
 Neb-er-tcher, 362a, 742b.
 Neb-ḥeḥ, 363a.
 Neb-ḥer, 367b.
 Neb-ḥeru, 362b.
 Neb-ḥer-uā, 363a.
 Neb-ḥet-ā, 362b.

Neb-khāu, 363a.
 Neb-kheper-Khenti-Ṭuat, 363b.
 Neb-kheperu, 363a.
 Neb-khepesh, 363b.
 Neb-Khert-ta, 363b.
 Neb-khet, 363a.
 Neb-Maāt, 361a.
 Neb-Maqt, 361a.
 Neb-mau, 361a.
 Nebneb, 354a, 367a.
 Neb-nebu, 361a.
 Neb-nefu, 361b.
 Neb-neheḥ, 361b.
 Neb-nekht-Khensu, 361b.
 Neb-nemmt, 361b.
 Neb-nerau, 361b.
 Neb-neru, 361b.
 Neb-neru-āsh-kheperu, 361b.
 Neb-net, 362a.
 Neb-neteru, 362a.
 Neb-Pai, 360b.
 Neb-Pāt, 360b.
 Neb-qebḥ, 365a.
 Neb-qerst, 365a.
 Neb-Rasta, 362a.
 Neb-rekeḥ, 362a.
 Neb-rekhit, 362a.
 Neb-renput, 362a.
 Neb-Sakhb, 363b.
 Neb-Sau, 363b.
 Neb-sebt, 363b.
 Neb-Seḡer, 364b.
 Neb-sekhab, 364a.
 Neb-sekht, 364a.
 Neb-sekhut-uatcht, 364a.
 Neb-senku, 363b.
 Neb-settut, 364b.
 Neb-shefit, 364b.
 Neb-sherat, 364b.
 Neb-shespu, 364b.
 Neb-shuti, 364b.
 Neb-Ta-ānkhtt, 365b.
 Neb-taiu, 365a.
 Neb Ta-tchesert, 365b.
 Neb Ta-ṭesher, 365b.
 Neb-tau, 365b.
 Neb-tchefa, Neb-tchefau, 366a.
 Neb-tcher, 366a.
 Neb-tcheser-sesheta, 366a.
 Neb-tchet, 366a.
 Neb-ṭebui, 365b.
 Neb-ṭemat, 365b.
 Neb-temu, 365b.

Neb-ṭesher, 366a, 896a.
 Neb-tha, 365b.
 Neb-thafui, 365b.
 Neb-Ṭuatiu, 365b.
 Neb-uā, 360a.
 Neb-uāb, 360a.
 Neb-Uast, 360a.
 Neb-un, 360a.
 Neb-urrt, 360a.
 Neb-user, 360a.
 Neb-utchatti, 360b.
 Nebā, 241b, 366b, 367a.
 Nebā-āakhu, 367b.
 Nebā-per-em-khetkhet, 367b.
 Nebāts-kheper, 367a.
 Nebāu, 367b.
 nebeḥ bird, 367b.
 Nebetch god, 368b.
 Nebs, god, 368a.
 Nebses, 364a.
 Nebt, 368a.
 Nebt-āakhu, 358b.
 Nebt-Āamu, 368b.
 Nebt-āāshemit, 358b.
 Nebt-Āat, 358b.
 Nebt-Āaṭt, 358b.
 Nebt Āat-Then, 358b.
 Nebt-āāu, 359a.
 Nebt-ābui, 359a.
 Nebt-āḥāu, 360a.
 Nebt-ākeḥ, 359a.
 Nebt-ām, 358b.
 Nebt-ānemit, 358b.
 Nebt-Ānit, 359a.
 Nebt-ānkh, 359b.
 Nebt-ānkhui, 359b.
 Nebt-Ānnu, 359b.
 Nebt-āremuāa, 359b.
 Nebt-ārit-qerrt, 359a.
 Nebt-ārit-tchetffiu, 359a.
 Nebt-ārui, 359b.
 Nebt-ās-ḥatt, 359a.
 Nebt-āst-enti-mu, 359a.
 Nebt-Āter-Meḥ, 359a.
 Nebt-Āter-Shemā, 359a.
 Nebt-Āṭu, 359a.
 Nebt-āur, 358b.
 Nebt-āut, 358a.
 Nebt-āut Khenti-Ṭuat, 358a.
 Nebt-Bāat, 360b.
 Nebt-em-shen, 361a.
 Nebt-en-sheta, 361b.
 Nebt-ent-ḥet, 361b.

- Nebt-er-tchert, 362a.
 Nebt-gem-áb, 365a.
 Nebt-Gerg, 365a.
 Nebt-ħa-Rā, 362b.
 Nebt-ħebb, 362b.
 Nebt-ħekau, 363a.
 Nebt-Hen, 362a.
 Nebt-ħent, 362b.
 Nebt-ħep, 362b.
 Nebt-ħep-neteru, 362b.
 Nebt-ħeru, 362b.
 Nebt-ħet, 362b.
 Nebt-ħet Anqit, 362b.
 Nebt-ħetep, 363a.
 Nebt-ħetept, 363a.
 Nebt-ħuntt, 362b.
 Nebt-Kepen, 365a.
 Nebt-Khasa, 363a.
 Nebt-khat, 363a.
 Nebt-khaut, 363a.
 Nebt-Khebit, 363a.
 Nebt-Kheper, 363a.
 Nebt-Kheriu, 363b
 Nebt-Māt, 361a.
 Nebt-m'kt, 361a.
 Nebt-mu, 361a.
 Nebt-nebā, 361a.
 Nebt-nebt, 361a.
 Nebt-Nehemt, 361b.
 Nebt-neħep, 361b.
 Nebt-Neht, 361b.
 Nebt-Nekhen, 361b.
 Nebt-nerit, 361b.
 Nebt-neser, 361b.
 Nebt-neshā, 361b.
 Nebt-Netchemtchem, 362a.
 Nebt-Netit, 362a.
 Nebt-Nut, 361a.
 Nebt-Pe, 360b.
 Nebt-peħti, 360b.
 Nebt-peħti-petpet-sebāu, 360b.
 Nebt-peħti-thesu-menment, 360b.
 Nebt-Per res, 360b.
 Nebt-peru, 360b.
 Nebt-Pešt, 361a.
 Nebt-pet, 360b.
 Nebt-petti, 360b.
 Nebt-qebħ, 365a.
 Nebt-Qet, 365a.
 Nebt-reħui, 362a.
 Nebt-Sa, 363b.
 Nebt-Sāf, 363b.
 Nebt-sam, 363b.
 Nebt-San, 363b.
 Nebt-Sauta, 363b.
 Nebt-sebu, 363b.
 Nebt-Seher, 364a.
 Nebt-Seħt, 364a.
 Nebt-Sekhemu, 364a.
 Nebt-Sekri, 364a.
 Nebt-senkt, 363b.
 Nebt-senħt, 364a.
 Nebt-Septi, 363b.
 Nebt-Seqaiu, 364b.
 Nebt-Seshemu-nifu, 364a.
 Nebt-Seshent, 364a.
 Nebt-sesheshuta, 364a.
 Nebt-seshta, 364a.
 Nebt-seħau, 364b.
 Nebt-setchef, 364b
 Nebt-Shas, 364b.
 Nebt-shāt, 364b.
 Nebt-Shefshefit, 364b.
 Nebt-shem, 364b.
 Nebt-shemās-urt, 364b.
 Nebt-sheser, 364b.
 Nebt-shesh- etc., 365a.
 Nebt-sres, 364a.
 Nebt-Ta-āmen, 365b.
 Nebt-taii, 365a.
 Nebt-taii-em-kara, 365b.
 Nebt-tcheser, 366a.
 Nebt-tchet, 366a.
 Nebt-teħen, 365b.
 Nebt-Tem, 365b.
 Nebt-temat, 365b.
 Nebt-Tennu, 366a.
 Nebt-Tens, 366a.
 Nebt-Tenħen, 366a.
 Nebt-Tep, 365b.
 Nebt-Tep-āh, 365b.
 Nebt-uāa, 360a.
 Nebt-uauau, 360a.
 Nebt-uġat, 360b.
 Nebt-Un, 360a.
 Nebt-unnut, 360a.
 Nebt-usha, 360b.
 Nebt-uut, 360a.
 Nebt, 368a.
 Nebtā, 357a.
 Nebt-āb-f, 368b.
 Nebti, 357a, 358a.
 Nebti of Nenu, 189a.
 Nebtuqet, 368a.
 Nebu, 358a.
 Nebu-en-Meħt, 361b.

- Nebui-árt, 359a.
 Nebu-Kau, 365a.
 Nebu-Khert, 363b.
 Nebu-Meḥt, 619b.
 necessary, 876a ; what is, 885b.
 neck, 22b, 77a, 212b, 226a, 285b,
 332b, 384a, 530a, 533a, 536a,
 563a, 572a, 573b ; back of,
 458a, 461b.
 neckband, 446a, 799b.
 necklace, 148b, 184a, 202a, 207b,
 226a, 408b, 507a, 728b, 734b,
 849b, 862a.
 necklet, 71a, 75b.
 neck ornament, 282a, 484b.
 neck stick, 619a.
 necropolis, 113b, 131b, 238a,
 298a, 507b, 561b, 580a, 687a ;
 in hill, 533b.
 necropolis of Abydos, 156b ; of
 Denderah, 534b ; of Hermo-
 polis, 16b ; of Philae, 16b ;
 of Thebes, 667a.
 need, 382b, 561b, 580b, 732b,
 800a, 897a.
 need, to be in, 64b, 375b, 800a.
 needle, 320a.
 needle (kohlstick), 201b.
 needy, 207b, 379b, 569b, 604a,
 674b, 732b.
 needy man, 653a, 800b.
 Nefer-áat-mek-árt, 371b.
 Nefer-áitá, 371b.
 Nefer-em-baiu, 370a.
 Nefer-ḥat, 371b, 896a.
 Nefer-ḥerit-tchatchat, 372a.
 Nefer-ḥetep, 372a.
 Nefer-ḥetep-pa-āa, 372a.
 Nefer-ḥetep-pa-khart, 372a:
 Nefer-ḥetep-pa-neter-āa, 372a.
 Neferit-khā, 372a.
 Nefer-neteru, 371b.
 Nefer-peḥiu, 896a.
 Nefer-Shuti, 372a.
 Nefert, 371b.
 Nefer-Tem, 372a.
 Nefer-Tem-kau, 372a.
 Nefer-Tem-khu-taiu, 372a.
 Nefer - Tem - Rā - Ḥeru - áakhuti,
 372a.
 Neferu-kau, 372a.
 Nefer-usr, 371b.
 Nef-ḥati, 370b.
 Nefnef, 370b.
 Nefrit, 371b.
 Nefur, 370a.
 Neg, 398a.
 Negaga-ur, 398a.
 negation, 213b ; mark of, 266a ;
 particle, 339b, 345a, 348a,
 349a.
 negative, 209a ; a strong, 371a.
 Negau, 398a.
 Negeb, 398b.
 Neg-en-kau, 398a.
 Negg-ur, 398a.
 Neḡit, 398a.
 neglect, 283b, 289b.
 neglectful, 180a.
 negligent, 289b.
 Negneg-ur, 398a.
 Neḡnit, 398b.
 negress, 386a.
 negro, 355b, 386a.
 Negro-land, 913a.
 Neḡ, 383a.
 Neḡá, 383b.
 Neḡá-ḡa, 383b.
 Neha-ḡer, 380b.
 Neḡa-ḡer, 383b, 561a, 861b.
 Neḡait-ḡer, 383b.
 Neha-Kheru, 380b.
 Nehap, 380b.
 Neha-ta, 380b.
 • Neḡeb-kau, 384a.
 Neḡeb-nefert, 384a.
 Neḡebsa, 384b.
 Neḡebti, 384a.
 Neḡeḡ, 383a.
 Nehem-kheru, 381b.
 Neḡemt-āuait, 385a.
 Neḡemu, 385a.
 Nehen, 381b.
 Nehenut, 381b.
 Neḡep, 46b, 47b, 385a.
 Neher, 381b.
 Neḡer-tchatcha, 386a.
 Neḡerti, 385b.
 Nehes (Set), 382a.
 Nehesá, 382a.
 Nehes-ḡer, 382a.
 Neḡesu, 386a.
 Neḡet, 380a.
 Neḡi, 382b.
 Neḡit, 383a.
 Neḡp, 381a.

- Neḥru, 385b.
 Nehsit, 386a.
 Neḥsiu-ḥetepu, 386a.
 Nehti, 380a.
 Nehui, 381a.
 neighbour, 438b, 444b, 449b,
 539b, 638b, 674a.
 neighbourhood, 27a, 265a, 438a,
 638a.
 Neith, 399b ; festival of, 161b ;
 temple of, 80a.
 Nekā (Set), 398a.
 Nekait, 398a.
 Nekentf, 397b.
 Nekhā, 387b.
 Nekhben, 388a.
 Nekhbit, 388a.
 Nekhbu ur, 388a.
 Nekheb, 388a.
 Nekhebet, 522b.
 Nekhebit, 183b, 522b, 756a, 860b.
 Nekhekh (Rā), 387a.
 Nekhekh-ur-Āten, 387a.
 Nekhen, an Assessor, 388b.
 Nekhen, judge from, 588a.
 Nekhen (Babe), 388b.
 Nekhenit, 388b.
 Nekht-ā, 389a.
 Nekht, a ka of Rā, 389a.
 Nekhtit, 389a.
 Nekht-ti, 389a.
 Nekhtu-nti-setem-nef, 389a.
 Nekhtut-em-Uas, 389a.
 Nekit, 396b.
 Neknit, 397b.
 Neknits, 465b.
 Nem, 374a b.
 Nemāt, 374a.
 Nemit, 374a.
 Nemmā, 374b.
 Nemmt, 373a.
 Nemtit-set, 465b.
 Nem-ur (Mer-ur), 67b, 374a.
 Nen, 376b.
 Nenā, 377b.
 Nenḥa, 378a.
 Neni, 348a, 377b.
 Nenit, 348a, 351a, 376b.
 Neniu, 377a b.
 Nenkar, 356a.
 Nenr, 378a.
 Nent, 350a.
 Nentchā, 378b.
 Nenu, 348a.
 Nenu, Sky-god, 349b.
 Nenu (Āapep), 349b.
 Nenu, the Nile, 350a.
 Nenui, 378a.
 Nenunser, 378a.
 Nep, god, 368b.
 Nepā, 369a.
 Nepen, 369a.
 Nepertiu, 369a.
 Nephthys, 24a, 29a.
 Nep-meḥ, 369a.
 Nepnept, 369a.
 Nepr, Neprā, 369a.
 Neqāiu-ḥatu, 396a.
 Neqeht, 396a.
 Ner, 378b.
 Nerāt, 378b.
 Neri, 379a.
 Nerit, 378b, 379a.
 Nerit-ābui, 379a.
 Nerta, 379b.
 Nerṭa-nef-bes-f, 341b.
 N-erṭa-nef-nebt, 341b, 379b.
 Nerti, 378b.
 Nesa, 390b.
 Nesāsā, Lake, 721a.
 Nesb-āmenu, 392b.
 Nesbit, 392b.
 Nesb-kheper-āru, 392b.
 Nesem, 393a.
 Neṣereh, 393b.
 Nesperit, 393a.
 Nesermer, 393a.
 Neserser, Lake of, 721a.
 Nesh, 393b.
 Neshem, 394b.
 Neshemit, 394b.
 Neshenti (Set), 395a.
 Neshm-t-Boat, 394b.
 Nesh-renpu, 394a.
 Nesḥ, 395b.
 Nesiufiends, 390b.
 Nesmekhef, 389b.
 Nesrem, 393a.
 Nesrit-ānkhit, 393a.
 Nesru, 393a.
 Nessf, 393a.
 Nesst-naisu, 389b.
 nest, 32a, 34b, 288a, 319a, 621b,
 754b.
 Nestā, 390b.
 Nesti-Khenti-Ṭuat, 390b.

- Nestiu-gods, 390b.
 Nesttauit, 390b.
 net, 27a, 33b, 40a, 41a, 75a, 97a, 102a, 116b, 118a, 122a, 132a, 259b, 412b, 514b, 527a, 618a, 695a, 835b; cord of, 194b.
 net, fishing, 458b, 465a.
 net for snaring souls, 27a, 64a.
 net, fowling, 127b.
 net, hands of, 105b.
 net, hunting, 456a.
 net, magical, 123b, 905b, 906a.
 net of the Åkeru-gods, 905b.
 net, pegs of, 38a.
 net, to, 121b, 695a.
 net, to cast a, 465a; to draw a, 613a.
 net, to hunt with, 40a.
 Net-gods, 118a.
 Net-Hetchet, 399b.
 Net-Hetut, 399b.
 Net-Šert, 399b.
 Net-tepit-Ån, 399b.
 Net-Ṭeshert, 399b.
 Net-Tha, 399b.
 Netá, 400b; Osiris, 24b.
 Net-Åsár, 400a.
 Netchátf, 410a.
 Netch-baiu, 410b.
 Netchebâbf, 411b.
 Netchehnetcheḥ, 413a.
 Netchem, 412a.
 Netchem-áb, 412a.
 Netch-em-ānkh, 412a.
 Netchemnetchmit, 412b.
 Netcher, 412b, 413a.
 Netcherf, 413a.
 Netchertt, 412b.
 Netchesti, 413b.
 Netchft, 411b.
 Netch-her, 410a.
 Netch-Nu, 410b.
 Netchrit, 413a.
 Netchses, 413b.
 Netchti, 410a.
 Netchti-ur, 410a.
 Neter, a god, 403b.
 Neter-āa, 403b.
 Neterit-nekhenit-Rā, 404a.
 Neter-ka-qet-qet, 404a.
 Neter-neferu, 404a.
 Neter-neteru, 404a.
 Neter-sept-f, 404a.
 Neter-tchai-pet, 404a.
 Neterti, 403b; Isis and Nephthys, 404b.
 neterti instrument, 407b.
 Nether, 408b.
 Netherit, 408b.
 Netheth, 408b.
 Netit, 400a.
 Net-net uā-kheper-aut, 400a.
 Netneṭit, 409a.
 Net-qa- etc., 408a.
 Net-Rā, 400a.
 Netrit festival, 407b.
 Netrit-ta-ākhu, 404a.
 Netrit-ta-meḥ, 404a.
 Neṭru, 409b.
 netted, 7a.
 Netter, 64a.
 nettle, 611b.
 Netu, 400a.
 never, 340a, 341a.
 never again, 596b.
 never before, 230b, 341b.
 never-failing, 78b, 341a.
 new, 269a, 273b, 375a; to be, 150a.
 new thing, 269b, 375a.
 new wine, 231b.
 New Year's Day, 76a, 161b, 379a, 427b, 450b, 829a.
 New Year's tax, 521a.
 newly, 269b.
 N-ger-s, 341b.
 N-heri-rtitsa, 341b.
 Ni, 348a.
 nibble, 731a.
 nice, 218b.
 niche, 92b, 701b.
 night, 8b, 22b, 36a, 77b, 94b, 107a, 135a, 179b, 184b, 185a, 296b, 377a, 537a, 622a, 624b, 649a, 751b, 761b, 776b, 778b, 791a, 795b, 796a, 797a, 803b, 810b, 897a; deepest, 244a; early, 529b; the whole, 811a.
 night personified, 77b, 135a.
 Night of counting the dead, 811a.
 Night of counting years, 811a.
 Night of erecting the pavilion, 811a.
 Night of fights, 811a.
 Night of Haker, 811a.
 Night of Horus and Set, 811a.

- Night of Judgement, 811a.
 Night of ploughing the earth, 811a.
 Night of the resurrection of Horus, 811b.
 Night of secret ceremonies, 811b.
 Night of setting up Tet, 811b.
 Night of the Drop, 459b, 811a.
 Night of Weighing Words, 811a.
 night, provisions for the, 323b.
 night, to pass the, 188b, 718b.
 night festivals, Great and Little, 796a.
 Night-god, 109b.
 night-season, 840b.
 Nile, 12a, 69a, 99b, 218b, 452a, 467a, 470b, 506b, 767b.
 Niles, the, 467b.
 Nile, arm of, 35b ; Canopic arm of, 97b.
 Nile deposit, 411b, 499b.
 Nile, mouths of the, 416a.
 Nile of Tuat, 467a.
 Nile, source of the, 774b, 775a.
 Nile banks, 102b.
 Nile festivals, 99b.
 Nile flood, 95a, 174b, 462a, 467a b, 507b, 744a, 836b.
 Nile-god; 76a, 128a, 130b, 177a, 184a b, 187a, 253b, 255a, 257b, 385a, 400a, 404a, 467b, 477b, 479a, 506b, 611b, 629a, 631b, 637b, 695a ; emission of, 332a.
 Nile-Red Sea road, 113a.
 Nile-swamp, 272b.
 Nile water, 263a, 293b.
 Nimrod, 343b.
 Ninarruff, 349a.
 nine, 249b, 250a.
 Nine gods, the companies of the, 251a.
 Nine goddesses, the, 251a.
 Nine hands, 533b.
 nine thread stuff, 250a.
 ninety, 250a.
 Ningal, 60a, 356a.
 ninth, 250a.
 nip, 795a.
 nipple, 302b, 768a, 963a.
 nitrum, 407b.
 Nnaruff-t, 341a.
 Nn-rekh, 341b.
 no, 124a, 339b, 349a, 376b, 835a.
 no one, 213b, 340a.
 no time, 341a.
 nobility, 591a, 737a, 830b ; title of, 671a.
 noble, 108a, 123a, 170b, 591a, 610a, 737a.
 noble, to be, 646a, 737a.
 noble attributes, 370b.
 noble words, 698b.
 nobleman, 215b, 643b, 646a, 671a, 679b, 737a.
 nobles, 460b, 867b ; at Court, 744a.
 Nobles, the Two, 202b.
 nod, 441b, 448a.
 noise, 419b, 607b, 668b.
 nomad, 111a, 292a, 306a b, 373b, 752a.
 nomads of Sûdân, etc., 179a.
 nomads, village of, 179a.
 nome, 477b, 511b, 596b, 661b, 835a, 844b.
 nome, dwellers in, 844b.
 nome of Eternity, 511b.
 nome, recorder, of, 176b.
 non-combatant, 517b.
 non-existent, 164b, 340a, 542a, 835a.
 none the less, 415b.
 nook, 774a.
 noon, 134a, 332a, 333b.
 north, the, 318a, 816a ; king of, 212a ; festival of, 212a.
 northern, 318a.
 North-house, 318b.
 North-land, 815a.
 northwards, 286a.
 north-west, 318b.
 north wind, 707b ; god of, 767b.
 nose, 260b, 261a, 554a, 729b, 750a.
 nose, disease of, 433b.
 Nose-of-life (Osiris), 261a.
 nostrils, 261a, 329a, 375a, 551a, 572b, 573a, 579b, 747b, 750a.
 not, 6a, 12b, 44a, 98a, 213b, 216b, 282a, 339b, 341b, 349a, 376b, 414b, 835a.
 not allowable, 340b.
 not any, 835a.
 not at all, 835a.
 not possessing, 265a, 339b.
 not so, 124a, 339b.

not to have, 296b.
 not yet, 264b.
 notable, 644b, 713a.
 note, 180a.
 notes of a case, 604b.
 nothing, 184b, 835a.
 nothingness, 339b, 835a.
 nourish, 13b, 284b, 607a, 645a,
 678a.
 nourishment, 612b, 832a.
 now, 96a.
 now behold, 782a.
 Nqetqet, god, 396a.
 Nsekf, 341a.
 N-tcher-t, 341b.
 Nti-her-f-mm-masti-f, 399a.
 Nti-she-f, 341b.
 Ntiu gods, 399a.
 Ntuti, 400b.
 Nu, 242a, 349b, 600a, 777a.
 Nu (Amen-Rā), 350a.
 Nu (Nile), 350a; festival of,
 474b.
 Nu, gods of this name, 350a.
 Nua, 352b.
 Nub, 354a.
 Nubá-neb-s-áms, 353b.
 Nub-ḥeḥ, 353b.
 Nub-ḥetepit, 353b.
 Nubia, 22a.
 Nubia, Lake of, 263b.
 Nubia, Nine Peoples of, 832b.
 Nubia, viceroy of, 392a.
 Nubian, 95b.
 Nubian (adj.), 95b, 187a.
 Nubians, 495a, 554b, 709a, 712b,
 790b, 795b.
 Nubit, 353b.
 Nubit-áith, 353b.
 Nubit-neterit, 353b.
 Nub-neteru, 353b.
 Nubnub, 354a.
 Nubti (Set), 354a.
 nudity, 458b.
 Nuenrā, 350a.
 Nuḥ-ḥatu, 355a.
 Nuit, 350a b.
 Nuit-Rā, 350a.
 Nukar, 356a.
 number, 41a, 134a, 415a, 838a,
 856b, 857b, 882b.
 number, a great, 507a.
 numbers, goddess of, 665b.

number, sign of ordinal, 316a.
 numbering, a, 41a.
 numberless, 340b, 415a.
 numerous, 137a, 646b.
 Nun, god, 354b.
 Nunu, 350a.
 Nunuiu, 350b.
 Nunun, 354b.
 Nunut, 350a.
 Nunuth, 356b.
 Nurkhata, 354b.
 nurse, 13b, 15b, 69a, 302a,
 428a, 551a, 616b, 747b, 820b,
 847b.
 nurse, divine, 20b.
 nurse, to, 13a, 122a, 426a, 428a,
 551a, 757b.
 Nurse goddess, 302a, 426a.
 nursling, 428a.
 N-urtch-nef, 341b.
 N-urṭ-f, 341b.
 nurture, to, 645a.
 Nuru, god, 354b.
 Nut, 25a, 46a, 193b, 349a, 422b,
 720a, 777a.
 Nut, Five Children of, 322b.
 Nut, title of, 725b.
 Nut goddesses, 350b.
 Nutchi, 357a.
 Nuth, 356b.
 Nut-hru, 351b.
 Nuti, 351a.
 Nuṭiu, 356b.
 Nuti-urti, 351a.
 nuts, 411b.
 Nut-Shesit, 351a.
 Nut-urit, 350a.
 Nut-urt, 351a.

O.

O, an interjection, 7b, 15a, 30b,
 73b, 74b, 143b, 438a, 440a,
 443b, 444a, 451b.
 O that! 292b, 441b, 457a, 464a.
 O then, 782a.
 Oak tree, 62b.
 oar, 182b, 279a, 281a, 284b,
 295a, 393b, 478b, 631a, 877a.
 oar, steering, 315a.
 oar, stroke of, 688b.
 oar, toil at, 143b.

- oarsman, 780a.
 Oasis country, 148b.
 Oasis of Khârgah, 52b.
 Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, 20b.
 oath, 112a.
 oath (so help me God !), 752b.
 oath, to fulfil an, 65b ; to take an, 65b.
 oath of king, 126a.
 obeisance, 885a.
 obelisk, 85a, 217a, 843b, 887b.
 obelisk cakes, 730b.
 obelisks of Râ, 843b.
 obelisks, pair of, 839b.
 obey, 291b, 292a, 717b.
 object, 525a, 580b, 595a, 789b.
 object, bronze, 670b.
 object, sacred, 289b.
 object that protects, 193a.
 object, wooden, 40a, 542a, 571b, 756b, 837b.
 objection, 643a.
 oblation, 3a, 518a, 725a.
 oblique-eyed, 641a.
 obliquity, moral, 530a, 540a, 572a.
 obliterate, 57b, 315b, 840a.
 oblivion, 492b, 550a.
 oboli, 867b.
 obolus, 781a, 854a.
 obscure, 652a.
 obscurity, 458a, 475b, 600b, 761b, 795b, 798a.
 observatory, 175a.
 observe, 351a, 548a, 903b.
 observe astronomically, 175a.
 observe laws, 412b.
 observer, 175a.
 obsidian knives, 842a.
 obstacle, 564b, 750a.
 obstinate, 164a, 650a, 746b, 760b, 838b.
 obstruct, 36b, 103b, 487b, 646b, 743b, 750a, 905a.
 obstructed, 800a.
 obstruction, 64a, 491a, 750a.
 obvious, 34a.
 occasion, 595b.
 occupation, 18a.
 occupied, 316b, 531a ; of mind, 883b.
 occupy, 333a, 811b ; an office, 65a.
 occurrences, 542b, 617a, 690a.
 ocean, 151a.
 ochre, 3b, 189b, 417b, 558b, 581b, 773b, 774a, 837a, 910a.
 ochre, red, 283b.
 ochres for ink, 620b.
 odour, 551a, 627b, 629b, 631a, 648a, 675a, 712b, 747b.
 odour, bad or foul, 709b.
 of, 264a, 279b, 348a, 408a.
 of old time, 205a, 264b, 460a, 830a.
 offal, 31b, 470a, 708a ; of fish, 594a.
 offence, 31b, 165b, 226a, 398a, 772b, 849b, 853a, 895b ; criminal, 595b.
 offend, 694a.
 offender, 165b, 540a.
 offer, 3a, 147b, 270b, 301b, 472a, 550b, 562a, 582a, 592a, 898b.
 offer sacrifice or thanksgiving, 425a, 431a.
 offer up, 741a.
 offered, 89a.
 offering, 3a b, 4a, 5b, 9b, 28a b, 56b, 91b, 110b, 112b, 117a, 141a, 148a, 155b, 156a, 157b, 189a, 191b, 195b, 215b, 230b, 251b, 257b, 259b, 270b, 286b, 304b, 318b, 387b, 487a, 491b, 506b, 518a, 521b, 545a, 562b, 601a, 606b, 621b, 623b, 634b, 643b, 644a, 652b, 654a, 657a, 675a, 733b, 734b, 754b, 759b, 810a, 857a b, 876a.
 offerings, to heap up, 667a.
 offerings, to make, 117a, 259a, 677a, 775a, 884b.
 offerings, burnt, 764a, 796a.
 offerings by fire, 10a.
 offerings, chamber of, 239b.
 offering, the daily, 54a, 138b.
 offering, evening, 191a.
 offering, festal, 474a.
 offering, funerary, 241b, 242a.
 offering, king's, 392a, 518a.
 offering, obligatory, 332b.
 offerings of birds and fish, 5b.
 offering of sand, 730a.
 offerings, propitiatory, 402b.
 offering, spice, 38b.
 offerings, table of, 876a.
 offering-bearer, 287a.

offering slab, 117a.
 office, 69b, 79b, 80b, 510b, 526b,
 531b, 540a, 557b, 755a.
 office of mayor, 526b.
 office building, 881b.
 office, draughtsman's, 780a.
 office, Government, 902a.
 officer, 108a, 144a, 154b, 184a,
 284a, 311b, 436b, 444a, 473b,
 487a, 604a, 613b, 685a, 718a,
 828b.
 officer, chief, 646b, 851a, 860a.
 official, 19b, 74b, 154b, 187b,
 639b, 747a, 774a, 852b.
 official, cemetery, 828b.
 official, title of, 399a, 417a.
 officials, court, 444a.
 officials of palace, 45b.
 offspring, 240b, 331b, 583b, 903a ;
 of animals, 33a.
 often, to do, 177a.
 ogle, 801a.
 Oh ! 74b, 106b, 438a.
 oikoumenê, 538a.
 oil, 112b, 113a, 140b, 205b, 315a,
 318b, 337a, 382b, 383a, 388b,
 473b, 507b, 626b, 705a, 706a,
 765b, 767b, 813b, 846a.
 oil, circumcision, 845a.
 oil for grey hair, 704b.
 oil for kyphi, 913a.
 oil, holy, 395a, 666a, 872b.
 oil, medicated, 40a.
 oil, perfumed, 706a.
 oil, prepared, 356a.
 oil, sacred, 597b.
 oil, scented, 665a, 824a.
 oil the hair, 169b.
 oil-boiler, 236a.
 oil-bottle, 222b.
 oil plant, 767b.
 oil seed, 786b.
 oil tree, 206a.
 oily-hearted, 224b.
 ointment, 39b, 40a, 55b, 205b,
 233a, 263a, 283a, 292b, 337a,
 377a, 643b, 706a, 767b, 804a.
 ointment, copper, 150b.
 ointment, festal, 712b.
 old, 3b, 9b, 17b, 82a, 134a, 778a,
 838b.
 old, to be or grow, 17b, 387a,
 626b, 677b, 797a, 838b, 856a.

old, of, 830a.
 old age, 17b, 32b, 82a, 514b,
 797a, 838b, 856a, 881b, 882b.
 old canal, 838b.
 Old God, 387a.
 old home, 226b.
 old man, 15a, 17b, 26a, 32b,
 33b, 387a, 514b, 532a, 626b,
 714b, 797a, 882b.
 old woman, 15a, 18a.
 olive, 206a, 207a, 849b, 850a,
 897a, 913b.
 olive oil, 207a, 224a, 903b ; fresh,
 224a ; sweet, red, 224b.
 olive tree, 224a, 897a, 913b.
 omission, 184b.
 on, 264a, 492b, 826b.
 on account of, 339a, 492b.
 on behalf of, 493a, 545a.
 on both sides, 813a.
 on the contrary, 265a.
 once again, 273b, 792a.
 oncomer, 439b.
 one, 105a, 153a.
 one, the impersonal, 333a.
 One (i.e., God), 153a.
 one (i.e., king), 823a.
 one (i.e., Râ, Osiris, etc.), 154a.
 One, the Lord, 360a.
 one and the other, 153b.
 one at a time, one by one,
 595a.
 one to one, 153b.
 one who is in front, 45a.
 one-armed, 184b.
 one-handed, 184b.
 onion, 26a, 288b, 473b, 523b ;
 seed, 26a.
 only, 340a.
 only one, 153a b.
 Onouris, 57a.
 onyx, 273a.
 ooze, 424b.
 open, 33b, 34a, 39a, 90a, 157b,
 158b, 160b, 166a, 167a, 235a,
 252b, 254b, 388a, 598a, 604a,
 608a b, 612a, 620b, 623b, 624a,
 629a, 678a, 697b, 700b, 701a,
 793a.
 open, to force, 592b ; to make,
 619a, 697a.
 open a way, 178b, 621a, 650a.
 open a well, 158b.

- open out, 255b.
 open the arms, 248b, 255b.
 open the bowels, 662a.
 open the eyes, 158b.
 open the face, 34b.
 open the hands, 118a.
 open the heart, 158b.
 open the way, 161b.
 open up, 116b, 158b.
 open wide, 184a.
 opened, 235a, 731a.
 opener, 166b.
 opener of the body, 697b.
 opener of the roads, 162a.
 open-handed, 166b.
 opening, 99a, 167a, 416a, 521b,
 697a, 713b ; to make, 592b.
 opening for light, 764b.
 opening in diaphragm, 416b.
 opening in wall, 701b.
 opening (of years), 379a.
 opening the face, 650a.
 opening the mouth, ceremony
 of, 161b ; to perform, 34b.
 openwork, 254b.
 opinion, 416a, 430a, 694a, 745a.
 opponent, 434a, 493a, 545a, 564b,
 707b, 894a.
 opportunity, 335a, 595a.
 oppose, 82b, 116a, 564b, 764b,
 885a, 894a.
 oppose in speech, 116b.
 opposite, 116b, 139a, 158a, 264a,
 265a, 339a, 414a, 415a, 493a,
 708b.
 opposition, 2a, 18a, 116a, 224a,
 577a, 612b, 643a, 705a, 894a.
 oppress, 1b, 27b, 112b, 141a,
 156a, 442a, 451b, 464b, 601a,
 787a, 867a b.
 oppressed, 27b, 64b, 69b, 102a,
 270a, 273a, 524b, 637b.
 oppression, 102a, 112b, 141b,
 744b, 867a, 868a, 909b.
 oppressor, 115b, 181b, 422a,
 635a, 637b.
 opulent, 538b.
 or, 33b, 265a, 415b.
 oracle, divine, 831a.
 oration, 549a.
 orator, 176b ; to play the, 410b.
 orbit, 333b, 701a, 743b, 780a.
 orchard, 559a b, 723a, 749a, 755a.
 ordain, 697b, 722b.
 order, 82a, 136b, 161a, 190b,
 192a, 270b, 271b, 335a, 337b,
 346a, 400b, 446a, 449a, 489a,
 597a, 602a, 610b, 669b, 670b,
 679b, 683b, 697b, 768a, 849a ;
 a written, 106b.
 order of priests, 585b.
 order, to, 187b, 190b, 289b, 410b,
 470a, 610a b, 679b, 680a, 683b,
 850a, 900a.
 order, to set in, 647a.
 ordinance, 346a, 400a b, 409a,
 487a, 661a, 753b, 831b, 844b,
 912b.
 ore, 218a, 226b ; copper, 486a ;
 silver, 523a.
 organ of the body, 103b.
 organs, genital, 544b ; disease
 of, 122a.
 original (place), 226b.
 originally, 580a.
 Orion, 99b, 118b, 124a, 389a,
 393a, 402a, 446b, 638b, 682b.
 Orion, arm of, 105b.
 Orion, boat of, 625b.
 Orion, stars of, 42b, 638b, 757a.
 ornament, 92a b, 119a, 121b, 282b,
 296b, 387b, 428a, 443a, 575a,
 644b, 680a, 689a, 728b, 880b.
 ornament, annular, 215a.
 ornament, lion-shaped, 367a.
 ornament, metal, 219b.
 ornament of crown, 279a, 568b.
 ornament of dress, 452a.
 ornament, the royal, 535a.
 ornament, to, 615b.
 ornamental water, 812a.
 Orontes, 63a, 73a.
 orphan, 375b, 376a, 598a, 833a.
 oryx, 270a.
 Osirians, 83b.
 Osiris, 41a, 83a.
 Osiris, backbone of, 249b.
 Osiris, birthday of, 450b.
 Osiris, body of, 24b.
 Osiris, carrier of Horus, 84a.
 Osiris, children of, 322b.
 Osiris, crown of, 13b.
 Osiris, day of, 450b.
 Osiris, dead body of, 43a.
 Osiris, death day of, 242a.
 Osiris, firstborn of, 200b.

- Osiris, foes of, 545b.
 Osiris, followers of, 742b.
 Osiris, form of, 83b ff.
 Osiris, form of his name, 181a.
 Osiris, Four Obelisks of, 843b.
 Osiris, gardeners of, 67b.
 Osiris, garment made by, 897a.
 Osiris, grave of, 416b.
 Osiris, head-box of, 19a.
 Osiris, Kingdom of, 15b.
 Osiris, left shoulder of, 766b.
 Osiris, lock of hair of, 574b.
 Osiris, phallus of, 429b.
 Osiris, pillar of, 59b.
 Osiris, secretary of, 777b.
 Osiris, shrine of, 99b, 453a.
 Osiris, stars of, 656a.
 Osiris, Two Feathers of, 733a.
 Osiris, Two Tombs of, 15b.
 Osiris, vertebræ of, 667b.
 Osiris-Akhem, 84a.
 Osiris-Ān, 83b.
 Osiris-Anubis, 83b.
 Osiris-Harmakhis, 89a.
 Osiris-Harmakhis-Temu, 89a.
 Osiris in Henā, 85b:
 Osiris Khenti Āmentt, 87a.
 Osiris-Mnevis, 89a.
 Osiris pa-meres, 84a.
 Osiris-Ptah, 84a.
 Osiris-Sah, 88a.
 Osiris-Seker, 88a.
 Osiris-Sep (or Sepā), 88a.
 Osiris-Unnefer, 84a.
 Osiris the Aged One, 83b.
 Osiris the Almighty, 86b.
 Osiris the Bull-god of Āmentt,
 7b, 88a.
 Osiris the Eternal, 86b, 87a.
 Osiris the Executioner, 88a.
 Osiris the Grain-god, 87b.
 Osiris the Living, 86b.
 Osiris the Moon, 83b.
 Osiris the Shepherd, 87b.
 Osiris of Abydos, 83b, 84b.
 Osiris of Ākesh, 84b.
 Osiris of Āmentt, 86b.
 Osiris of Āntch, 84b.
 Osiris of Āper; 84b.
 Osiris of Asher, 84a.
 Osiris of Ātefur, 84b.
 Osiris of Athribis, 109a.
 Osiris of Bakt, 84b.
 Osiris of Benben, 85a.
 Osiris of Benr, 85a.
 Osiris of Busiris, 84a.
 Osiris of Buto, 85a.
 Osiris of Erpit, 84a.
 Osiris of Heken, 85b.
 Osiris of Heliopolis, 83b.
 Osiris of Hemag, 85b.
 Osiris of Hensu, 85a.
 Osiris of Heser, 85b.
 Osiris of Maāti, 85a.
 Osiris of Memphis, 84b.
 Osiris of Menā, 85a.
 Osiris of Nefer, 87b.
 Osiris of Nefur, 85a.
 Osiris of Neṭbit, 85b.
 Osiris of Netch, 85b.
 Osiris of Neṭit, 85a.
 Osiris of Netr, 85a.
 Osiris of Pesg-Rā (?), 85a.
 Osiris of Peṭ, 85a.
 Osiris of Qeṭenu, 86a.
 Osiris of Reḥnen, 85b.
 Osiris of Rustau, 84a.
 Osiris of Sā, 86a.
 Osiris of Sāti, 86a.
 Osiris of Sau (Upper and Lower),
 86a.
 Osiris of Sekrit, 86a.
 Osiris of Sesh, 86a.
 Osiris of Shau, 86a.
 Osiris of Shenu, 86a.
 Osiris of Shetat, 83b.
 Osiris of Sunu, 86a.
 Osiris of Tenen, 87b.
 Osiris of Teshher, 86b.
 Osiris of the Cows, 87b.
 Osiris of the Earth, 86b.
 Osiris of the Great Āat, 84a.
 Osiris of the Great House, 85b.
 Osiris of the Lake, 87b.
 Osiris of the Northern Oasis,
 84b.
 Osiris of the river (?), 84b.
 Osiris of the Sekti Boat, 86a.
 Osiris of the Southern Oasis,
 84b.
 Osiris of the World, 86b.
 Osiris of Un, 87b.
 ossify, 219b.
 ostrich, 343a, 344b, 348b, 379b ;
 eggs of, 651b.
 other, 187b, 792a b, 799a.

other side, 308a.
 other things, 798b, 799a.
 Other World, 93b, 113b, 125a,
 131b, 156b, 214b, 492a, 511b,
 687a, 865a, 872a, 900b.
 Other World, Nile of, 467a.
 otherwise said (i.e., a variant
 reading), 913a.
 our, 229b, 339a, 342a b, 818b,
 824b.
 out from, 264a.
 out of danger, 282a.
 outbreak, 240b.
 outcast, 194b, 483b.
 outcry, 29a, 31b, 130a, 381a,
 658a, 790a, 838b, 882b, 896b.
 outfit, woman's, 119a.
 outflow, 621a.
 outgoing, 240b.
 outhouse, 74a.
 outlive, to, 779a.
 outpourings, 91b, 708b.
 outrage, 396b; to commit an,
 398a.
 outside, 214b, 218b, 219b, 265a,
 339b, 414a b, 420b, 428b, 458a,
 494b, 554a, 723b.
 oval for royal name, 305b.
 oven, 290a, 464a, 708a, 775b,
 786b, 819a b, 840a, 841b, 885b.
 ovens of the Tuat, 465a.
 over, 492b.
 over, he who is, 828b.
 over and above, 414b.
 over against, 414b, 444b.
 overabundance, 469b.
 overargue, 375a.
 overcome, 400a, 772a, 858a,
 884a, 899a.
 overeate, 49a.
 overflow, 159b, 203a, 343b, 366b,
 368b, 398b, 597b, 602b, 621a,
 665a, 708b, 766a, 813a.
 overfull, 545a.
 overlay, 474a; with metal, 368b,
 689a.
 overloaded, 398b.
 overlord, 215b, 357b, 812a.
 overmuch, 137a.
 overpower, 386b.
 overseer, 71a, 157a, 224b, 287b,
 311b, 312b, 323b, 417a, 422a,
 468a, 494a, 562a, 585b, 685a.

overspread, 889a.
 overstep, 877a.
 overthrow, 176b, 177b, 187b,
 236a b, 256 b, 261b, 375b, 409a,
 447b, 480a, 522a, 527b, 528b,
 544b, 547a, 561b, 575a, 603b,
 611b, 612b, 617a b, 618a, 624a,
 626b, 633a, 644b, 647a, 651b,
 662b, 676b, 682a, 685b, 689a,
 693b, 694a, 695b, 700b, 703b,
 704b, 715b, 718b, 741b, 757b,
 768a, 770a, 792a, 796b, 806b,
 884a, 887b.
 overthrown, 606a, 617b, 657b,
 802a, 806b.
 overturn, 175a, 219b; 232b, 236b,
 247b, 661b, 682a, 770a, 800b.
 overturned, 232b.
 overweighted, 524b.
 overwhelmed, 763a.
 ovis longipes, 200a.
 ovis platyura, 649a.
 owner, 357a, 820a.
 ox, oxen, 32a, 74b, 170a, 398a,
 516b, 645a, 654b, 777b, 864b.
 ox, full-grown, 461a.
 ox, hornless, 507a.
 ox, lassoed, 333a.
 ox of heaven, 75a.
 ox for ploughing, 384a, 704b.
 ox, stalled, 2b, 69a; 337a, 351a,
 550a.
 ox (yoke), 355b.
 ox, young, 426b.
 ox-fat, 140a.
 oxen, pair of, 521a.
 oxen, sacred, 132a.
 oxen, white, 523b.
 oxen, yoke of, 648a.
 ox hides, 887a.
 oyster, pearl, 790b.

P.

Paäh-nersmen, 230a.
 Paäri-sekhi, 229b.
 Paät, 231b.
 Pa-Bār, 230a.
 Pa-bekhenru, 230a.
 Pabekht- etc., 230a.
 pace, 446a.
 Pachons, 740a.
 pacification, 682a.

- pacifiers, 684b.
 pacify, 612a, 614a, 682a, 684b, 706b.
 packet, 131a, 581b.
 packets of arrows, 75b, 132b.
 packets of natron, 76b.
 pack-saddles, 288b.
 padded, 164a.
 paddle, 75b, 182b, 279a, 281a, 284b, 295a, 315a, 373a, 375b, 478b, 482a, 576b, 638b.
 paddle, to work a, 66a, 75b, 478a b, 482a, 877a.
 paddler, 478b, 576b, 703a, 877b.
 paddles of magical boat, 905b.
 paddles, pair of, 877a.
 paddling, sound of, 75b.
 pagari, 631a.
 Pāhā-aref, 234a.
 Pai, god, 231b.
 paid, 262a.
 pail, 2a.
 pain, 3b, 7b, 15b, 64b, 89a, 94a, 180b, 314b, 330b, 465b, 527b, 569b, 697a, 703b, 895b.
 pain, to be in, 11b, 413a, 592b, 678a.
 pain, cries of, 136b.
 Pain, Lake of, 231b.
 painful, 180b.
 paint, 49b, 346a, 417b, 419b, 558b, 821b, 825b, 840b, 857b.
 paint, to, 122b, 346a, 807b, 857b ; pictures, 855b.
 paint the eyelids, 603a, 715b, 718b.
 painted, 122b, 346a.
 painter, 346a.
 painting, 346a, 411a, 486, 784a, 837a, 857b.
 painting, goddess of, 665b.
 pair, 105a, 180a ; of horses, 521a ; of wings, 522a.
 Pais, 231b.
 Pait, 231b.
 Paium'-Āsar, 230a.
 Pakhenmet, 232a.
 Pakhet, 232b.
 Pakhit, 232a.
 Pakht, boat of, 48b.
 palace, 30b, 41b, 60b, 81b, 106a, 132a, 174a, 237b, 238a, 239a, 313b, 391b, 444a, 537a, 576b.
 palace affairs, 335b.
 palanquin, 89a, 773b.
 pale, 113a.
 paleness, 113a.
 Palestinian, 532b.
 palette, 123a, 328b, 814a.
 palings, 910b.
 Palinurus, 804.
 palisade, 910b.
 pallor, 58b, 113a.
 palm, date, 20a, 49b, 211a.
 palm branch, 208a.
 palm cord, 146a.
 palm fibre, 202a, 745b.
 palm garland, 209a.
 palm leaves, 60a.
 palm labourer, 218b.
 palm-leaf mat, 773a.
 palm nuts, 767a.
 palm shoots, 217b.
 palm sticks, 202a, 216b.
 palm tree, 20a b.
 palm wine, 20b.
 palm wood, 212b.
 palm of the hand, a measure, 541a, 736a, 752b, 894a, 908b.
 palpitate, 833a.
 palsy, 393b, 631a, 714b.
 Pān, 233b.
 pan of scales, 492a.
 panegyric, 474a, 576b.
 Panemmā, 230a.
 Pānkhi, 234a.
 pannier, 790a.
 Panṇu, 232a.
 panther, 19b, 367b, 827b ; skin of, 205b.
 Pantibaf- etc., 232a.
 pantry, 238a.
 Paoni, 236b.
 Paophi, 255a.
 Paopi, 236b.
 papers, 619a.
 papyrus, 9a, 13b, 41a, 75b, 82a, 100a, 143b, 302b, 303b, 355a, 459b, 733a, 853a, 893b, 897a, 898a.
 papyrus, bundles of, 563a.
 papyri, hieroglyphic, 337b.
 papyrus nilotica, 770a.
 papyrus plant, 854b.
 papyrus roll, 200b, 619a, 733a.
 papyrus shoots, 188b.
 papyrus swamp, 14b, 27b, 180b.

- Paqrer, 233a.
 Pa Rā, 230a.
 parable, 178b.
 paragraph, mark of, 425a.
 paralyse, 395a, 641b.
 paralysed, 809a.
 paralysis, quaking; 631a, 714b.
 paralytic, 10b.
 paraschistes, 205a.
 parasol, 647b.
 parcel of land, 75a, 121b, 125a, 136a, 631a.
 parch, 441a.
 parched, of land, etc., 185b, 186b, 724b, 732a b, 750b, 764b, 898a.
 parchment, 129a.
 pare the nails, 621a.
 parent, 771a.
 Parhaqa, 232a.
 Parhu, 232a.
 park, 457b, 725a.
 paroxysm, 841b.
 parsley, wild, 810b.
 part, 103b, 248b, 251b, 252b, 334b, 815a, 821b, 881b, 882b.
 partheno-genesis, 295a.
 partiality, to show, 813a.
 participate, 248b.
 particle, 18b ; of asseveration, 792a ; causative, 583a ; conditional, 56a, 64b ; conjunctive, 321a, 339a, 818b ; demonstrative, 235b, 236a, 341b, 369b, 370a, 376b, 823a ; emphatic, 1a, 64b, 72b ; exclamatory, 142a, 143b ; explanatory, 88b, 90b, 91b ; grammatical, 550a ; interrogative, 7a, 56a, 77a, 92b, 253b, 583a, 591b, 593b ; 750b ; negative, 56a ; optative, 292b ; prohibitive, 307a.
 particular, 595a.
 party (in law case), 745a.
 Paru (Rā ?), 232a.
 Paseru, 232b.
 Pasetu, 232b.
 Pashakara, 232b.
 Pa-shemt-en-Her (Pashons), 232b.
 Pashons, 40b.
 pass, 377b, 592a, 605a, 618b, 622a, 649a, 653a, 676a.
 pass a limit, 240a.
 pass away, 216b, 568a, 592a, 604a, 649a, 787b, 864b.
 pass in front, 604a.
 pass into, 286b.
 pass on, 222a, 286b, 592a.
 pass over, 604a.
 pass quickly, 605a.
 pass sentence, 194b.
 pass the day or night, 66a, 632b.
 pass the time, 65a, 175a, 661b.
 pass through, 593b, 620b, 654a.
 pass up, 222a.
 passage, 105b, 252b, 287a, 330a, 569a, 621a, 894b ; to make a, 621a, 894b.
 passage by boat, 894b.
 Passage of the god, 895a.
 passages of tombs, 629b.
 passengers, 31a.
 passers-by, 31a.
 passes, to make magical, 66a b.
 passing away, 604b.
 passion, 729a.
 passionate, 615b, 689b.
 passive, mark of the, 823a.
 paste, 511a.
 paste, to rub down into, 676a.
 paste, sycamore, 669b.
 paste, turquoise, 281b.
 paste, vegetable, 538a.
 pastille, 42a, 381a, 572b, 650b.
 pastry cook, 140b.
 pastures, 27a, 54b, 75a, 128b, 343a, 667a.
 pasture flocks, 83a.
 pasture land, 712b.
 pasturer, 185a.
 Pāt, 233b.
 path, 28a, 38b, 80a, 144b, 202a, 276b, 277b, 280b, 290a b, 293a, 333b, 334b, 499a.
 Patheth, 233b.
 patience, 664b.
 patient, 49b, 94b, 451b, 598a, 665a ; to be, 33b.
 patient, the, 580a, 664b.
 patter, 906b.
 Pau, god, 231a.
 pause, 134a.
 Pauti, 231a, 250a.
 Pauti-tai, 231a.
 Paut-then-ta, 231b.

- paved walk, 202a.
 pavement, 209a, 585a b ; blocks
 for, 566a.
 pavilion, 298a, 647b, 682a, 839b ;
 of a ship, 531a.
 paw, 255b.
 pay, 193b, 874b, 904a.
 pay a due, 601a, 668a.
 pay back, 304a, 874a.
 pay for, 904a.
 pay heed to, 147b.
 paymaster, 172a, 650b.
 payment, 9b, 88b, 193b, 264a,
 266a, 729b, 874a b, 904a.
 payment, forced, 521a.
 payment, part, 821b.
 Payni, 740a.
 peace, 449b, 517b, 727a.
 peace, to be at, 449b, 517b,
 706b ; depart in, 716b.
 peace-cakes, 518a.
 peaceful, 517b, 727a.
 peacemaker, 699a.
 peak, 433b.
 peak of the mountain, 885b.
 Peak of the West, 885b.
 peals of thunder, 447a.
 pearl beads, 186a.
 pearls, rope of, 70b.
 peas, 235a.
 peasant, 30a, 76a, 302a, 311a,
 411a, 413b, 457b, 686a, 860b,
 893a.
 Pebaf, 235b.
 pebble, 62a, 112a, 115b, 129b,
 218a, 394a.
 pectoral, 70a b, 183b, 193a, 202a,
 216a, 306a, 446a, 452b, 575a,
 734b.
 pedestal, 156a, 253b, 298a, 388a,
 675b, 875a ; of a god, 220b.
 peep, 762b, 814b.
 Pefi, 235b.
 Pefset-ākhu-f, 236a.
 peg, 139b, 140a, 246a, 367a, 565a,
 777b ; of a boat, 101a, 187a ;
 of a net, 38a.
 Pega, 252b, 253a.
 Peh-ām, 245a.
 Peh-ārti, 245a.
 Peh-Herui, 245a.
 Peh-khau, 244b.
 Pehreri, 245b.
 Peh-retui, 245a.
 Peh-sekhet, 245a.
 Peh-Sept-f, 244b.
 Pehtes, the dog, 243b.
 Pehui-her, 244b.
 Pehui-utchait, 244b.
 Peh-ustt, 245a.
 Pekharer, 246b.
 Pekhari, 246b, 428b.
 Pekharit, 246b.
 Pekhariu, 246b.
 Pekharu, 428b.
 Pekhat, 246a.
 Pekhith, 246a.
 Pekht, 247b.
 pelican, 184b, 441b, 547b.
 pellet, 42a, 129b, 849b, 880b, 910a.
 pelt, 62a, 400b.
 Pelusium, 605b ; wine of, 676a.
 pen for cattle, 337a.
 Pen, god, 236a.
 pen, sheep's, 817a.
 penalty, the death, 655b.
 Penānt, 236b.
 Penāpt, 236b.
 Penāt, a boat, 236b.
 Penāt boat, 152a.
 pendant, 282a.
 pendent, 387b ; of the breasts,
 398a, 885b.
 penetrate, 5a, 19b, 49b, 117b, 158b,
 191b, 567b, 592a, 630b, 650a,
 845a, 846b.
 Penhesb, 237a.
 Penhuba, 237a.
 penis, 489a.
 Penn-Khenti-Āmenti, 237a.
 Penramu, 236b.
 Penrent, 237a.
 Penṭ, 237b.
 Pentauru, 237b.
 Pentch, 237b.
 Pentchen, 237b.
 Penten, 237b.
 Penter, 237b.
 Penti, god, 237b.
 Penṭā, 237b.
 people, 117b, 165a, 170a, 197a,
 205a, 233b, 249a, 269a, 313b,
 423b, 426a, 429a, 430a, 435b,
 436b, 447a, 465b, 466a, 525a,
 570a, 584a, 681b, 880a, 900b ;
 all people, 357a.

- people, foreign, 6b.
 people of a country, 815b
 People of the Two Lands (i.e.,
 Egyptians), 815b.
 peoples on the land, 774a.
 pepper (?), 235b.
 peppermint, 139b.
 Peqâ, festival and temple of
 252a.
 Peqert, 252a.
 peqer tree, 252a.
 peqer wood, 252a.
 Per-Âmen, 238a.
 perceive, 121b, 128a, 266b, 771b,
 802b, 808a.
 perception, 783b.
 perch, 13a, 373a.
 perdition, 120a, 520a.
 Per em hru, 241a.
 perfect ! 296b.
 perfect, 93a, 304a, 522a.
 perfect, to be, 900a.
 perfect, to make, 521b ; 644a,
 670b, 773a.
 perfected, 671a.
 perfection, 214a b, 304a.
 perforate, 220b, 249a.
 perform, 411a.
 perfume, to, 610a, 786b.
 perfume, 36a, 54b, 112a, 256b,
 257b, 374b, 631a, 670b, 705b,
 712b, 899b ; festival of, 628a ;
 Nubian, 536a.
 perfumer, 91b, 315a.
 Pergasides, 243b.
 pergola, 219b, 396b, 762a.
 perhaps, 130b, 328a, 548b.
 Per-Ĥenu, 239b.
 Peri-em-ĥat-f, 241b.
 Peri-em-khet- etc., 241b.
 Peri-em-qenbt, 241b.
 Peri-em-tep-f, 241b.
 Peri-em-thet-f, 241b.
 peril, 445a.
 perimeter of a town, 317a.
 Perimu (?), 241b.
 perinaeum, 795b.
 period, 133b, 434a, 440b, 588b,
 696a, 778a.
 period, the ĥenti, 488a.
 period of time, 875a.
 Period, Pre-dynastic, 830a.
 period, recurring, 594a.
 period, the ten-day, 134a.
 periphery, 747b.
 periplus, 576b.
 perish, 10b, 163b, 240a, 315b,
 520a, 565b, 627a, 703b, 792b,
 805a, 835a.
 peristyle of court, 247a.
 Perit, 241a, 242b.
 Perit-em-up-Râ, 241b.
 Periu, 241b.
 Per-Keku, 240a.
 Per-Kemkem, 240a.
 permanent, 296b, 297a, 413b,
 422a, 632a, 913b.
 Per-Manu, 238b.
 Per-mâu, 81a.
 permeated, 20a.
 permit ! 279b.
 Per-mit, 238b.
 Per-nefer, 239a.
 Per-neferu- etc., 243a.
 Per-neser, 239a.
 Per-neter, 239a.
 perpetually, 264a.
 Per-Qebĥ, 240a.
 Perru, 241b.
 Per-Saĥ, 239b.
 persea, 92b, 734a.
 persecute, 373a.
 Per-Seker, 240a.
 Per-seshep, 239b.
 Per-sha-nub, 240a.
 persistent, 297a.
 person, 153a, 466a, 583a, 633a,
 640b, 782b ; 828b, 893a.
 person, great, 108a.
 persuade, 650b.
 Pert, season of, 40b, 242b,
 829a.
 per Tuat, 240a.
 perturbed, 380a.
 perverse, 637b.
 perversity, 637a.
 pervert, 741b.
 Pesekhti, 248b.
 pesesh Kef, 249a.
 pesh-en-kef, 251b.
 Peshf-ĥeteput, 251b.
 Peshnâ, 251b.
 Pesit, 248a.
 pesiu, 248a.
 Pestchet, 250a.
 Pest-em-nub, 249b.

- Pestit, 249a.
 Peṣit, 249b.
 Peṣit-khenti-heret, 249b.
 Pest-tauī, 249a.
 Peṣ-tauī, 249b.
 Peṣti, 249b.
 Peṣtu, 249b.
 Pet (Ptaḥ), 253b.
 Pet-ā, 256a.
 Peṣ-āḥāt, 256a.
 Petch-āḥā, 257b.
 Petch-taiu, 257b.
 Petchu, 257b.
 Pe-Ṭep, Council of, 901b.
 Peti, god, 237b, 253b.
 Petit, 253b.
 Peṣit-ābut, 256a.
 petition, 8a, 382b, 465a, 596a, 607a, 645b, 658a, 662a, 668b, 670a, 745a, 824a.
 petition, to, 382b, 650b.
 petitioner, 662a, 809a, 824a, 866a, 896a.
 Petr, 254a.
 Pet-ra, 256a.
 Petrà, 254a.
 Petrà-Ba, 254a.
 Petrà-neferu- etc., 254a.
 Petrà-sen, 254b.
 Petrāt, 254a.
 Pet-she, 256a.
 Petsu, 256b.
 Peṣti, 255b.
 Peṣu-she, 256a.
 phallus, 164a, 204b, 217a, 219b, 291a, 292a, 331a, 372a, 448b, 485b, 489a, 599b, 721b.
 phallus, knife-shaped, 43a, 81a, 121a.
 phallus of Osiris, 429b.
 phallus, skin cases for the, 489a.
 Phallus-god, 110a, 200b, 217a.
 Phamenoth, 236b.
 phantom, 473a.
 phantom-island, 783a.
 Pharaoh, 109a, 238a ; his apartments, 136a.
 Pharmuthi, 237a.
 phase, 761b.
 Philadelphus, 674a.
 Philae, 36a ; necropolis of, 166a.
 philander, 66b.
 Philometor, 295a.
 Philometores, 404b.
 Philopator, 98a, 833a.
 Philopatores, 404b.
 Phoenicia, 794a.
 phoenix, 213b, 218a.
 phylactery, 585b.
 phylarch, 108b, 585b.
 physician, 592b, 605b ; chief, 172a.
 physician, craft of, 592b.
 Physician-god, 30b.
 pick, 95a.
 pick (of the stable), 710b.
 picked (words), 710b.
 picket, 565a.
 picture, 666b, 885b ; of a god, 698b ; to make, 779a.
 piece, 91b, 105a, 106b, 154a, 245b, 252b, 392b, 396b, 838a ; broken pieces, 772b ; of flesh, 32b ; of ground, 156b.
 pied, 278b.
 pierce, 19b, 220b, 395a, 441a, 446a, 567b, 592a, 608b, 630b, 650a, 694a, 713b, 845a, 846a b, 878a, 889a, 905a, 914b.
 piercer, 166b.
 piercing (of the eye), 509b.
 pig, 42b, 174a, 428a, 722a.
 pig, black, of Set, 722a.
 pig in the boat, 121a.
 pig, mythological, 120b.
 pigeon, 231b, 299b, 803b, 809b, 810b.
 pigeon tower, 319b.
 pigment, 34b.
 pike, 281b, 351a, 338b ; soldier's, 635b.
 pilaster, 179b.
 pile, 814b.
 pilfer, 538b.
 pilgrim, 810b.
 pill, 42a, 129b, 203b, 234b, 237a, 248b, 256b, 428a, 490b, 650a, 910a.
 pillage, 459a, 729b, 796b.
 pillaging, 461b.
 pillar, 58b, 109b, 121b, 133a, 151a, 179b, 192b, 274b, 583b, 617a, 635b, 693a, 823b, 861a, 872a, 914a.
 pillar of a balance, 272a.
 pillar, sacred, 914a.

- pillar-scales, 320a.
 pillars of heaven, the Four, 550a,
 617a, 639a, 693a, 861a.
 pillow, 175a, 541a.
 pilot, 30a, 44b, 93b, 170b, 739a.
 pilot of Rā, 20a, 58b.
 Pineter-tuau, 234b.
 pinion, 298b, 522a, 733b, 878b,
 907b.
 pint, 442a.
 pioneers, 272b.
 pipe, 147a.
 pipe, to, like a bird, 100b.
 piping, 853b.
 Pit, 234b.
 pit, 187b, 337a, 444b, 464a, 754b,
 758b.
 pit of fire, 58a.
 pit of a tomb, 8a.
 pitch, 423b, 428a, 647b, 666a.
 pitch a camp, 147b; a tent,
 499a.
 pitcher, 856b; pitcher and
 stand, 645b.
 pitiful, 597b, 598a.
 pity, 348a; to show, 66a, 346b.
 place, 27a, 79b, 82b, 106a, 114a,
 133b, 174b, 190a, 197a, 207a,
 213b, 215a, 220a, 226b, 272b,
 278a, 289a, 297b, 330b, 419a,
 436b, 448b, 479a, 583b, 731b,
 734a, 783b, 856a, 893a.
 place, accustomed, 80a.
 place behind, 458a.
 place below, 214b.
 place for drawing water, 287a;
 for exercising horses, 851b;
 for fattening animals, 185a;
 for fighting, 516a.
 place, holy, 155b.
 place of honour, 79b.
 place of law, 80a.
 place of protection, 38a.
 place of purity, 79b.
 place of rest, 35a, 409b.
 place of slaughter, 26b.
 place of the feet, 80a, 214a.
 place, secret, 477b.
 place, to, 22a, 147b, 180a, 436b,
 631a, 707b, 864a, 865a.
 placenta, 795b.
 plague, 27a.
 plain, 311a, 721b.
 plainly, 265b.
 plaintiff, 662a, 745a, 866a.
 plait, 261b, 615b.
 plait, to, 368a, 859b.
 plaiter, of baskets, 368b; of
 crowns, 292b.
 plan, 94a, 510b, 617b, 624a, 694a,
 700b, 779b, 855a, 860b.
 plan, to, 694a, 708b.
 plane, inclined, 390a.
 planet, 546b, 701a.
 plank, 79b, 88b, 314a, 469b,
 566a, 590a, 615b, 644b, 765a,
 856b.
 plant, 5a, 8a, 14b, 15a, 17a, 21b,
 25a b, 30b, 32b, 33b, 34a, 38b,
 40a, 41a, 54b, 55a, 60a b, 61a,
 63b, 64a, 75b, 77b, 79a, 93b,
 95b, 99a, 102a, 105a, 111b, 113b,
 119b, 121b, 122a, 125a, 136a,
 138a, 139b, 140a, 141a, 146a b,
 147b, 150a, 159b, 167b, 168a,
 169b, 179a, 188b, 197a, 202a,
 209a, 213a, 224b, 226b, 232b,
 242b, 245b, 247b, 259b, 262b,
 263a, 278b, 279a, 280a, 290a,
 299a, 322a, 330b, 343a b, 348b,
 354a, 355a b, 370b, 372b, 377b,
 380b, 383b, 389b, 390a b, 394a,
 396a, 407b, 437b, 452b, 464a,
 466a, 471a, 472a b, 475b, 479a,
 482b, 484a, 487b, 489a, 527b,
 531b, 539b, 544a, 545a, 553a b,
 563b, 566a, 589a, 590b, 594b,
 597b, 598a, 600b, 605b, 612a,
 615a, 635a b, 636b, 637a b, 638a,
 644b, 645a b, 659a, 676a, 677a,
 681b, 695a, 697a, 711a b, 714b,
 727b, 728a, 735b, 736b, 741a b,
 746b, 752a, 753a, 785b, 791a,
 798b, 799b, 803b, 804a, 805a,
 808b, 809a, 810b, 811b, 818a,
 825a, 827b, 828a, 832a, 839a b,
 842a, 846b, 850a, 858a b, 872a,
 873a, 886a, 887a, 888a, 891a,
 892b, 896a, 897a, 899b, 900a,
 913a.
 plant, aromatic, 160a, 344a, 398a.
 plant, earshaped, 883a.
 plant, flowering, 884a.
 plant, the frankincense, 377b.
 plant, to, 867b, 891b.
 plant, medicinal, 35a.

- plant of life (i. e., grain), 126b, 487b.
 plant of smell, 388a.
 plant of spring, 427a.
 plant, oily, 802b.
 plant, resinous, 367b.
 plant, river, 13b.
 plant, strong-smelling, 26b.
 plant, sweet-smelling, 574a.
 plant used in making boats, 648b.
 plant, water, 22b, 302b, 303b.
 plant with gummy juice, 398a.
 plantation, 299a, 558b, 755a.
 Plant-god, 180b.
 plants, growing, 421b.
 plants, kinds of, 192b.
 plaque, 42a, 123a, 317a, 511a, 827b.
 plaques, the Four, 827b.
 plaster, 1b, 36b, 702a.
 plate, 208b, 223b, 708a, 762a.
 plate, to, 212b, 353b, 368b, 474a, 590b, 650a, 659a, 717b, 891b.
 plate with metal, 183b, 409b.
 plated, 324b, 617b.
 platform, 207a, 600b.
 plating, metal, 717b.
 plaudits, 275a, 442a.
 play the fool, 180a.
 play, to, and play musical instruments, 475b, 476a, 541b, 771b; the flute, 588a, 594a; harp, 211a, 614a, 836a; sistrum, 66b; tambourine, 42b, 887b; zither, 685b, 741b, 843b, 857a, 887b.
 player, 475b, 741b, 843b; of music, 535b.
 playfully, 476a.
 playing, 887b.
 pleader, 745a.
 pleading, 868a.
 pleasant, 111b, 123a, 211a, 219a, 347a, 370b, 412a, 449a, 516a, 610a, 876b.
 pleasant, to make, 658a, 679a; to make oneself, 643a.
 pleasantness, 421a.
 please, 66b, 110b, 442a, 601b, 658a, 669a, 670a, 677a.
 pleased, 333a, 549b, 658a, 752a.
 pleasing, 449b, 660a.
 pleasure, 3a, 19a, 20b, 155a, 508a, 616b, 682a, 776b, 865a.
 pleasure ground, 559a.
 pleasure, to feel or to have, 688a, 693a, 717a.
 pledge, 32b, 131b.
 plentiful, 148a.
 plenty, 469b, 606b, 677a.
 plinth, 253b, 662b, 675b, 875a.
 plot, 145b, 694a, 860b.
 plot of ground, 10b, 43b, 106a, 175a, 424b, 449b, 479b, 568a, 758a, 881b, 915a.
 plough, 29b, 66b, 90b, 95a, 127a, 445b, 488b, 489a, 540a, 626a.
 plough, to, 201a, 302a, 441a, 445b, 468b, 488b, 540a, 559b, 564a, 704a b, 751b.
 ploughed land, 276a, 540b.
 ploughman, 75a, 201a, 302a, 489a, 540a, 704b.
 ploughshare, 604a.
 plover, 891b.
 pluck, 262a, 263a.
 pluck a bird, 186b, 395a.
 pluck away, 796a.
 pluck out, 550b, 688b, 801b; hair, 167a, 458a.
 plum tree, 102b.
 plumage, 887a.
 plume, 319a.
 plumed, double, 18a.
 plumes, the Two, 596b, 662b, 725a.
 plummet, 842b.
 plunder, 100b, 101a, 110b, 114b, 115b, 464b, 467b, 473a, 550b, 572b, 750b, 794a, 849b.
 plunder, to, 467b, 545a.
 plunderer, 464b.
 plunge, 442b, 613a, 642a, 820a, 843a.
 pluralist, 131a.
 P-neb-taii, 236b.
 P-nefer-nehem, 236b.
 poignard, 226a, 276b, 333b.
 point, 525a, 554a, 828a.
 pointer of the scales, 842b, 887b.
 poised in air, 135a.
 poison, 300b, 332a; of serpent, 348a.
 pole, 1b, 17a, 60a, 89a, 115b, 129b, 274a, 347a, 467a, 470a, 566a, 583b, 635b, 638b, 675b, 847b, 851a.

- pole, carrying, 367b, 630b.
 pole, chariot, 106a, 864b.
 pole for working a boat, 670a.
 pole, impaling, 566b.
 pole of net, 835b.
 pole, steering, 373a, 375b, 478b.
 police, 292a.
 Police, Sûdânî, 386a.
 policeman, 333a, 588a.
 polish, 329b, 356a, 395b, 622b, 682a.
 polished, 753a.
 pollute, 642b, 818a.
 pollution, sexual, 818a.
 poltroon, 481b, 548a.
 pomade, 337a, 433b, 516a, 824a.
 pomatum, 626b.
 pomegranate, 62b, 63a, 222b, 876b.
 pond, 22a, 204b, 293a, 442a, 449b, 768b.
 ponder, 274a, 285a, 330b, 393a.
 ponderous, 838b, 839b.
 pool, 78b, 121b, 128b, 140b, 187b, 202a, 204a b, 212b, 285a, 307b, 325b, 349b, 431a, 569a, 574a, 576a, 592b, 640a, 642a, 650b, 720a, 758a, 814a.
 pool, the upper, 579a.
 pool with plants in it, 148b.
 poor, 12b, 375b, 379b, 733b, 899b.
 poor folk, 476a.
 poor man, 270a, 413b, 472b, 734a, 810a.
 poor, the, 128a, 340a, 376a.
 poor, to be, 472b.
 poor-spirited, 472b.
 poppy-seed, 252a.
 population, 815b.
 porcelain, blue, 842a.
 porch, 420b, 701b.
 porphyry, 62b.
 port, 105a, 1376, 180b, 230a, 300b, 307b, 308a, 647b.
 port-master, 312a.
 port side, 45a.
 portal, 371b, 819a.
 portals, the Two, 552b.
 porter, 56a, 70a, 260c, 425b, 591a, 629b, 643a, 645b, 670b, 712a, 767a, 776a.
 portico, 58b, 179b, 420b.
 portion, 245b, 248b, 251b, 252a b, 263b, 334b, 392b, 580b, 693b, 815a, 821b, 835b, 881b.
 portrait, 577a.
 portrait painter, 645b.
 portulaca, 288b.
 position, 133b, 297a, 737a ; official, 18a.
 possess, 317b, 547b, 580a, 638a, 707a, 772a.
 possessing, 579b.
 possession, 79a, 91b, 638a ; to take, 333a.
 possession, demoniacal 419a.
 possessionless, 12b, 340b.
 possessions, 77a, 296b, 395b, 396b, 487a, 525a, 561a, 580b, 720, 724b, 812a ; of the god, 525b.
 possessor, 357a, 580a, 810a, 812a.
 post, 133b, 141a, 301a, 347a, 635b.
 post, mooring 301a.
 post of door, 479b.
 post on a boat, 540a.
 posterity, 30a, 31a, 33a, 113b, 243a, 265b, 331b, 443b, 542b, 567b, 812a, 898a.
 pot, 28a b, 43a, 72a, 94b, 104a, 107a, 118a, 128a, 131a, 137a, 143a, 178a, 186a, 204a, 208b, 213b, 230b, 276b, 278a, 282b, 284a, 292b, 295a, 300a, 301b, 314a, 354a, 355b, 374b, 376a, 394a, 400b, 433a, 449b, 486b, 499b, 510a, 512b, 516b, 529b, 537b, 539b, 544a, 558b, 603a, 605b, 606a, 672b, 676a b, 716b, 731a, 725a, 754b, 758a, 763b, 767b, 790b, 791b, 809a, 838b, 847b, 850b, 851b, 852a, 854a, 857a, 868b, 872b, 876a, 877a b, 884a, 888a, 892a, 895b, 911b ; boiling, 791a ; cooking, 228b ; metal, 41b, 764b.
 pot for grain, 596a.
 pot for shoulders, 425b.
 pot of beer, 350b.
 pot of Khoiak festival, 783b.
 pot of palette, 232b.
 pot, unguent, 356b.
 pot-herb, 8a.
 potentate, 690b.
 Potiphar, 256b.
 potsherd, 252a.
 pottage, 6b, 8a, 36b.

- potter, 143b, 384b, 779a.
 potter, craft of, 384b.
 potter, table of, 384b.
 Potter, the Divine, 385a, 779a.
 potter's clay, 10a.
 pouch, 33b, 835b.
 poultry, 573a.
 poultry yard, 316b.
 pound, to, 140b, 185a, 480b,
 571a, 573b, 613a, 683b, 704a,
 757a, 844b; drugs, 605a;
 together, 186a, 411a.
 pound up, 441a, 446a.
 pounded things, 331a.
 pounding, 285a.
 pour out a libation, water, oil,
 etc., 35b, 91b, 99b, 101b, 118a,
 155b, 185a, 195b, 224b, 228a,
 237a, 252a, 302b, 387a, 400a,
 401a, 541b, 561b, 589a b, 597b,
 598a, 609a, 665a, 666a, 697b,
 702a, 708a, 729b, 793b, 804a,
 814a, 833a b, 854b, 862b, 906b.
 poverty, 7b, 270a, 800b.
 powder, 347b, 386b, 395b, 396a,
 469a, 534a, 752a; to reduce
 to, 347b.
 powder, white, 751a.
 powdered substance, 186b.
 power, 182a, 197a, 241a, 245a,
 306a, 379a, 388b, 402a, 537b,
 544a, 690b, 738a, 769b, 772a,
 783a, 822b; personified, 691a.
 Power, Divine, 389a, 401b, 691a.
 power, to have, 18a, 145a, 163b,
 317b, 772a.
 power, words of, 22b.
 powerful, 107b, 388b, 697a.
 powerless, 8a, 228a.
 Powers, the, 691a.
 Powers, the Two, 691a.
 P-peshṭit-neteru, 235b.
 practice, 666b.
 praise, 6a, 15a, 17a b, 68b, 102b,
 149b, 184b, 381b, 358b, 440a,
 442a, 449a, 451b, 479a, 485a,
 487a, 515b, 586a, 589b, 592a,
 608a, 633a, 639a, 649b, 652b,
 677b, 680a, 696a, 798a, 805b,
 822b, 824a, 871a; words of,
 3b; praised, 508b.
 praise, the gold of, 353a.
 praise, to, 65a, 66a, 138b, 141a,
 149b, 152b, 166b, 379b, 438a,
 442a, 444b, 448a, 508a, 515b,
 516a, 593a, 603b, 608a, 622b,
 635a, 678a, 801b, 833b, 835b,
 858a, 871a.
 praises, to sing, 508a.
 praisers, 442a, 448a, 871a.
 praisings, 824a.
 prance, 701a.
 pratas monkey, 802b.
 pray to, 186b, 187a, 254b, 382b,
 385a, 436b, 597a, 598b, 601a,
 602b, 606b, 607a, 624a, 649a,
 668b, 671b, 677b, 726b, 740b,
 741a, 758a, 824a, 835b, 876a.
 prayer, 80a, 254b, 382b, 607a,
 658a, 662a, 711b, 726b, 857b, 876a.
 prayer, pure, 825a.
 preach, 468b.
 precept, 409a, 679b, 719b, 831b,
 860b.
 precinct, 207a; of temple, 511b.
 precious, 93a, 110a.
 precipice, 727a, 729b.
 predecessors, 45b, 830a, 909a.
 predestinate, 722b.
 predict, 610b.
 pre-eminence, 554a.
 pre-eminent, 828b.
 prefix, causative, 633a.
 pregnant, 35a, 165b, 206a, 207a,
 215b, 225b, 651a.
 pregnant, to make, 590a, 594b,
 642a, 656b, 660a.
 pregnant woman, 35a, 658a.
 prejudice, 2b, 8a, 12b.
 preparation, 660b, 663a.
 prepare, 269a, 618b, 661a, 696b,
 710a, 715a, 811b; a bed, 14a;
 food, 65b; path, 912a.
 prepared, 597b, 645a, 663a.
 preparedness, 660b, 783b.
 preposition, compound, 749a.
 prepuce, 220a, 264b, 776b.
 prescribed, 487a.
 prescription, 563b, 831b; to make
 up a, 140b.
 presence 333b; presence of 205a.
 present, 3a, 5b, 115a, 117a,
 204b, 270b, 333b, 343a, 487a,
 550b, 582a, 736a, 862a.
 present, to, 28b, 152a, 259a,
 301b, 562a, 592a, 694b.

- presentation to the dead, 259a.
 preserve, 594b.
 preserved, 180b.
 preserves of birds, 778a.
 president, 331b, 494a, 562a ;
 of priests, 331b ; of the
 Thirty, 281a.
 press, to, 292b, 338a b, 491b,
 492a, 707b ; oil or wine, 28b,
 114a.
 pressing, 356b.
 pressure, 338a.
 pretend, 65b.
 pretty, 123a, 341b, 370b, 371a.
 prevail, 690b, 794b.
 prevent, 36b ; the dawn, 562b.
 previously, 554a.
 prey, 243b.
 price, 88b, 206b, 286b, 642a,
 643b, 649a, 650b, 904a.
 prick the ears, 589a.
 prick, to, 249a, 344a.
 pride, 189b, 203b, 241a, 861b ;
 words of, 335b.
 priest, 44b, 116a, 138b, 155a, 158a,
 298b, 402b, 482b, 483a, 548b,
 580b, 598b, 677a, 690b, 711a ;
 assistant, 715b ; chief, 581a ;
 courses of, 167b ; funerary,
 558a ; in ordinary, 167b.
 priest of An-her, 132b.
 priest of a tomb, 44b.
 priest of the hour, 45a, 402b.
 priest of the month, 44b.
 priest of Rā and Mnevis, 174b.
 priest of resurrection, 262a.
 priest of the people, 580b.
 priest, royal, 392a.
 priest, sacrificial, 54b, 166b,
 303b, 325a, 665a.
 priest, the *sem* or *setem*, 666b.
 priest, titles of, 39b, 409b.
 priest who "opened the mouth,"
 166b.
 priestess, 483a.
 priestess of Busirite Nome,
 171b.
 priestess of Heliopolis, 172a.
 priesthood, 483a.
 primeval, 830a ; beings, 230b.
 prince, 61a, 97a, 170b, 323b,
 392a, 423a, 460b, 513a, 584a,
 610a, 679b, 715b.
 Prince, Everlasting, 610a.
 prince, hereditary, 423a.
 Prince, Great (i.e., Rā), 610a.
 princess, 392a, 422b, 460b, 513a,
 584a.
 principal (money), 829a.
 prison, 75a, 99a, 100a, 101b,
 342a, 412b, 465a, 499b, 539a,
 550a, 569a, 690a, 723b, 758b,
 789b, 875a, 903b, 915b.
 prisoner, 12b, 90a, 100a, 101b,
 317b, 464b, 550a, 552a, 648a,
 702b, 705b, 752a ; living, 625b ;
 of war, 702a ; to take, 464b.
 prison-house, 557b.
 prithe, 279b.
 private apartment, 573a, 575b.
 private parts, 550a.
 private soldier, 436a.
 privilege, 605b.
 prize-bearer, 259a.
 prize of victory, 736a.
 problem, 178b.
 procedure, 698b.
 proceed from, 240a.
 procession, 242a.
 procession of boats, 576a.
 procession, festal, 166b.
 procession, royal, 535a.
 procession-boat, 703a.
 proclaim, 34b, 40a, 276b, 343b,
 344a, 345b, 468b, 632b, 642a,
 722b, 745a, 756b.
 proclaim the name, 411a.
 proclaimer, 176b, 548b.
 proclamation, 192a, 344a, 669b.
 procreation, 188b.
 procreator, 826a.
 produce, 65a, 72a, 188b, 221b,
 246a, 490a, 616a, 840a, 868a,
 914b, 915b.
 produce, annual, 580b.
 produce (food), 747a.
 produce of a country, 722b.
 produce of field or garden, 647b,
 711a.
 produce, to, 56a, 321a, 639b,
 690a.
 produced, 221b.
 producer, 321a.
 product, 56b, 72b, 77a, 206b,
 230b, 251b, 270b, 489a, 525a,
 561b, 825a ; natural, 770b.

- product of enchanted island, 723b.
 product of Sûdân, 287a.
 production, 149b.
 production, literary, 242b.
 profane, 262b.
 professional men, 212a.
 professional occupation, 18a.
 profit, 443b, 453a, 722b.
 profitable, 458b, 659b.
 profondeur, 297b.
 progenitor, 830a.
 progeny, 33a, 243a, 439b, 443b, 466a.
 progress, 222a, 478a.
 progress, to, 370b.
 prohibition, 441a ; particle of, 307b.
 project, 470b.
 prolific, 189b.
 prolong, 450a, 702a ; life, 625b, 677b.
 promenade, 80a b, 272b.
 prominent, 105a, 554a, 557b, 630a, 713a.
 promise, to, 723b.
 promote, 558a, 693b, 719a, 837b, 841b, 856a, 885a.
 promulgate, 3a, 690a ; edict, 192a.
 prong, 803b.
 pronoun, 229a, 233b, 234b, 253b, 610b.
 pronounce, 758a, 877b.
 proof, 444b, 643b.
 prop, 190a, 637a, 861a ; of sky, 133a ; of vine, 473a.
 propagate, 260b.
 proper, 139a, 304a.
 property, 77a, 79a, 164b, 389b, 396b, 403a, 487a, 525a b, 561a b, 580b, 631b, 724b, 798b.
 property, cemetery, 525b.
 property, divine, 518b.
 property, funerary, 893b.
 property, landed, 638a, 773a, 900b.
 property, paternal, 525a.
 property, royal, 239a.
 property, sacred, 70b, 312a.
 prophecy, 679b.
 prophesy, 530a, 593a.
 prophet, 166b, 548b.
 propitiate, 614a, 684b.
 propitiation, 656b ; offerings of, 614a, 684b ; place of, 519b.
 propose, 753b.
 Prosopite, 23a, 132a, 489b.
 prosper, 77b, 150a, 282b, 371a, 421b, 596b.
 prosperity, 214a, 371a, 680b.
 prosperous, 128a, 206a.
 prostrate oneself, 550a, 572a, 885a.
 prostration, 719a.
 protect, 65b, 66a, 67a, 175a, 273b, 288b, 324b, 354a, 366b, 381a, 386b, 409b, 410a, 473a, 477a, 537a, 586b, 591b, 643a, 654a, 656b, 658b, 676a, 700a, 701a, 715b, 814a, 843a b.
 protect oneself, 586b.
 protected, 206a, 710b, 747b, 851a.
 protection, 22b, 214b, 288b, 330b, 380a, 537a b, 585b, 586b, 602a, 634a ; places of, 330b.
 protective formulae, 22b.
 protector, 64b, 273b, 281a, 288b, 366b, 386b, 410a, 458a, 537a, 552a, 592a, 648b, 717a.
 protectress, 288b, 410a.
 proud, 107b, 189b, 633b, 861b.
 prove, 444b, 644a, 668b.
 provender, 49a, 259b.
 proverb, 335a, 860b, 913a.
 proverb, to coin a, 469a, 632b.
 provide, 376b, 487a, 607a, 618a, 631b, 683b, 689a, 690a, 709b, 710a, 715a, 717b, 904a, 906b ; provide for, 632a ; offerings, 840b.
 provided, 118b, 520a, 663a.
 province, 649a.
 proving, 754b.
 provision, to, 632a, 710a, 717b.
 provisions, 134b, 179a, 278b, 286b, 289a, 323b, 426b, 433a, 490a, 580b, 594b, 606b, 609b, 612b, 632a, 663a, 690a, 696a, 715a, 735a, 783b, 866b, 884b, 904a ; house of, 80b.
 prudent, 246a.
 prune vines, to, 178a.
 pry into, 332b, 762b, 814b, 903b.
 P-seb-uā, 248a.

- Ptah (see also Pteḥ), 30b, 40b, 118b, 432a; claw of, 123b; high priest of, 672a; priests of, 666b; title of, 432a.
- Pteḥ, the god, 254b.
- Pteḥ-āa-resu-āneb-f, 254b.
- Pteḥ-Hāp, 255a.
- Pteḥ-Nefer-her, 254b.
- Pteḥ-Nu, 254b.
- Pteḥ-re, 254b.
- Pteḥ-Seker, 255a.
- Pteḥ-Tenen, 255a.
- Pteḥ-Ṭeṭ, 255a.
- Pteḥ-ur, 254b.
- publicity, 166b.
- publish, 610b.
- published, 632b.
- puḍenda, 217a, 466a, 481b, 489a, 544b.
- puff of wind, 82b, 273a, 445a.
- puffed up, 545a.
- pull, 100a, 104a, 628b, 629b, 703b, 713a, 827a.
- pull down, 443a, 499b.
- pull off, 262a, 793b.
- pull up, 827a.
- pulse, 490b.
- pulse (herbs), 625b.
- pump, 292a.
- pumpkin, 803a.
- punish, 1b, 82b, 102b, 163b, 375b, 564b, 568a, 644b, 648a.
- punished, 564b.
- punishment, 9b, 568a, 594b, 614b, 648a, 655b, 664b, 685b, 904b; hall of, 80b.
- punt, to, 93b.
- Puntites, 809b.
- pupil, 49a, 652a.
- pupil of eye, 68a, 102a, 307a, 471b, 481b, 893a, 906b, 907a.
- pure, 155a, 711a, 714b, 825a.
- Pure Land, 816b.
- pure thing, 38b, 711b.
- purge, 180a, 246a, 711a; nitre, 512a.
- purification, 117a, 486b, 711b, 868a; place of, 623b.
- purified, 155a, 825a.
- purify, 117a, 155a, 407b, 592a, 598a, 609b, 631b, 644b, 653b, 678b, 703b, 825a, 858a, 865b, 873a.
- purifying, 868a.
- purity, 214a.
- purple linen, 58b.
- purpose, 595a, 753b.
- purpose, to, 753b.
- purse, 131a, 803a.
- purslane, 286a, 288b.
- pursue, 253a.
- pus, 217a, 222b, 294b, 459a, 553a, 822b; bloody, 100b.
- push, 190a; aside, 99a, 101b, 631b; away, 116b; back, 90a; open, 631b; out of the way, 866a; over, 547a.
- pussy, 278a.
- pustules, 11b, 217a, 222a, 256b, 738b, 791a, 824a.
- put, 190a.
- put an end to, 135b.
- put aside, 7a, 153a.
- put a stop to, 437a.
- put before, 866a.
- put behind, 289b.
- put forth shoots, 8b.
- put in restraint, 7a.
- put into writing, 56b.
- put off clothes, 665b.
- put on, 131b, 376a, 476b; apparel, 169a; armour, 574b.
- put out a fire, 2b.
- put outside, 437a.
- put to earth, 865b.
- put together, 578a.
- putrefaction, 470a, 553a.
- putrefy, 49b.
- putrid, 176b, 470a, 762a.
- putridity, 554a.
- putting forth, 894a.
- Putukhipa, 235b.
- pygmy, 374b, 883b.
- pylon, 174b, 205a, 221b, 588b, 658b, 659a, 847a.
- pylon keeper, 70b.
- pyramid, 113b, 217a, 219b.
- pyramid, base of, 180a.
- pyramid of Amenemḥat II, 54a.
- pyramid of Userkaf, 156a.
- pyramid tomb, 5a, 118b, 217b, 314b.
- pyramid-town, 351a.
- pyramidion, 217b, 813a.
- Pyrrhides, 243b.

Q.

- Qa, god, 760b.
 Qa (Temu), 761b.
 Qaà, 760b.
 Qa-ā, 760b.
 Qa-āau, 760b.
 Qa-áb, 760b.
 Qaásu, 762b.
 Qa-ba, 760b.
 Qab-en-Āment, 763a.
 Qabi, 763a.
 Qabt-ent-Shu, 763b.
 Qa-ha-ḥetep, 761a.
 Qahaqu, 764b.
 Qa-ḥer-ást-f, 761a.
 Qa-ḥer-f, 761a.
 Qaḥu, 765a.
 Qai, 762b.
 Qaiqashau, 762b.
 Qait, 761b.
 Qa-meri-mut-f, 760b.
 Qa-mertu-neb, 760b.
 Qān, 766a.
 Qa-neb, 761a.
 Qaq, 765a.
 Qaqa, 761b.
 Qār, 766a.
 Qart, 763b.
 Qa-serpit, 761a.
 Qa-shefshef, 761a.
 Qa-shuti, 761a.
 Qat, 263b.
 Qat, 765b.
 Qatá, 765a.
 Qat-ā, 760b.
 Qatcharti, 765b.
 Qat-em-ākhu-s, 760b.
 Qat-em-sekhem-s, 760b.
 Qat-em-sepu-s, 760b.
 Qa-temt, 761a.
 qatit, 765b.
 Qat-kheru, 761a.
 Qau, 761b.
 Qeb, 767b, 768a.
 Qeb Āmentt, 768a.
 Qebak, 768a.
 Qebḥ (pyramid), 769a.
 Qebḥit, 768b, 769a.
 Qebḥit-urit, 769a.
 Qebḥ-neteru-ḥet, 769a.
 Qebḥ-senuf, 769a.
 Qebḥ-senui-f, 769a.
 Qebḥu, 769a.
 Qebḥut, 769a.
 qebti, a title, 769b.
 Qeftenu, 769b.
 Qeftenu, 770a.
 Qeheq, 777b.
 Qem-baiu-s, 770a.
 Qem-baiu-set, 770a.
 Qem-ḥes, 771b.
 Qen-áb-f, 772a.
 Qen-Āmen, 772a.
 Qen-qen-t, 773a.
 Qenqentiu, 772b.
 Qenqentt, 772b.
 Qenti, 773a.
 Qeq-ḥa, 778b.
 Qeq-snef, 778b.
 Qerà, 775b.
 Qerástt, 776a.
 Qeraut, 777a.
 Qerḥap, 776b.
 Qerḥit, 776b.
 Qerner, 776b.
 Qerpiais, 776a.
 Qerqer, 777b.
 Qerr, Qerrà, 775b.
 Qerrt, 775a.
 Qerrt Sar, 775a.
 Qersu, 777a.
 Qerti, 122a, 775a.
 Qertiu gods, 775a.
 Qeṭ, 780b.
 Qeṭ, devil, 781b.
 qeṭ, a weight, 781a.
 Qeṭi, god, 780b.
 Qeṭ-ka, 780b.
 Qeṭ-kha, 780b.
 Qetqet, 779a.
 Qeṭqet, 780b.
 Qeṭshit, 794b.
 Qeṭshu goddess, 781b.
 Qeṭ-t, Sea of, 142b.
 Qettbu, 779a.
 Qeṭṭ-ka, 780b.
 Qeṭṭ-Tent, 779a.
 Qeṭu, the "Circle," 780b.
 Qi, god, 766b.
 Qitau, 767a.
 quack, 100b, 398a, 705b.
 quadrupeds, 14b.
 quake, 12b, 298a, 352b, 356b,
 380a, 628a, 631a, 636a, 640a,
 714b, 799b, 864b.

quaking, 588a, 589a b, 716a, 864b.
 qualities, 485b, 779b, 829b, 910b ;
 distinguishing, 630a ; good,
 635a.
 quality, 34b, 200a, 209b.
 quality, finest, 461b.
 quantity, 134a, 221a, 838a, 856b ;
 small, 379b.
 quarrel, 461b, 729b, 744b.
 quarrelsome, 639b, 682a.
 quarry, to, 158b, 178a, 729b.
 quarry, 571a b ; works, 755a.
 quarryman, 36b, 94a, 158b, 402b.
 quarter, 529b ; to give, 9a.
 quarter of month, 881b ; of
 town, 32a, 77b, 156b, 313b,
 314a ; of a city, 532a.
 quarters, 136a.
 quay, 80a, 137b, 300b, 307b, 308a,
 354a, 544b.
 queen, 107a, 171a, 391a, 392a,
 481a, 486a, 513a.
 quench, 135b.
 quern, 218a.
 quest, 745a.
 question, to, 445a, 882a, 911b.
 quick, 563a, 827b.
 quick spoil, 82b.
 quickly, 754b.
 quiet, 95b, 767b.
 quiet, to, 252b, 682a, 706b ; to
 be, 291a ; to keep, 575b.
 quieter, 612b.
 quietness, 896b.
 quite, 181a.
 quiver, 89a, 640a, 728b ; handle
 of, 105b.
 quotation, mark of, 1a, 913a.

R.

Rā, 230a, 417b, 418a.
 Rā Āfu, 418a.
 Rā Āsar, 418a.
 Rā-āst-āb, 417b.
 Rā Ātni, 418a.
 Rā-em-āten-f, 418a.
 Rā-em-ḥetep, 418a.
 Rā-em-nu, 418a.
 Rā-em-ta-en-Ātem, 418a.
 Rā-en-ḥequ, 417b.
 Rā-er-neḥēḥ, 418a.
 Rā-Ḥeru, 418b.

Rā-Ḥeru-āakhuti, 418b.
 Rā-Khenti-ḥet-Mesq, 418b.
 Rā-Kheper, 418b.
 Rā-Nekhen, 418a.
 Rā-nub, 418a.
 Rā-sa-em-ākhekh, 418b.
 Rā-sesh, 418b.
 Rā-sherā, 418b.
 Rā-shesp-āb, 418a.
 Rā-Tem, 418b.
 Rā-Tem-Kheper, 418b.
 Rā-tem-āb, 418a.
 Rā-ur, 418a.
 Rā, ancestors of, 11b, 830b.
 Rā, Boat of, 30b, 31a, 403b.
 Rā, Body of, 23b.
 Rā, Chief of Followers of, 830a.
 Rā, dead body of, 43a.
 Rā, eye of, 23a, 154a, 194a, 408b,
 475a.
 Rā, Followers of, 743a.
 Rā, harpoon of, 47a.
 Rā, left eye of, 18b, 68a.
 Rā, masturbations of, 386a.
 Rā, right eye of, 68a, 168a.
 Rā, phallus of, 489a.
 Rā, pilot of, 20a.
 Rā, products of, 352b.
 Rā, the Seventy-five Addresses
 to, 337b.
 Rā, title of, 20b.
 Rā, Two Aspects of, 461a.
 Rā, Two Obelisks of, 843b.
 Rā, Two Pillars of, 698b.
 Rā, woman of, 471b.
 race, 322a.
 radiance, 23a, 31a, 128b, 146a,
 225a, 274a, 459b, 522b, 535a,
 622b, 685a, 708a b, 712b, 736b,
 753a, 914a.
 radishes, 786a.
 raft of reeds, 905a.
 rafters, 215a.
 rag, 82a, 516b, 517a, 589b, 596b,
 652b, 810a.
 rage, 395a, 536b, 602a.
 rage at, 14a.
 rage, to, 381b, 536a, 744b, 774b,
 884a, 908a.
 raging of the sea, 774b.
 raid, 441a, 461b.
 raid, to, 138b, 158b, 261b, 441a,
 459a.

- raider, 858a.
 raiding, 461b.
 rail, 723b.
 railing, 723b.
 raiment, 476b, 606a, 757a.
 raiment, change of, 304b.
 raiment, festal, 670a, 712b.
 raiment, fine, 282b.
 raiment, holy, 155b.
 raiment, ornamental, 671b.
 rain, 122b, 293b, 459b, 467b,
 469a, 571a, 806b.
 rain channel, 144b.
 rain cloud, 465a.
 rain flood, 95a.
 rain, heavy, 465a.
 rain storm, 27a, 95b, 317b, 465a,
 571a, 642b, 746a, 775b, 814a.
 rain, thunder, 607a.
 rain torrent, 294a.
 raise, 189b, 536a, 837b, 856a,
 861a, 873a.
 raise a song, 630a.
 raise taxes, 860a.
 raise up, 92a, 135a, 618a, 646b,
 880b.
 raise up children, 101b.
 raised, 880b.
 raisins, 49b.
 Rāit, 418a, 780a.
 Rāit-tai, 418b.
 ram, 129a, 200a, 444a, 587a,
 610a, 611a, 737b.
 Ram (Dekan), 640b.
 Ram of Amen, 429a.
 Ram of Mendes, with four faces,
 111b, 200a, 408b, 493b.
 Ram-god, 181b, 199b, 424b,
 498a, 578a; the four-headed,
 738a.
 Ram-gods, the Four, 260a.
 Rameses II, 696a.
 ramp, 435a, 707b.
 range, 134a.
 ranger, 157a.
 rank, 15a, 18a, 32a, 387b, 554a.
 rank, royal, 646a.
 Rapan, 234a.
 rape, to, 396b.
 rapidly, 754b.
 rapids, 236b.
 rare, 110a, 755b.
 Rastau, Council of, 901b.
 rat, 236b, 809b.
 Rātāt, 417b.
 ratepayers, 838a.
 ration, 91b, 174a, 245b, 248b,
 251b, 663a, 696a, 838b, 866b.
 ration, for beasts, 41b.
 rational beings, 430a b.
 rat's bane, 25b, 236b, 589a.
 rat's tail (herb), 714a.
 rattle, to, 66b.
 ravager, 115b.
 ravenous, 411b.
 ravine, 58a, 252b, 533a.
 ravish, 849a.
 ravisher, 101a.
 rays, 49a, 124a, 249b, 608b,
 685a, 698b, 708b.
 rays of light, 3b, 159b.
 razor, 534a, 572a.
 Re-āa-ur, 416b.
 Re-Hāp, Re-Hep, 416b.
 Re-Khemenu, 417a.
 Re-nen, 416b.
 Re-pān, 416b.
 Re-peq, 416b.
 Re-Peshnā, 416b.
 Re-Qerrt, 417a.
 Re-stau, 417a.
 reach, 244a, 577b, 638a.
 reach out, 712a, 804b, 873a,
 894a, 896b.
 reach the shore, 638a.
 reach up, 28a.
 read, 722b, 758a b.
 ready, 645a, 663a; be ready,
 597b; make, 269a, 715a, 811b.
 ready of mind, 533a.
 ready of tongue, 633a.
 real, 270b, 271a.
 really, 170a, 602a; and truly,
 271a.
 reap, 8b, 10a, 36b, 90b, 114b,
 178a, 263b, 268b, 274b, 614b,
 685b.
 reaper, 527a, 567b.
 Reapers, the Seven, 71a.
 reaping, 110b.
 rear guard, 244a.
 rear, to, 468a, 677b, 757b, 865b.
 rearing, of cobra, 259a.
 rearward, 264b.
 Rebasunna, 422a.
 Rebati, 422b.

- rebel, 12b, 88b, 99a, 101b, 116a,
 145b, 208b, 209a, 216b, 227a,
 251b, 322b, 356b, 357b, 434a,
 549b, 574b, 682a, 704a, 707b,
 735b, 755a, 899a.
 rebel, to, 3b, 224a, 433b, 577a,
 690a.
 rebellion, 145b, 207b, 224a, 531b,
 597a, 657a, 682a, 796b.
 rebellious, 227a, 735b.
 rebels, foreign, 227a.
 Rebu (Lebu), 422b.
 rebuild, 601a, 668b.
 Rebu-inini, 422b.
 rebuke, 644b, 652b.
 receive, 622b, 698b, 701a, 752a.
 receptacle, 473a, 707b, 800b.
 recitation, 758a, 758b.
 recite formulae, 22b, 574b, 589b,
 745a, 814b.
 recite, to, 106b, 176b, 601a, 635a,
 692b, 717a, 758a b, 913a.
 recited, 877b.
 reciter of spells, 585b.
 reckon, 345a, 477a, 510b, 838a,
 856b.
 reckon up, 41a, 79b, 89a, 807b,
 888a.
 reckoning, 41a, 465b, 510b, 856b ;
 make a, 716a ; method of,
 134a.
 reclaim, 289a.
 recluses, 552a.
 recognize, 641b, 649a.
 recoil, 152a.
 recollection, 688a.
 recommend, 448b.
 recompense, 33a, 88b, 304a, 508a,
 898b, 904a.
 reconstitute, 859b.
 record, 192a, 688a, 808b.
 record office, 80a, 526b.
 recorder, 176b, 688a.
 recount, 176b.
 recover, 370b.
 recreation, 693a.
 recruits, 269a, 680b, 898a.
 rectangle, 43b.
 rectify, 194b.
 rectitude, 277b, 280a.
 rectum, 599a.
 red, 845a, 889a.
 red calf, 890b.
 red cloth, 58b, 97a, 98b, 103a.
 red clouds, 890a.
 red cow, 845a.
 Red Crown, 890a.
 Red Ear, 890a.
 red earth, ochre or paint, 558b.
 Red-Eyes, a god, 890a.
 Red-Faces, gods, 890a.
 Red Festival, 890a.
 red fiends, 889b.
 Red-Fish, 890b.
 red flame, 889b.
 red grain, 889b, 890b.
 red hair, 890a.
 red-haired devils, 208a.
 red hot, 817b.
 red land, 889b.
 Red-Land, 890b.
 Red Mountain, 870a.
 red ones, 889b.
 red plants, 889b.
 red pomade, 890a.
 red sand, 890b.
 red stone, 551b.
 red thing, 715b, 889b.
 red vases, the Four, 890a b.
 red wing, 890a.
 red wood (cam wood ?), 566b.
 redder, 715b.
 reddish, 889a.
 redness, 845a.
 reduce, 57b, 607a, 635a, 644a,
 858a.
 reduce to powder, 9b.
 reed, 2b, 8b, 9a, 21b, 25a, 29b,
 36b, 82a, 92b, 103b, 129a, 135b,
 139b, 147a, 167a, 189b, 293b,
 421a, 431b, 636a, 641b, 654a,
 722a, 733b, 735b, 773a, 779a,
 778b, 795a, 803a, 804a, 808b,
 814b, 825b.
 reed basket, 700b.
 reed case, 63b.
 reed mat, 747b.
 reed pipe, 152a.
 reed, writing, 129a, 347a.
 reed work, 790b.
 refined, 711a, 773a ; of gold,
 41b.
 refineries for gold, 455a.
 refresh, 625b, 654a, 697a, 702a b,
 767b.
 refresh oneself, 471a, 681a, 768b.

- refreshed, 681b.
 refreshing, 767b, 768b ; place of, 80b.
 refreshment, 240a.
 refuge, 181b, 380a, 534b, 793b ; to take, 629b, 712a.
 refuse, 261b, 348b, 571b, 628b.
 regard for, 840a.
 regiment, 860b.
 region, 1a, 3b, 13a, 16b, 27a, 106a, 207a, 270a, 289a, 479a, 592a, 649a ; celestial, 498b.
 regions, the two, 79a.
 register, 45b, 65b, 71a, 82a, 106b, 129a, 161a, 303a, 450a, 499b, 597a, 607b, 619a, 662b, 855b.
 register, daily, 442a.
 register of lands, 41a.
 registers, old, 619b.
 registrar, 511a, 619a b.
 registrary, 176b ; of sins, 71a.
 registration office, 899a.
 registry, 238b, 882a.
 regular, 333a.
 regularly, 270b, 297a.
 regulate, 607a.
 regulations, 82a, 161b, 400b, 409a, 441a, 446a b, 487a, 844b.
 Reḥar, 429b.
 Rehen, 429b.
 Reḥent, 429b.
 Reḥnen, 429b.
 Reḥti, 429b.
 Reḥu, 429b.
 Reḥui, 429b.
 reign, 512b ; to make, 618b.
 reincarnation (?), 222b.
 reins, 55a, 552a.
 reject, 166a, 344b, 470b, 528a, 615a, 628b, 810a, 823a, 825b, 846a, 857a.
 rejected, 528a, 758b.
 rejoice, 3b, 6a, 63b, 74b, 76a, 104a, 110a, 114a, 118a, 141a, 147a, 157b, 168a, 247b, 289a, 326a, 355b, 380b, 381b, 385b, 412a, 433a, 440a, 442a, 457a, 464a, 466b, 474a, 492b, 499a, 507b, 559a, 613b, 616b, 635b, 689a, 692b, 820a, 833b, 858a b, 877b, 900a, 907a ; make to, 682b.
 rejoicing, 161b, 381b, 426b, 449b, 466b, 717a, 858b, 863b.
 rejoinder, 122b.
 rejuvenate, 423a, 427a, 611b, 615b, 618a, 677b, 694b.
 rejuvenation, water of, 294a.
 Rekeḥ netches, 40b, 435a.
 Rekeḥ-ur, 40b, 434b.
 Rekem, 434b.
 Rekes, 435a.
 Rekh, 430b.
 Rekhi (Rā), 434b.
 Rekhit, 430a b.
 Rekhit, fire-goddess, 434b.
 Rekhit-Āpit, 431a.
 Rekhit-besu, 435a.
 Rekhsi, 36b, 431a.
 Rekhti, Council of, 901b.
 Rekhitti, 431a.
 Rekhitti-Merti, 431a.
 Rekit, 434a.
 Rekk, 435a.
 Reku, 434b.
 relate, 745a.
 related, 560a.
 relation, 284b.
 relationship, 703a.
 relative, 284a, 404b, 739a ; female, 599b ; male, 599b.
 relax, 261b, 665b.
 release, 178b, 296a, 525a, 862b.
 relief, 412a, 606a.
 relight, 56b.
 relish, 628b.
 rely, 517b.
 Rem', 425a.
 remain, 296b, 868a.
 remain over, 596a.
 remainder, 193b, 596a, 661a, 894a.
 remains, 596a.
 remedy, 247a.
 remember, 90b, 274a, 396a, 614b, 688a.
 remembrance, 652a.
 remembrancer, 688a.
 Remen-heru, 425b.
 Remen-kheru, 425b.
 Remen-ta, 425b.
 Remenu, 425b.
 Remenui-Rā, 425b.
 Remi, Fish-god, 424b.
 Remi, Remit, 424a.

- Remi-ur-āa, 424b.
 remit, 417a ; a tax, 144a, 355a, 564b.
 remnant, 244b.
 Rem-neteru, 424b.
 Remnit, 425b.
 remorse, 120b.
 remote, 144a, 417b, 499a.
 remote ages, 230b.
 remote event, 144b.
 remote time, 277a.
 removal, 7a.
 remove, 7a, 28a, 37a, 71b, 100b, 103b, 144a, 152a, 177b, 298a, 420b, 532a, 646b, 670b, 689b, 705b, 713a, 757b, 846b.
 removed, 97b, 420a.
 Remrem, 424b.
 Remtit, 425a.
 Remu, 424b.
 Remuiti, 424a.
 remunerate, 508a.
 remuneration, 88b, 758b, 904a.
 rend, 243b, 255b, 351b, 755a.
 render, to, 803a.
 Renent, 49a.
 Renenti, 130a, 426b.
 renew, 176b, 177a b, 269a, 601a, 668b.
 renew youth, 66a.
 renewed, 269b.
 Renfreth, 427b.
 Rennit, 426a.
 Rennit-nefrit, 426a.
 Renniu, 426a.
 Renn-sebu, 426a.
 Rennutet, 40b.
 Rennutt, 426b, 427a ; uraeus of, 427a.
 renown, 22b, 245a, 724a.
 renowned, 115b, 508b.
 Renpit, 427b.
 Renpu, 427b.
 rent, 77a, 729b, 838a, 882b.
 Rentheth, 428a.
 Renti, 426b.
 Repā (Geb), 423a.
 repair, 129b, 601a, 668b, 801b ; out of, 803b.
 repairing, 351b.
 Repätt, 423a.
 repeat, 66b, 120b, 122b, 176b, 177a b, 179b, 782b.
 repeating, 264a.
 repel, 87b, 101b, 247b, 509b, 676b.
 repeller, 57b.
 repetition, 177a, 277b, 595b.
 Repit, 422b.
 Repit Anu, 422b.
 Repit Ast, 423a.
 replace, 904a.
 repletion, 696a.
 reply, 874a ; making a, 104b.
 report, 90b, 430b, 549a, 604b, 669b, 670a, 694a.
 report, to, 667b, 669b, 824a.
 reporter, 601b, 669b.
 repose, 7a, 43b, 374b, 448a, 449b, 517b, 611b, 681a, 693a.
 reprehensible, 895b.
 reptile, 62b, 118a, 417a, 758b, 799b, 900b.
 repulse, 33b, 99a, 481a, 563b, 564b, 605a, 618a, 682a, 684a, 694b, 698a, 746a b, 748a, 824a, 896b.
 repulser, 385b, 684a.
 repulsiveness, 746b.
 repulsive man, 2a.
 repurchase, 707a.
 reputation, 209b.
 Requ, 434a.
 request, 382b, 662a.
 required, 876a.
 requite, 508a, 874a, 898b, 904a.
 requiter, 827b.
 Rer, 428a.
 Rerät, 428a.
 Rerek, 309a, 428b, 788a.
 Reri, 428b.
 Rerit, 428a.
 Rerp, 428b.
 Rerti Nifu, 428b.
 Reru, 428b.
 Res-áb, 432a.
 Res-áfu, 432a.
 rescue, 385a, 608a.
 resemblance, 277b.
 resemble, 385b, 666b, 667b, 826a.
 Resenit, 433a.
 reservation, 537a.
 reserve, 537a.
 reservoir, 307b, 308a.
 Res-her, 432b.
 Reshitt, 433b.
 Reshpiu, 433b.

- Reshpu, 97b, 433b.
 Resi-āneb-f, 432a.
 residue, 894a.
 resin, 95a, 226b, 300a, 301b, 650b, 771a, 833b.
 resist, 99a, 116a, 564b, 746b, 818b, 894a.
 resistance, 2a, 116a, 224a, 894a.
 resister, 26b, 894a.
 resistless, 564b.
 Resit, 432a b.
 Resit-neterit-kheper, 432a.
 resolute, 297a.
 respect, 724a.
 Res-pet, 432b.
 respiration, 849b.
 responsibilities, 586b.
 rest, 7a, 43b, 175b, 291a, 375b, 377a, 423b, 429a, 448a, 449b, 517b, 549a, 611b, 627b, 679a, 681a, 803b, 896b.
 rest, festival of, 719a.
 rest, place of, 35a, 802a.
 rest the heart, 442a.
 rest, to be at, 449b, 473a, 610a ; to come to, 617a, 693a, 810b.
 rest upon, 429b.
 rest (i.e., what remains), 193b, 661a, 894a.
 Res-tchatcha, 432b.
 rest house, 38a.
 resting place, 13a, 95a.
 restitution, 874a b.
 restless, 386a, 577a.
 restore, 866a, 874a, 904a ; to health, 65b.
 restrain, 1b, 30a, 64a, 100a, 245a, 338a, 412b, 550a, 610a, 646b, 850a.
 restrained, 805a.
 restraint, 4a, 83a, 101b, 131a, 275b, 465a, 587a, 680a, 867a, 868a, 909b.
 restraint, house of, 550a ; place of, 499b, 789b, 805b, 915b.
 restraint, to keep in, 552a ; to put under, 805a.
 restricted, 491a.
 restriction, 441a, 446a.
 Resu, god, 432a.
 Resu warders, 432a.
 Resu-khā, 432a.
 result, 240b, 292b, 510b, 880a.
 resurrection, 381a, 824b ; chamber of, 239a ; country of, 190a ; places of, 327b.
 Resurrection, the triune god of, 255a.
 Res-utcha-Khenti-ḥeḥ, 432b.
 Res-utcha (Ptaḥ), 432a.
 Reṭ-ā, 437b.
 Retas-shaka, 435b.
 Reteb-mut-f, 435b.
 Rethnu, 436a.
 Reth-uarekh, 435b.
 Reti, 435b.
 retinue, 742b, 823b.
 Retnu, Northern and Southern, 435b.
 retrace, 478b.
 retract, 123b.
 retreat, 120a, 246b, 377b, 457b, 481a, 487b, 567b, 569b, 594b, 657b, 713a.
 retreat, a, 481a.
 retreatings, 883a.
 retribution, 88b, 136b, 904b ; place of, 80b, 904a.
 Rett-Shesit, 435b.
 Retui-en-Āsar, 435b.
 Reṭuk, 437b.
 return, 28b, 63b, 88b, 122b, 675b, 775b, 780b ; in the evening, 178b.
 return for, 266a.
 reunion, 600b, 652a.
 reveal, 253b, 650a, 767b, 810b ; oneself, 166b.
 revel, 287a.
 revellers, 474b.
 revenue, 56b, 77a, 138b, 161a, 487a, 521b, 580b, 722b, 906a.
 revenue officer, 71a.
 revere, 178b, 840a b.
 revered one, 50a.
 reverence, 34a, 479b, 499b, 724a, 857b.
 reverse, to, 236b, 862b.
 revile, 185a, 394a, 613b, 615b, 689b, 757a, 794b, 807a, 809b.
 reviler, 394a.
 revilings, 185a, 683a, 757a, 794b.
 revise, 642b.
 revision, 642b.
 revolt, 99a, 116a, 207b, 209a, 224a, 433b, 434a, 549b, 577a, 711b, 756b, 861a.

revolt, children of, 322b.
 revolution, 743b, 780a, 887b ;
 of a star, 177a ; of time, 247a.
 revolve, 43b, 216a, 232a, 246a,
 251b, 452a, 680a, 701a, 827b,
 875a.
 reward, 33a, 88b, 102b, 206b,
 262a, 264a, 304a, 333b, 508a,
 736a, 758b, 874a b, 892b, 904a.
 rewarded, 262a.
 rework, 803a.
 rheum, 249a, 906b ; in the eye,
 353a, 459b.
 rheummy, 843b.
 rib, 662a ; of boat, 42b, 325b,
 469b.
 ribbons, 326a.
 rich, 102a, 137b, 171a, 181b,
 736a.
 rich folk, 436a.
 rich man, 358a, 423b, 538b.
 rich, to be, 535b.
 riches, 134b, 182a, 214a, 260a,
 525a, 622a.
 riddle, 63a, 178b.
 ridge, 861b.
 rigging, 517a.
 right, 332a, 333b, 605b.
 right disposition, 304b, 332b.
 right feeling, 286a.
 right hand, 53a, 168a.
 right-hearted, 138b.
 right mind, 139a.
 right-mindedness, 637a.
 right order, 332a.
 right, the, 270b.
 right, to be, 139a, 332a, 333b.
 right, to do, 65b.
 right, to exercise, 517a.
 right, to make, 647a.
 righteous, 271a, 399a.
 righteousness, 139a, 271b, 332a,
 598b ; goddess of, 385b.
 rightly, 266a, 332a.
 rigor, 608a.
 rim, 643a, 662b.
 rimmed, 63a.
 ring, 33b, 76b, 123b, 191a, 215a,
 217a, 277b, 280b, 302b, 356a,
 451b, 476a, 622a, 697b, 728b,
 729a b, 764b, 804a, 880b, 897b.
 ring, finger, 812b.
 ring-fastening, 273a.

ring money, 568b, 622a, 697b,
 729a b.
 ring of a balance, 191a.
 ring-weight, 356a.
 riot, 207b, 682a.
 rip open, 906a.
 rip up, 223b, 263b.
 rise, 28a, 40a, 351a, 447b, 861a.
 rise, early, 381a.
 rise, of a flood or the Nile,
 222a, 467b, 468b, 525a, 536a,
 558a, 682b.
 rise, of Rā, 534b.
 rise, of star, 159a.
 rise, of the sun, 242a, 380b.
 rise, to make, 615b, 664b.
 rise up, 129a, 166a, 468a, 733a,
 824b, 833b, 853a, 873a ; to make
 to, 689b.
 rising, 534b, 535a, 615b, 804b,
 861a.
 rising of a flood, 824b.
 rising of evil, 825a.
 Rit, 419b.
 rite, 69a, 270b, 563b.
 rite, to perform a, 589b, 635a.
 ritual, 563b.
 rival, 329a.
 river, 3b, 35b, 69a, 97b, 99b,
 142a b, 143a, 212b, 231b, 343a,
 387b, 467b, 840b.
 river bank, 37b, 136a, 195a, 293a,
 308a.
 river flood, 148a.
 river gate, 272b.
 River of Fire, 121a, 208b.
 river plants, 13b.
 road, 28a, 32a, 38b, 144b, 277b,
 280b, 290a b, 291a b, 333b, 334b,
 499a, 604a.
 road clearers, 746b.
 Road-god, 334b.
 road man, 291a.
 road of all men (i.e., highway),
 144b.
 road-side, 599a, 746b.
 road, strong, 887b.
 roam, 192b, 354b.
 roar, 375a, 381b, 447a, 472b.
 roar of people, 447a.
 roar of sky, 447a.
 roar of thunder, 560b.
 roars of a lion, 882b.

- roarer, 381b, 447a.
 Roarer (Set), 25b.
 roaring, 109a.
 roast, to, 261b, 248a, 276a, 896b, 897b, 902a.
 roasted, 236a, 898a.
 roasted thing, 10b, 92b, 236a, 237a, 247b, 355b, 356a, 427a, 593b, 695b.
 rob, 72a, 110b, 114b, 115b, 141a, 464b, 467a b, 471a, 473a, 550b, 647a, 769b, 845a.
 robbed, 115a, 176a, 184b, 536b.
 robber, 71b, 100b, 101b, 115a b, 141a, 437b, 464b, 550b, 845b, 849b ; desert, 306a.
 Robber (Set), 473a.
 robbers, a game, 849b.
 robbery, 115a b.
 rock, 129b.
 rod, 4a, 17a, 140a, 475b, 726a, 900b ; for measuring, 41a ; of authority, 6b.
 roe deer, 624b.
 roe of fish, 121b.
 roll, 106b, 129a, 131b, 180a, 184a, 519b, 739a, 777b, 789b, 836b, 849a.
 roll away, 594b, 626b.
 roll of papyrus, 337b, 898a.
 roll, skin, 71b.
 roll up, 73a, 701a.
 rolled, 428a.
 rolls (deeds), 41a, 144a.
 Roman, 445a.
 roof, 32b, 110a, 315b, 419b, 438a.
 room, 79b, 149a, 157b, 164a, 166a, 184a, 468a, 621a, 675b, 740b, 821b, 860a, 910b.
 room, middle, 37b.
 room, private, 909b.
 room, sleeping, 331b.
 root, 299a, 351a, 753a.
 root up, 531a, 560b.
 rope, 58a, 64a b, 75b, 82a b, 118a, 123a, 139a, 146a, 167a, 282a, 292a, 332b, 333a, 337a, 351a, 352b, 355a, 356b, 372b, 396b, 419b, 479a, 484b, 486b, 491b, 510a, 527a, 631b, 745a, 751a.
 rope, magical, 545b.
 rope, measuring, 146b.
 rope of a boat, 46a.
 rope of a ladder, 422a.
 rope, towing, 244b.
 rope up, 58a.
 ropes, grass, 355a.
 ropes of a net, 421b.
 ropes of magical boat, 38a, 581b.
 ropework, 132a, 790a.
 rose, 147a.
 rot, 49b, 72b, 176b, 693b.
 rotten, 176a.
 round, 204a, 476a, 753a, 789b.
 round about, 264b, 265b, 266a, 438b, 875a, 907a.
 round things, 897b.
 round up, 841b.
 rouse, 382a, 386a.
 rout, to, 682a.
 row, to, 66a, 93b, 576b, 688b, 877a.
 rower, 182b, 482a, 576b, 877a.
 royal, 653b.
 royalty, 89a, 653b, 882b.
 Ru, 419b.
 rub, 329b, 590a, 613a, 643a.
 rub away, 263b, 613b, 726b.
 rub down, 6b, 123b, 185a, 346a, 351b, 395b, 411a, 620b, 480b, 565b, 571a, 589a, 643a, 664b, 797b, 844b.
 rub off, 726b.
 rub with oil, 205b ; with unguent, 175a.
 rubbed, 813b.
 rubbing stone, 757a.
 rubbish, 711b.
 rubbish-heap, 16b.
 rubble, 765b.
 ruby, 605a, 675b.
 rudder, 18b, 75b, 182b, 279a, 482a ; part of, 39a ; handle of, 898b.
 rudder, two-faced, 482a.
 rudders of heaven, the four, 23b, 246b, 482a, 692a, 875b.
 ruffians, nomad, 741a.
 ruffled, 727a.
 rug, 773a.
 Ruḥu, 429b.
 ruin, 2a, 3b, 7b, 10b, 92b, 168a, 176a b, 177b, 181a, 243b, 420a, 439b, 440a, 492b, 528b, 652a, 689a.
 ruin, to, 261b, 607b, 644a, 741b.

ruined, 82a, 149a, 184b.
 Ru-lukasa, 420a.
 rule, 25b, 82a, 271b, 346a, 378b, 400b, 468a, 512b, 537b, 653b, 831b, 845a.
 rule, to, 486b, 562a, 582a, 653a, 683b ; make to, 614a, 684a.
 ruler, 513a, 690b ; hereditary, 423a.
 ruminant, 715a.
 rump, 13b, 129b, 244a, 630b, 714a, 794a, 909b, 910a ; steak, 244a.
 run, 9b, 14b, 82b, 166a, 169b, 212a, 232a, 245b, 320a, 374a, 420a, 429a, 446b, 452a, 487b, 615b, 618a, 694b, 729b, 813a, 814a, 852b, 857b, 896b.
 run against, 509a, 633a.
 run aground, 10b, 74a, 657b, 715a.
 run away, 166a, 220a, 255b, 587b, 810a, 857b, 889a.
 run down, 715a.
 run out, 240a, 736a.
 run quickly, 169b, 227a, 891a.
 run swiftly, 243a.
 run the head against, 885a.
 run, to make, 616a, 690a.
 run towards, 576a.
 rungs of ladder, 670b.
 runner, 245b, 253a, 274b, 478b, 533a, 618a, 643a, 694b, 791a.
 runners (infantry), 246b.
 running, act of, 804b.
 running of the nose, 344b.
 running water, 9b.
 Ru-Rā, 420a.
 Ruru, 419b.
 Ruru-tā, 420a.
 Ruruti, 420a.
 rush, 129a, 337b, 550b, 594b, 814b.
 rush, to, 885a ; against, 509a ; in, 93b ; forward, 487b ; out upon, 393b.
 rusk, 441b.
 russet, 889a.
 rust, 58b, 565b, 566a, 571a.
 Ruṭ-en-Āst, 421b.
 Ruti Āsar, 420b.
 Ruṭu-nu-Tem, 421b.

S.

Sa (Āapep), 587a.
 Sa, a crocodile, 634b.
 Sā, Bull-god, 589b ; fem. Sāt.
 Sā, city, 640b.
 Sa, god, 586a, 634a.
 Sāa, 634a, 635a, 641a.
 Sāa, Thoth, 640b.
 Sāa-ābu, 641a.
 Sāa-Āmenti, 641a.
 Sāa-Āmenti-Rā, 641a.
 Sāaba, 590a, 590b.
 Sāa-Ĥeru, 641a.
 Sāait, 641a.
 Sāa-mer-f, 584a.
 Sāamiu, 589b, 641b.
 Sāar, 635b.
 Sāater, 641b.
 Sāatiu, 589b, 641b.
 Sāatt-ta, 641b.
 Saba, 635a.
 Sabs, 636a.
 sack, 209a, 248a, 484b, 647a, 773a, 801b, 805a, 819b, 820b, 835b, 836a b, 843b, 895b.
 sacks of grain, 806a.
 sackcloth, 105a.
 sacking, 701b, 773b, 790a, 834b, 878b, 879a.
 sacrifice, a, 11a, 79a, 89b, 110b, 270b, 373b, 560b, 667b, 669a, 810a.
 sacrifice, human, 731a.
 sacrifice, place of, 80a.
 sacrifice, the daily, 54a b.
 sacrifice, to, 66b, 303b, 431a, 666a.
 sacrosanct, 403a.
 sacrum, 914a.
 sad, 11a, 55b, 139b, 314a, 887a.
 sadden, 643b.
 saddle gear, 288b.
 sadness, 3b, 7b, 64b, 74a, 290a, 850a, 906b.
 Sa-em-Geb, 587a.
 safe, 7b, 193a, 307a, 514a, 893b.
 safflower, 268b.
 saffron, 141b, 810b.
 Sag, a fabulous animal, 589a.
 sage, 430b, 613a, 634a, 848a, 896a.
 sages, 848a, 852b.

- Sāḥ (Orion), 591a, 638b, 646a.
 Sāḥ-āb, 591b, 646a.
 Saḥ-en-nut-f, 638b.
 Saḥ-ḥeq, 646a.
 Saḥit, 638b.
 Saḥtni, 638b.
 Saḥu, the Twelve, 638b.
 Saḥurā, 417b.
 Sai, 587a.
 sail, 409a, 428b, 459b, 473b,
 517a, 776a, 818b, 894b.
 sail a boat, 354a, 566a, 576b,
 722b.
 sail down stream, 346b, 568a,
 569a, 572a, 575b.
 sail over, 552b.
 sail southwards, 558a, 693b.
 sail, to, 273a, 346a, 374a, 449a,
 541a, 576b, 589a, 625b, 702a b,
 703a, 705a; to make, 695b.
 sail upstream, 473b, 558a, 559a,
 565a.
 sailcloth, 517a.
 sailing, 346b, 565a, 642a, 703a,
 894b.
 sailor, 33b, 93b, 314b, 370a,
 478b, 576b, 703a, 780a, 875a.
 sailor folk, 476a, 583a.
 sailors, divine, 93b, 780a;
 Egyptian and Syrian, 780a.
 sails of a boat, 679a.
 Saīs, Lower and Upper, 587b.
 Sāit, 584b, 586a.
 Sait-ta, 586a.
 Saiu gods, 586a.
 Sā-kam, 589b.
 Sakhiu, 639a.
 Sakhmit-urr-peḥ, 639a.
 Sāks, 591b.
 salaam, to, 727a.
 salary, 650b.
 salesman, 285b.
 saliva, 38a, 91a b, 223b, 249a,
 347b, 394a.
 salt, 484a.
 salt land, 484a.
 salt of the North, 484a.
 salt water, 272b, 280b.
 saltpetre, 227b.
 salutation, 64b.
 salutations, 193a.
 salute, 95a, 186b, 345a, 727a,
 841b, 885a.
 salve, 39b, 55b, 63a, 205a b, 233a,
 292b, 318b, 336a, 337a, 352b,
 377a, 626b, 643a, 669b, 743b,
 804a.
 salve box, 581b.
 salve, cedar oil, 137a.
 Sa-maāt, 584b.
 Samārtasa, 637a.
 Samba, 636b.
 same, 265a.
 Sām-em-qesu, 590b.
 Sām-em-snef, 590b.
 Sāmta, 590b.
 Samur, 636b.
 Sān, 896a.
 Sān, 590a.
 sanctify, 632b.
 sanctuary, 20a, 34b, 51a, 79b,
 80b, 107a, 117b, 155b, 166a,
 214b, 238b, 239a, 479a, 490a,
 494b, 546b, 557b, 565b, 573a,
 575b, 633b, 731a, 756a, 768b,
 789b, 790a, 839b.
 sand, 723a, 730a.
 sand, dwellers on, 373b, 730b,
 895b.
 sand, festival of strewing, 759b.
 sandal, sandals, 60b, 105a,
 106b, 180a, 666a, 793a, 823b,
 826b, 853a b, 864a, 873a b.
 Sandal-gods, 263b.
 sandal-maker, 853b.
 sandals, pair of, 528b, 821b,
 827a.
 sandals, white, 523b.
 sandbank, 276a, 836b.
 sandstone, 62b.
 sandstone, quartzite, 421b.
 sandstone, red, 62b.
 sandstone, yellow, 62a.
 sandy soil, 730a.
 Sānkhī-khaibitu, 645b.
 Sānkhīu-gods, 645b.
 Sānut, 643b.
 sap, 58b.
 Sapanemma, 584b.
 Saparar, 636b.
 Sapāthar, 588b, 636b.
 Sapertagessu, 636b.
 Sāpit, 642b.
 Sapt-Khenti, 636b.
 Saq-baiu, 639b.
 Saqeṭ, 585a.

- Saq-ḥa, 639b.
 Saqnaqait, 639b.
 Sar (Osiris), 588b ; limbs of, 466a.
 Sārāut, 591a.
 sarcophagus, 43b, 120a, 284a, 357b, 447a b, 566b, 756a, 757a, 777a, 860a, 873b, 874b, 875b, 904b ; chamber, 777a ; chambers for, 238b.
 Sarem, 637b.
 Sarisa, 635b.
 Sārit, 645b.
 Sārit-maāt, 645b.
 Sārit-neb-s, 591a.
 Sariu-gods, 637b.
 Sarma, 589a.
 Sār-neb-s, 645b.
 Sarqit, 637b.
 Sasāt, 585a.
 Sa-semt, 585a.
 Sa-semu, 585a.
 Sa-sert, 585a.
 Sa-seshem, 585a.
 Sāshesa, 644a.
 Saspa, 585a.
 Sat, Dekan, 635a.
 Sata, 585a, 586a.
 Satā, 640a.
 Sat-Āmenti, 584b.
 Satārna, 640a.
 Sa Tathenen, 585a.
 Sāt Baqt, 589b.
 Sat Hethert, 584b.
 sate, 696a.
 Sāthasiu, 590a.
 Sathtā, 640a.
 Sati, fire-god, 589a.
 satiety, 634b, 647a.
 Sati-qet, 585a.
 Sati-Sāt, 585a.
 Sati-Sert, 585a.
 satisfaction, 449b, 517b, 682a.
 satisfactorily, 265a.
 satisfied, 333a, 394a, 449b, 517b, 587b, 694b.
 satisfy, 83a, 606b, 671b, 677a, 682a, 696a.
 Satit, 589a.
 Sat-kamt, 589b.
 satrap, 566a.
 Saturn, 404a, 501b, 656a.
 Sau, 634a.
 Sau, city, 587b.
 Sâu, gods, 642a.
 Sâu, serpent, 642a.
 Sa-ur, 586a, 634a.
 savage, 509a.
 save, 385a, 593b, 654a, 757b.
 Saviour-god, 653b.
 saw, to, 149a, 163b, 181a, 221b, 320b, 648b, 833a.
 saw wood, 376b.
 sawdust, 181a.
 say, 67a, 253b, 335a, 560a, 717a, 782b, 913a.
 sayings, 632b, 719b, 860b, 913a b.
 Sayings of the Fathers, 913a.
 Sba (Āapep), 656b.
 Sba-en-sethesu-Shu, 655a.
 Sbai, 655a.
 Sbait, 656a.
 Sbait-nebt-uāa, 656a.
 Sbaiu-Rā, 656a.
 Sbaiu shepsu, 656a.
 Sbaiut, 656a.
 Sbak, 657b.
 Sbakh-senu, 656b.
 Sba-Rā, 594b.
 Sbasit, 656b.
 Sbat, 657a.
 Sba-tcheser, 655a.
 Sbatt, 655a.
 Sba-uāti, 656a.
 Sba-ur instrument, 655b.
 Sbeg, Sbeqa, 660b.
 Sbek, Crocodile-god, 660a.
 Sbekhar, 659a.
 Sbekhekth, 659a.
 Sbekht-ākhat, 658b.
 Sbekht-Āgert, 659a.
 Sbekhti, 658b.
 Sben-ḥesq-khaibiut, 658a.
 Sbenqa, 658a.
 Sbeq, god, 659b.
 Sbeq-en-Shesmu, 659b.
 Sbeq-en-Temu, 659b.
 Sbeq-ḥer, 659b.
 Sbeqit, 659b.
 Sbesanka, 659a.
 Sbeshes, 659a.
 Sbeshes-mer, 659b.
 Sbeshta, 659b.
 Sbi, 655a.
 Sbut, city, 657b.
 scabbard, 268b, 333a.

- scabby, 736b.
 scaffold, 880b.
 scald, 160a.
 scalded, 215b.
 scale, of metal, 58b.
 scale walls, 689b.
 scale work, 617b.
 scales, 4a, 225a, 330a ; part of, 529b.
 Scales, Bearer 'of the, 259b.
 scales for heavy objects, 285b.
 scales, hand, 36b.
 scales, master of the, 70b.
 scales of armour, 223b.
 scales of fish, 394b.
 Scales of Rā, 285b.
 scales-room, 285b.
 scalpel, 541b, 870a.
 scar, 9a.
 scarab, 28b, 118b, 295a, 320a, 532b ; flying, 118a.
 scarabeus sacer, 543a.
 scare, to 577a.
 scatter, 185a, 527b, 533b, 689a, 716a, 765b, 862b, 863b.
 scatter seed, 10b.
 scattered, 473a.
 scatterers, 166b.
 scene, 80a.
 scent, 307b, 486b, 627b, 629b, 631a, 712b.
 scent, festival, 628a.
 scent, foul, 709b.
 scent, the divine, 709b.
 scent-pot, 433b.
 scented woman, 660a.
 sceptre, 4a, 6b, 10a, 13a, 17a, 19a, 38b, 41a, 54b, 55a, 114b, 117b, 148b, 182b, 195a, 253b, 295b, 330b, 384b, 468a, 469a, 475b, 506b, 510a, 566a, 589a, 692b, 898a, 903a, 907a.
 sceptre amulet, 6b, 181a.
 sceptre, magical, 171b.
 sceptre of crystal and feldspar, 150b.
 sceptre of Isis-Hathor, of Heru-Beḥuṭi, Osiris, 336a.
 sceptre-bearer, 55a.
 schedule of furniture, 45a.
 scheme, 510b, 684a.
 schoenus, 7a, 35a, 100a.
 school, 106a, 238a, 239a.
 schoolmaster, 222a.
 schoolroom, 655b.
 science, 430a.
 scimitar, 544a, 657a, 737b.
 scintillate, 629a, 630a, 842a, 848b.
 scoffing, 657b.
 scorch, 605b, 639b, 696a.
 scorching, 696b.
 scoriae, 820b.
 scorn, 200b ; to scorn, 621a.
 scorn God, 634b.
 scorpion, 115b, 125b, 176a, 179a, 472b, 516b, 522a b, 611a, 612b, 819a, 839b, 899a.
 scorpions, the Seven, 179a.
 Scorpion-goddess, 81b, 509b, 522b, 612a, 681b ; the double, 681b.
 scour, 346a.
 scourge, 449b.
 scout, 245b, 334a.
 scrape, 9a, 356a, 836a.
 scraper, 915a ; stone, 664a.
 scrapings, 181a.
 scratch, 836a.
 screams, 136b.
 screen, to, 477a.
 scribe, 337b, 358a, 619b, 852b, 853a.
 scribe, chief, 495a, 620a.
 scribe, deputy, 620a.
 scribe, divine, 619b, 620b.
 scribe, female, 619b.
 scribe, king's, 391b.
 scribe, magistrate's, 620b.
 scribe of a temple, 620a.
 scribe of collectings, 620b.
 scribe of estates, 619b.
 scribe of grain, 620a.
 scribe of produce, 242b.
 scribe of the altar, 620a.
 scribe of the Book of Horus, 620a.
 scribe of the god, 403a ; of the gods (i.e., Thoth), 886a.
 scribe of the militia, 620a.
 scribe of the offerings, 620a.
 scribe of theological works, 620a.
 scribe of the Record Office, 893b.
 scribe of the seal, 620a.

- scribe of wages list, 620a.
 scribe, royal, 620b.
 scribe, to act as, 66a.
 scribe who wrote at dictation, 620a.
 scribe, writing box of, 581b.
 Scribes, the Two, 619b.
 scroll, 129a.
 scrotum, 580a, 873b.
 scrub, 89a, 344a, 765b.
 scrutinize, 203a, 808a, 891a, 899a.
 scrutiny, to make a, 642b.
 sculpt, to, 323a.
 sculptor, 325a, 395b, 639b, 644a, 645b.
 sculpture, 287a, 784a ; on wall, 567b.
 scum, 820b, 861b.
 scythe, 572a.
 scythe of Osiris, 71a.
 sea, 142b, 143a, 151a, 280a, 488a, 704a.
 sea, celestial, 151a.
 sea-bull, 643a.
 sea coast, 308a.
 sea salt, 484a.
 seal, 123b, 126b, 568b, 717a, 905a, 906a.
 seal bearer, 212a, 568b.
 seal, cord of, 27a, 254b.
 seal, engraved, 567b.
 seal, great and little, 906a.
 seal, keeper of the, 312b.
 seal maker, 568b.
 seal of office, 906a.
 seal of the god, 403a.
 seal ring, 764b, 906a.
 seal, royal, 911b.
 seal string, 510a.
 seal up, 568a.
 sealed, 906a.
 sealed document, 568b.
 sealer, 103a.
 sealing, a, 568b.
 search for, 507b ; into, 757b, 903b ; out, 807b.
 Searcher of the Reins, 903b.
 season, 100a, 101b, 438b, 595a, 696a, 857b, 840b, 884b.
 season, to, 512a.
 Seasons, god of the, 259b, 383b.
 Seasons of the Year, First, Second and Third, 8b, 22a.
- seat, 1b, 25b, 79b, 88a, 89a, 90b, 190a, 220b, 221a, 234a, 289a, 298b, 328b, 367b, 408b, 467b, 509b, 583b, 650b, 706b, 773a, 805a, 855a, 900b, 901a b.
 seat in a chariot, 369b.
 seat of Horus, 80a.
 seat of law, 80a.
 seat of the Government, 237b.
 seat of the happy, 80a.
 seat oneself, 76b, 485a, 679a, 822a.
 seat, raised, 258b.
 seat, royal, 390a.
 seat, to occupy, 643b.
 seat with steps, 485a.
 seated, 887b.
 Seb (Mercury), 654b.
 Sebā, 594b, 657a.
 Sebek, title of, 46b ; title of priest of, 495b.
 Sebek of Kamur, 424b.
 Sebennytus, 132b.
 Sebeshsen, 595a.
 Sebħut, 658b.
 Sebit, 594a, 654b.
 Sebkhās, 595a.
 Sebsebā-Menu, 654b.
 Sebṭi (Alexandria), 661a.
 Sebu-gods, 594b.
 Sebut, 640a.
 seclude, 550a, 552a.
 seclusion, place of, 557b.
 second, 177a, 316a, 603a, 673b.
 second, of time, 17b, 459b.
 second, third of a, 58a.
 second time, 105a, 177a, 264a, 673b.
 secret, 51a, 63a, 624b, 755b ; to keep, 624b ; to make, 701a.
 secret chamber, 756a.
 secret place, 477b.
 secret properties, 755b.
 secretary, 495b, 620b, 853a.
 secretions, 263a, 366b, 400a.
 secretive, 570a.
 secretly, 265b, 442b.
 section, 730a ; of a book, 415b, 457a.
 secure, 307a.
 security, 7b.
 sedan chair, 258b.
 sedge, 135b.

sediment, 611b, 637b, 820b.

sedum, 288b.

see ! 60a, 266a.

see, to, 6b, 68a, 118a, 121b,
211a, 216b, 224a, 225b, 243a,
254a, 266b, 273a, 274b, 279b,
289a, 344b, 348a, 352a, 544b,
605b, 702a, 712a, 751a, 771b,
794b, 801a, 802b, 808a, 845b,
846b, 855a, 890b, 891a ; to
make, 601a, 627b, 706a.

seed, 26b, 36a, 38b, 40a, 42b,
69b, 112b, 113b, 121b, 140b,
143a, 146ab, 159b, 179a, 186a,
188b, 201b, 204a, 210b, 215a,
233a b, 226b, 231b, 234a, 245b,
249a b, 251b, 252a, 259b, 269a,
278b, 279a, 284b, 307a, 329a,
331b, 344a, 348b, 354a, 369a,
372a, 383b, 390a, 398b, 413b,
443b, 472b, 482b, 484b, 487b,
488a, 493a, 538a, 586a, 612b,
624b, 632a, 639a, 605a, 641a,
672b, 689a, 697b, 708b, 712a,
716a, 724b, 726a, 728b, 736a,
738b, 746b, 753a, 762a, 773a,
777a, 785b, 788a, 791a, 796b,
798a, 801b, 804a, 809a, 813b,
833a, 839b, 842a, 846b, 847b,
853b, 877b, 891b, 896a, 899b,
902b, 910b.

seed, divine, 280a.

seed, edible, 828b.

seed for early crops, 750b.

seed for sowing, 828b.

seed, human, 243a, 280a, 293a.

seed of eternity, 331b.

seed of plant, 475b.

seed, royal, 280a.

seed, to eject, 628a.

seed, to sow, 628a.

seed-land, 777a.

seedlings, 892b.

seeds, bundles of, 563a.

seeing, 68a.

seek, 179b, 507b, 527a, 730a,
903b.

seek after, 148b, 507b.

seek for, 575a.

seeking, a, 745a.

seemly, 722b, 829b, 837b.

seen, 266b.

seer, 266b, 678b.

Seer, god, 267a, 891a.

Sef, 664b.

Sefer, Sefert, 665a.

Sefi-peri- etc., 595a.

Sefkhit, 665b.

Sefkhit-ābut, 665b.

Sefkhit-neb-s, 666a.

Sefsef, 664b.

Sefus, 465b.

Seg, 627a.

Sega, 627a.

Seges, 706b.

Segi, 627a.

Sehenti-requ, 684a.

Seheptt, 683b.

Seherit-tu, 614a.

Sehert baius, 614a, 888b, 909b.

Seheṭ, 685a.

Sehetch-khatut, 685a.

Sehetch-renpu, 685a.

Sehetch-ur, 685a.

Sehetemt, 684b.

Sehetep-ḥemts, 614a.

Sehetep-tauī, 684b.

Sehetpit, 614a.

Sehith, 683a.

Sehpu, 613b.

Sehrāt, 682b.

Sehrit-tu, 684a.

Sehseh, Lake and Mountain of,
682b.

Sehtt, city, 684a.

Sehu, 613a.

Sehur, 683a.

seize, 6a, 20a, 26b, 54b, 64b,
79a, 100b, 101a, 102a, 111a,
122a, 189b, 212a, 261b, 317b,
327b, 385a, 412b, 443a, 449a,
459a, 464b, 490b, 491b, 531a b,
545a, 547b, 550b, 560b, 572b,
590a, 627a, 636b, 738a b, 747b,
757b, 793b, 794a, 796a, 802b,
808a, 849a.

seize prey, 124a.

seized, 446b.

seizer, 100b, 849b.

seizure, 459a, 461b, 794a.

Sek, a god, 704a.

Seker, 255a, 626b.

Seker festival, 475a, 627a, 742a.

Seker, kingdom of, 55a.

Seker, sanctuary of, 856a.

Seker-em-Shetait, 627a.

- Seker-Khenti-Petchu, 627a.
 Sekhem, Council of, 201b.
 Sek-her, god, 703b.
 Sekhet Aaru, 16a.
 Sekhit-hetep, 687b.
 Sekhmit, 24b, 36b, 40b, 109a,
 469a.
 Sekhmit of Temeht, 515b.
 Sekhmit-Bast-Rā, 51a, 295a.
 Sekht-Āakhu, 686b.
 Sekht-āanru, 686b.
 Sekht-āarru, 686b.
 Sekht-Āaru, 686a.
 Sekht-āat, 686b.
 Sekht-ānkh, 686b.
 Sekht-en-Sersert, 687a.
 Sekht-her, 614b.
 Sekht-heteput, 687a.
 Sekht-khetf, 687b.
 Sekht-mafkat, 687a.
 Sekht-nebt-heteput, 687a.
 Sekht-neheh, 687a.
 Sekht-Nentā, 687a.
 Sekht-neteru, 687a.
 Sekht-Paāt, 686b.
 Sekht-Rā, 687a.
 Sekht-Uatchit-nefert, 686b.
 Sekht-uatchu, 686b.
 Sekht-Tcher, 687b.
 Sekhti, 614b.
 Sekhti, Sektit, 686a.
 Sekhut-āmiut-Āasu, 686b.
 Sekhut Khakha, 687b.
 Sekhut-uatcht, 686b.
 Seki, 626a.
 Sekkes, 705a.
 Sekktiāks, 627a.
 Sek-re, gods, 703b.
 Sekri, 626b ; bodies of, 571a.
 Sekri-heri-shāf, 627a.
 Seksek, 626a.
 Seksekit, 626a.
 Seksen, 627a, 705a.
 Sekt, 627a.
 Sekti, 627a.
 Sekti Boat, 152a.
 Sektit Boat, 705a.
 Sektt, 627a.
 Seku, stars, 704a.
 select, 628b, 710b, 713a.
 selected, 689b ; of meat, 710a.
 selections from books, 710b.
 self, 453a, 466a, 470b, 889b, 911b.
 self-begetter, 826a.
 self-begotten, 543b.
 self-builder, 779a.
 self-evident, 34a.
 self-existent, 231a.
 self-made, 542a.
 self-produced, 542a.
 sell, 650a, 866a.
 Sem, 242a, 666b.
 Sememti, 602b.
 semen, 398b.
 Semites (nomads), 728a.
 Semkett Boat, 672b.
 Semseru, 672b.
 semen, 398b.
 Semites (nomads), 728a.
 Semkett Boat, 672b.
 Semseru, 672b.
 Semsit-set-nekhenkhent, 672a.
 Sems-neb-āakhu, 672a.
 Semthek, 603a.
 Semti, 598b.
 Senā, god, 674a.
 Senān, 605a.
 Senbit-āb, 676b.
 Senb-Kheperu, 676b.
 Senbu, god, 676b.
 send, 147a, 440b, 475b ; away,
 440b ; back, 862b ; out, 192b,
 445a.
 send a messenger, 74a.
 Seneferu, Island of, 16b.
 Senen, 604b.
 Senfiu, blood-gods, 606a.
 senility, 797a.
 senior, 26a, 170b.
 Senk, Senki, Senkit, 608a.
 Senk-her, 609a.
 Senktett, 609a.
 Senktiu, 609a.
 Sen-nefer, 674b.
 Senq, 608b.
 Sensābt, 608a.
 sense, 37b.
 senseless, 184b, 340b, 461a, 732b.
 Sensent, 604a.
 Senshit, 608a.
 sensible, 436a.
 sensual, 216b.
 Senṭ, 609b, 679a.
 Sentā, 674b.
 sentence, 160b, 335a, 860b.
 Sentes, 609b.
 Senthit, 609b.
 Senthī-ur, 678b.
 Senṭit, goddess, 679a.
 Senṭ-nef-Āmentiu, 679a.

- Sent-Rā, 604b.
 Senu, gods, 605b.
 Sep, god, 596b, 661a.
 Sepa, 24b, 596b.
 Sepa-her, 596b.
 Sepa-Heru, 596b.
 Sepa-shāit, 596b.
 Sepa-ur, 596b.
 separate, 35a, 37a, 178b, 235a, 237b, 243b, 246a, 251ab, 252b, 344a, 511a, 512b, 662a, 838a, 862b, 881b; separate from, 350b,
 separated, be, 844b.
 separation, 248b, 420b.
 Sepen, 597a.
 Sep-her, 596a.
 Sepi, 597a; festival of, 661a.
 Sepit, 596b, 661a.
 Sepkh-kenmem, 597a.
 Sep-Rā, 596a.
 Sepsu gods, 597a.
 Sept, god, 662b.
 Sept Worm, 664a.
 Sept-āb, 663b.
 Sept-ābehu, 663b.
 Sept-ābui, 663b.
 Septat-ānkh, 664a.
 Sept-en-tchett, 661b.
 Sept-hennuti, 52b, 663b.
 Septi-khenu, 662b.
 Septit (Sothis), 664a; Queen of the Dekans, 664a.
 Septi-tenb, 663a.
 Septiu gods, 664a.
 Sept-masti-ent-Ruruti, 597b.
 Sept-metu, 597b.
 Septt-uauau, 663b.
 Septt, 242a.
 Septu, god, 663b; one of the Fourteen Kau of Rā, 663b.
 Septu, the, 664a.
 Septu-Gemhes, 664a.
 Septu-hennuti, 663b.
 Septu-her, 663b.
 Septu-kesu, 663b.
 Septu-kheri-nehait, 663b.
 Septu-meṭut, 663b.
 Septu-Shu, 664a.
 sepulchral meals, 3b, 110b.
 sepulchral stele, 134a.
 sepulchre, 15b, 28a, 201a, 285a, 319a, 465a, 557b, 571a, 914a.
 sepulture, 188a, 776a, 777a.
 Seqa-nu-baiu-petes-ḥeḥ, 625b.
 Seqbeb, 625b.
 Seqbit, 625b, 702a.
 Seqeṭ-hati, 626a.
 Seqrā-tchatchau, 625b.
 Seq-uarf, 625b.
 Ser, god, 680a.
 Serapeum of Letopolis, 455a; of Prosopites, 455b; of Saïs, 454b, 455a; of Şakḳārah, 455b.
 Serāt, 610a.
 Serāt-beqt, 611a.
 Serāu, 680b.
 Seref, 611b.
 Serekhi, 612a.
 Serem, 611b.
 Serem-tau, 611b.
 serenity, 148b, 913b.
 Seresh-en-mau, 612a.
 Seres-her, 612a.
 Seres-tepu, 612a.
 serf, 33a, 50a, 411ab, 436a, 597b, 673a, 893a.
 serfs of the Tuat or of Osiris, 50b, 392b.
 Seri, 611a.
 series, 768a.
 Ser-kheru, 610b.
 Serkhi, 681a.
 serpent, 29a, 43b, 112a, 144a, 221a, 237b, 260b, 261a, 323b, 346b, 417a, 471a, 479b, 497b, 499b, 522b, 596a, 641a, 776b, 791a, 799b, 878a, 882b, 893a, 914b.
 serpent amulet, 29b, 73a, 893a.
 serpent boat, 543b.
 serpent, everlasting, 480a.
 serpent, fiery, 109a.
 serpent-god, 88b, 105b, 118b, 332b, 428b.
 serpent on crown, 98a, 297a.
 serpent, two-headed, 210b.
 Serpents, the Seventy-five, 479b.
 serpents, young, 388b.
 Ser-pu-āa, 679b.
 Serq, 612a.
 Serqi, 612a.
 Serqit, goddess, 681b.
 Serser, 611a.
 Sert, 610a.
 Ser-tchatchat, 679b.

- Sertiu, 612b.
 Sert-nehepu- etc., 680a.
 Seru, 611a.
 Seru, god, 180a.
 servant, 39a, 67a, 82a, 93b, 158a,
 206b, 220a, 255b, 281a, 283a,
 311a, 436a, 457b, 482b, 532a,
 546b, 568a, 579b, 585b, 603a,
 673a, 718a, 732b, 742a, 809b,
 823b, 864b.
 servant of the Court, 167b.
 servant of the god, 402b, 482b.
 servant of the temple, 453a.
 servant woman, 411a.
 servants, armed, 704a.
 servants, domestic, 201b.
 servants, hereditary, 311a.
 serve, 206a, 726b; as soldier,
 65a.
 service, 5a, 112a, 167a, 200b,
 206b, 698b, 742a.
 service book, 563b.
 service, daily, 725a.
 service, hourly, 167b.
 service, to do, 206a.
 serving woman, 497a.
 Ses, king, 695b.
 Sesa, god, 618b.
 sesame seed, 94a, 252a, 740a.
 Sesba, 618b.
 Sesent-âakhut, 619a.
 Sesenu, 697a.
 Seser, 697a.
 Sesh, 621b.
 Seshaa, 698a.
 Seshait, goddess, 698a.
 Seshem-Âf, 699a.
 Seshem-Âffi, 699b.
 Seshem-ânkḥ, 699b.
 Seshem-ârānbfi, 699b.
 Seshem-Âsâr, 699b.
 Seshem-Âst, 699b.
 Seshem-Ba-neteru, 699b.
 Seshem-em-Tem, 623a.
 Seshem-Geb, 700a.
 Seshem-Heru, 700a.
 Seshem-Ka-Âmenti, 700a.
 Seshem-Khatri, 700a.
 Seshem-Khepera, 700a.
 Seshem-Nebt-ḥet, 699b.
 Seshem-nesf, 699b.
 Seshem-neter, 699b.
 Seshem-netherit, 623a.
 Seshem-Nut, 699b.
 Seshem-semu-neteru, 700a.
 Seshemseshem, 623a.
 Seshem-shet, 700a.
 Seshem-Shu, 700a.
 Seshem-Tathenn, 700a.
 Seshem-Tefnut, 700a.
 Seshen-neteru, 623a.
 Seshen-uab, 624a.
 Seshen-ur, 623b.
 Seshesp-tauī, 624b.
 Sesheta, 619b, 888b.
 Seshit, 620b.
 Seshit-m'kt-neb-s, 621b.
 Seshmi, 623a.
 Seshmi-en-uat-ṭesert, 623a.
 Seshmi-pet, 623a.
 Seshmit, moon-goddess and
 Dekan, 699a.
 Seshmit-ḥeri-âb-t, 623a.
 Seshmu, 623a.
 Seshmu-Ḥeḥ, 700a.
 Seshmu-tauī, 700a.
 Seshmu-Tuat, 623a.
 Sesh-netch, 620b.
 Seshnit, 624a.
 Seshnnit, 624a.
 Seshpi, 622b.
 Seshshâ, 622a, 698a.
 Sesht, goddess, 697b.
 Seshta, 625a.
 Seshta-Âsâr, 625a.
 Seshta-baiu, 625a.
 Seshtai, 625a.
 Seshtait, 625a.
 Seshtait-âru, 625a.
 Seshta-ren, 625a.
 Seshtau-âru, 625a.
 Seshu, 622b, 698a.
 Sesi, 618b.
 Sessi, 17b.
 session, 485b.
 Sesu (Usertsen III or Rameses
 II), 696a.
 set (or inset), 822a.
 set apart, 153b, 512b.
 set aside, 152a, 166a, 289b, 298a,
 344b, 417a, 861a, 866a.
 set at rest, 252b.
 set away, 867b.
 set behind, 457b.
 set down, 180a, 298a.
 set fire to, 20a, 160a, 601b.

- set free, 36a, 178b, 401a, 665b,
 710a, 862b.
 set in metal, 218a.
 set in motion, 54a.
 set in order, 321a, 499a, 602b,
 642b, 670b.
 set oneself on one side, 813a.
 set on the way, 865b.
 set out, 101a, 597a, 752a, 894b.
 set sail, 259a.
 set the feet on, 437a.
 set the mind, 147b.
 set, to, 22a, 147b, 190a, 436b,
 864a, 865b.
 set up a memorial, 298a.
 set up statue, 812a.
 set up straight, 646a.
 set up the Teṭ, 591b.
 set upright, 591b.
 Seṭ, 713b.
 Set, the god, 15b, 19b, 24b, 25b,
 171b, 197a, 203a, 213a, 598b,
 627b, 670a, 706b, 787a, 839b,
 869a, 875b.
 Set and Thoth, 674a.
 Set, black pig of, 722a.
 Set, bull-god, 627b.
 Set, children of, 707a.
 Set, crocodile of, 787a.
 Seṭ Festival, 183a, 714a.
 Set, hide of, 327a.
 Set, hippopotamus of, 882a.
 Set of the Acacias, 707a.
 Set, realm of, 815a.
 Set, red associates of, 889b.
 Set, soul of, 326a.
 Set, star of, 707a.
 Set-Āmentt, 598b.
 Set-em-āst-f, 628a, 709b.
 Set-em-her-f, 628a.
 Set-heḥ, 628a.
 Set-her, 709b.
 Set-nehsi, 629b.
 Seṭ-qesu, 630b.
 Setcha animal, 716b.
 Setcheḥ, 632b, 719a.
 Setchen-em-sen-f, 718a.
 Setchemi, 718a.
 Setcheri-ur, 632b.
 Setcher-ur, 719a.
 Setchfet, 632a.
 Setchit-usrit, 716b.
 Setchriu, 719a.
 Setchti, 632b, 716b.
 Setekh, 629a, 707a.
 Setem, 242b.
 Setesh=Set, 16a, 29b, 627b, 629a,
 706b, 712a.
 Seṭfit, 795a.
 Seth-āb, 713a.
 Sethasiu, 629b.
 Sethen-ḥat, 630a.
 Sethen-ḥath, 630a.
 Sethenit, goddesses, 630a.
 Sethenu, god, 630a.
 Sethenu-tep, 630a.
 Seth-her, 712b.
 Sethu, god, 629b.
 Seṭti, 632a.
 setting of a star, 175b.
 settle accounts, 570b.
 settle a country, 811b.
 settlement, 207a, 350b, 812a, 873b;
 foreign, 179a.
 seven, 665b, 690a.
 seventh, 665b.
 seventy, 665b.
 sever, 512b.
 severe, 639b.
 sexual pleasures, 412a.
 Sfā, 598a.
 Sḡeb, god, 705b.
 Sḡer, 706a.
 Sḡerḥet, 706b.
 Sḡert, 706a.
 Sha animal, 722a.
 Shaāit, 723a.
 Shabti, 185b.
 Shabti figure, 725a b.
 Shabu, god, 725b.
 shackles, 764b.
 shade, 529a, 729b, 732b, 734a b.
 shadow, 475b, 529a, 530a, 602a,
 657b, 729b, 732b, 734a b ; judge
 of shadows, 162b.
 shadow, turning of, 246b, 732b.
 Shadow-god, 434b.
 shadow house, 529a.
 shaft of a pillar, 799a.
 shaft of a spear, 778a.
 shaft of a tomb, 8a.
 shaft of an obelisk, 58b.
 shaft of mine, 517a.
 Shahab, 727b.
 Shai, god, 724a.
 Shait, 724a.

- Shaka-Amen-Shakanasa, 729a.
 Shakanasa, 729a.
 Shakarshau, 729a.
 shake, 90b, 343a, 351b, 356b,
 380a, 487b, 589b, 602a, 678a,
 767a, 799b, 854b, 864b.
 shake down the hair, 597a.
 shake, to, 898b.
 shaken, 393b, 630a.
 shakers, 714b.
 Shakershau, 729a.
 shaking, 716a.
 shaking sickness, 714b.
 shallow, 1a, 276a.
 Sham'bār, 726a.
 shambles, 390a.
 shame, 541b, 564b, 569b, 612b,
 731b, 737b, 887a, 895a.
 shame, put to, 499b, 612b, 682a.
 shame, the, 544b.
 shameful, 214b, 459a, 535b, 544b.
 shameless, 437b.
 shape, 542b.
 Shapu-neter-ärt-ka, 726a.
 shard, 233a.
 share, 248b, 251a b, 252a, 280b,
 693b, 821b, 881b, 882b.
 sharp, 291b.
 sharpen, 256b, 387a, 394b, 413a,
 608a, 618b, 665a, 696b, 878a.
 sharp-eyed, 291b.
 Sharshar, 727b.
 Sharsharkhat, 727b.
 Sharshatakātā, 727b.
 Sharṭana, 727b.
 Sharṭenu, 727b.
 Sharṭina, 727b.
 Sharṭshaq, 727b.
 Shār-ur, 731a.
 Shasi, god, 728b.
 Shasu (nomads), 728a.
 Shat, 722a.
 Shaṭ gods, 731b.
 Shatbaka, 729b.
 Sha-ṭesui, 720a.
 shatter, 208b.
 Shat-urt, 720a.
 Shau, God of Luck, 724b.
 Shau, city, 724b.
 shauabti figure, 725a.
 shave, 182b, 533a, 571b, 731a,
 754b, 849b, 850a.
 shave off, 9a.
 shaved, 167a.
 shaven, 262a, 344b.
 shawl, 43b, 776a.
 she, 36a, 389b, 408a, 409b, 706b.
 sheaf, 773b.
 she-ass, 109b.
 Shebb-en-Mesti, 735a.
 Shebtu, 735b.
 shed, 753a ; shed blood, 400a.
 sheep, 18a, 39a, 114b, 200a,
 299a, 583b, 587a, 642a, 649a.
 sheep and goats, 32a.
 sheep-fold, 432a.
 sheet, 43b, 300a, 818b, 866b,
 867a.
 sheet of calculations, 898a.
 sheet of water, 442a, 448b.
 Shefbeti, 40b.
 Shef-her, 738b.
 Shefi, 738a.
 Shefit-ḥat, 738a.
 Shefshefit, 738a.
 Sheft-beṭ-f, 738b.
 Sheṭ-beṭ-f, 738b.
 Shefut, 738a.
 Shehbi, 750b.
 Shekershau, 755a.
 Shêkh, 291a, 311b.
 shell, 233a, 892a.
 shell of a fish or animal, 252a.
 shell of an egg, 62a.
 shelter, 286b, 452b, 587a, 786b.
 shelters for cattle, 337a ; on
 river, 320a.
 Shemerthi, 742a.
 Shem-Rā, 739b.
 Shemshem, 739b.
 Shemsu, 742b.
 Shemsu Hāp, Heru, Het-Her,
 Rā, 743a.
 Shemti, 162a ; Rā and Serpent,
 739b.
 Shemtt, 743a.
 Shemu, god, 740a.
 Shemu, season of, 40b.
 Shenit, 744a, 746a.
 Shenit-urit, 744a.
 Sheniut chambers, 744a.
 Shennu gods, 744a.
 Shent-amm, 743a.
 Shenthet, 749a.
 Shenṭi (Set), 749a.
 Shen-ur, 743b, 744a.

- Shepesh, 737b.
 Shep-her, 776b.
 shepherd, 111a, 226b, 301b,
 351b, 586b, 592a.
 Shepherd, the, i.e., Osiris, 587a.
 shepherds' pens, 813a.
 Shepi, 736b, 752b.
 Shepit, 736b.
 Sheps, 737b.
 Sheps, god of the boomerang,
 737b.
 Shepsi, 737b.
 Shepsit, 737b.
 Shepsu, 737b.
 Sheptui, 737b.
 Sherit, 750a.
 Sherm, 750b.
 Shesa, 751b.
 Shesatheth, 752a.
 Shesat-māket-neb-s, 751b.
 Shesemtt, 753a.
 Shesm, 753a.
 Shesmā, 753b.
 Shesmit, 753b.
 Shesmu, star-god and Dekan,
 753b.
 Shesp-Āmen, etc., 752b.
 Shespi, 752b.
 Shespit, 752b.
 Shespiu, 752b.
 Shesrā, 754a.
 Shesshes, 751b.
 Shest, 754a.
 Shestā, 754a b.
 Shest-sett, 754b.
 Shestt, 754b.
 Shest-tā, 754b.
 Shest-tcha, 754a.
 Shet, 755a.
 Sheta, 755a.
 Sheṭau, 758b.
 Sheṭ-ba, 757b.
 S-ḥetep-Neterui, 684b.
 S-ḥetep-Sekhmit, 684b.
 Shethu, 757a.
 Sheṭ-Kheru, 758a.
 Shetshet, 755a.
 shew favour, 101a.
 shield, 93a, 94a, 324a, 659a,
 776a, 788a, 810a.
 shift, 153a.
 shimmer, 224b.
 shin bones, 632a b, 717b, 719a.
 shine, 22b, 90b, 92b, 117b, 159a,
 160a, 168b, 180b, 212b, 215b,
 224a b, 225a b, 226b, 227b, 234a,
 239a, 242a, 249a b, 250a, 351a,
 463b, 530b, 534b, 564a, 590a,
 621b, 698b, 820b, 858b, 876b,
 887a; to make, 594b, 700b.
 shining, 206a, 215b, 589b, 628b,
 635a.
 shining one, 319b.
 ship, 49b, 152a, 204a, 314b, 425b,
 467a, 540a, 561b, 602b, 704a,
 894b, 895a, 900a; part of,
 42b, 146b, 228b, 233b, 245b,
 278a, 336a, 347a, 390b, 548b,
 559b, 573b, 627b, 669b, 677a,
 688a, 706b, 729b, 753a, 812a,
 846a, 854a.
 ship of Byblos, 768b, 793a.
 ship of Keft, 794a.
 ship of 100 cubits, 316b, 872a.
 ship of war, 132b.
 ship, sailing, 346b.
 ship, sea-going, 307b.
 ship, to load a, 34b.
 shipping import, 348a.
 shipwreck, 207a.
 shipwrecked man, 32a, 225b.
 shirt, 516b.
 Shishak, 728b.
 shiver, 12b, 898b.
 shivering, 510b.
 Shma (Horus), 740b.
 Shmāau-mes, 740b.
 Shmāit, 741a.
 Shmait-ākhu, 740b.
 Shmentheth, 741b.
 Shnār, 747a.
 Shnārit, 747a.
 Shnāt, 746a.
 Shnāt-neteru, 746a.
 Shnāt-pet- etc., 746a.
 Shnep, 747b.
 Shnu, 747a.
 shoal, 276a.
 shod, to be, 827a.
 shoe, 180a, 826b.
 shoe, to, 827a.
 shoemaker, 842b.
 shoot, 91a, 246a, 298a, 369b,
 708b, 754a.
 shoot a glance, 708b.
 shoot out, 190a b.

- shoot venom, 470b.
 shooter, 709a.
 shooting, a, 754a.
 shooting star, 647a, 701a.
 shoots of plants, 421b, 422a.
 shop for dates, 106a.
 shore, 272b, 354a, 421b, 544b,
 597a, 662b, 659b.
 short of, to be, 397b.
 short weight, 802a.
 shortbread, 138b.
 shorten, 539b; sail, 725b, 735b.
 shortened, 379b.
 shot, as of silk, 117b.
 shot with stars, 190a.
 shoulder, 11a, 424b, 425a, 521b,
 522a, 530a, 766b, 768a.
 shoulders, the two, 298b, 793a.
 shout, 73b, 113b, 149b, 440a, 627a,
 858a.
 shout down, 375a.
 shout for joy, 141a, 683b.
 shovel for fire, 288b.
 show, 121b, 253b, 644a.
 show different colours, 117b.
 show oneself, 34b, 166b, 866b.
 shower, 571a.
 shower, to, 35b.
 shred, 596b.
 shrew-mouse, 43b, 522a, 798b.
 shrine, 20a, 34b, 99a, 117b, 130a,
 191a, 284a, 298a, 374b, 443a,
 519b, 522a, 523b, 546b, 548a,
 557b, 565b, 616a, 633b, 678b,
 699b, 731b, 734a, 740b, 746b,
 756a, 773b, 774b, 777b, 789a b,
 790a, 796a, 800b, 801a, 804b,
 808b, 812b, 839b, 873b, 874b,
 909b, 914a.
 shrine of Osiris, 484b.
 shrine, part of, 342a, 725a.
 shrine, portable, 18b.
 shrine, secret, 351a.
 shrine, the Southern, 433a.
 shrink, 843b; back, 635b; from,
 839a.
 shrinking, 839a.
 shrivel, 605b.
 shroud, 463a, 755a, 874b.
 shrub, 55a, 82a, 129b, 136a, 138a,
 139b, 140a, 168a, 169b, 220a,
 226a, 283a, 355a, 475b, 566b,
 833a, 873a, 874a; prickly, 714b.
 shrubs, wall of, 677a.
 shrubbery, 299a, 558b, 762a.
 Shta, 755b, 756a.
 Shta-áb, 756a.
 Shta-Ĥer, 756b.
 Shtai, 755b, 756a.
 Shtait, 756a.
 Shtait-em-Ṭuat, 756b.
 Shta-Mesutt, 756b.
 Shtat, 756a.
 Shtat-besu, 756b.
 Shtàti, 756a.
 Shtau-Āsut, 756a.
 Shtau-āu, 756a.
 Shtau-heru, 756b.
 Shtit-shemāt, 758a.
 Shṭu, god, 758b, 759a.
 Shu, 168a, 242b; blossoms of,
 488a.
 Shu, a tribe, 732b.
 Shu and Tefnut, 420a, 632a,
 674a, 848b, 873a.
 Shu, forms of, 732a.
 Shu, Hall of, 183a.
 Shu, phallus of, 489a, 834b.
 Shu (Reḥu), 429b.
 Shu, Seven Children of, 472a.
 Shu, soul of, 198b, 200a.
 Shu, supports of, 630b.
 Shu, temple of, 41a.
 Shu-em-ḥerit, 732a.
 Shu-enti-em-Āten, 732a.
 Shui, 734a.
 Shu-neb-Maāt, 732a.
 shun, 481a.
 Shut, 732a.
 shut, 98a, 768a, 834a; a door,
 56b; the eyes, 136a, 878a;
 the mouth, 834a.
 shut in, 5a, 60b, 72a, 275b, 435b,
 552a, 594b, 800a, 805a, 915b.
 shut up, 7a, 557b, 568a, 708a,
 729b, 743b, 805a, 874b, 900b;
 to be, 550a.
 Shut-ent-bāk, 733b.
 Shutì, 732a.
 Shutt, 732a.
 Shut-tar-na, 648a.
 shuttle, 121b, 754a.
 shutters, 852a.
 Shu-ub-bi-lu-li-u-ma, 636b.
 shyness, 569b.
 Si, 591b.

- sick, 296b, 574a, 577a, 674b, 744b, 802a ; to be, 223b, 314a, 696b ; to make, 286a.
sick man, 296b, 744b.
sickle, 10a, 572a.
sickly, 187a.
sickness, 39b, 58b, 180b, 296b, 314b, 390b, 443b, 465b, 517a, 529a, 571a, 611a, 650b, 680b, 719a, 766a, 807a, 887a ; devil of, 853a.
sickness, god of, 900a.
sickness, mental, 744b.
sickness, shaking, 714b.
sickness, the falling, 444a.
side, 128a, 417b, 425a, 766a ; at the, 495b.
side, disease of, 421a.
side, east, or left, 671b, 812b.
side of field, 599a.
side, south, 813a.
side, west, 812b.
side-locks, 491b, 827b.
sides of ladder, 110a, 425a.
sides of ship, 60b.
sieve, 296a, 689a, 903b.
sift, 396a, 903b.
siftings, 396a.
sighing, 225b.
sign, 19a ; make a, 899b.
signal, 448a, 648a.
signet, 123b, 804a.
sight, 68a, 243a, 254a, 266b, 688b, 678b, 783b, 808a, 891a.
sighter, 612a.
sightless, 340b.
silence, 80b, 627b, 706a ; put to, 626b, 706a ; city of, 706a.
silent, 531a, 627b, 706a, 757a, 810a, 819b ; to make, 610a.
silent man, 810a.
silent-mouthed, 810a.
silent ones, 706a.
silly, 528a, 652b ; to make, 593a.
silo, 81b.
silver, 75b, 131b, 523a, 353b.
similar, 277b.
similarity, 779b.
similarly, 264b.
similitude, 19a, 277b, 534b, 542a b, 673a, 698b, 779b, 826b.
simple, 180a.
simpleton, 180a.
sin, 21b, 31b, 82a, 89b, 114b, 140a, 143b, 211a, 226a, 243a, 367a, 369b, 441b, 540a, 726a, 853a, 895b.
Sinai, 150b, 296a ; mines of, 210b.
since, 100b, 266a, 277a, 339a, 815a, 908b.
sincere, 246a.
sinews, 22b.
sing, 111b, 448a, 449a, 508b, 515b, 741b, 771b, 782b, 800b, 801b, 803a, 835a.
sing praises, 443b.
sing to a dance, 857a.
sing to a harp, 509a.
sing to a sistrum, 508b, 800b.
sing to a tambourine, 795a.
sing to the heart, 509a.
singer, 157a, 509a, 515b, 548b, 630b, 741b, 835b.
singing god, 72a, 263b ; goddess, 70b.
singing men and women, 548b, 741b.
singing voices, 560a.
single, 153a.
sink, 116a, 480b, 820a.
sink down, 819b.
sink into the ground, 116b ; into the heart, 451a.
sinner, 31b, 89b, 165a, 369b, 457b, 538b, 540a, 637b.
sins, register of, 115a.
sip, 212b.
sirocco, 740a.
Sirsa, 647b.
sister, 674b ; king's, 392a.
sister-wife, 674b.
Sisters, The Two Combatant, 429b.
sistra, statues with, 621b.
sistrum, 38b, 616a, 621b, 692b, 754b, 854a ; to play or rattle a sistrum, 621b, 692b.
sistrum bearer, 75b.
sistrum of the god, 403a.
sistrum player, 74a.
sit, 43b, 76b, 374b, 485a, 610a, 682b, 822a, 868a, 887b.
sit down, 679a.
site, 147a, 638a.
situated, 444a.

- situation, 595a.
 six, 643b.
 six-ply stuff, 681b.
 sixth, 643b.
 sixth-day festival, 696a.
 sixty, 635b.
 size, great, 170b.
 Skamu, god, 704b.
 skeleton, 778a.
 Skemu-nent, 626b.
 Skenu, 626b.
 Skhabes, 615a.
 Skhabesenfunen, 615a.
 Skhāit-baius, 615b.
 Skhait-Heru, 614b, 688b.
 Skhat-pet, 615a.
 Skhaut, 615a.
 Skhem, 691a.
 Skhem-ā-kheftiu, 691b.
 Skhem-en-āb-f, 692a.
 Skhem-her, 692a.
 Skhemit, 616b, 691b.
 Skhemit-Bast-Rā, 691b.
 Skhemit-em-kheftiu-s, 692a.
 Skhemit-en-āakhus, 692a.
 Skhemit-en-tesu-sen, 692a.
 Skhemit-meṭu, 692a.
 Skhemit-ren-s-em-ḥemit, 692a.
 Skhemit-tesu, 692a.
 Skhemit-Uast, 691b.
 Skhemit-Uatchit, 691b.
 Skhem-neteru, 692a.
 Skhem-shut, 692a.
 Skhem-taii (Anubis), 692a.
 Skhemti, 692b.
 Skhemiu, 691a.
 Skhem-ur, 691b.
 Skhenā, 616b.
 Skhen-ba, 617a.
 Skhenef, 691b.
 Skhen-em-pet- etc., 692a.
 Skheni, 616b.
 Skhenit, 616b.
 Skhen-khaibut, 617a.
 Skhen-maāt, 693a.
 Skhen-neter, 617a.
 Skhen-rekhtt, 617a.
 Skhen-ṭuatiu, 617a.
 Skhenu, 616b.
 Skhen-ur, 616b, 693a.
 Skheper-khaut, 690a.
 Skhep-kenmem, 616a.
 Skhepti, god, 690a.
 Skhepti-rest, 616a.
 Skher, 694a.
 Skher-ānt-f, 617b.
 Skheriu, 617b.
 Skher-remu, 694a.
 Skher-reremu, 617b.
 Skher-shetau-urā, 617b.
 Skhet, god, 695a.
 Skhet-her-āsh-āru, 695b.
 Skhetiu, 618a.
 Skhetiut, 695a.
 Skhetui, 618a.
 Skhi, Skhit, 615a.
 Skhui, 689b.
 Skhuni, 616a.
 skiff, 576b, 589b, 892a, 900a.
 skilful, 621b, 624b, 698a, 751b.
 skilfully, 178b.
 skill, 751b.
 skilled, 284a, 430a, 482a, 613a, 622a, 624b, 682b, 751b.
 skilled, be, 284b, 483a.
 skilled in speech, 430b, 626a.
 skilled workmen, 430a b.
 skin, 49b, 55a, 58b, 62a, 63a, 160a, 250a, 327a, 400b, 530a, 536a, 571a, 573a, 576a, 610b, 747b, 813b, 819b, 847b, 861b, 887a.
 skin, animal, 753a, 859a.
 skin, a sacred, 795b.
 skin bottle, 62a.
 skin, cap of, 62b.
 skin, disease of, 617a, 693b, 899a.
 skin dress, 160a.
 skin, house of, 327b.
 skin rolls, 129a.
 skins (i.e., human beings), 62a.
 skip, 597a, 662b, 789a, 833a, 854a, 862b.
 skippings, 833a, 852b.
 skull, 163a, 416b, 448a, 496a, 827b, 907a, 910a.
 skull box, 447b.
 sky, 77b, 150a, 174b, 183a, 190a, 194a, 210b, 224a, 229a, 238b, 245a, 297a, 307b, 327b, 381a, 419b, 448b, 454a, 498b, 462b, 536a, 630b, 733a, 769a, 775a, 867b.
 sky, back part of, 457b.
 sky, crown of, 163a.

- sky, day and night, 229a.
 sky, four quarters of, 229a.
 sky, morning, 225a.
 sky, night, 504a.
 sky of the Tuat, 685a.
 sky, two halls of, 438a.
 sky, two halves of the, 350a.
 Sky-god, 18a, 26b, 27b, 47a, 210b,
 349b, 500a ; the Eyes of, 194a.
 Sky-goddess, 46a, 193b, 163a,
 190a, 256a, 318a, 350a, 356b.
 sky-water, 459b.
 slab, 113a, 117a, 188b, 298a,
 566a, 725a, 817b, 819b.
 slackness, 207b.
 slain, 528b, 560b, 806b.
 slain in the Tuat, 629b.
 slain, the, 58b, 345b, 477a, 512b,
 571a, 669a, 802a, 827a.
 slander, 739b.
 slanderer, 739b.
 slashings, 396b.
 slaughter, 3b, 19b, 89b, 140b,
 154b, 293a, 373b, 528b, 561a,
 571a, 602a, 667b, 668b, 669a,
 704a, 723b, 730a, 731a b, 757b,
 843a, 876b, 878a, 884a.
 slaughter, gods of, 54b, 71b.
 slaughter, place of, 26b, 376b.
 slaughter chamber, 10a.
 slaughter house, 26b, 71b, 239a,
 373b, 390a, 445b, 455b, 538b,
 685b, 689b, 704a, 880b.
 slaughterer, 102a, 303b, 601b,
 604a, 606a, 653b, 666a b, 667b,
 668b, 731b.
 slaughterer, chief, 172a.
 slaughterings, 392b, 459a, 606a.
 slave, 33a, 39a, 67a, 111a, 206b,
 311a, 482b ; hereditary, 673a.
 slave office, 239b.
 slave, woman, 206b, 411a.
 slay, 19b, 127b, 154b, 156a, 168a,
 179b, 186a, 205a, 206a, 210b,
 220b, 223b, 269a, 270a, 273a,
 288b, 324a, 325b, 337b, 369b,
 388a, 395b, 397b, 398b, 431a,
 435a b, 446a, 512b, 522a, 528b,
 534a, 535b, 538a, 546b, 559b,
 575a b, 590b, 591b, 596a, 597b,
 598a, 601a b, 606a, 629a b, 631b,
 632a, 661a, 662b, 664a b, 665a,
 666a b, 667b, 668b, 677b, 710a,
 711a b, 713a, 715a, 717b, 730a,
 731a, 735b, 806b, 844a, 845a,
 876b.
 slayer, 303b, 527b, 528b, 603b,
 723b, 731b, 878a, 889b.
 sledge, 89a, 136a, 169b, 835b.
 sledge of Henu Boat, 285b.
 sleep, 1a b, 113b, 115b, 135b, 136a,
 163b, 250a, 344a, 374b, 375b,
 396a, 559b, 632b, 718b, 780b.
 sleeper, 780b.
 sleepers (i.e., the dead), 718b.
 sleeping draught, 719a.
 sleeping room, 106a.
 Sleepless One, 718b.
 slender, 547b.
 slice, 245b, 263b ; of flint, 387a ;
 of meat, 174a, 400a.
 slide, 370b.
 slight, 546a.
 slime, 275b, 424b.
 sling, 528b, 529a.
 slink, 491a ; along, 478a.
 slip away, 528a.
 slip behind, 568a.
 slip, to, 356b, 894b.
 slippery, 536b.
 slit, 187b, 205b, 248b, 603b, 771a,
 809b, 867b.
 slit open, 566a.
 slope, 89a ; of a pyramid, 243b.
 sloth, 181b.
 slothful, 180a, 181b.
 slow, 451b.
 slowly, to act, 796b.
 sluggard, 180a, 377a.
 sluggish, 377a.
 sluggishness, 181b.
 Slughi, 5a.
 sluice, 291a.
 slumber, 1a b, 115b, 374b, 665a,
 780b.
 Sma, god, 667b.
 Smaā-ḥuti, 668a.
 Smaar, 176a.
 Smai, 668b.
 Smai-Nu, 600a.
 Smai, Smait, 600a.
 Smait, 599b, 668a.
 Smai-ta (Rā), 600a.
 Smai-tai, god, 600a b.
 Smaiti, 600a.
 Smait-urit, 668a.

- Smaiut, 600a.
 Sma-kheftiu-f, 601a.
 small, 411b, 546a, 657a, 659b,
 660b, 746a, 798b.
 small, to be or become, 413b,
 749b.
 Smam, Bull-god, 601b.
 Smami, 669a.
 Smamit, 601b, 669a.
 Smamit-urit, 669a.
 Smam-ti, 669a.
 Smamu, 669a.
 Smam-ur, 601b, 669a.
 Smån, god, 669b.
 Smant-urt, 669a.
 smash, 114b, 145a, 154b, 185a,
 411a, 630b, 713b, 765b, 801b,
 808a, 821a, 854a.
 Smati, 600a, 668a.
 Smatit, 669b.
 Smati-uati, 600a.
 Smatt-Bast, 600a.
 Smaur, 601a, 668a.
 smear, 212b, 376b, 643a, 689a,
 702a, 801a, 803b, 847b, 900a.
 smear with oil or stibium, 328b,
 813b.
 smell, 89b, 551a b, 572b, 573a,
 595a, 603b, 608a, 618a b, 627b,
 629b, 648a, 660b, 675a, 678a,
 695b, 697a, 712b, 747b, 749b.
 smell, bad, 559b, 709a.
 smell, strong, 631a.
 smell the earth (i.e., do homage),
 89b, 603b, 675a.
 smell the stick (i.e., be beaten),
 551a.
 smelt, 195b, 196a, 275b, 353b,
 366b, 664b, 696b, 792b.
 smelter, 171b, 212b, 354a.
 smelting houses, 455a.
 Smen, Goose-god, 602a, 670b.
 Smenkhit, 602b.
 Smen-maāt-em-Uast, 670b.
 Smennu, 602a.
 Smentt, 670b.
 Smenu, 670b.
 Smen-user, 670b.
 Smer-nesert, 671a.
 Smet, 603a, 672b.
 Smeṭ, 603a, 673a.
 Smetā, 672b.
 Smet āqa, 603a.
 Smeti, 672b.
 Smeṭ-sert, 673b.
 Smetsmeṭ, 673b.
 Smett, 672b.
 Smeṭti, 603a.
 Smetu, 672b.
 Smi (Set), 670a.
 smile, 636a, 660b; to make, 696b.
 smite, 19b, 75b, 76a, 79a, 102a,
 145a, 154b, 208b, 253a, 396b,
 397b, 467b, 508a, 573a, 596a,
 617b, 701b, 705a, 723a, 725b,
 734a, 794b, 796b, 804a, 821a,
 899b.
 smiter, 233b, 468b, 492b, 864b.
 smiting, 397b.
 smitten, 734a, 891b.
 Smiu fiends, 670a.
 smoke, 6a, 516b, 609b.
 snake, 29a, 237b, 374a, 479b.
 snake, two-legged, 479b.
 snake-goddess, 29a, 77b.
 snare, 40a, 186b, 245b, 246a,
 458b, 465a, 466a, 475a, 539a,
 618b, 632b, 695a; pegs of, 38a.
 snare game, 433a.
 snare, to peg out a, 695a.
 snarer, 618a, 695a, 787a, 793b.
 snatch, 385a, 757b; away, 100b,
 101a.
 snatched, 446b.
 sneer, to, 200b.
 Snehaqarha, 607b.
 Sneh-Rā, 607b.
 Snem, 607a.
 Snemf, 607a.
 Snemkhef, 607a.
 Snemmti, 607a.
 Sneterba, 678b.
 sniff, 89b, 551a, 573a, 832a, 877a,
 747b.
 sniffings, 750a.
 snout, 554a.
 snow, 637b.
 snuff the air, 394a, 603b, 612b,
 832a, 854b, 877a.
 snuff up, 204b.
 so and so, 297b.
 so that, 56a, 339a, 414a b.
 so that not, 835a.
 soak, 35b, 240a.
 soar, 135a.
 society, 170a.

- socket, 156a, 253a, 521b, 544a ;
 rectangular, 43b.
 soda water, 280b.
 sodomite, 396b.
 sodomy, 395b ; to commit, 396b.
 soft, 577b, 803a, 898b ; of bread,
 423b ; of speech, 449b.
 softness, 273b.
 soil, 25a, 128a, 585b, 627b, 815a.
 soldier, 11a, 33a, 115b, 132a,
 224b, 240b, 241a, 257a, 272b,
 288a, 292a, 302a, 303a, 303b,
 330a, 333a, 442a, 581a, 639b,
 640a, 704a b, 751a, 772a, 794a,
 841b, 848a, 857b, 897b ; com-
 panies, 768a,
 soldier, young (recruit), 342b,
 347b, 372b, 491b.
 soldiers, Libyan, 343a, 862b.
 soldiers, time-expired, 882b.
 sole, 153a b.
 sole of the foot, 63b, 75b, 368b,
 481a, 786b, 826b, 827a, 853a b,
 873a b.
 solid, 304a, 305a, 680b, 914b.
 solitary, 153a.
 solstice, 478b, 479a.
 solstice, summer, 111a, 118b.
 solstice, winter, 351a.
 solution, 292b, 293b, 401a.
 solution, medical, 328a.
 solve difficulties, 99a, 630b.
 solve a riddle, 178b.
 some, 379b, 444b.
 something that is, 164b.
 son, 321b, 349a, 583b, 647b, 749b.
 son, king's, 392a.
 son of Horus, 24b.
 son-of-Rā, title, 584b.
 son of the heart, 583b.
 son's son, 749b.
 song, 94a, 448a, 508a b, 509a,
 515b ; of praise, 635a.
 Song-god, 19b.
 soot, 491a.
 sorcerer, 514b, 515a, 585b.
 sorcery, 515a.
 sore, 11b, 124a, 159b, 160a,
 296b, 320a, 487b, 688a b.
 sorrow, 3b, 7b, 64b, 296b, 314b,
 330b, 386b, 450a, 459a, 527b,
 606b, 677a, 755a, 790b, 831a,
 850a ; to feel, 11b.
 sorrower, 604b.
 sorrowful, 464a, 469b, 807a.
 sorry, 37b, 319a.
 sort, 595a.
 Soterēs, 404b, 410b.
 Sothis, 48a, 242a, 656a, 664a ;
 soul of, 125a.
 soul, to have, 197a.
 soul, beatified, 197a ; damned,
 23b, 197a.
 Soul, the dual, 84a.
 Soul of Bast, 270a.
 soul of gold, 197b.
 Souls of Anu, Pu, Nekhen, etc.,
 198a b.
 Souls of the gods, 198a.
 souls, passage for, in the Tuat,
 157a.
 Soul-god, 197b ; of the East,
 198a.
 Soul-goddesses, 198a.
 sound, 128b, 140b, 148b, 305a,
 422a, 697a, 851a, 893b.
 sound (of weeping), 560a.
 sound, to be, 128a, 192a, 421b,
 676a.
 soundness, 893b.
 sour, 115a, 122a ; to go, 121b.
 source, 216a, 723a ; of river,
 202a ; of spring, 475b.
 sourness, 78a.
 south, 431b, 575b, 741a, 816a,
 831b.
 south, books of, 741b.
 South, chief of, 431b.
 South, crown of, 372b, 431b,
 653b, 741b.
 South, dwellers in, 554b.
 South, garments of, 431b.
 South, goddess of, 432a.
 South, grain of, 741a.
 South, hand of, 554a, 771b,
 815a.
 South, linen of, 431b.
 South, plant of, 648b.
 South, precious stones of, 741a.
 South, stone of, 741a.
 South, tribes of the, 431b.
 South, wind of the, 431b, 727b,
 750b.
 southern, 431b.
 sovereign, 97a.
 sovereignty, 512b, 653b.

- sow, 167a, 428a, 628a, 631a,
 707a, 708a, 712a, 716a.
 sow, white, 722a.
 sow, young, 303a.
 Spa, 661b.
 space, 147a, 184b ; open, 35b,
 532a.
 spacious, 2b, 107b, 182b, 255b,
 652b, 894a.
 span, 722a, 752b ; of life, 724a.
 spare, 866b.
 spark, 234a, 823a, 845a b.
 sparkle, 196a, 215b, 530b, 629a,
 630a, 711b, 820b, 842a, 858b.
 sparkle-stone, 842a.
 sparkling, 858b.
 spawn of Aapep, 850a.
 spawn of fish, 606b.
 speak, 104b, 335a, 560a, 719b,
 745a, 782b, 807a, 823a, 913a ;
 make, 673a.
 speak again, 176b.
 speak against, 416a.
 speak arrogantly, 861b.
 speak evil, 145b, 739b.
 speak firmly, 193b.
 speak freely, 158b.
 speak loudly, 106b, 113b.
 speak scornfully, 416a, 894a.
 speak violently, 110a.
 speaker, 635a, 913b ; of fair
 things, 218b.
 spear, 75b, 110b, 132b, 154b,
 211a, 281b, 283a, 305a, 351a,
 390a, 459a, 489b, 523b, 573a,
 640a, 754a, 778a, 905a, 914b.
 spear fish, 708b, 712b.
 spear-handle, 268b.
 spear-maker, 281b.
 spearman, 325a.
 spear thrower, 528b.
 speciality, 483a.
 species, 694a.
 speckled, 117b, 278b.
 spectacle, 80a.
 speculation, 745a.
 speech, 26b, 35b, 104b, 240b,
 332b, 335a, 416a, 433b, 549a,
 632b, 635a, 669b, 679b, 717a,
 719b, 735b, 754a, 831a, 860b,
 862a, 913a.
 speech, deified, 913b.
 speech, fair, 335b.
 speech, flowers of, 667a.
 speech, foul, 335b.
 speech in defence, 186a.
 speech, occasion for, 80a.
 speech of all men, 335a.
 speech of Negroland, 913a.
 speech of the god, 403b.
 speech, to make a, 67a, 913a.
 speechless, 531b.
 speedy, 9b, 533a ; remedy, 494b.
 Speh, 662a.
 Speht-urt, 662a.
 spell, 22b, 173b, 246a, 509a,
 515a, 623a, 647b, 693a, 739a,
 745a, 758a, 860b.
 spell, to cast a, 464b, 514b.
 spell-bound, 809a.
 spell-case, 390b.
 spells, beneficent, 515a ; love,
 310a.
 spelt, 148a, 208a b, 227b, 442b,
 827b.
 spend, 438a.
 Speos Artemidos, 232a.
 Spert-netter-s, 661b.
 Spes, 662b.
 spew, 778a.
 Sphinx, the, 469b, 752b ; temple
 of the, 239a.
 spice, 13b, 112a, 288a, 528a,
 561b ; bags of, 754a.
 spice, bundle of, 806a.
 spice offering, 38b.
 spies, 334a.
 spill, 804a.
 spin, 323b, 325a.
 spindle, 563b.
 spine, 859b.
 spirit, 24a, 30b, 77b, 537b.
 spirit, a lying, 141b.
 spirit, ancestral, 24b.
 spirit, divine, 9a.
 spirit, equipped, 24a.
 spirit, evil, 740b.
 spirit, female, 24a.
 spirit, glorified, 24a.
 spirit, height of a, 2b.
 spirit, primeval, 24b.
 spirit, to be or become a, 23b.
 spirit-body, 646a.
 spirit-soul, 23b, 24b.
 spirit-souls, domain of, 900b ;
 number of the, 24a.

- spirits nine cubits high, 24b.
 Spirits of Set, 24b.
 spirits of the Seven Guardians, 24b.
 spirits, reunion of, 652a.
 Spirits, the Four, 491b.
 spit, 104a, 235a, 248a, 249a, 253a, 409a, 833a b, 854b, 876b, 877b, 906a.
 spit out, 91b, 778a, 793b.
 spittings, 762b.
 spittle, 91a, 223b, 248a, 249a, 252b, 253a, 347b, 394a, 876b, 877b.
 spleen, 378a.
 splendid, 22b, 123a, 225b, 737a, 888b ; to make, 719a.
 splendid acts, 23a.
 splendid rank, 912a.
 splendour, 3b, 9a, 23a, 128b, 142b, 146a, 159a, 200a, 212b, 225a, 242a, 274a, 326a, 371a, 522b, 535a, 708a b, 712b, 736b, 753a, 912a.
 splinter, 14b, 246a.
 split, 89b, 186a, 195a, 205b, 235a, 237b, 243b, 245b, 246a, 247a, 248a b, 251a b, 252a, 287a, 571b, 603b, 629a, 665a, 705a, 731a, 844b, 881a.
 split open, 187b.
 splitting of words, 246a.
 spoil, 82b, 464b, 471a, 532a, 753b.
 spoil, to, 464b, 591b.
 spoken, 877b, 913a b.
 spokesman, 913b.
 spoon, 114a.
 sport, 693a ; sport with, 28a.
 spotted, 117b.
 spouse, 303a, 599b.
 spout, 775a.
 sprawl about, 842a.
 spread, 185a, 249b, 620b, 621a, 863b ; spreading, 777b, 894a.
 spread a net, 75a.
 spread out, 182b, 252b, 255b, 256b, 436b.
 spread the wings, 220b, 251b, 465b.
 spring of water, 144a, 490b, 579a.
 spring, the, 543a ; flowers, fruits and plants of, 423b, 427a.
 spring up, 166a, 274b, 436b, 833a b.
- sprinkle, 35b, 40a, 387b, 393b, 400a, 401a, 409b, 451a, 620b, 716a, 798a, 804a, 814a, 857b, 862b, 863b, 867b, 906b ; sprinkled, 798b.
 sprinkling, 155b.
 sprout, 242b, 510a ; divine, 167b.
 spume, 509b.
 spy, spies, 463a, 468a, 862b, 899a.
 spy into, 158b, 462a, 471a.
 Sqai-nu-baiu, 702a.
 Sqaiu, 625b.
 square, a, 478a.
 squat, 590b.
 Sqeb, 702a.
 squeeze, 28b, 114a, 292b, 491b, 492a, 689a, 795a, 836a ; squeezing, 356b.
 Sqerit, 703a.
 Sqer-tchatchau, 703a.
 Sqeti-her, 626a, 703b.
 squint, 464a, 641a.
 Sta, god, 628b, 707b.
 Sta-en-Asar, 707b.
 stab, 26b, 149a, 166a, 168a, 179a, 187b, 220b, 291b, 344a, 369b, 446a, 549b, 592a, 665a, 845a, 876b, 889a, 905a, 914b, 915a.
 stabber, 18a, 166b.
 stability, 297a, 670a, 783b, 913b.
 stable, 74a, 75a, 77a, 193b, 521a, 723b, 740b, 913b.
 stable, to be, 296b.
 stablsh, 54a, 89b, 602a, 646b, 670a, 716a.
 stablshed, 296b.
 stablsher, 670a.
 stablshing, 670a.
 stade, 97b.
 staff, 1a b, 4a, 5b, 6b, 17a, 49a b, 54b, 90a, 114b, 117b, 121b, 126b, 133a, 140a, 141a, 154b, 168a, 202a, 208b, 228b, 235a, 253b, 268b, 274a, 277a, 284b, 314a, 334a, 336a, 366b, 367a, 379b, 462a, 470a, 475b, 516b, 566a b, 630b, 725b, 789b, 815a, 821a, 823b, 825b, 844a, 850b, 862b, 892b, 896b, 902b ; forked, 304b.
 staff bearer, 849a.
 staff, magical, 171b.

- staff of authority, 330b.
 staff of life (wheat), 566b.
 staff of office, 55a, 99a.
 staff of protection, 193a.
 stag, 2b, 441b, 448b.
 stag beetle, 804b.
 stage of a journey, 179a.
 staircase, 42a, 129a, 130a.
 stairs, 42a, 129a, 130a, 206a,
 207a, 220b, 224b, 225b, 421b,
 436b, 596a, 841a.
 stairs of Sebek, 436b.
 stairway, 224b, 421b, 436b, 885a.
 Stait, goddess, 707b.
 stake, 347a, 467a, 589a, 672a,
 715a.
 stake, execution, 290b, 301a.
 stakes of a net, 38a.
 staleness, 78a.
 stalk, 126b, 129a, 262b, 268b,
 299a, 354a, 902b.
 stall, 75a, 77a, 521a; cattle, 337a.
 stalled ox, 2b.
 stallion, 39a, 774a, 801b.
 stammer, 346a, 799b.
 stamp upon, 821a, 852b.
 Stān, god, 628b.
 stand, 133a, 253b, 289a, 422a,
 297a.
 stand, a, 16b, 133a, 140a, 659a,
 809a.
 stand on end, 393b.
 stand still, 133a, 429a, 617a, 670a,
 693a, 868a.
 standard, 13a, 49a, 285a, 490a,
 915b.
 stanza, 457a.
 staple, 273a, 516a.
 star (Ἀστὴρ), 77b, 116a, 125a,
 155a, 168b, 262a, 270a, 409b,
 528a, 530b, 540b, 647a, 655b,
 695b, 809b, 913b; stars the
 flowers of heaven, 8b.
 star, double, 647a.
 star, light-shooting (comet?),
 625a.
 star, morning, 220b, 403b, 647a,
 656b, 870b.
 star of Āri, 130b.
 star of the Calf, 220b.
 star of the god, 871a.
 star of thousands, 656a.
 star of the water, 656a.
 starboard, 815b.
 Star-god, 332b, 655b.
 star-gods, 374a, 594b.
 stars, circumpolar, 546b.
 stars, the Eight, 758b.
 stars, fixed, 478b.
 stars, imperishable, 24b, 36a,
 78b, 92a.
 stars, never-resting, 78a.
 stars, never-setting, 78a.
 stars, non-retreating, 481a.
 stars, nōrthern, 656a.
 stars, polar, 78b.
 stars, the seven of Orion, 42b.
 stars, shooting, 647a.
 stars, the unresting, 36a, 546b.
 stars, wandering, 374a, 626a.
 start, to, 288a.
 starvation, 897a.
 starve, 614a, 684a.
 Sta-ta, 631a.
 state, 106a, 133b, 561b, 761b,
 698b, 765b, 766b.
 stately, 737a.
 statement, 186a, 297b, 430b, 434b,
 860b.
 stater, 712a, 781a.
 station, 21a, 102b, 114a, 133b,
 289a, 297b, 330b, 419a.
 statue, 19a, 37b, 277b, 367a, 422b,
 466a, 494b, 557b, 577a, 604b,
 609a, 616a, 622b, 670b, 675b,
 752b, 770b, 771a b, 788a, 826b,
 907a.
 statue, colossal, 298a.
 statue, divine, 323b.
 statue, funerary, 737b.
 statue of the god, 698b.
 statues, the two, 847a.
 statute, 192a, 400b.
 stave, 1a, 35b, 115b, 208b, 274a,
 333a, 467a; bent, 592a.
 stay, 190a, 468b.
 staying power, 297a.
 steal, 100b, 101a, 110b, 114b,
 115b, 298a, 420b, 425a, 437b,
 474a, 523b, 550b, 572b, 729b,
 849a, 895a.
 steal the mouth, 385a.
 stealer, 101a, 385a.
 steel, 417a, 419b.
 steep, to, 35b, 539b, 597b, 843a.
 steer, to, 66a, 182b, 481b, 722b.

- steering pole, 18b, 75b, 139b,
182b, 428b, 482a.
- steersman, 70b, 71a, 290b, 482a,
562b.
- Stef, 711a.
- Stef, 631b.
- Stefit, 631b.
- Stefiu, 631b.
- Steg, 716a.
- Stega-khatt, 632a.
- Stekh (Set), 712a.
- stela, stelæ, 81b, 133b, 151a,
158a, 190b, 192b, 274b, 420b,
421a.
- stem, 299a, 902b.
- Stenit, 711b.
- Stennu, 629a.
- Sten-tau, 629a.
- step, 11a, 42a, 129a, 130a, 206a,
207a, 224b, 225a b, 324a, 417b,
421b, 436b, 446b, 451b, 541a b,
596a, 805a, 884a; mincing,
536b; timid, 479b.
- step, to, 607a.
- step out, to, 184a, 376b.
- step over, 833a.
- stepped throne, 567a.
- steps of a tomb, 538b.
- Steps, the, 537a.
- stern of a boat, 244a, 828b.
- stern rope, 461b.
- steward, 108b, 312a.
- stew pan, 208b.
- Sthait, 712b.
- Sthethi, 713a.
- Sthit, 712b.
- Sthit-s-mm-Nu, 712b.
- Sthu, 713a.
- Sti (the god Set), 709a b.
- Sti, crown of, 535a.
- Sti, Fire-god, 709b.
- Sti-aru, 709a.
- stibium, 329a b, 715b.
- stick, 1a b, 4a, 17a, 41a, 49a,
89a, 115b, 117b, 126b, 133a,
140a, 151a, 168a, 202a, 208b,
212b, 228b, 235a, 276a, 277a,
283a, 334a, 336a b, 367a b, 470a,
475b, 516b, 566a, 725a b, 726a,
789b, 847b, 850b, 879b, 896b,
900b, 902b.
- stick for bastinado, 290a.
- stick an animal, 900b.
- stick, to, 862b, 914b, 915a.
- stick with curved end, 114b.
- sticker, 18a, 31b.
- sticks of incense, 223b.
- sticks, tally, 129b.
- sticks, walking, 822a.
- storm, 902a, 577b.
- strike, 701b.
- stiff, 134b, 803b.
- stiff-necked, 13a, 760a b, 803b.
- stifle, 64a, 873b.
- Sti-her, 628a.
- still, 627b, 706a, 810a.
- Still-heart (i.e., Osiris), 175b,
176a.
- stillness, 706a.
- stimulate, 689b.
- sting, to, 160a, 179a, 248a, 913a,
914b, 915a.
- sting of insect or scorpion, 538a,
914b.
- stink, 61a, 145b, 383a, 470a, 553a,
554a, 565b, 683a, 712b, 726b;
make to, 617b, 693b.
- stinking, 145b, 343b, 470a, 726b,
868b.
- Stinking Face, 383b.
- stinking fish, 280b, 746a.
- stinkingness, 554a.
- stipulations, 400b.
- Sti-reh-pet, 708b.
- stir up, 689b; wrath, 615b.
- Stit, goddess, 709a.
- Sti-tesui, 709a.
- Stiu, 609a.
- stock, 487a.
- stoker, 70b.
- stomach, 416b.
- stomach, to turn the, 286a.
- stone, 17a, 20a, 58a, 60a, 62a,
63b, 95a, 111b, 112a, 114a,
115b, 117a b, 121b, 124a, 143a,
189b, 191b, 208b, 218a, 220b,
221b, 243b, 260a, 298a, 303a,
315a, 317a, 319b, 329a, 344b,
384b, 464b, 473a, 479a, 483b,
605a, 624a, 630b, 664a, 706b,
777b, 778a, 813b, 817b, 836b,
843a, 844b, 879b, 888a.
- stone, coloured, 821b.
- stone for amulets, 375b.
- stone for inlaying, 790a, 792a.
- stone, green, 150b.

- stone in the bladder, 178a.
stone, large, 888b.
stone, Nubian, 129b.
stone of Abhet, 39b.
stone of price, 110a.
stone of the Sun-god, 217a.
stone of truth, 62b.
stone, precious, 39b, 204b, 224b, 259b, 276a, 415b, 435a, 473b, 475a, 507a, 516a, 675b, 729a, 752a, 766a, 795b, 804b, 808a, 837a, 844a.
stone, prepared, 62b.
stone, pyramidal, 219b.
stone, rectangular, 43b.
stone, sparkling, 844a.
stone, to face with, 477a.
stone, variegated, 419a.
stone, white, 251a, 523b, 754b.
stone, white calcareous, 62b.
stone, worked, 62a, 725b, 764b.
stone-breaker, 158b.
stone-cutter, 26a, 344a.
stone mason, 94a, 119a, 402b, 535b, 850b.
stone quarry, 94a.
stool, 13b, 367b, 509b.
stop, to, 4b, 38b, 82b, 176a, 429a, 708a.
stoppage, 746b; to make a, 65a.
stoppage of bowels, 747a.
stopped, 624a; stopped up, 769b.
stop up, 750a, 873b.
store, 134b, 487a, 649a, 663a, 909b, 914b.
store chamber, 320a.
store-city, 238a.
storehouse, 80b, 108b, 130a, 193b, 239b, 286b, 289a, 415b, 419a, 561b, 723a, 900a; men of the, 813a.
store-keeper, 71a.
store room, 374b.
store up, 160a, 641b.
stores, office of, 239b.
storey, 640b.
stories (see also story), 632b, 719b.
storm, 93a, 95a, 122b, 174a, 180a, 395a, 459b, 465a, 549b, 573a, 606b, 607a, 608b, 631b, 700b, 722b, 746a b, 807a.
storm cloud, 745b.
Storm fiend, 608b.
Storm-god, 378b, 411b; gods, 714b.
storm wind, 393b.
stormy, 797b.
story, 291a, 669b, 719b.
story tellers, 648a, 719b.
straggler, 244a.
straight, to make, 653b, 668b.
straighten, 650b.
straightness, 271b.
straightway, 414b, 494b, 495a, 830a.
strain, to, 114a, 347b, 598a, 613a; through a rag or sieve, 140b, 689a, 800b.
strainer, 347b; linen, 476b.
straits, to be in sore, 800a.
strange, 541b; of speech, 911a.
stranger, 214b, 430a, 541b, 546a, 740b, 741a b, 782a.
strangle, 7a.
strap, 282a, 532b.
straw, 528a, 886a, 902b.
stray, 192b.
streaked, 4a, 278b.
stream, 12a, 31b, 35b, 49b, 95b, 99b, 115b, 142a, 145a, 187b, 195b, 202a, 212b, 231b, 257b, 293a, 307a, 349b, 387b, 400a, 407b, 424b, 475b, 488b, 516b, 526b, 569a, 576a, 612b, 725b, 840b, 882b.
street, 77b, 313b, 529b, 532a, 764b.
street corner, 314a.
strength, 5b, 22b, 49b, 115b, 182a, 193a, 197a, 214a, 240b, 241a, 245a, 306b, 338b, 344a, 347b, 376b, 379a, 388b, 389b, 401b, 544a, 690b, 738a, 769b, 772a, 783a, 807b, 822b, 839a, 851a, 883a, 896b; to use, 910a.
strength, vital, 782b.
strength and good luck, 193b.
strengthen, 49b, 90b, 593a b, 608a, 618a, 650a, 677b, 690a b.
strenuous, 338a b.
strenuously, 292b.
stretch, 3a, 184b, 597b, 613a, 814a.
stretch measuring cord, 178b, 256a.

- stretch of land, 256a.
stretch out, 191a, 243b, 256b,
804b, 873a; a hand, 766a;
hands in prayer, 766a; the
sky, 685b; to sleep, 374b;
stretched out, 713b.
stricken, 772a.
strict, 139a, 639b.
stride, to, 149a, 184a, 345a,
373b, 375a, 376b, 559b, 593a,
652a, 666a, 813a, 814a.
stride over, 552b.
strider, 255b, 257a, 373b, 374a.
stridings, 324a, 559a.
strife, 18a, 286a, 315a, 459a,
577a, 639b, 642b, 744b.
strike, 64b, 76a, 140a, 185a,
280b, 282a, 285b, 295b, 320b,
336a, 338b, 369b, 387a, 397b,
439a, 452b, 453a, 459a, 467b,
468b, 540a, 573a, 614a, 617b,
625b, 626b, 627b, 685b, 702b,
715b, 734a, 751a, 772a b, 776a,
779a, 790b, 796b, 804a, 827a,
841a, 845a, 887b, 899b.
strike down, 894a.
strike harp, 468b, 881b.
strike the footsteps of, 412b.
strike a light, 685b.
strike the lyre, 614a, 836a.
strike up a tune, 758a.
striker, 385b.
striking, 468b.
string, 355a, 396b, 408a, 421b,
510a, 628a, 629b, 701b, 707a,
751a.
string a bow, 100a, 251b, 872b.
stringer of bows, 99a.
strip, 243a, 261b, 511a, 682b, 793b.
strip naked, 458a.
strip off, 696a.
strip of cloth or linen, 234b,
249a, 596b, 606a, 652b, 810a.
stripe, 159b, 489b, 614b, 685b,
698a, 734a.
striped, 4a, 117b, 346a, 837a,
855b.
stripling, 76b.
stripped, 176a.
strive, 366b, 467a.
striver, 286a, 744b.
stroke, 489a, 527a, 615a, 685b,
723b.
strong, 1a, 3a, 20a, 102a, 108a,
128b, 140b, 177b, 181a b, 190b,
193a, 208b, 216a, 342b, 347b,
356a, 375a, 382b, 388b, 389a b,
395b, 402a, 421b, 422a, 680b,
690b, 697a, 772a, 774b, 794b,
839a, 845a, 851a, 855a, 857a,
893b, 899b.
strong, to be, 378b, 615a, 690b,
698a, 718b, 772a, 839b, 851a,
899a.
strong, to make, 645b, 654a,
718b, 772a.
strong-arm, 389a.
strong building, 632b, 852a.
Strong-heart, 182a.
strong man, 389a, 690b, 704a,
772a.
strong one, 347b, 632b, 910a.
strong place, 706a, 718b, 840a.
strong-smelling, 279a, 729a, 740a;
objects, 17a.
strong sword, 389a.
strong thing, 851a.
strong-voice, 389a.
strong-willed, 173a, 608b, 678a.
stronghold, 55b, 297b.
strophe, 457a.
struggle, 241a, 280b, 531b, 563b,
679b, 704a, 734b.
Stu, god, 628b.
stubble, 528a, 765b, 838b.
stuck, 914b.
stud, 369a.
stud bull, 26b, 103b.
stud cattle, 27b, 100a.
stud cow, 27a.
stud farm, 740b, 830a.
studded, 164a, 424b.
study, to, 757b.
stuff, 49b, 113a, 164b, 230b,
236a, 294b, 300a, 305b, 321a,
328b, 372b, 377b, 395b, 407b,
408b, 411a, 435a, 440b, 532b,
536b, 547b, 579b, 618a, 624a,
641a, 724b, 726a, 765b, 840a,
857b, 879b, 895b, 896b, 897a,
904b, 911a.
stuff, green and yellow, 879b;
inlaid or embroidered, 439b.
stuff, piece of, 43b.
stuff, six-threaded, 643b.
stung, 838a.

- stupefied, 131a, 593a.
 stupid, 180a, 184b, 276b, 461a,
 525a, 546a, 732b, 910b.
 stupidity, 276b.
 stutter, 799b.
 style, 761b, 801b.
 stylus (stilus), 519b, 915a.
 styrax, 378a ; wood, 348b.
 Suatcheb, 592a.
 Suatchi, 649b.
 Suatchit, 649b.
 Suau gods, 649a.
 subdue, 95b, 96c, 140b, 452b,
 677b, 703b, 706b, 769a, 847b,
 884a.
 subject, 525a, 595a.
 subject (serf), 411b, 579b, 824a.
 subject, for discussion, 186a.
 subjection, 411b.
 subjects, men, 810a.
 subjugate, 384a.
 subjugation, 613a.
 submerge, 213a, 442b, 443b,
 509b, 602b, 642a, 671b, 681a,
 820a, 897b.
 submerged, 317b, 451a, 509b ;
 land, 317b.
 submersion, 820a.
 submissive, 49b.
 submit, 441b, 531a, 797a.
 subordinate, 321a, 580a, 603a,
 673a.
 subservient, 579b.
 subside, 480b.
 subsidize, 262a.
 subsist, 542a, 717b.
 subsistence, 433a ; means of,
 580b.
 substance, 201b, 230b, 233a,
 545a, 561a, 621a, 703a.
 substance, aromatic, 506b.
 substance, sacrificial, 140a.
 substance, strong-smelling, 27b,
 473a.
 substance, vegetable, 588b.
 substitute, 846a.
 substitution, 88b.
 subterranean, 337a.
 subtract, 122b, 538b.
 subtraction, sign of, 240a.
 succeed, 371a, 421b.
 success, 283b, 371a.
 successfully, 265a, 414b, 517b.
 successor, 80b, 246b, 428a.
 such and such, 297b.
 suck out, 550b.
 sucking-calf, 221a.
 sucking-child, 284b.
 suckle, 284b, 608b, 678a, 757b,
 820b.
 suckler, 757b.
 suckling, 616b.
 Sûdân, mines of, 210b.
 Sûdânî man, 386a, 790b.
 suddenly, 265b, 689a.
 sue for mercy, 727a.
 suet, 315a.
 suffer, 27b, 296b, 314a, 373a,
 413a, 533b, 650b, 671a, 772b.
 suffer loss, 379b.
 suffer pain, 131a ; patiently,
 665a.
 suffered, 140a.
 sufferer, 379b, 580a, 604a b, 674b.
 suffering, 296b, 650b.
 suffice, 433b.
 sufficiency, 696a.
 sufficient, 433b.
 suffocate, 873b.
 suffocated, 400a, 763b, 800a.
 Sugaṭi, 652b.
 Suhit, 593a.
 Sui, god, 650a.
 suicide, 295b.
 suit of apparel, 476b.
 suitable, 332b.
 Sukhṭu, 652a.
 sum, the, 274a.
 sum total, 134a, 519b.
 sum up, 683a.
 summary, 430b, 683a b.
 summation, 465b, 880b.
 summer, 740a.
 summer house, 92b, 106b, 238b,
 571b, 707a, 753a.
 summit, 433b.
 summon, 136b.
 sumptuous, 737a.
 sun, 23a, 68a, 194a, 417b, 459b,
 731b.
 sun, disc of, 26b, 27a ; winged,
 522a.
 sun, the new-born, 664b.
 sun, revolution of, 247a.
 sun, rising, 118b, 543a.
 sun, the spring, 491b, 541b.

- sun, the summer, 418a.
 sun, the winter, 418b.
 sun and moon, 125b.
 sun-egg, 398a
 Sun-god, 24b, 418a, 685a, 731b ;
 stone of, 217a ; of night, 198a.
 Sun-god, carcase of, 43a.
 Sunhat, 592b.
 sunk, 442b.
 sunrise, 138a, 159b, 207a, 224b.
 sunrise, door of, 655a.
 sunrise, land of, 205a.
 sunrise, mount of, 47b, 869b.
 sunrise, place of, 159b.
 sunset, 110a, 138a, 185a, 478b.
 sunset, mount of, 869b.
 sunshine, 708b.
 Sun-stone, 217b.
 sun-temple, 596a, 687a.
 Sunth, 592b, 651a.
 Sunu, 650b.
 superabundance, 458b.
 superfluity, 179a, 458b.
 superintendent, 562a.
 superintendent, 311b, 422a.
 superior, 170b, 494a b, 562a.
 supervise, 285a.
 supervision, 80a.
 supineness, 181b, 898b.
 supper, 323b, 330a.
 suppliant, 382b, 603a, 876a.
 supplicate, 187a, 382b, 596a,
 606a, 607a, 650b, 668b, 876a.
 supplication, 382b, 607a, 658b,
 670a, 711b, 876a.
 supplied, 520a.
 supply, 3b, 487a, 618a, 631b,
 632a, 689a, 715a, 717b, 783b,
 884b, 904a, 906b.
 supply, daily, 161a.
 support, 16b, 133a, 151a, 189b,
 190a, 258b, 425a, 536a, 617a,
 632b, 637a, 639a, 645a, 693a b,
 815a, 821a, 823b, 844a, 861a, 872a.
 support oneself, 429b.
 supports, the Two, 16b ; the
 Four, 713b.
 supporter, 258b, 366b, 823b.
 suppose, 38a.
 suppress, 57b, 140b, 452b, 535b,
 571b, 787a.
 suppression, 140b.
 suppurate, 383a.
 suppuration, 383a.
 sure, 7b.
 surely, 265a.
 surplus, 469b.
 surprise, 209b.
 surround, 63a, 75a, 124a, 662b,
 676b, 731a, 743b, 851a ; with
 walls, 60b.
 surrounded, 246b.
 survive, 189a.
 Susek, 652b.
 Sush Herui, 593b.
 suspend, 143b, 854a.
 suspended, 135a.
 sustainer, 645a.
 sustenance, 286b, 612b, 783b,
 884b, 908a.
 Susu, 592a.
 Sut, 653a.
 Sutekh, 627b, 653b.
 Suter (Soter), 653b.
 Suti, 653a.
 suzerain, 97a.
 swaddling band, 356b.
 swallow, a bird, 217b.
 swallow, to, 6a, 28b, 120b, 186a,
 187a, 203b, 299b, 300a, 301b,
 590b, 615a, 616a, 645a, 688b.
 swallowers, 645a.
 swallowing, 645a.
 swamp, 3b, 103b, 104b, 244b,
 307b, 334b, 526b, 533b, 561a,
 571a, 621b.
 swamp, papyrus, 14b, 100b.
 swamp-dweller, 103b.
 Swamp-god, 660a.
 swamp-land, 27b, 102a.
 swamps of Buto, 244b.
 swamps of Eastern Egypt, 244b.
 swathe, 61a, 188a, 758b.
 swathed, 776a, 909b.
 swathing, 37a, 71b, 103b, 188a,
 203b, 301a, 635a.
 swear, 757a ; an oath, 112a,
 126a, 131a, 148a.
 sweat, 262b, 263a, 820b, 843a ;
 break into a, 468b.
 sweat, divine, 44a.
 sweatings, 91b.
 sweep away, 187b.
 sweep out, 700b
 sweet, 111b, 211a, 412a, 449a ;
 be, 211a, 218b.

sweet thing, 412a.
 sweetheart, 310a.
 sweetmeat, 440a ; maker of, 219a ; seller of, 356a.
 sweet-mouthed, 218b.
 sweetness, 211a, 217b, 219a, 412a, 473a.
 sweet-smelling, 412a, 697a.
 sweet-tongued, 218b.
 swell, 222a, 225a, 473a, 533b, 711b, 726a, 738b ; of a boil or sore, 381a.
 swell up, 423b.
 swelling, 381a, 709a, 726a, 738b, 776b, 824a ; an inflamed, 11b ; in body, 222b ; of heart, 3a.
 swift, 227a, 531b, 533a b, 563a, 727b, 764a, 827b.
 Swift-foot (Rā), 563a.
 swill, 350b.
 swim, 354a, 366b, 374b ; to make, 606a.
 swimmer, 366b ; in the Tuat, 354a.
 swimming, 366b.
 swindler, 641b.
 swollen, 467b, 545a ; of the arms, 222a.
 swoon, 480b.
 swoop, to, 536b.
 sword, 57b, 287a, 351a, 390a, 473a, 508a, 544a, 615a, 636b, 642b, 657a, 665a, 666a b, 667b, 812b, 878a ; drawers of the, 848a.
 sycamore, 32b, 347a, 355a ; heart of, 570a.
 sycamore fig, 92b, 380a, 797b.
 syce, 280b, 283a.
 Syene, wine of, 72b.
 symbol, 116a, 135b, 136a, 138a.
 symbolize, 628b, 710a.
 sympathize, 346b.
 sympathy, 314a.
 synodontis shall, 179a.
 Syria, 435b, 436a ; hills of, 700a.
 Syrian, 72b, 532b.
 syrup of figs, 380a.

T.

Tā, 821b.
 Ta, god, 816a.
 Ta-Aabetch, 815b.

Ta-ākhu, 815b.
 Ta-ākhut, 816a.
 Ta-āa-t-pa-khent, 818b.
 Taānauna, 867a.
 Ta-ānkhit, 865b.
 Ta-ānkhitt, 816a.
 Ta-āht, Oasis of, 115b.
 Ta-Āpt ('Thebes), 41b.
 Taätt, 818a.
 tabernacle, 475a.
 table, 693b, 846b, 862b ; for offerings, 117a, 191b, 280a, 529a b.
 table of holy offerings, 28b, 196a, 874b, 912b.
 table-maker, 289b.
 tableau, 266b.
 tablet, 42a, 133b, 190b, 234b, 255b, 381a, 566a.
 tablet for calculation, 511a.
 tablet for offerings, 151a, 220b, 519b.
 tablet for writing, 123a.
 tablet, medicated, 550b, 572b.
 tablet, memorial, 192b.
 tablet of destiny, 326a.
 tablet of incense, 209a.
 tablet, round, 234a.
 tablet, sacred, 226b.
 tablet, wooden, 711b.
 tackle, 64a b, 132a, 258a, 661a, 750b, 756b ; to work, 661a.
 tackle, fishing, 579a.
 tackle of boat, 9a, 244b, 334a, 596a.
 tackle of sail, 370a.
 tadpole, 480a.
 Ta-en-maā-kheru, 816b.
 Ta-en-Maāt, 816b.
 Tafnut, 867b.
 Tag, 867b.
 Ta-her-sta-nef, 816b.
 Ta-het-ānkh, 816b.
 tail, 129b, 224b, 540b, 629b, 630b, 706b, 714a, 716b, 794a.
 tail, festival of the, 475a, 628a, 714a, 716b.
 tail in mouth, 706b.
 tail of hair, 154b.
 tail worn as ornament, 306a.
 Tait, 865a.
 Tait, Taitt, 819a.
 Taiu Rekhti, 816a.

- Tākamāit, 822b.
 Tāká-taha-meru, 822b.
 take, 752a, 757b, 849a.
 take an affidavit, 131a.
 take an oath, 126a.
 take away, 552b, 756b.
 take care ! 449b.
 take care of, 586b.
 take heed, 586b.
 take in pledge, 32b.
 take off clothes, 458a.
 take out, 755a.
 take over, 811b.
 take to flight, 156b.
 Ta-kharu, 816a.
 Takmit, 822b.
 tale, 632b, 719b.
 talent, 796a.
 talisman, 289b, 537b, 585b.
 talk an alien speech, 910b.
 talk, divine, 104b.
 talk over, 145b, 410b, 613a.
 talk someone over, 650b.
 talk, to, 335a, 549a.
 talk too much, 389b, 416a.
 talkers, 648a.
 tallies, 511a.
 tally, 345a, 902b.
 tally sticks, 129b.
 talon, 20a, 123b, 128b, 215b,
 218a, 722a, 840b.
 tamarisk, 25b, 90a, 374b, 563b.
 tambourine, 610b, 680a, 771b,
 827b, 875b.
 tambourine, to beat or play,
 42b, 381b.
 tambourine woman, 371b, 680b,
 838b, 887b.
 tame, to, 764b.
 Ta-mer, 46a.
 Ta-meráu, 815b.
 Ta-mer-tchet, 816b.
 Tamṭ, 867b.
 Tānasasa, 822a.
 Ta-neb-ta-ur, 819b.
 Ta-nefer, 816b.
 Tanen, 255a, 819b.
 Tanent, 819b.
 Ta-Neter, 403a, 816a.
 Tanett-em-khenu-aa, 820a.
 tank, 78b, 569a, 592b, 650b,
 720a, 724b, 733b, 758a.
 tank for libations, 307b.
 Ta-nubit, 866a.
 tape, measuring, 527a.
 Ta-qebb, 816b.
 Tar, in Arabia, 205b, 820a.
 Taraush, 820a.
 Ta-re, 817b.
 Targannasa, 822a.
 target, 475b.
 Tārimāus, 822a.
 Tariush, 820a.
 tarry, 195b, 377b, 653b, 685b.
 Tārsha, 822a.
 Tārteniū, 867b.
 Tar Tiseb, 820a.
 Tarush, 820a.
 Tasakhrit, 820b.
 Ta-Sekri, 816b.
 Ta-sent-nefert, 820b.
 Ta-shemā, 816a.
 Ta-shet, 816b.
 task, daily, 66b.
 taskmasters, 901a.
 Tasmabaerkhat, 866b.
 tassel, 278b.
 taste, 102b, 783b, 832a, 876b,
 877a b.
 Tat, 818a.
 Tāt, 821b.
 Tāt, the, 822b.
 Tāt (Tuat), 865a.
 Ta-tanen, the Four forms of,
 542b.
 Taṭar, 823a.
 Taṭara, 821a.
 Ta-tcheser, 817a.
 Ta-tchet, 817a.
 Ta-tebu, 816b.
 Tātemtch, 868a.
 Tatenen, 821a.
 Tatenent, 868a.
 Ta-teser, 816b.
 Tathenen, 821a.
 Tathunen, 821a.
 Tatiu, 816a.
 Tātiu, 865a.
 Tāt-sheta, 821b.
 Tatt, 821a.
 Ta-Tuat, 816b.
 Tatuinen, 821a.
 Tatunen, 821a.
 Tau, god, 819a.
 Ta-uāb, 816b.
 Tauī Ager, 816a.

- Ta-ur, 816b.
 Tau-reṭ, 818a.
 Taurit, 819b.
 tavern, 32a, 651a.
 tax, New Year's, 521a.
 tax, perpetual, 521b.
 tax, taxes, 41a, 42b, 206b, 248a,
 338a, 446b, 510b, 511a, 516b,
 521a, 521b, 580b, 655b, 722b,
 729a, 838a, 882b; to levy,
 521a.
 tax-gatherers, 287b.
 tax-payers, 206b, 838a.
 Tchā, 902b.
 Tcha-agru, 894a.
 Tchaāsu, the Seven, 896a.
 Tcha-ati, 894a.
 Tchaāui, 894b.
 Tcha-bennu-Āsar, 895a.
 Tchābu gods, 902b.
 Tchahar, 900a.
 Tchai, 895b.
 Tchamaā, 898a.
 Tchāmtiu, 903a.
 Tchāmuti, 903a.
 Tchan, Lake of, 897a.
 Tchant, 898b.
 Tchanti, god, 897a.
 Tchanu, the Four, 898b.
 Tchapr, 897b.
 Tchart, 899b.
 Tchārukha, 903b.
 Tchau-āb, 893b.
 Tcha-unnut, 895a.
 Tchat, 895a.
 Tchatchau, 831b.
 Tchaṭiu, 900b.
 Tchātt, 903b.
 Tchat Tuat, 895a, 900b.
 Tcheb, 905a.
 Tcheba, 815b.
 Tchebā, 905b, 906a.
 Tchebatiu, 973b.
 Tcheb-her, 876a.
 Tcheb-neter, 905b.
 Tchebti, 904b.
 Tchef, 906b.
 Tchefit, 906b.
 Tcheher, 911b.
 Tchehes, 911b.
 Tchehtcheh, 911a.
 Tcheḥuti, 886a, 911a.
 Tchemtch-ḥātu, 907a.
 Tchenerti, 907b.
 Tchennutt, 907b.
 Tchentchen, 908a.
 Tchenti, 908a.
 Tchentrū, 908a.
 Tchenttchentes, 908a.
 Tcherā, 910a.
 Tcher-āakhu, 909b.
 Tcherāt, 909a, 910a.
 Tcher-ātf, 909b.
 Tcherit-pet, 909b.
 Tcherti, 909b.
 Tcherut, 909b.
 Tchesef, 911b.
 Tcheser-ā, 912b.
 Tcheserā-āru, 912b.
 Tcheser-em-per-f, 912b.
 Tcheserit, a goddess, 912b.
 Tcheserit, Eye of Horus, 912b.
 Tcheserit-hent, 912b.
 Tcheser-seshetai, 912b.
 Tchesert, 912b.
 Tcheser-tcheseru, 912a.
 Tcheser-tep, 912b.
 Tcheser-tep-f, 913a.
 Tcheser-ṭeṭā, 913a.
 Tchesertt, 912b.
 Tcheseru, 912b.
 Tcheses, 911b.
 Tchesrit, 912b.
 Tchet (Eternity), 893a.
 Tcheṭ, Ka of Rā, 914a.
 Tcheṭ, pillar, 914a.
 Tchefāt, 914a.
 Tchetḥbi, 914b.
 Tchetchi, 914a.
 Tcheṭ-ḥeft, 914a.
 Tcheṭit, 914a.
 Tcheṭit-tent, 914a.
 Tcheṭmit, 915a.
 Tcheṭ-pa-neter-āuf-ānkh, 914b.
 Tcheṭ-s, 913a.
 Tcheṭ-t Boat, 915a.
 Tcheṭti, 914a.
 Tcheṭu, 914a.
 Tcheṭun, 914b.
 Tcheṭut, 914a.
 Tchit, 893a.
 Tchuā, 904a.
 Tchun, 904a.
 teach, 655a, 587b.
 teacher, 222a, 655b.
 teaching, 655a b.

- tear out, 263a, 906a.
 tear the hair, 94b, 469b, 606b.
 tear, to, 220b, 255b, 606a, 755a.
 tear up, 517a.
 tearer, a bird, 220a, 247b.
 tears, 293b, 419b, 424a, 428b.
 tears of gum, 541b.
 tears of Isis, 459b, 811a.
 tease, 768a.
 teat, 768a.
 Teb, 827b.
 Tebá, 827b.
 Teba, 874b.
 Tebai, Tebait, 874b.
 Teba-temt, 874b.
 Tebati, 874b.
 Tebatiu, 873b.
 Tebat-neteru-s, 874b.
 Tebeḥ, the Seven, 828a.
 Teben-pekhār-meḥ-nebu, 875b.
 Teben-semu-tauī, 875b.
 Teben-ur, 875b.
 Tebha, 828a.
 Tebha, 875b.
 Teb-her, 876a.
 Teb-herk, 876a.
 Teb-her-kehaat, 876b.
 Tebhes, 876b.
 Tebi, 875a.
 Teb-mesthumut, 875a.
 Tebsu, 828a.
 Tebteb, 827a.
 Tebu, 875a.
 teeth, 39b, 320a, 536b, 861b.
 Tefen, 833b, 877b.
 Tef-mat-er-nenu-f, 877b.
 Tefnit, goddess and form of Rā, 833b.
 Tefnut, 460a, 790a, 833b.
 Tefnut, vagina of, 785b.
 Tefnut, womb of, 834b.
 Teftef-Nu, 833a.
 Tefu, gods, 832b.
 Tegās, 891b.
 Teḥent, 842a.
 Teḥentiu, 842a.
 Teḥi (Thoth), 886a.
 Tehni Amentt, 885b.
 Teḥteḥ, 885b.
 Teḥuti (Thoth) 886a ; forms of, 886b.
 Teḥuti-Ḥāpi, 886b.
 Teḥuti-heri-khent-f, 886b.
 Teḥuti-khenti, 886b.
 Teḥuti-sa-Āner, 886b.
 Teḥuti-seḥetep-nesrit, 887a.
 Tekaharsa- etc., 845b.
 Teka-her, 845b.
 Tekait, 890b.
 Tekait, Fire-goddess, 845b.
 Tekait, wife of Maa-ḥes, 845b.
 Tekem, 846a.
 Teken-en-Rā, 846a.
 Tekhi, 40b, 842b.
 Tekhit, 842b.
 Tekhtekh (Āapep), 844a.
 Tekneru, 846b.
 Tektek, 891a.
 Telemachus, 822a, 825a.
 tell a dream or story, 176b.
 tell out, 782b.
 tell, to, 719b, 745a, 913a.
 teller, 176b.
 Tem, Temu, 834a b ; of Ānu, 36b.
 Temu, the Eight Children of, 323a.
 Temu, the Four Bulls of, 151b, 159a, 859a.
 Tem, a Dekan, 834b.
 Tema, 836a.
 Tema-ḥert, 836b.
 Temam, 836a b.
 Temamm, 879a.
 Temamti, 836a.
 Tem-Āsar, 834b.
 Temathth, 879a.
 Tematheth, 48b.
 Temati, 834b.
 Temat-stit, 878b.
 Temau, 878b.
 Temeḥtt, 515b.
 Tem-Ḥeru-ākḥuti, 834b.
 Temḥit, 837a.
 Temḥu, 837a.
 Temit, 834b.
 Temit-mut-set, 880a.
 Tem-Kheperā, 834b.
 Tem-Kheprer, 834b.
 Tem-pesiu, 835a.
 tempest, 96a, 395a, 549b, 571a b, 573b, 607a, 722b, 746a b, 775b, 903b.
 temple, 32a, 72b, 106a, 193b, 238b, 269a, 402a b, 423a b, 440a, 444a, 453a, 455b, 570b.
 temple estate, 423a.

- temple of hundreds of thousands
 of years, 455b.
 temple of the head, 273a, 600b,
 667b.
 temple, property of, 269a.
 temple, service book of, 403a.
 Tem-Rā, 834b.
 Tem-sa-āru, 835a.
 Tem-sep, 835a.
 Tems-Khentt, 837a.
 Tem-Teḥuti, 835a.
 Tem-ṭesi, 878a.
 Temṭ-ḥā-t, 880a.
 Temṭit, 880a.
 Temṭiu, 880a.
 Temṭu, 880a.
 Temu-sma-khebit, 835a.
 Temur, 878a.
 Ten, king, 598b.
 ten, 331a.
 Ten Chiefs, 171b, 331a.
 Ten, the House of the, 331a.
 ten thousand, 905b.
 ten-day period, 829a.
 Tenā, 881b.
 Tenait, 838a.
 tenants, 838a.
 Tenānu, 882a.
 Tenās, 882a.
 tend, 351b.
 tend (trees), 833a.
 tendril, 202a, 443a.
 Tenem, 882b.
 Tenemi, 883a.
 Tenemi, Tenenit, 839a.
 Tenen, 255a.
 Tenḥ-uā, 883a.
 Teni (Rā), 882a.
 Tenit, 881a.
 Tenn, 838a.
 Tenn, 881a.
 Tennit, 838a.
 Tennit-Ānit, 838a.
 Tenu, 838a b.
 tenons, 112a.
 Tenpu, 882b.
 Tens-Sma-keku, 883b.
 Teṭ, 884a.
 tent, 21a 22a, 50a, 114a, 120a,
 576a; of camel's hair, 22a,
 74b.
 tent pole, 179b.
 Tent-baiu, 881a, 884a.
- Tentchen, 884a.
 Tenṭen, 839b.
 Tenṭen, 881a.
 Tenṭen, 883b.
 Tenṭenā, 881a.
 Tenṭenit serpent, 881a.
 Tenṭenit-uḥesq- etc., 881b.
 tenth, 331a.
 Tenti, 883b.
 Tep, a lake, 828a.
 Tepait, 877a.
 Tepan, 877a.
 Tepḥitnebs, 832b.
 Tepḥit-shetait, 832b.
 Tepḥit-tchet, 832b.
 Tepḥut-Ḥāp, 832b.
 Tepi, 877a.
 Tepi, 40a.
 Tepi, Tepit, 831b.
 Tepi-ā-Āakhu, 830b.
 Tepi-ā-baiu, 830a.
 Tepi-ānkhiu, 829b.
 Tepi-ātru, 829b.
 Tepi-āui-Kenmet, 831a.
 Tepi-āui-khent, 831a.
 Tepi-āui-qerr-en-pet, 831a.
 Tepi-āui-Septit, 831a.
 Tepi-āui-Smeṭ, 831a.
 Tepi-ḥet, 830a.
 Tepi-khu-f, 831b.
 Tepi-sekht-f, 831b.
 Tepit, goddess of Tep, 877a.
 Tepit-besses, 831b.
 Tepi-thrā, 831b.
 Tepit-netchemu-seth, 831b.
 Tepi-ṭu-f, 828b.
 Tepi-ṭus, 829a.
 Tepiu-āui Akhabiu, 830b.
 Tepiu-āui-Ānsebu, 830b.
 Tepiu-āui-Geb, 831a.
 Tepiu-āui-Rā, 830b.
 Tepiu-āui-renp-t, 831a.
 Tepiu-shetau, 831b.
 Teṭ, god, 832b.
 Tep-ta, 877a.
 Teptiu, 832b.
 Tepeu, Grain-god, 831b.
 Tepui, 831b.
 Tepui-sa-then, 831b.
 Tepeu-neteru, 877a.
 Teqer, a Libyan dog, 845a.
 Teqq, a god, 890b.
 terebinth, 129b.

- Teri, 884b.
 Teri-Kheftiu, 884b.
 Terit-neshnut, 884a.
 Teriush, 884b.
 term, an astronomical, 12a.
 term of Osiris, 88a, 192a.
 Termuthis, 403b.
 terrace, 559b, 724a, 805a, 885a.
 terrace for myrrh trees, 567a.
 terraces of Lebanon, 537a.
 terrestrial beings and things, 579b.
 terrible, 108a, 499a, 541a, 887b, 889b.
 terrified, 352b, 380a, 640a, 651b.
 Terrifier (Set), 393b.
 terrify, 66b, 378b, 395a, 499a, 577a, 619a, 668b, 693b, 697a, 712b, 866b, 889b.
 terrifying, 499a.
 territory, 1a, 97b, 247a, 409a, 457b, 574a, 649a.
 terror, 4a, 108a, 172a, 395a, 445a, 490a, 499b, 589a b, 640a, 710b, 887a.
 terror-stricken, 322a, 678b.
 Tert, 884a.
 Terṭeniu, 885a.
 Tertiu, 841a.
 Ter-ṭu, 884b.
 Teru, 884b.
 Tes, Lake of, 888a.
 Tes-āakhu, 888a.
 Tes-āhā-ser-Tathenen, 888a.
 Tes-ākhem-baiu, 888a.
 Tes-am-uriti- etc., 888a.
 Tes-em-her-f, 888b.
 Teser-ā, 889a.
 Teser-āabt, 888b.
 Teser-āri, 889a.
 Tesert-ānt, 889a.
 Tesert-baiu, gate and district, 888b.
 Tesert-tep, 889a.
 Tesh, god, 844b.
 Tesh, god, 889a.
 Tesher, 890a.
 Tesher-ārui, 890a.
 Tesher-mestcher, 890a.
 Teshert, 889b.
 Teshesh, 889a.
 Teshrit, 890a.
 Teshrut, 889b.
 Tesht, 889b.
 Teshtesh, 755a, 844b, 889a.
 Teshtesh, 889a.
 Tes-hut, 889b.
 Tesi-ruṭu-en-neter, 888a.
 Tes-khaibitūt-ṭuatiu, 888b.
 Tes-neb-terer, 888b.
 Tes-Rā-kheftiu-f, 888b.
 Tes-sekhem-āru, 888b.
 Tes-sept-nesut, 888b.
 Tes-sheta-thehen-neteru, 888b.
 Tes-sma-keku, 888b.
 test, 642b, 643b, 902b, 903b ; a bow, 647a.
 testament, 45a, 192a.
 Test-baiu, 888a.
 Test-ermen-ta, 888b.
 testicle, 9b, 88b, 117b, 217a, 269a, 291a, 481b, 484a, 580a, 599b, 651b.
 testifier, 332b.
 testimony, 332b ; false, 334a.
 testing, a, 754a.
 Tesu-em-ārit-f, 888b.
 Tesu-em-nes-f, 888b.
 Teṭ, 892a ; to set up the, 591b, 646b.
 Tetá, 847b.
 Tetáān, 847b.
 Teṭ Amen, 864a.
 Teṭ-ent-Āst, 864a.
 tether, 300b.
 Tetti-áb, 847a.
 Teṭu, Council of, 902a.
 Teṭun, 472a, 892b.
 Thabu, 850b.
 Thakar-Bāra, 852a.
 Thakaretha, 852a.
 Thakaru, 852a.
 Thakasa, 208b.
 Thamaā, 850b.
 Thamākana, 851a.
 Tha-nefer, 848b.
 thank—to thank God, 871a.
 thanks, to give, 710a.
 thanksgiving, 408a, 871a.
 Thāref, 852b.
 that, 231b, 235b, 370a, 853a ; that is to say, 79b ; that which, 15a, 399a.
 Thát, 852b.
 Thathait, 852a.
 Thatmār, 850a.

- Thauathasa, 850a.
 Thau-uru, 848b.
 the, 864b.
 Theba, 854a.
 Thebeh, 854a.
 Thebes, 41b ; god of, 898a ;
 nursing mother of, 41b ;
 personified, 149a.
 Thebti, 854a.
 thee, 306b, 396b, 398b, 408a,
 409a b, 782a, 815a, 824b, 848a,
 862b.
 Thefnut, 854b.
 theft, 115a, 467b, 849b, 895a.
 Thehbith, 858b.
 Thehen, 858b.
 Thehen-âtebu, 859a.
 Theh̄hut, 858b.
 Theh̄nit-tepâ-khat, 859a.
 their, 144a, 164a, 229b, 253b,
 342a b, 603a, 673b, 818b.
 Thekem, 862b.
 them, 144a, 164a, 339a, 349a,
 408a, 603a, 673b, 706b.
 Thema, 855a.
 Thema-re, 855a.
 Themâ-tauī, 855a.
 Themath, 855a.
 Themat-hert, 855a.
 Themat-Khert, 855a.
 Themeh, 855a.
 Themes-en-khentt, 855b.
 Themmit, 855a.
 themselves, 911b.
 then, 79a, 229b, 408a, 704b, 705b.
 Thenâ, 856b.
 Thenâru, 856a.
 Thenem, 857a.
 Thenemi, 857a.
 Thenen, 856a.
 Then-neteru, 856a.
 Thennit, 856a.
 Thennui, 856b.
 Then-set, 856a.
 Thenther-neteru, 857b.
 Thenti, 857b.
 Thenut, 856b.
 Theph̄t-shetat, 854b.
 Theph̄ut-petriu, 854b.
 there, 868a.
 thereafter, 494b.
 thereby, 348a.
 therefore, 492b.
 therewith, 264b.
 Therit, 857b.
 Thertâ, 858a.-
 Therut, 858a.
 Thes-âm, 859b.
 Thes-ârq, 860a.
 Thesbu, 862a.
 these, 42b, 342a b, 349a, 354b, 832b.
 these two, 42b, 43a, 349a.
 Thes-heru, 860a.
 Thesi-en-khentt, 859a.
 Thesi-khâ-neteru, 861b.
 Thesi-tchatcha, 861b.
 Thesi-tchatchau-neteru, 861b.
 Thesi-Ṭeshert, 860a.
 Thesu, the Seven, 859b.
 Thesupt, 860a.
 Thes-ur, 861b.
 Thes-usfu, 860a.
 Thesu-urut, 861a.
 Theth-meteru, 852b.
 Thethu, 863b.
 Thett, 862b.
 they, 144a, 164a, 349a, 408a,
 592a, 603a, 633b, 706b.
 thick, 164a.
 thicket, 89a, 202a, 209a, 636a.
 thickness, 164a.
 thief, 115a, 437b, 464b, 674b,
 683b, 849b.
 thief, 437b.
 thigh, 120a, 156b, 275b, 298b,
 326a, 328a, 329a, 544b, 594b,
 597b, 659b, 736b.
 thighs, the two, 8a, 147a, 244a,
 275b, 298b, 559a b.
 thine, 229b, 252b, 818b.
 thing, 8b, 77a, 91b, 164b, 170a,
 179b, 335a, 395b, 396b, 398a,
 487a, 525a, 721b, 789b.
 things, good, 635a ; pleasant, 20b.
 Things, Lord of, 24a.
 things of earth, 525a.
 things of Horus, 525b.
 things of Osiris, 525b.
 things on altar, 525b.
 things proved, 544b.
 things seen, 266b.
 things, strange, 541b.
 things washed away, 28a.
 think, 38a, 42b, 145b, 274a,
 396a, 398a, 548a, 614b, 688a.
 think out, 614b, 688a, 782b.

- third time, 548b.
 thirst, 38a, 642a.
 thirsty, 4b, 38a, 898a.
 thirsty man, 38a.
 thirty, 281a.
 Thirty-Judges, Court of, 281a.
 this, 42b, 229a, 236a, 253b, 342b,
 349a, 352b, 354b, 815a, 818a,
 824b, 832b, 837b, 856a, 880b.
 this and that, 370a.
 This (Abydos), 57a.
 thong, 532b, 790b ; of whip, 421b.
 thorn, 680a, 765b, 844a.
 thorn bush, 714b.
 thorn growth, 89a.
 thorn plant, 637b.
 those, 70a, 229b, 348b.
 those who are, 342a, 400b, 541a.
 Thoth, 3a, 15a, 29b, 37b, 41a, 107a,
 108a, 113b, 116a, 189b, 361a, 619b,
 629a, 672a, 704a, 742b, 817b,
 886a, 911a.
 Thoth, ape-god of, 2a.
 Thoth, bringer of the Eye, 886b.
 Thoth, Company of, 91a, 548a.
 Thoth, Eight Ape-gods of, 25b.
 Thoth, festival of, 451a, 886b, 887a.
 Thoth, form of, 76b.
 Thoth, incarnation of, 91a.
 Thoth, magical form of, 22b.
 Thoth the Great, 886b ; the
 Twice Great, 886b.
 Thoth, the holy, 887a.
 Thoth the magician, 886b.
 Thoth, titles of, 886a ; title of
 priest of, 161b.
 Thoth, wife of, 81b.
 Thoth, words of, 335b.
 thou, 94a, 279a, 306b, 396b, 398b,
 408a, 409a b, 782a, 815a, -826a,
 848a, 852b, 862b.
 Thoueris goddesses, the Twelve,
 42a.
 though, 786a.
 thought, 37b, 45b, 241a, 319a,
 351b, 398a, 779b, 782b, 798b,
 801a.
 thousand, 526a.
 thread, 254b, 351a, 377b, 399b,
 408a, 510a, 596b, 628a, 707a,
 859b.
 threads of flax, 234b.
 threaten, 394a.
 threatenings, 499b.
 threats, 499b.
 three, 548b.
 three ply, 548b.
 thresh, 468b, 772a.
 threshing floor, 907a.
 threshold, 585b, 819a.
 thrive, 150a, 421b, 596b.
 throat, 77a, 112b, 137a, 212b,
 468a, 492a, 515b, 517a, 521b,
 536a, 563a, 572a, 573b, 728b,
 735a, 754b, 768a.
 throne, 1a, 79b, 88b, 89a, 90b,
 190a, 220b, 228a, 390a, 393b,
 408b, 474a, 485a, 558a, 559b,
 583b, 612a, 650b, 681b, 704b,
 706b, 737a, 773a, 805a, 806b,
 839b, 851a, 852a, 855a, 857a b,
 884a, 896a, 898b, 900b, 902a b,
 908a.
 throne, directors of, 562a.
 throne, double, 221a, 850a ; the
 two thrones, 390a.
 throne, royal, 80a.
 throne, scribe of the, 855a.
 throne, the divine, 70a.
 Throne, the Great, of Osiris,
 567a.
 throne attendant, 70a.
 throne-bearers, 773a.
 throne-chamber, 681b, 806b,
 857a, 896a, 900b, 902a.
 Throne of the Two Lands, 390a.
 throne on a boat, 857b.
 throne pavilion, 839b.
 throne room, 392a, 600a, 857b,
 908a.
 thronged, 241a.
 through, 279b, 492b, 493a.
 through which, 348a.
 throughout, 2b, 856a.
 throw, 190a, 470a b, 528a, 770a,
 796b.
 throw away, 157b.
 throw down, 247b, 256b, 560b,
 617b, 618a, 799b.
 throw open, 604a.
 throw up the arms, 898a.
 throw-stick, 800b.
 thrust, to, 190a, 889a.
 thrust aside, 247b, 468b.
 thrust away, 689b.
 thrust forward, 592a, 885a.

- thrust together, 236a.
 thrust with horns, 445b, 766a ;
 with phallus, 387a.
 Thruster (Rā), 159b.
 Th-senāt-nefer, 862a.
 thunder, 66b, 335a, 447a, 560a b,
 714b.
 thunderstorm, 246a, 395a, 573b,
 775b.
 thurifer, 849a.
 Thuthu, 853b.
 thwart, 845a.
 thy, 229b, 234a b, 252b, 342b, 396b,
 782a, 818b.
 thyself, 911b.
 tiara, 279a, 323b, 376a, 528a,
 579b, 625a, 683a, 693b, 701b,
 776a, 855a, 876b.
 tie, 1b, 20a, 64a, 72a, 82b, 91a,
 99a, 113b, 120a, 124a, 131b,
 156a, 203b, 219b, 228a, 282a b,
 285b, 291a, 305a, 313b, 336b,
 351a, 355a, 399b, 409a, 421b,
 479a, 486b, 490a, 535a, 593b,
 606a, 607b, 645a, 633a, 676a b,
 695a, 701a, 745a, 750a, 765a,
 766a, 769a, 774a, 778a, 801b,
 813b, 840b, 859b, 863a, 878a,
 852b, 883a, 912a, 915b.
 tie of the Green Crown, 735b.
 tie the hair, 368b.
 tie together, 313b, 745a, 878b.
 tie up, 58a, 131b, 146b, 188a,
 561b, 745a, 909b ; a boat, 300b ;
 in linen, 758b ; tie up to, 854a.
 tied, 253a, 304b, 334b, 491a,
 776a, 899a ; tied up, 759a.
 Tifnut, 867b, 868b.
 tight, 782b.
 tightness of chest, 805b.
 tilapia Nilotica, 58b.
 tile, 42a, 188b, 819b, 874a.
 tile-kiln, 118b.
 till the ground, 132a, 302a.
 tillage, 75a, 704b.
 timber, timbers, 79b, 89a, 164a,
 249a, 566a, 851a.
 timber, dressed, 11a.
 time, 14a, 100a, 101b, 133b,
 163a, 167a, 351a, 434a, 438b,
 440b, 444b, 588b, 595a, 696a,
 778a, 815a, 821a, 840a b, 857b,
 884b.
 time, ancestral, 778a.
 time, a stated, 880b.
 time, beginning of, 231a.
 time, course of, 247a.
 time, endless, 744a.
 time, masters of, 581a.
 time of judgment, 596a.
 time, of old, 205a, 909a.
 time, portion of, 12b.
 time, period of, 648b.
 time, primeval, 230b, 596a, 830a.
 times, the two, 840b.
 Time-divider (Thoth), 704a.
 Time, god of, 125b, 383b.
 Time-gods, 377b.
 timid, 252b, 461a, 472b, 479b,
 514b, 534b, 575a, 678b, 746b,
 905b.
 timid man, 609b, 679a.
 timidity, 574a, 678a, 798b.
 tincture, 128b.
 tinder, 618b, 696b.
 tip, 433b, 554b, 828a ; of horn,
 766b ; of nose, 105b ; of wing,
 128b.
 tippler, 651a.
 tired, 10b, 207b, 225b, 260b,
 262b, 377a, 533b, 534b, 802a b.
 tiredness, 574a.
 tiring woman, 712b.
 Tirku, 823a.
 tissue, 806b.
 Titenent, 868a.
 Tith, 868b.
 Titi, 868b.
 Titiu, 822b.
 title, 384b, 387b, 535a, 757b.
 title, official, 315a, 387b.
 title of honour, 235b, 387b.
 title of priest, 318a, 513a.
 title, priestly, 193a, 202b, 262a.
 title, to bestow, 877b.
 title-deeds, 45a, 345b, 619a,
 638a.
 Tiṭur, 823a.
 Tius, 868a.
 to, 56a, 65a, 339a, 414a, 590a ;
 to the back of, 633b ; to
 wit, 79a.
 toad, 118a.
 toast, 138b ; offering, 817a.
 to-day, 232a, 438b, 450a ; god
 of, 870b.

- toenail, 112b, 523b.
 together, 214a, 822b.
 together with, 116b, 264a, 277a,
 279b, 472b, 486a.
 toil, 158a, 206a, 232b, 439a,
 784a.
 toiler, 440b.
 toilet case, 812b.
 toilette, to make the, 169b.
 tolerant, 180b.
 toll-house, 239b.
 tomb, 1b, 11a, 15b, 25a, 28a,
 35a, 39b, 79b, 80a b, 81b,
 113b, 125a, 134a, 140b, 143b,
 156a, 183a, 192b, 201a, 217b,
 239a, 278a, 285a, 319a, 402b,
 453a, 457a, 465a, 498b, 507b,
 561b, 587a, 706a, 756a, 874b,
 900b, 914a ; gods of the, 15b.
 tomb, perpetual, 81b.
 tomb, pit or shaft of, 8a.
 tomb priest, 44b.
 Tombos, 45a.
 to-morrow, 381a, 432b ; morning,
 225a.
 tongue, 97b, 389b, 432b, 751b,
 803a.
 tongue of a bell, 304b.
 tongue of the scales, 842b.
 tongue of the sea, 390a.
 tongue, perfection of, 626a.
 tool, 163b, 180b, 223a, 228b,
 292a b, 300a, 304b, 333a, 338b,
 345b, 352b, 354b, 419a, 469a,
 480a, 483b, 487a, 528b, 535a,
 613a, 673b, 710a, 715a, 726a,
 728b, 739b, 747a, 789b, 791b,
 810a, 845a, 876a, 907a b, 914 b.
 tool, brickmaking, 56b.
 tool, cutting, 13b, 205b, 351a,
 387a, 894a.
 tool, digging, 95a, 202b.
 tool, farming, 710a.
 tool, goldworkers', 336a.
 tool, graving, 519b.
 tool, tillage, 488b.
 tool, wooden, 531b.
 tool bag, 528b.
 tool case, 2a.
 tooth, 5a, 39b, 210b, 386b, 413a,
 552b, 723b, 789a.
 top, 266a, 433b, 828a.
 top of head, 163a, 907a.
 top of hill, 105b.
 top of mast, 828a.
 tops of plants, 244b.
 toper, 593a, 657a.
 topsy-turvy, 604b, 844a.
 torch, 276a, 823a, 845b.
 torches, the four holy, 845b.
 torment, 101a.
 torn, 589b.
 torrent, 95a, 611b, 637b.
 tortoise, 119b, 755a.
 Tortoise, body of the, 767a.
 Tortoise, Constellation of, 755a,
 758b.
 tortoise-shell, 233a.
 torture, 373b ; instrument of,
 715a.
 torture chamber, 173b, 538b.
 torture ground, 772b.
 total, 134a, 274a, 510b, 794b,
 880a b.
 totality, 2b, 779b.
 totter, 487b.
 tottering, 152b.
 touch, 527a, 808a, 858b, 879a,
 891a, 892a, 900a ; to examine
 a patient by touch, 527a.
 touch the earth, 841b.
 tow, to, 93b, 100a, 184a, 444a,
 625b, 629b, 707b, 713a.
 tow-line, 372b.
 tow-rope, 139a, 244b, 461b.
 towards, 65a, 265a, 414a b, 560a,
 633b.
 towers of boat, 629b, 707b,
 713a.
 tower (citadel), 164a, 289b,
 290a, 330b, 338b, 705b, 852a,
 862a ; of a pylon, 221b.
 town, 137b, 206b, 350b, 453b,
 764b, 780a, 836b, 868b, 879b.
 town, fortified, 221b.
 Town-god, 350b, 404a.
 town-guard, 292a.
 townsfolk, 350b.
 townsman, 350b, 836b, 879b.
 trace, 355a, 694a.
 trace (plans), 610b.
 traces of chariot, 287b.
 trace of something, 596a.
 tract of land, 256b.
 trade, 650b, 733a ; a man's,
 483a.

- tradesman, 718a, 739a.
 trafficker, 733a.
 train, a, 742b.
 train, to, 655a, 757b.
 trained, 613a, 622a, 682b ;
 of mind, 483b.-
 trained workman, 430a.
 training, 655a b.
 tramp, 380b.
 tramp the earth, 884a.
 trample, 253a, 443a, 445b, 868a.
 trample upon, 452b, 725a, 821a.
 tramlings, 118b.
 Tranquilliser, the, 706b.
 transcript, 604b, 675b ; to make
 a, 675b.
 transfer, 100b, 324a, 538b, 644b,
 803a ; a house, 685a.
 transform, 66b, 842a.
 transformations, 21a, 30a, 108a,
 530b, 542b.
 transgress, 153a, 841a, 851b,
 858a, 877a.
 transgressions, 143b, 396b, 397a.
 transgressor, 165b, 841a.
 transit, 617a.
 translate, 803a.
 transmit, 440b.
 transmittal, 649b.
 transport, 28a, 71b, 495a, 576b,
 649b, 713a, 757b, 894b ; the
 dead, 599a ; by boat, 704a.
 transport man, 703a.
 transportation, 576b.
 trap, 40a, 246a, 539a ; for game,
 446a.
 trappings, 282a, 285b, 422a,
 536b.
 travel, 32a, 55a, 65b, 83a, 90a,
 92a, 107a, 114b, 118b, 169b,
 192b, 288b, 289b, 324a, 346a,
 373b, 442b, 446b, 478a, 487b,
 541a, 559a b, 593b, 615a, 625b,
 653a, 659b, 713a, 723a, 728a,
 734a, 739a, 741a, 891b, 894b.
 travel by boat, 374a, 703a.
 travel by sea, 439a.
 travel over, 552b.
 travel through, 37a.
 traveller, 1b, 122a, 144a b, 289b,
 420a, 478b, 495a, 552b, 653a,
 659b, 728a, 739a ; a benighted,
 529b.
- Traveller (Khensu), 553a.
 Traveller (Rā), 541b.
 traverse, 42a, 245b, 246a, 445a b,
 552b, 559a, 593b, 726b.
 traverser, 594a.
 tray, 838b.
 tread, 292b, 756b, 891b ; grapes,
 468b ; in the footsteps of
 someone, 891b.
 tread out, 480b, 757b.
 treading, 728a.
 treasure, 417a, 568b, 618a,
 722b, 737a.
 treasure house, 239b, 284b.
 treasurer, 568b, 906a.
 treasury, 130a, 239b, 312a.
 treat kindly, 20b.
 treat lightly, 28a.
 treat with contempt, 564b.
 treaty, 568b.
 tree, 13b, 20a, 32b, 75b, 79a,
 124a, 129b, 189a, 207a, 221b,
 274a, 283a, 305b, 372b, 442a,
 566a, 600b, 615b, 677a, 734a,
 735b, 736b, 745b, 776b, 806b,
 852a, 856a, 874a, 906b, 907b.
 tree, balsam, 566b.
 tree, sacred, 39b, 90a, 496a,
 836a.
 tree, spice, 566b.
 Tree of Life, 20b.
 Tree-goddess, 276b.
 Tree-trunk, sacred, 914a.
 tremble, 10a, 90b, 91a, 143b,
 167a, 343a, 352b, 356b, 393b,
 487b, 589b, 628a, 631a, 640a,
 714b, 864b, 906b ; make to,
 104a.
 tremblers, 195a.
 trembling, 510b, 589a, 716a,
 864b, 906b.
 trepidation, 471a.
 trespass, 595b, 841a, 853a.
 tress, 7a, 21b, 280b, 343a, 367b,
 368a, 491a, 594a, 600b, 621b,
 634b, 656b, 802b, 808b.
 tresses, pair of, 879a.
 trial, 444b, 595a, 643b.
 triangle, 664b ; base of a, 831a.
 tribe, 284a, 316a, 320a, 725b.
 tribes, desert, 495b.
 tribesman, 284a.
 tribulation, 898b.

tribunal, 80b, 774a, 818a.
 tribune, 225a.
 tribute, 42b, 56b, 204b, 206b, 283b, 286b, 487a, 521a and b, 562b, 865a, 907b.
 tribute, annual, 521b.
 tribute, to levy, 521a.
 tribute, pay, 206a.
 trickster, 641b.
 trident, 548b.
 triple, 548b.
 triturate, 844b.
 triumph, 474a.
 Troglodytes, 59b.
 troop, 33a, 269a, 288a, 389a, 599b, 772a, 794a, 860b.
 trouble, be troubled, 5b, 7b, 64b, 74a, 127b, 226a, 296a, 324b, 577a, 618b, 631b, 745a, 778a, 809a, 841a b, 861b, 906a.
 trouble oneself, 13a.
 trouble, to stir up, 549b.
 troubled, 5b, 7b, 226a, 464a, 665a, 685a, 813b, 843a, 916a; of water, 224a.
 troubled one, 69b.
 trough, 511b, 596b, 720a; drinking, 642a.
 truce, 2b.
 true, 139a, 270b, 332b, 601a, 668a; to make, 601a.
 true-hearted, 139a.
 true of heart, 271a.
 true of voice, 271b.
 true witness, 332b.
 truly, 105a, 271a, 602a, 670a.
 trumpet, 853a; to sound the, 143b.
 trumpet-bearer, 853a.
 trumpeter, 853a.
 trunk of elephant, 864b.
 truss a bird, 883a.
 trusted one, 44b.
 trustee, 410a, 757b.
 trustworthy, 139a.
 truth, 214a, 270b; in truth, 34b; very truth, 164b.
 Truth, Boat of, 272a.
 truth, stone of, 62b.
 truth, words of, 335b.
 truthful, 107b, 270b.
 Truth-goddess, 271b.
 try, 444b, 899a, 902b, 903b.

try a matter, 160b.
 try by fire, 10b.
 try by taste or touch, 808a.
 try cases, 194b.
 Tu-ā, 870a.
 Tuaānu, 871b.
 Tuaāu, 872b.
 Tuai, 870b, 871a.
 Tuait, 823b.
 Tuaiti, 870b.
 Tuaiu-gods, 871b.
 Tu-Āmenu, 869b.
 Tu-āmi-Khert-neter, 869b.
 Tuamt, 824a.
 Tuamutf, 871b.
 Tuat, a Circle, 872a.
 Tuat, Council of the, 901b, 902a.
 Tuat, doors of, 655a, 659a.
 Tuat Neter, 870b.
 Tuat of Heliopolis and Memphis, 816a.
 Tuat, the everlasting and hidden, 439b, 816b, 865a, 871b, 893b.
 Tua-tau, 872a.
 Tuatheth, 872b.
 Tuati, god and gods, 871b, 872a.
 Tuati-m'ketit-en-neb-s, 871b.
 Tuatiu, 872a.
 Tuau, 870b.
 Tua-ur, 870b.
 tub, 511b.
 Tuba, 824b.
 tube, 167a, 654a.
 Tu-en-Āmau, 869b.
 Tu-en-Bakha, 869b.
 Tu-en-Bekhan, 869b.
 Tu-en-Kenmut, 870a.
 Tu-en-Kesh, 870a.
 Tu-en-khent, 870a.
 Tu-en-Khert-neter, 870a.
 Tu-en-maātiu, 870a.
 Tuf, 869b.
 tug, 827a.
 Tu-Ĥeru-nub, 870a.
 Tu-ḥetep, 869a.
 Tui, 824b.
 Tui, 869a, 872b.
 Tui-qau-āui, 870a.
 Tuit, 869b, 872a.
 Tu-menkh-Rerek, 869b.
 tumbling girls, 539b.

- tumour, 110a, 381a, 533b, 738b.
tumult, 682a.
Tunābui, 825a.
Tunāḥ, 825a.
Ṭunānu, 833a.
Tunḥat, 825a.
Ṭun-ḥat, Ṭun-ḥati, 873a.
Ṭuniā, 873a.
tunic, 113b, 223a, 325a, 516b, 635a, 649b, 749a, 799b ; leather, 822a ; war, 535b.
tunics, keeper of, 749a.
tunnel through the earth, 95b.
Ṭunn-Maāu, 833a.
Ṭun-peḥti, 873a.
Ṭu-qeṭu, 869a.
Turaush, 825b.
turban, 243a, 323b, 701b.
Turimkus, 825b.
turn, 43b, 123b, 191a, 251b, 320a, 339b, 478b, 780b, 847b ; a bad, 595b.
turn about, 325a, 452a.
turn a glance, 123a.
turn aside, 18a, 435a, 612b, 630a, 682a, 710a, 711a, 713b, 797b, 839a.
turn away, 219a, 325a, 344b, 713b, 746a, 680b, 684a, 801b.
turn away from, 140a, 348b, 857a.
turn back, 57b, 122b, 166a, 245a, 325a, 487b, 567b, 605b, 613b, 614a, 630a, 645a, 657b, 683b, 684a, 694b, 711a, 713b, 747a, 748a, 824a, 857a, 883a.
turn backwards, 246b.
turn down, 612b.
turn from, 825b.
turn of the day, 246b.
turn oneself round, 325b.
turn round, 191a, 195a, 274b, 323b, 420a, 428a, 478b, 780a.
turn the back, 289b.
turn the back on, 437a.
turn the stomach, 286a.
turn towards, 837a.
turn upside down, 563b.
turner back, 122b.
turning, 478b.
turning of the shadow, 246b.
Turper, 825b.
turquoise, 150b, 262a, 281b, 289b, 296a, 475a.
Turquoise Field, 687a.
Turquoise Land, 296a.
Turshau, 825b.
turtle, 119b, 755a.
Turtle-god, 119b, 169a, 778b.
turtle meat, 345b.
turtle shell, 233a.
Ṭu Seḥseḥ, 870a.
Ṭu Semi, 870a.
tusk, 4a, 116a, 220a, 386b, 413a, 552b.
tusk of elephant, 115b, 227a.
Ṭut, 869a.
Tutānkḥ-Āmen, 16b.
Tut-en-ārit-Rā, 826b.
Ṭu-Ṭeshher, 62b, 870a.
Ṭuti, 869a.
tutor, 757b.
Tutu, 826b.
Ṭuṭu, 869a, 870b.
Ṭuṭuf, 869a.
Ṭuṭu-ḥer, 869a.
Ṭuṭus, 869a.
Ṭu-uāb, 869b.
Ṭuuti, 868b.
twang a lyre, 685b.
twentieth, 897a.
twenty, 897a.
twice, 595b.
twice great (Thoth), 107a.
twig, 17a, 60a, 151a, 343b, 566a, 600b, 637b, 903b.
twilight, 529b, 829a.
twins, 520b ; to be, 520b.
twin-gods, 848b ; lakes and pools, 520b.
twine, 131a, 859b.
twinkle, 629a.
twinkling of the eye, 58a.
twist, 43b, 156a, 274b, 291a, 368a, 645a, 695a.
twisted, 530a.
twitch, 858b.
twitter, 100b, 211a.
twittering, 853b.
two, 673b. *← numbers, 861*
Two-faced (Bat), 494a.
two hands, 815a.
two-legged, 255b.
Two Thrones, Director of, 390b.
Tybi, 738b.
type, 277b.
Typhon, 25b, 839b, 854a.
typify, 628b, 710a.

U.

- Uāau, 154b.
 Uābit, 156a.
 Uābt, 156a.
 Uāb-ur, 156a.
 Uā-em-uā (Osiris), 154a.
 Uag festival, 149b.
 Uaḥit, 148a.
 Uai (Āapep), 145b.
 Uaiput, 146a.
 Uakh, 148b.
 Uamemti, Assessor and Serpent-god, 146b.
 Uamemtiu, 146b.
 Uā-menḥ (Āapep), 154a.
 Uamti, 561a.
 Uāntit, 153a.
 Uā-peṣt-em-Āāḥ, 154a.
 Uarkaṭar, 147a.
 Uārt, Dekan, 156b.
 Uārt at Abydos, 156b ; at Kher-Āḥa, 157a ; in the Tuat, 157a.
 Uārt of stars, 157a.
 Uartá, 147a.
 Uārt-ent-bāa, 157a.
 Uārt-ent-ma, 157a.
 Uārt-ent-she, 157a.
 Uas, Uasit, 149a.
 Uasár (Osiris), 149a.
 Uā-seqeb, 154a.
 Uashba (Rā), 149b.
 Uasheshu, 149b.
 Uash-neter, 402a.
 Uatch, 151a.
 Uatchān, 150b.
 Uatchārti, 150b.
 Uatch-āu-mut-f, 151b.
 Uatch-ḥer, 151b.
 Uatchit, 151b, 183b ; her Seven Companions, 151b.
 Uatchit, Land of, 151b.
 Uatchit-nebt-kek, 151b.
 Uatchit-tcheserit, 151b.
 Uatch-nesert, 151b.
 Uatch-neterit, 151b.
 Uatch-reṭ, 151b.
 Uatchti, 151b.
 Uatch-ur, 151a.
 Uāth-āb (?), 153a.
 Uat-Heru, 219a.
 Uauaiu, 146a.
 Uauamti, 146a.
 Uā-uben-em-Āāḥ (Osiris), 154a.
 Uāuti, 154a.
 Ubá, 159a.
 Ubaemṭut, 159a.
 Ubata, 159a.
 Ubataiu, 159a.
 Ubekht, 160a.
 Uben (Rā), 159b.
 Uben-ān (Rā), 159b.
 Uben-em-nubit, 159b.
 Ubenit, 159b.
 Ubenná, 159b.
 Ubentiu, 160a.
 Uben-urr, 159b.
 Ubes-ḥer, 160a.
 Ubesu, 160a.
 udder, 369b.
 Ufá, 163b.
 Uga, 187a ; festival, 187a.
 Uḥa, 178a.
 Uhāḥat, 178b.
 Uhem-ānkh, 177a.
 Uhem-ḥer, 177a.
 Uhemi, 177a.
 Uhemt-ṭesu, 177a.
 Uhemu, 177a.
 Ukeshti, 187a.
 Ukh, 179b.
 Ukhikh, 180b.
 ulcer, 124a, 487b, 565b, 698b, 709b, 776b.
 umbilicus, 572b.
 umbrella, 643b, 647b.
 umbrella bearer, 647b.
 Un, god, 165a ; ancestor of, 830b.
 unanimously, 265b, 416a, 779b.
 Unás, pyramid of, 167a.
 Unb (Rā), 167b.
 unbind, 665b.
 unbolt, 388a, 608a, 624a, 677b, 697b, 701a, 707b.
 unbolted, 665b.
 Unb-per-em-Nu, 168a.
 unceasing, 340a.
 uncle, 674a.
 unclean, 226b, 883a.
 unclothe, 793b.
 unconquered, 690b.
 uncouth, 509b.
 uncover, 168a, 769b, 793b.
 uncovered, 458a, 794a.
 uncreate, 340b.
 uncultivated (land), 816a.

- under, 214b, 494b, 560a, 579b.
 under authority, 80a.
 under favour, 579b.
 undergrowth, 89a, 167b, 202a.
 underling, 413b, 603a, 673a.
 underrate, 694b.
 understand, 6a, 120a, 121b, 400b.
 understanding, 37b, 178b, 430a,
 637a, 666b.
 underwood, 635b.
 Underworld, 477a.
 undiminished, 138a.
 undiminishing, 341a.
 undo, 168a, 741b.
 undone, 544b, 665b.
 undoubtedly, 336b.
 undress, 261b, 458a, 598a, 665b,
 682b, 696a ; of the hair, 393b.
 undressing chamber, 666a.
 Unem-besku, 169a.
 Unem-ḥa, 778b.
 Unem-ḥuat, 169a.
 unemployed, 341a.
 Unem-snef, 169a, 778b.
 unenclosed land, 815b.
 unequalled, 177a.
 Unermentu, 169a.
 Uneshit, 169b.
 unfailing, 340b.
 unfavourable, 133a.
 unfeigned, 119b.
 unfetter, 166a.
 unfettered, 621a.
 unfold, 252b, 793b.
 unfortunate (man), 213a.
 unfriendly, 657a.
 unfruitful (of ground), 569a, 732a.
 Ung, the Egyptian Atlas (?), 170a.
 Ungit, 170a.
 ungracious, 213b.
 unguent, 3b, 4a, 8a, 22a, 39a b,
 55b, 63a, 74b, 90b, 91b, 92a,
 110b, 111a, 126b, 128a, 140a,
 175a, 192b, 205a b, 224a, 256a,
 282a, 287a, 288a, 292b, 315a,
 318b, 332b, 336a, 337a, 352b,
 356b, 374b, 383a, 395a, 398a,
 409b, 435a, 478a, 507b, 516a,
 522a, 528a, 536a, 538a, 550a,
 574a, 592b, 626b, 643b, 665a,
 669b, 705a, 754a, 763b, 765b,
 771b, 800b, 804a, 813b, 814a b,
 829b, 862b, 872b, 913a.
 unguent case, 581b.
 unguent, cyperus, 801a.
 unguent, festal, 474a.
 unguent, Libyan, 859a.
 unguent, medicated, 803b.
 unguent, scented, 810a.
 unguent, to apply, 643a.
 unguent vases, 222b.
 unguents, sweet-smelling, 13b.
 unguentarius, 315a.
 unharness, 401a.
 Unḥat, 166b.
 unheeded, 633b.
 Unifier of Egypt, 600a.
 unimaginable, 341a.
 union, 725b, 879b ; with earth,
 599a, 667b.
 unique, 341a, 595b.
 Uni-sheps, 165b.
 unison, 725b.
 Unit, 167a.
 unite, 5a, 116b, 520b, 599a,
 667b, 674b, 715b.
 unite with, 577b, 614a, 684b,
 747b, 878b, 880a b.
 united, 879a, 883b.
 universal, 247a.
 unjust, 344a.
 unjustly, 141a.
 unknowing, 340b, 341a.
 unknown, 340b, 546a, 633b,
 835a.
 unlearned, 546a.
 unless, 340a.
 unlettered, 180a.
 unlimited, 908b.
 unload, to, 281b, 677b ; a boat,
 606a, 733a.
 unloose, 43b, 168a, 261b, 665b.
 unlucky, 30b, 133a.
 unmatched, 595b.
 unmindful, to be, 616a, 692b.
 Un-Nefer, 36a, 84a ; and Rā,
 165b.
 Unn-em-ḥetep, 165b.
 Unnit, 165a.
 Unn-Nefer (Osiris), 165b ; and
 Harmachis, 165b.
 Unnu, 165b.
 Unnuit, 165a.
 unobserved, 340b.
 unoccupied, 727a.
 unopposed, 564b.

- Unpept-en-Hethert, 168a.
 Unpi, 168a.
 unpick, 43b ; a knot, 178b.
 unplated, 340b.
 unpleasant, 143a, 213b, 507a,
 778b, 899a.
 unquestionable, 410b.
 unquiet, 577a.
 unravel, 178b, 630b.
 unreliable, 82a.
 unrepulsed, 341a.
 unresting, 340a.
 unrighteousness, 340b.
 unrivalled, 154a.
 unroll, 43b, 252b.
 unsatisfied, 835a.
 unseasoned, 341a.
 unseeing, 340b, 736b.
 unseen, 340b.
 unsettle, 602a.
 unsheath, 845a.
 Unshet, 169b.
 Unshtá, 169b.
 unslit, 341a.
 unsplit, 341a.
 unstable, 82a, 341a.
 unstopped, 243a.
 Unt, 166a.
 Untā, 165a.
 Unt-ābui, 165a.
 Unt-baiusit, 165a.
 Unth, 170a.
 Unti, 165a b.
 Unti, Light-god, 167b.
 untie, 43b, 99a, 178b, 296a,
 373a, 401a, 606a, 630b, 665b,
 677a.
 untjed, 622a.
 until, 30b, 65a, 297a, 414a, 415a,
 449a, 723a.
 untiring, 340a.
 untitled, 732a.
 unto, 297a.
 untold, 341a.
 untrained, 546a.
 untrue, 813b.
 untruth, 55a, 812a.
 Unțu, 170a.
 Unu, South and North, 46a.
 Ununt, 165a.
 unusual, 341a.
 unused, 727a.
 Unut, 165a.
 Unut-netchut, 167b.
 Unut-Sethait, 167b.
 unveil, 793b.
 unveiling, 769b.
 unwashed, 142a.
 unweighable, 527a.
 unwilling, 749b.
 unwise, 528a.
 unwittingly, 265a.
 unwonted, 341a.
 unwrapped, 598a.
 unyoke, 613a.
 up to, 30b, 414a b, 415a, 449a,
 590a, 723a.
 up to now, 100b.
 Upást, 162a.
 Upâu, 162a.
 Up-f-senui, 162b.
 Up-hai, 162b.
 Upi-sekhemti, 162b.
 Upi-shāt-tai, 162b.
 Upi-shet, 162b.
 Upit, 162a.
 Upi-tai, 163a.
 Upit-tai, 163a.
 Upi-Tuat, 163a.
 Upi-tuui, 163a.
 uplifted, 145a.
 Up-Maāt, 162b.
 upon, 264a, 266a, 339a, 414a,
 492b, 828b, 901a.
 upper, 494b, 579b.
 upper chamber, 112a.
 upper part, 498b.
 upper region, 77b.
 upright, 139a, 246a, 270b.
 uprightness, 270b, 334a.
 uproar, 381a.
 upset, 232b, 247b, 522a, 695b ;
 of the stomach, 577b.
 Upshit, 163b.
 upside down, 618a, 694b, 897b.
 Upsit, 163b.
 upstream, 693b.
 Upt-ent-Geb, 163a.
 Upt-ent-khat, 163a.
 Upt-ent-mu, 163a.
 Upt-ent-Qaĥu, 163a.
 Upti, 162a.
 Upt Tenent, 163a.
 Upu, god, 162a.
 Upu (Set), 163b.
 Upu Aqa, 162a.

- Up Uatu, 162a, 242a ; day of, 450b ; of South and North, 162b.
 Uqetneferu, 187a.
 Ur-ā, 171a, 173a.
 uraei (and see uraeus), 29a ; on royal crown, 23a.
 uraei, the fiery, 23a.
 uraei, the living, 130a.
 Uraei, the Seven Great, 29b.
 uraei, the two divine, 72a.
 uraei, young, 388b.
 Uraei-goddesses, 29a, 130a.
 uraeus, 130a, 189a.
 uraeus amulet, 105a.
 uraeus diadem, 130a.
 uraeus of Horus, 1a.
 uraeus of Setesh, 29b.
 Uraeus-god, 29b.
 Uraeus-goddess, 21b, 125b.
 uraeus guide, 699b.
 Ur-ami-shet, 172b.
 Urāres, 173a.
 Ur-at, 172b.
 Urātenti, 174b.
 urban, 350b.
 Urek, 175b.
 Ur-em-Neṭāt, 173a.
 urge, 338a b, 443b, 707b.
 urgency, 338a.
 urgent, 292b.
 Urgerti, 174a.
 Urhāu, 171b.
 Urḥeb, 171b, 173b.
 Urḥebu, 171b.
 Ur-ḥeka, 173b ; a tool, 171b.
 Ur-ḥekau (Set), 173b.
 Ur-henhenu, 173b.
 Ur-henu, 173b.
 urine, 184a b, 280a, 293a, 621a, 652b, 700b.
 Urit, 172b, 174b.
 Urit-āmit-Ṭuat, 172b.
 Urit-em-āb-Rāit, 173a.
 Urit-em-sekhemus, 173a.
 Urit-en-kru, 173b.
 Urit-ḥekait, 173b.
 Urit-ḥekau, 173b ; an amulet and sceptre, 171b.
 Urit-shefit, 174a.
 Urkaf, 174a.
 Ur-khert, 173b.
 Ur-maati-f, 173a.
 Ur-mentchf, 173a.
 Ur-merti-ṭesher-sheniu, 173a.
 Ur-metun-ḥer-āat-f, 173a.
 Urm'r, 174b.
 urn, 877b.
 Ur-nekhtut, 171a.
 Ur-nes, 47a, 173a.
 Ur-peḥti, 173a.
 Ur-peḥuif, 173a.
 Urrtā, 172b, 341b.
 Ur-saḥ-f, 173b.
 Ursauro, 173b.
 Ur-seket, 174a.
 Ur-sent, 174a.
 Ur-senu, 173b.
 Ur-sheps-f, 174a.
 Urshiu, 175b.
 Urṭ, 175b.
 Urṭ ḥat, 175b.
 Urti, 171a, 172b.
 Urti-ḥethati, 173b.
 Urtt, 171a, 174b.
 Urttbu, 171a.
 Urui-ṭenṭen, 174a.
 Uru-nef-ta, 173a.
 Ur-urrti, 173a.
 us, 164a, 339a.
 Usāau, 181b.
 use, 609a, 694a ; use and wont, 723a.
 used up, 570b.
 useful, 458b, 724b ; to be, 22b.
 Usekh-ḥer, 182b.
 Usekh-nemmāt, 182b.
 Usekht-āst- etc., 182b.
 Usekht-ḥett, 183a.
 useless, 140b, 634b.
 User, god, 182a.
 User-ba, 182a.
 User-baiu- etc., 182a.
 User-en-Rā, 418a.
 User-ḥat, 182a.
 User-ḥati, a barge, 182a.
 Userit, 182a.
 User-ka-f, 418a.
 User-Rā, 182a.
 Usert, Lake, 182a.
 Usert-Geb, 182a.
 Userti, 182a.
 Usertsen III, 696a.
 Ushat, a Dekan, 185b.
 Ushat-bakat, 185b.
 Ushati, 185b.

Usheb, god, 186a.
 Ushem-ḥat- etc., 186b.
 Ushur-ḥat, 185b.
 Ust, god, 184a.
 Usten, god, 184a.
 usual, 332a, 826a.
 usurp, 112b.
 usury, 55a, 324a.
 Utānu, 188b.
 Utau gods, 189a.
 Utau-Āsār, 189a.
 Utau-ta, 189a.
 Utcha, god, 193b.
 Utchā, god, 195a.
 Utchā-aābt, 195a.
 Utchā-fent, 195a.
 Utchā-ḥat, 193b.
 Utchait, 194a.
 Utchā-mestcher, 195a.
 Utchat, Dekan and goddess,
 193b.
 Utchats, the two, 382a.
 Utchat-Sekhmit, 194a.
 Utchat-Shu, 194a.
 Utch-ḥetep, 192b.
 Utch-meṭu, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Āsār, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Kheperā, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Rā, 192a.
 Utch-meṭu-Tem, 192a.
 Utch-nef, 192a.
 Utch-nesr, 192a.
 Utch-sekhit, 192a.
 Uṭeb, god, 191a.
 Uṭekh, 191b.
 Uṭennu, 191b.
 Uṭenu, 189b.
 uterus, 12b, 13a, 102a, 481b,
 847b; the gravid, 785b.
 Utet-f-em-ḥer, 189a.
 Utet-f-em-pet, 189a.
 Utet-f-em-utcha, 188b.
 Uteth, 189b.
 Utet-ḥeḥ, 189a.
 Utet-neferu-set, 189a.
 Utetteff, 189a.
 Uthes, 190a.
 Uthesi-ḥeḥtt, 190a.
 Uthesit, 190a.
 Uthes-neferu, 190a.
 Uthesu, 190a.
 Uthes-ur, 190a.
 utility, 722b.

Utit, 188b.
 Utt, 188a.
 utter cries, to, 29a, 73b, 92b,
 440a, 472b, 705b.
 utterance, 104b, 549a, 669b, 754a,
 831a.
 utterly, 415a.
 uttermost, 414a.
 Utu, god, 188a.
 Uṭu, god, 190b.
 Utu-Shu, 189a.
 Uu, city and god, 144a.

V.

vacant, 622b.
 vacillation, 352b.
 vagina, 758a, 769b, 785b.
 vainly, 184b.
 valiant, 402a, 738a, 839a.
 valley, 56b, 58a, 111b, 252b, 574a,
 896b; festival of, 474b.
 Valley of the cedar, 58a.
 Valley of myrrh, 58a.
 Valley of the Shadow, 58a.
 Valley, the Dark, 58a.
 Valley, the Great, 58a.
 valley-region, 58a.
 valour, 107b, 379a, 544a, 738a,
 772a; gold of, 353a.
 valuable, 93a.
 valuables, 568b.
 value, 134a, 283b.
 value, to adjudge, 41a.
 value, to be of, 724b.
 valueless, 802a.
 vanish, 787b.
 vanquish, 145a, 400a, 452b, 772a.
 vanquished, 560b.
 vanquisher, 378b, 379a.
 vapour, 27a, 516b; hot, 6a.
 variegated, 4a, 117b, 278b, 346a,
 821b, 837a.
 various, 736a.
 various colours, 855b.
 vary, 420b.
 vase, 1b, 2a, 28b, 38a, 41b, 62b,
 63a, 72b, 114a, 117a, 118a, 123b,
 126b, 128a, 131a b, 134b, 137a,
 186a, 191a b, 222b, 276b, 278a,
 281b, 284a, 295a, 300a, 301b,
 303a, 318b, 348a, 374b, 376a,
 400b, 448b, 449a, 486b, 499b,

- 510a, 512a, 537b, 539b, 558b,
 569b, 581b, 606a, 676a, 708b,
 725a, 728a, 731a, 744a, 751b,
 758a, 767b, 768b, 776b, 786b,
 791b, 809a, 854a, 872b, 876a,
 877a, 881b, 884a, 888a, 895b,
 907b, 911b.
 vase on censer, 2a.
 vase, sacred, 737b.
 vases, the four ceremonial,
 376a.
 vassal, 50a, 311a, 411a, 457b,
 579b, 809b.
 vassal-lord, 357b.
 vassals of Osiris, 50a.
 vassalage, 50a, 206b.
 vat, 511b ; wine, 374b.
 vault of heaven, 462b, 793a,
 854b.
 vegetable, 8a, 77b, 119b, 150a,
 188b, 210b, 232b, 242b, 427a,
 449b, 451b, 563a, 589a, 598b,
 600b, 647b, 667a, 709b, 749a,
 822b, 825a, 890b, 897a, 900a,
 915a.
 vegetable garden, 203b.
 vegetable growth, 635b.
 vegetables, dealer in, 707b ;
 young, 423b.
 vegetation, 25a ; god of, 9a.
 veil, to veil, 220a, 304b, 326a,
 376a, 573a, 904b.
 vein, 331b.
 vendange (jeter la), 708b.
 venerable, 737a, 881b.
 vengeance, 807a ; to take, 768a.
 venom, 300b, 332a, 348b.
 Venus, 234b, 403b, 647a, 656b,
 870b, 895a.
 verandah, 701b.
 verdict, 160b, 335a.
 verdigris, 571a.
 verdure, 77b, 709b.
 verify, 673a.
 verily, 265a, 602a, 670a, 782a.
 veritable, 270b, 271a.
 verity, 270b.
 vertebrae, 249a, 250a, 859b.
 very, 108a, 170b.
 very great, 170b.
 very many, 838a.
 very much, 414a, 431b.
 very very, 910a.
 vessel, 1b, 19b, 28a b, 41b, 63a,
 94b, 104a, 107a, 114a, 118a,
 123b, 126b, 128a, 131a, 137a,
 143a, 183a, 186a, 204a, 208b,
 209a, 213b, 218a, 228b, 233a,
 253a, 281b, 284a, 292b, 295a,
 300a, 303a, 314a, 331a, 339a,
 344b, 348a, 374b, 394a, 429b,
 443a, 467a, 473a, 485a, 486b,
 499b, 510a, 512a, 516b, 536b,
 539b, 558b, 603a, 605b, 606a,
 613a, 635b, 652a, 662a, 672b,
 676a b, 689a, 708b, 713a, 716b,
 725a, 731a, 744a, 751b, 754b,
 758a, 763b, 776b, 790b, 791a b,
 797a, 850b, 851b, 852a, 854a,
 857a, 868b, 872b, 876a, 877a b,
 878a, 881b, 888a, 892a, 895b,
 900a, 907b, 911b.
 vessel for altar, 196a, 426a,
 438a, 870a.
 vessel, circular, 838b.
 vessel, cooking, 429a.
 vessel for grain, 374b.
 vessel, holy, 737b.
 vessel, incense, 789b.
 vessel, libation, 72b.
 vessel, purification, 110b.
 vessel, sacrificial, 704b.
 vessel, sanctuary, 789a.
 vessels of the body, 332a.
 vestibule, 275a.
 vestment, 419b, 652a, 864b,
 868a, 874b.
 vestment, sacred, 155b.
 vestments, chamber of, 455a.
 veteran, 17b.
 vex, 27b, 768a.
 vexation, 664b.
 vexations, 2a.
 vexed, 524b, 665a.
 viaticum, 894b.
 vicar, 98b, 103a.
 viceroy, 392a.
 vicinity, 638a.
 vicissitudes, 246b.
 victim, 561a, 669a.
 victim, human, 846a, 862b.
 victorious, 108a, 171a, 378b.
 victory, 354b, 378b, 379a, 775b ;
 prize of, 772a.
 victuals, 126a, 832a.
 victuallers, the divine, 469b.

view, 745a, 891a.
vigil, 175a.
vigilant, 612a, 681b.
vigorous, 422a.
vigour, 240b, 611b, 676a, 738a, 783a.
vile, 93b, 728a, 734a, 834b.
vilify, 631a, 642a, 715a.
village, 137b, 179a, 350b, 352a, 765a, 787a.
vine, 7a, 21a, 72b, 124a, 626a, 788b, 789b.
vine of the god, 21a.
vinegar, 471a.
vine-land, 27a, 510b, 511b.
vineyard, 8a, 27a, 219b, 396b, 510b, 676a, 788b, 789a, 872b.
violate, 151b, 577a, 841a.
violence, 4a, 12b, 112b, 115a b, 241a, 338b, 388b, 397a b, 467b, 536b, 573a, 772b, 774b, 778a, 792a, 795b, 881a.
violence, to do, 101a, 114b, 115b, 881a.
violent, 3a b, 190b, 208b, 215b, 395b, 690b, 804a.
violent man, 639b, 772b.
violet, essence of, 842b.
vipér, 43b, 346b, 479b.
virgin, 17a, 372b, 426b.
virile, 217a.
virility, 205a, 717a.
virtues, 23a, 370b, 717a, 779b.
visagè, 493a.
viscera, 45b, 223b, 767a.
visible, 266b, 600b.
vision, 68a, 243a, 266b, 432b, 473a.
visit, 65a, 549a, 642b, 866a.
visitation, 642b.
visitor, 576a.
vivers, 126a.
vivifier, 645a.
vivify, 591a.
voice, 560a.
voice personified, 560b.
void, 190a.
volume, 739a, 598a.
vomit, 11a, 205b, 223b, 541b, 659a, 698b, 702a, 753a, 762a b, 778a, 765a, 766a, 793b ; to make, 652b.
vomiting, 152b, 762b, 807a.

voracity, 606b.
vortex, 247a.
vow to, 723b, 740b, 741a ; to pay vows, 168a.
voyage, 193a.
vulture, 354b, 378b, 756a, 909b, 910a b.
vulture amulet, 171b, 378b, 530b, 855a, 880b.
Vulture-goddess, 756a.
vulture mothers, 294b.
vulva, 12b, 13a, 758a, 769b, 785b.

W.

waddle, 476a, 858a.
wag the hand, 854b.
wage, wages, 56b, 206b, 642a, 650b, 729a.
wage war, 132a, 315b.
waggon, 12a, 111b, 208b, 287b, 825b ; part of, 34a, 530a.
waggon-load, 21a.
wail, 31b, 49a, 94b, 115a, 658a, 702a, 765b, 771b, 772b.
wailers, 157a, 771a b ; professional, 348a.
wailing, 26a, 40a, 386b, 705b, 771a b ; for the dead, 301a.
wailing woman, 26a, 94b, 186a, 808b.
waist of ship, 576a.
waist cloth, 223a.
wait, 804b, 868a.
waiting-room, 183a.
wake, 382a.
wake up, 73a, 381a, 386a, 432a, 612a, 681b, 766a.
wakefulness, 382a.
wakil, 98b, 103a.
walk, 11b, 118b, 196b, 212a, 324a b, 435a, 351b, 366b, 373b, 375a, 446b, 559a, 593b, 607a, 618b, 640a, 673a, 675b, 695b, 696b, 753b, 827a, 866a, 891a.
walk about, 429a, 653a, 696b.
walk over, 376b.
walk reverently, 443b.
walk upon, 891b.
walk with long steps, 184a, 255b, 653b ; with short steps, to trot (?) 799b.

- walk with trees in it, 724a.
 walker, 373b, 374a.
 walking, place of, 80a.
 walking stick, 726a, 822a.
 wall, 60b, 380b, 457a, 587a,
 595a, 605b, 633b, 637a, 650b,
 660b, 661a, 707a, 823b, 858a,
 896b, 910a b.
 wall up, 750a, 873b.
 wall, to build a, 769b.
 wall, girdle, 676b.
 wall, massive, 164a.
 walled places, 902a.
 wall paintings, 619b.
 wallet, 803a ; sculptor's, 804a.
 wallow, 842a.
 wand, 825b, 900b.
 wand-bearer, 849a.
 wander, 568a, 640a, 839a.
 wander away, 587b.
 wander in mind, 841a.
 wander round, 875a.
 wander through, 881a.
 wanderer, 883a.
 wandering, 797b.
 want, 12a, 19a, 25b, 64b, 127b,
 226a, 397b, 514a, 580b, 618b,
 726a, 732b, 800a, 897a.
 want, to be in, 204b, 469b, 800a.
 wanting, 395b, 732b, 754b.
 wanton (act), 396b.
 war, 241a, 315b, 320a, 459a,
 461b, 549b.
 War-god, 208a ; Syrian, 213a.
 War-goddess, 112b, 127b.
 war-ship, 132b, 330a, 592a.
 ward off, 646b.
 warden, 145a, 562a.
 warder, 586b, 746b.
 wardrobe, 70b, 613a.
 warehouse, 180b, 193b, 286b,
 549b, 723a, 900a.
 warm, 611b, 623a, 676a, 681a,
 700a.
 warm-hearted, 681a.
 warmth, 429a, 439b, 611b, 681a.
 warped, 530a.
 warrant, 848a.
 warrior, 132a, 224b, 240b, 241a,
 243a, 330a, 381b, 389a, 639b,
 640a, 704a, 744b, 772a, 885a.
 Warrior-god, 132b ; gods, 26a.
 Warriors, the Two, 132b.
 warts, 824a.
 wash, 15a, 17a, 27b, 142a, 431a.
 wash clean, 155a.
 wash out, 726a.
 wash over with something,
 689a.
 wash the heart, 28a.
 washer, 136a, 170a, 431a.
 washer of gold, 28a.
 washerman, 318a.
 washhouse, 155b.
 washing, 117a ; gold, 317b.
 washing place, 431a.
 wasp, 539a.
 waste, 114b, 168a, 311a, 348b,
 440a, 459a, 594a, 628b, 711b.
 waste ground, 532a.
 waste lands, 16b, 815b.
 wasted, 544b, 716a.
 waster, 538b, 641b.
 watch, 83a, 257b, 351b, 382a,
 586b.
 watch over, 506b.
 watch, to keep, 175a, 432a,
 903b.
 watches, night, 432a.
 watcher, 109a, 175a b, 266b, 382a,
 468a, 716a.
 Watcher (Rā), 432b.
 watchers of Ārits, 432a.
 Watchers of Nekhen and Pe,
 175b.
 Watchers, the divine, 175b, 267b,
 382a.
 Watchers, the Nine, 251a, 432b.
 watchful, to make, 607b.
 watch-house, 267a.
 watchman, 432a, 586b, 862b.
 watch-night of Isis, 811b.
 watch tower, 254a, 273a, 274b,
 275a, 432a.
 water, 143a, 280a, 293a, 400a,
 470a, 472b, 841b.
 water, boiling, 293b, 400a.
 water, celestial, 12a.
 water, deep, 216a, 475b.
 water, filthy, 31b.
 water, holy, 156a.
 water, mass of, 213a, 349b.
 water of eyes, 223b.
 water of fire, 293b.
 water of well, 294a.
 water, ornamental, 720a.

- water, primeval, 349b, 469a.
 water, pure, 77b.
 water, running, 569a.
 water, salt, 280b.
 water, sweet, 294a.
 water that turns round, 294a.
 water, to, 368b, 589a, 621a, 902a.
 water, to make, 181b, 184a b,
 237a, 260b, 262b, 429b, 528b,
 708b.
 water, troubled, 293b.
 water-bird, 547b.
 water-carrier, 148a.
 water-channel, 144b.
 water-clock, 315b.
 water-course, 56b, 144b, 145a,
 499b, 576a, 707b, 758a.
 water-flood, 12a, 160a, 213a,
 317b, 467a, 637b, 681a.
 water-fowl, 5b, 294b, 324a, 541b,
 579a, 621b, 647a, 768b, 772b.
 water-garden, 401a.
 Water-god, 10b, 12a, 71b, 281a,
 293b, 467b.
 water-house, 407b.
 water-jar, 911b.
 water-melon, 227b, 725b.
 water-onion, 288b.
 water-plant, 8b, 22b, 637b, 803a,
 808b.
 water-pot, 680b, 775b ; of
 palette, 247b ; scribe's, 205a.
 water-skin, 569b, 576a, 758a,
 887a.
 water-station, 576a.
 water-supply, 593a.
 watered, 708b.
 watering place, 99b.
 waterless, 340b.
 watery mass, 293a.
 wave, 145a, 440a, 441b, 448b,
 813b, 839a, 843b.
 wax, 303b ; figure of men, 436a.
 way, 32a, 144b, 276b, 277b, 290a b,
 291a b, 293a, 333b, 334b, 499a,
 595a, 604a, 739b.
 way, to find a, 807a.
 way, to lose, 883a.
 way, to make a, 445a b, 623b,
 700b.
 Wazîr, 848b.
 weak, 398b, 472b, 506b, 520a.
 we, 34a, 164a, 333a, 339a.
 weak, 8a, 10b, 22a, 26b, 39a,
 55b, 78a, 111a, 149a, 152b,
 187b, 207b, 208b, 225b, 226a,
 227a, 228a, 245a, 260b, 296b,
 315a, 538b, 574a, 587a, 627b,
 640a, 661a, 698a, 706a, 733b,
 764a, 771b, 774b, 775b, 778a,
 802a, 803a, 809a, 812b, 840a.
 weak man, 809a.
 weak things, 809a.
 weak, to be, 634b, 891b ; to
 become, 11b ; to make, 520a,
 644a.
 weak-armed, 634b.
 weak-hearted, 534b.
 weaken, 594b, 635a, 640a.
 weakness, 26b, 76b, 142b, 226a,
 443a, 574a, 641a, 698a, 772b,
 802a, 809a, 838b, 897a ; in
 judgment, 352b ; moral, 674b ;
 of old age, 152b.
 wealth, 91b, 134b, 525a, 631b,
 737a ; to get, 66b.
 wealthy, 171a ; the, 663a, 736a,
 737a.
 wealthy woman, 182a.
 weaned, 322a.
 weapon, 2a, 11a, 21a, 72a, 132b,
 138a, 232a, 275b, 278b, 290a,
 300a, 305a, 321a, 327b, 334a b,
 338b, 343a, 345b, 351a, 352b,
 354b, 390a, 419a, 482b, 490b,
 516b, 528b, 532a, 535b, 544a,
 561b, 619a, 693b, 705a, 710a,
 715a, 747a, 762a, 770a, 799a,
 810b, 811b, 828a, 845a, 907a b.
 weapon bag, 528b.
 weapons, wooden, 640a.
 wear, 189b, 860a.
 wearer, 861a.
 wearied, 32b, 262b, 802b.
 weariness, 142a, 534a, 744b.
 weary, 10b, 176b, 225b, 377a,
 522a, 574a, 665a, 753a, 803b ;
 of heart, 260b.
 weasel, 522a.
 weather, bad, 608b.
 weave, 66a, 116b, 131a, 291a,
 323b, 325a, 399b, 532b, 624b,
 627b, 695a, 709b, 859b.
 weave words, 695a.
 weaver, 372b, 532b, 773a.
 Weavers, the two divine, 116b.

- weaving, goddess of, 819a.
 web, 623b, 806b.
 weed, 902b.
 week of 10 days, 331a.
 weep, 12b, 26a, 33b, 49a, 94b, 424a, 425b, 537b, 605b, 763b, 771b, 772a, 786a, 808b, 821b, 826b, 857a, 858a; to make, 611b, 642b, 681a.
 weeper, 94b, 424a, 446a, 821b.
 Weepers, the Two, 424a, 462a; goddesses, 462a.
 weeping, 40a, 225b, 419b, 424a.
 weeping woman, 794b, 808b.
 weevil, 798b, 845b.
 weigh, 285a, 527a, 363a, 614b, 622a, 688a, 808a.
 weigh out, 899b.
 weigh words, 194b.
 weigher, 258b, 669b, 842b.
 weighings, 258b.
 weighing room, 527a.
 weight, 189b, 191b, 301b, 356a, 728b, 828a, 854a, 856b, 875b, 883b, 908a.
 weight, just, 842b.
 weight, measured, 295a, 329a, 411b, 527a, 757a.
 weight of a net, 210b, 883b.
 weight of balance, 887b.
 weighted with care, 883b.
 weights, to falsify, 647a.
 weighty, 108a, 839b, 883b.
 welcome, 345a, 348a b, 354b.
 well, 110a, 123b, 148b, 187b, 203b, 490b, 491a, 563b, 574a, 576a, 579a, 593b, 724b, 733b; to be, 128a, 716b.
 well, western, 579a.
 well in Great Oasis, 477a.
 well of water, 121b, 144a, 159b, 202a.
 well then, 548b.
 well-being, 148b, 893b.
 well-conducted, 304a.
 well-disposed, 209b.
 well-doing, 217b, 304a, 370b.
 well-favoured, 550a.
 well-fed, 773b.
 well-founded, 811b.
 well-known, 583a.
 well-pleased, 766a.
 well-seasoned, 334a.
 well-to-do folk, 134b, 663a.
 well-trained, 304a.
 west, 45a, 53b, 274b, 298a; Lion of the, 221b.
 west bank of Nile, 53b.
 west wind, 53b, 506b, 524a, 895a.
 west wind, god of the, 474a.
 wet, 31b, 39b, 843a; to make, 212b, 451a.
 wet lands, 104b.
 wharf, 180b.
 what?, 36b, 77a, 92b, 235b, 253b, 279b.
 what is, 146b, 399a.
 what is it?, 253b.
 what is not, 37a.
 what is this?, 26b.
 whatsoever, 158a.
 wheat, 50b, 126a, 242b, 399b, 466a, 468a, 523b, 529a, 559b, 592a, 648b, 788b.
 wheaten bread, 788b.
 wheedle, 650b, 804a.
 when, 64b, 266a, 815a, 908b.
 whence, 837b, 838a.
 where?, 77a, 92b, 837b, 856a b, 882b.
 whereby, 348a.
 wherefore, 77a, 92b, 279b, 904b.
 whet, 878a.
 whey, 733b.
 which, 37a, 398b.
 which not, 348a.
 while, 339a, 815a.
 whilst, 815a, 908b.
 whip, 89a, 90a, 139b, 387a b, 449b, 669b, 701b, 729b; leather, 725a; part of, 27a.
 whirlwind, 180a, 465a.
 whistling (of the wind), 560b.
 white, 159a, 160a, 522b; to be, 697b.
 white, dead, 389a.
 white apparel, 622b.
 white (of bread, grain, etc.), 523b.
 white-cake, 730b.
 White Crown, 523a, 593b.
 White Goddess, 522b.
 white-haired, 704b.
 who, 37a, 348b, 398b.
 who is not, 37a.
 who?, 61b, 82b, 92b, 279b, 373a, 378a.

- whole, 193a, 779b, 834a, 851a, 880a.
 whole, the, 765a, 908b.
 wholly, 681a, 834a.
 why ?, 77a, 92b, 279b.
 wick, 254b, 256b, 533b, 808a.
 wicked, 3b, 141a, 211a, 216b, 260a, 343a, 434a, 469b, 534a.
 wicked man, 636a, 657a, 824a, 860a.
 wicked, the, 340a, 377a, 431a.
 wickedness, 14b, 31b, 208a, 214a b, 216b, 226a, 352b, 356b, 388a, 467b, 488b, 540a, 572a, 582a, 594a, 649a, 726a, 868b, 869a.
 wicker box, 835b.
 wickerwork, 204a, 307b.
 wicket gate, 723a.
 wide, 2b, 180b, 182b, 183b, 260a, 635b.
 wide, to be, 255b.
 wide, to make, 652a.
 wide-tailed (i.e., Isis), 2b.
 widow, 532b, 808b.
 widower, 532a.
 Widows, the Two, 532b.
 width, 182b, 615a, 685b.
 wield a battle axe, 201a.
 wife, 331b, 477a, 481a, 599b.
 wife, King's, 312a ; the first, 392a.
 wife of the god, 481b.
 wig, 120a, 123b, 216a, 367a, 368a, 745b, 810b.
 wild ass, 243b.
 wilderness, 311a.
 will, 37b, 45a, 107b, 155a, 192a, 270b, 351b, 460b, 508b, 521b, 865a.
 will (testament), 45a, 106b.
 will, to, 309b.
 willing, 533a.
 willingly, 309b.
 willow, 825b.
 willow stick, 825b.
 willow tree, 840a, 857b.
 wind, 13b, 82a, 89b, 96a, 98b, 130b, 141b, 174a, 198b, 273a, 280a, 342a, 344b, 346b, 356a, 369b, 377b, 593a, 605a, 648b, 651b, 683a b, 732a, 750a, 767b, 775a, 822b, 823b, 824a, 849b.
 wind bandages, 188a.
 wind, contrary, 343b.
 wind, cool, 605b.
 wind, dawn, 370a.
 wind, fair, 836b.
 wind, gentle, 354b.
 wind, hot, 547a, 740a, 750b.
 wind, moist, 902b.
 wind, north, 318b.
 wind of the belly, 732a.
 wind round, 282a, 850b.
 wind, south, 445b.
 wind up, to, 827a.
 wind, unfavourable or violent, 657b.
 wind, warm, 451b.
 wind, west, 467b, 506b, 524b, 895a ; god of, 474a.
 Wind-god, 555a.
 wind-goddess, 90b, 126a, 543a.
 wind-pipe, 77a.
 wind-plant, 370a.
 wind-pole, 566b.
 wind-storm, 903b, 814a.
 winding sheet, 776a.
 windings, 763a ; of lake, 763a.
 window, 157b, 625a, 701b, 728b, 764b.
 wine, 20b, 49a, 72a, 118b, 137a, 143a, 300a, 383a, 408a, 462b, 485a, 510b, 536b, 671b, 722a, 723a.
 wine bowl, 462b.
 wine, carob, 839a.
 wine cellar, 72b, 106a, 238a, 868b.
 wine cup, 72b, 842b.
 wine, date, 217b.
 wine, honey, 72a, 72b.
 wine jar, 72a, 143a, 287a.
 wine, medicated, 328a.
 wine, new, 231b, 759b.
 wine of Pelusium, 72b, 605b, 676a.
 wine of Syene, 592b.
 wines of various places, 72b.
 wine, palm, 20b.
 wine, place of, 213b.
 wine plant, 72b.
 wine pot, 801a.
 wine press, 374b.
 wine shop, 32a, 72b, 106a.
 wine skin, 287a, 568b, 842b.

- wing, 275a, 462b, 522a, 607b, 733a, 809b, 878b, 883a, 907b ; to spread the, 65b.
wing of army, 873b.
winged disk, 118b.
wings, pair of, 836b, 839a, 879a, 907a.
wings, variegated, 117b.
wink, to, 344a, 814b.
winnow, 121b, 527b, 724a.
winnowed, 751a.
winnower, 527a.
winnowing instrument, 527a, 531b.
wipe, 590a.
wipe out, 315b, 591a, 840a.
wisdom, 37b, 214a, 588a, 634a, 640b, 655b, 896a ; words of, 335b.
wisdom, ancient, 896a.
wise, 178b, 246a, 430a, 640b, 659b, 698a, 751b, 634a.
wise folk, 23a, 583a, 613a, 634a, 650b, 655b, 682b, 698a, 739a, 896a, 900a.
wise member, 751b.
wise speech, 896a.
wise, to be, 430a, 622a ; in speech, 430b.
wise woman, 751b.
wisely, 637a.
wish, 37b, 149b, 270b, 310a, 417b, 464a, 521b, 561b.
wish, dearest, 79b.
wish for, 4b, 19a, 309b, 464a.
wishing that, 310a.
witchcraft, 217a.
with, 37a, 60a, 73a, 116b, 264a b, 296a, 333a, 339b, 373a, 414a b, 415a, 466a, 467b, 486a, 489b, 492b, 506b, 545a, 560a, 573b.
with him, 342a.
with the exception of, 493a.
withdraw, 63b, 152a, 246b, 481a, 487b, 499a, 538b, 635b, 707b, 755a, 757b, 847b.
withdraw arrow, 9a.
withdraw from, 240a.
withdrawal, 57b, 594b, 670b.
withering, 696b.
withholding, 537a.
within, 44a, 265a, 266a, 573a, 575b, 763a.
without, 37a, 78a, 98a, 265a, 282a, 339b, 340a, 414b, 546a, 548a, 732b, 800a, 835a.
without, he who is, 12b.
without like, 177a.
without second, 341a.
without, to be, 296b.
withstand, 818b.
withy, 151a.
witness, 332b, 334a.
wittingly, 265a, 430a.
woe, 7b, 49a, 219b.
wolf, 40a, 169b, 588a, 868a.
Wolf-god, 588a.
wolf's bane, 169b.
wolf's foot, 823b.
wolf's paw, 850a.
woman, 18a, 230b, 466a, 481a, 583a, 613b, 753b, 785b ; married, 357b, 358a ; par-turient, 321b ; singing, 111b ; suckling, 69a ; unmarried, 376a ; wailing, 26a ; wise, 430a ; with child, 663a ; young, 426b.
womb, 570a.
womb, disease of, 9a.
womb, opener of, 160b.
women, apartments of, 79a, 481b.
women, divorced, 194b, 329a.
women, Egyptian, 430a.
women, foreign dancing, 234b.
women, house of the, 239a.
women of the chambers, 237b.
Women, the Two, 429b.
wonder, 200a, 202b, 209b, 213b, 215a b, 292b, 544a ; to do a, 209b.
wonderful, 209b, 213b, 215a.
wont, 609a, 694a.
wood, 13a, 73b, 79a, 93b, 95b, 114b, 115b, 139b, 216b, 217a, 235a, 280b, 283b, 299a, 446a, 520b, 566a, 586a, 597a, 624a, 664a, 677a, 716b, 749a, 821a, 841a b.
wood, a medicine, 35b, 231b.
wood, black, 566b.
wood, costly, 697a.
wood for chariots, 202b.
wood, objects in, 351a.
wood of life, 126b.

- wood packing, 89a.
 wood, scented, 730a.
 wood, white, 566b.
 woodcutter, 770b.
 woodwork, 206b, 905a.
 wool, 610b, 680a, 726b.
 woolly-headed, 809b.
 word, 104b, 240b, 335a, 416a, 549a, 560a, 669a b, 717a, 860b, 862a, 913a b.
 word, boastful, 335a.
 word, evil, 136b, 202a, 335a.
 word, last, of a book, 764a.
 word, last year's, 335b.
 word, magical, 22b.
 word of hidden meaning, 63a.
 word of ill omen, 185a.
 word of power, 22b, 515a, 783a.
 word of praise, 3b.
 word of shame, 737b.
 word of the sky, 335a.
 word of Thoth, 335b, 402a.
 word, rebellious or vile, 335b.
 word, smooth, 335b.
 word, strange, 541b.
 Word, the divine, 886b, 913b.
 Word, the Great, 913b.
 work, 19b, 67a, 158a, 160b, 206b, 383b, 418b, 439a, 487a, 762a, 784a.
 work, director of, 562b.
 work about, 79a, 470b.
 work a mine, 209b.
 work a rope, 178b.
 work at a trade, 65b, 66a.
 work contentedly, 65b.
 work, daily, 278b.
 work in the field, 167a.
 work in metal, 287a, 366b, 396a, 770a.
 work in stone, 279a, 737b, 850b.
 work in wood, 11a, 304b, 336b.
 work out, 757b.
 work skilfully, 447b.
 work the bottle, 801a.
 work the mouth, 351b.
 work, to, 206a, 225a, 710a, 809b, 849b, 910a.
 worked, 771a ; of metal, 711b, 849b.
 worker, 67a, 111a, 160b, 771a.
 worker, i.e., creator, 67a.
 working, 419a ; of oars, 757b.
 working folk, 860b.
 workless, 341a.
 workmen, 67a, 74b, 76b, 82a, 94a, 105b, 124a, 158a, 201a, 206b, 215a, 220a, 439a, 440b, 483a b, 532b, 547b, 558b, 747b, 784a, 786a, 805a ; King's, 392a.
 workpeople, 579b.
 workshop, 75a, 81b, 273b, 445b, 483b, 484b.
 workshop of gods, 82a.
 workshop of gold and silver, 239a.
 workshop, sculptor's, 780a.
 workwomen, 67a.
 world, 525a, 815a ; Four quarters of, 766b, 815b.
 World, Other, 36b.
 worm, 62b, 124a, 155a, 237b, 259b, 260b, 261a, 262b, 346b, 374a, 471a, 497b, 499b, 596a, 791a, 878a, 882b, 913a, 914b.
 worm at a tooth, 185b.
 Worm, the, 6a ; Āapep, 878a, 882b ; of evil, 480a.
 worm-eaten, 878a.
 worms, intestinal, 252b, 499b.
 Worms of Amente, 261a.
 Worms, the Nine, 480a.
 worms, to become, 153a, 263a.
 worship, 50a, 149b, 593a, 652b, 840b ; worthy of, 50a.
 worshipped, 50a.
 worshipper, 479b, 603b.
 worth, 722b ; moral, 209b.
 worthless, 165b, 339b, 340a, 546b.
 would that ! 50b, 279b, 292b, 441b, 457a, 464a, 468a.
 wound, 26b, 159b, 169b, 179a, 296b, 330a, 392b, 446a, 519b, 549b, 561a, 603b, 615a, 632b, 688b, 698a, 730a, 731b, 735b, 736a, 751a, 771b, 772a, 809b, 881a, 914b ; bloody, 715b.
 wounded, 14a, 685b.
 woven, 157b, 160a ; work, 110a.
 wrangle, 744b, 852b.
 wrangler, 744b.
 wrap, 256b.
 wrap round, 58a, 61a, 63a.
 wrap up, 131b, 629b, 651b, 713a, 717a, 849a.

wrap up a body, i.e., bury, 775b, 776b, 778a.
 wrap up in, 269a, 850b.
 wrapped, 776a.
 wrapped up, 208b, 810b.
 wrapping, 301a, 904b.
 wrath, 12b, 14a, 536b, 774b, 794b, 796a, 907b; man of, 14a.
 wrathful, 532a, 615b, 689b.
 wreath, 148b, 275a, 383b, 511b, 595a; funerary, 127a.
 wreath, 530a, 572a.
 wreck, 219b.
 wrecked, 32a.
 wretch, 319a.
 wretched, 93b, 94b, 114b, 139b, 202b, 207b, 315a, 472b, 476a, 574a, 604a, 652b, 675a, 733b, 802a, 899b; man, 715a.
 wretchedness, 211a, 214a, 270a, 524b, 815a, 906b.
 wriggle, 131b, 262b; away, 594b.
 wriggler, 374a.
 wring, 28b, 114a, 156a.
 wrinkled, 517a.
 write, 190b, 191b, 597a, 610b, 619a, 662b, 680a, 690a, 841a, 854b.
 write a book, 65b.
 writer, 619b, 688a.
 writing, 106b, 131b, 337b, 346a, 440a, 619a, 661a, 688a, 694a, 722b, 725a, 730b, 738b, 739a, 784a, 836b, 848a, 849a, 855a b, 857b, 885a.
 writing, a, 129a, 567b; writings, 82a, 619a, 622b, 755a, 836a, 882a, 885a.
 writing, demotic, 619b.
 writing, goddess of, 665b.
 writing, hieroglyphic, 619b.
 writing, sacred, 619b.
 writing, to do into, 56b, 619a, 866b.
 writing box, 447b.
 writing instrument, 314a.
 writing reed, 129a.
 writing tablet, 123a, 129b, 302a, 303a.
 writings, ancient, 345b.
 written, 291b, 723b.

wrong, 30b, 31b, 89b, 136b, 141b, 211a, 260a, 472b, 772b, 774b, 894a, 895b.
 wrong order, in, 844a.
 wrong, to, 101a; to do, 165b, 647a.
 wrongdoer, 373a.
 wrongfully, 894a.
 wroth, 774b, 809b; to be, 744b.
 wrought, 771a.

X.

Xerxes, 534a, 536b, 566a.

Y.

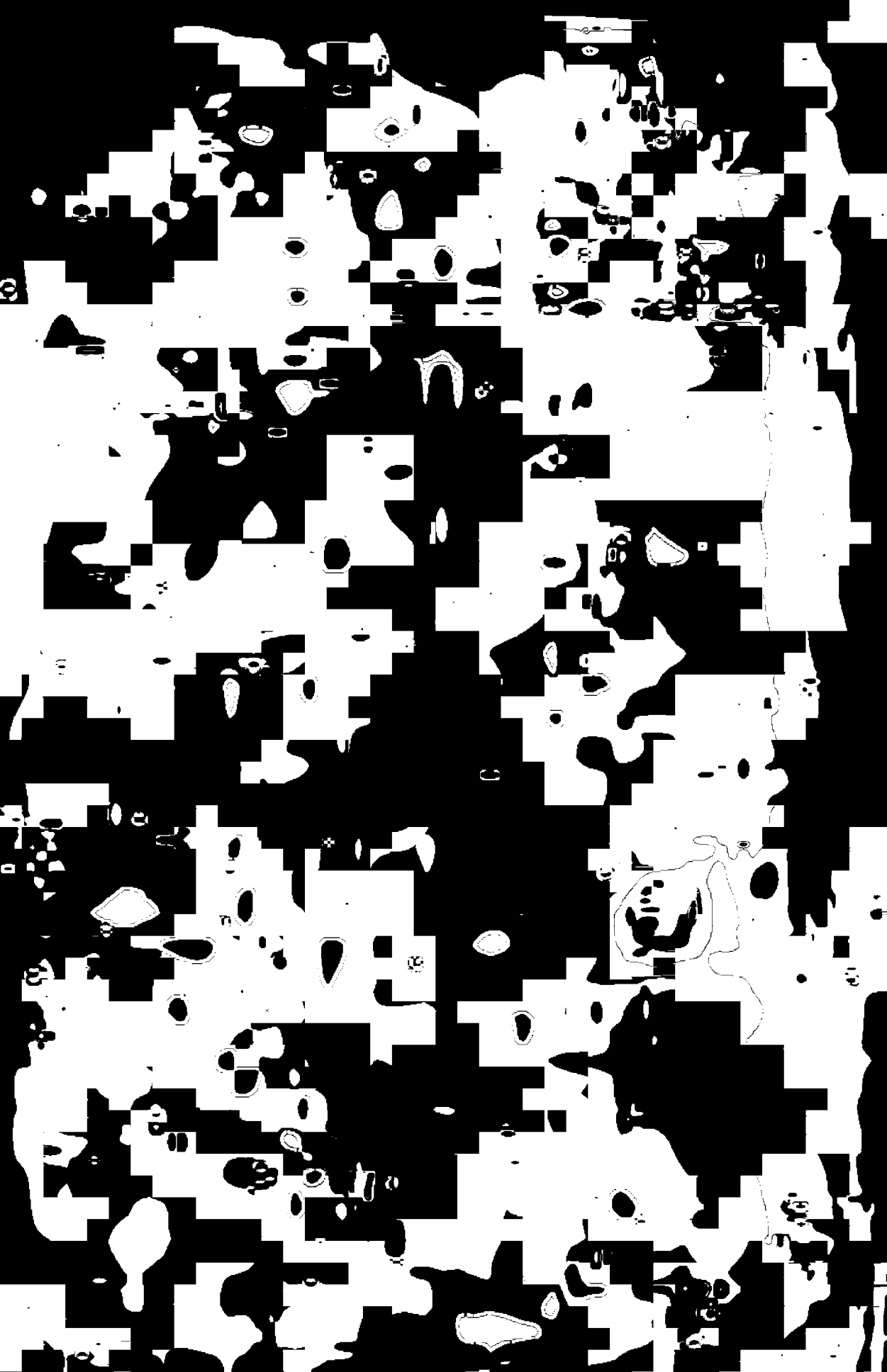
Yankhamu, 143a.
 yarn, 773a.
 yaw about, 657b.
 ye, 164a, 333b, 400b, 408a, 822b, 855b.
 ye two, 782a.
 yea, 96a, 348a.
 year, 422b, 427b, 857b; empty, 732b; first of King's reign, 460a.
 year, ancestors of, 830b.
 year, first season of, 22a.
 year, last, 606a.
 year, last day of, 131b.
 year of famine, 514a.
 year, the great and little, 427b.
 year, the past, 677a.
 year, the rolling, 247a.
 Year-god and goddess, 427b.
 yearly event, 561b.
 years, henti, 488a.
 yeast, 348a, 548a, 611b, 743a, 758b.
 yellow, 113a, 797b.
 yellowish-green, 150a.
 yes, 348a; to say, 823a.
 yesterday, 225a, 381a, 664b.
 yesterday, day before, 664b.
 yet, 321a, 342b.
 yield, 356b, 528a, 587b, 889a.
 yoke, 6a, 100a, 274a, 384a, 520b.
 yoke of beasts, 27b, 100a, 435a.
 yonder, 282b.

you, 164a, 400b, 822b, 824a, 826b,
 837b.
 young, 269a, 716b.
 young, to be, 150a, 386b, 423a,
 427a, 471a, 487b, 664b.
 young (collective), 471b.
 young folk, 739a.
 young man, 17a ; men and
 women, 141b, 811b, 898a.
 young, of animals, 573b.
 your, 229b, 342a, 818b, 824a,
 837b, 855b.
 youth, 17a, 27a, 76b, 269a, 303a,
 347b, 372b, 471a, 525a, 532a,
 898a.

youth, a, 487b, 749b ; youths,
 466a.
 youth, water of, 427a.
 youthful, 150a, 547b.

Z.

zaribas, 60b.
 zealous, 338b.
 zenith, 163a.
 zephyr, 354b.
 zither, 902a.
 zizyphus, spina Christi, 368a.
 zodiacal light (?), 663b.



II.

INDEX

OF THE HORUS, NEBTI, HORUS-OF-GOLD, NESU-
BÂT, AND SON-OF-RĀ NAMES OF THE PRINCIPAL
KINGS OF EGYPT.

A.

- Āā-āb, 925.
 Āa-āb (Psammetichus I), 940.
 Āa-āb-meri-tai (Hagr), 941.
 Āa-ārq-Rā, 929.
 Āa-baiu (Āmen-em-ḥat III), 923.
 Āa-ḥetep-Rā, 922, 929.
 Āāḥmes I, 932.
 Āāḥmes II, 940.
 Āa-khā-Rā, 922, 929.
 Āa-kheper-en-Rā (Thothmes II),
 932.
 Āa-kheper-ka-Rā (Thothmes I),
 937.
 Āa-kheper-Rā (Pasebkhān III),
 937.
 Āa-kheper-Rā (Shashanq IV),
 939.
 Āa-kheper-Rā (Uasarkenā), 939.
 Āa-kheperu-Rā (Āmen-ḥetep II),
 932.
 Āa-khepesh-ḥu-Satiu (Āmen-
 ḥetep III), 933.
 Āa-khepesh-ḥu-Satiu (Meneph-
 thah I), 934.
 Āakhu-en-Āmen (Rameses VIII),
 935.
 Āakhu-en-Āten (Āmen-ḥetep IV),
 933.
 Āakhu-en-Rā (Sa-Ptah), 934.
 Āa-mu, 929.
 Āanatā, 928.
 Āa-nekhtut-en-taiu-nebu (Seti I),
 934.
 Āa-neter-Rā, 929.
 Āa-peḥ, 929.
 Āa-peḥ-Rā, 929.
 Āa-peḥti-Set (Nubti), 929.
 Āa-peḥti-uah-sepu (Psa-mut), 941.
 Āa-qenu-Rā (Āpepā III), 929.
 Āa-user-Rā (Āpepā I), 928.
 Āb, 920.
 Āb-meri-Rā (Khati I), 921.
 Āḥtes, 919.
 Āi I, 925.
 Āi II, 933.
 Āi-em-ḥetep, 921.
 Ākāu-Ḥeru, 920.
 Ἀχθωης, 921.
 Ἀχωρις, 941.
 Alexander I, the Great, the
 Macedonian, 942.
 Alexander II, the Macedonian,
 942.
 Alexander I (Ptolemy XI), 943.
 Āmen-em-ḥat I, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḥat II, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḥat III, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḥat IV, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḥat V, 923.
 Āmen-em-ḥat VI, 924.
 Āmen-em-ḥat VII, 924.
 Āmen-em-ḥat VIII, 924.
 Āmen-em-ḥat IX, 924.
 Āmen-em-ḥeb, 934.
 Ἀμενέμης, 923.
 Āmen-ḥer-khepesh-f (Rameses X),
 935.
 Āmen-ḥetep I, 932.
 Āmen-ḥetep II, 932.
 Āmen-ḥetep III, 933.
 Āmen-ḥetep IV, 933.
 Āmeni Āntef VII (?), 924.

- Amen-mes, 936.
 Amen-meses, 934.
 Ἀμενοφθίς, 932.
 Ἀμένοφης, 933.
 Ἀμενοφᾶθ, 934.
 Amen-Rā-mes, 936.
 Amen-rut, 942.
 Ἀμενσίς, 932.
 Ἀμερής, 923.
 Ἀμμανέμης, 923.
 Ἀμμενέμης, 923.
 Ἀμώσις, I, 932.
 Ἀμώσις, 740.
 An (En-user-Rā), 919.
 An (Qa-ka-Rā II), 942.
 An- . . . , 925.
 An-áb- . . . , 930.
 An-kau-Rā, 921.
 Ankh-áb-tauī (Sebek-ḥetep IV), 925.
 Ankh-ka-Rā, 928.
 Ankh-ka-Rā (Psammetichus III), 940.
 Ankh-khāu, 920.
 Ankh-kheperu-Rā, 933.
 Ankh-mesut (Usertsen I), 923.
 Annu, 921.
 An-nub- . . . , 928.
 Anq-tauī (Khian), 929.
 Antch-áb, 917.
 Antef I, the Erpā, 922.
 Antef II, the Erpā, 922.
 Antef III, 922.
 Antef IV, 922.
 Antef V, 922.
 Antef VI, 922.
 Antef VII, 924.
 Antef VIII Āa, 931.
 Antef IX Āa, 931.
 Antef X Āa, 931.
 Ant-ḥer, 929.
 Antoninus Pius, 946.
 Antriussha (Darius I), 941.
 Antriussha (Darius II), 941.
 Apēpā I, 928.
 Apēpā II, 929.
 Apēpā III, 929.
 Aphobis (Ἀφώβης) I, 928.
 Aphobis II, 929.
 Aphobis III, 929.
 Ἀπρίης, 940.
 A- . . . -Rā, 927.
 Ari-maāt (Userkaf), 919.
 Ari-maāt (Āi II), 933.
 Ari-maāt-en-Rā (Tche-ḥer), 941.
 Ari-maāt-Rā (Ptolemy VII, IX, X, XI, XIII), 943.
 Ari-mes-neteru (Nectanebus II), 942.
 Arksānṭrs (Alexander), 942.
 Arksenṭrs (Alexander), 942.
 Arsenai (Arsinoë) I, 944.
 Arsenai II, 944.
 Arsenai III, 944.
 Arsu the Syrian, 934.
 Artakhashsha (Artaxerxes), 941.
 Asā, 919.
 Ast-áb-tauī (An), 919.
 Āta, 917.
 Ātati, 917.
 Ātet I, 917.
 Ātet II, 917.
 Ātet III, 917.
 Ātet IV, 918.
 Ātet V, 920.
 Ἀθωθίς, 917.
 Atht-em-sekhem-f-em-tauī nebu (Āmen-ḥetep II), 932.
 Āti I, 920.
 Āti II, 921.
 Au- . . . - . . . , 930.
 Au-áb-Rā I (Her), 923.
 Au-áb-Rā II, 924.
 Auapeth, 937.
 Auā-en-neter-menkh (Ptolemy X and Ptolemy XI), 943.
 Auā-en-netert-menkht (Ptolemy X), 943.
 Auā-en-netert-menkht-Rāt (Ptolemy XI), 943.
 Auā-en-neterui-menkhui (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Auā-en-neterui-merui ātu (Ptolemy V), 943.
 Auā-en-neterui-perui (Ptolemy VII and Ptolemy IX), 943.
 Auā-en-neterui-senui (Ptolemy III), 942.
 Auā-en-p-neter-enti-neḥem (Ptolemy XIII), 943.
 Aufni, 924.
 Augustus, 945.
 Aurelius, 946.
 Aut-áb-Rā, 927.
 Auuapet, 937.

B.

Ba-en-neter, 918.
 Ba-en-Rā (Menephthah I), 934.
 Ba-en-Rā (Nepherites), 941.
 Baiu-neter, 918.
 Ba-ka-Rā (Tanut-Amen), 940.
 Bak-en-ren-f, 939.
 Batchau, 918.
 Bebenem, 928.
 Bebi, 918.
 Berenice I, II, III, IV, 944.
 Βένωθρις, 918.
 Βοηθός, 918.

C.

Caesar, 944.
 Caesarion, 944, 945.
 Caligula, 945.
 Cambyses, 940.
 Caracalla, 946.
 Cleopatra I, Syra, 944.
 Cleopatra II, Soteira, 944.
 Cleopatra III, Kokke, 944.
 Cleopatra IV, Berenice, 944.
 Cleopatra V, Tryphaena, 944.
 Cleopatra VI, 945.
 Commodus, 946.

D.

Darius (Δαρείος), the Great, 941.
 Darius Ochus, 941.
 Decius, 946.
 Domitian, 946.

E.

En-ka-Rā I, 921.
 En-ka-Rā II, 929.
 En-maāt-Rā (Amen-em-ḥat III),
 923.
 En-user-Rā (An), 919.
 Epiphanes (Ptolemy V), 943.
 Euergetes I (Ptolemy III), 942.
 Euergetes II (Ptolemy IX), 943.
 Eupator (Ptolemy VI), 943.

G.

Galba, 945.
 Gerg-tauī (Nefer-ḥetep I), 925.
 Gerg-tauī-f, 922.
 Geta, 946.

H.

Hāā-āb-Rā I (Aprics), 940.
 Hāā-āb-Rā II (Alexander II), 942.
 Hadrian, 946.
 Ḥat-shepsut, 932.
 Heken-em-Maāt, 923.
 Heker (Hagr), 941.
 Ḥeq Ḥequ (Augustus, Caligula,
 Tiberius, Nero), 945.
 Ḥeq-maāt-sekheper-tauī (Ai II),
 933.
 Ḥeq-qennu (Alexander I), 942.
 Ḥeq-semut (Philip), 942.
 Her (Au-āb-Rā I), 923.
 Her-āb-Rā, 927.
 Her-Heru, 936.
 Her-Heru-sa-Amen, 936.
 Heri-āb-Bat (?), 923.
 Heri-ḥer-maāt-sekheper-tauī, 934.
 Heru- , 930.
 Heruā, 925.
 Heru-Ākau, 920.
 Heru-Ipeq, 929.
 Heru-ka-nefer, 921.
 Heru-men khāu, 920.
 Heru-mer-en I, 921.
 Heru-mer-en II, 934.
 Heru-nefer-kau, 921.
 Heru-netch-tef, 931.
 Heru-sa-Āst, 938.
 Ḥetch-kheper-Rā (Smendes), 937.
 Ḥetch-kheper-Rā (Shashanq I,
 Thek्रेth II, and Heru-sa-Āst),
 938.
 Ḥetep-āb-Rā, 931.
 Ḥetep-āb-tauī, 923.
 Ḥetep-ḥer-maāt, 934.
 Ḥetep-neteru (Sebekemsaf I),
 931.
 Ḥetep-sekhemiu, 918.
 Ḥu, 917.
 Ḥuni, 918.
 Ḥunnu (Neos, Ptolemy VIII), 943.
 Ḥunu-user-peḥti (Alexander II),
 942.
 Ḥutchfa, 918.

I.

Iābeq-her, 929.
Iāmu, 929.
Iāvvas, 929.
Iāpeq-her, 929.
Ipeq Heru, 929.
Iqebārhu (?), 929.
Iuāa, 933.

K.

Ka, 917.
Ka-Heru, 919.
Καίχως, 918.
Kakaā, 919.
Ka-kau, 918.
Ka-kha, 919.
Kambasutent, 940.
Kambāthet, 940.
Ka-meri-Rā I (Khati I), 921.
Ka-meri-Rā II, 921.
Ka-nekht-āa-nekht-sānkh-tauī
(Rameses VI), 935.
Ka - nekht - āa - sutenit (Rameses
II), 935.
Ka-nekht-ān-em-nesu (Rameses
VII), 935.
Ka - nekht - ānkh - em - maāt
(Rameses IV), 935.
Ka-nekht-Āten-meri (Āmen-ḥetep
IV), 933.
Ka-nekht-ḥāi-em-maāt (Meneph-
thah I), 934.
Ka-nekht-ḥen-nesiu (Rameses I),
934.
Ka-nekht-khā-em-maāt (Thoth-
mes III and Āmen-ḥetep III),
932, 933.
Ka-nekht-khā-em-Uast (Rameses
IX), 935.
Ka-nekht-khā-em-Uast-sānkh-tauī
(Seti I), 934.
Ka-nekht-meri-maāt (Thothmes
I, and Rameses II and Philip
Arrhidaeus), 932, 934, 942.
Ka-nekht-meri-Rā (Seti II and
Rameses XI), 934, 935.
Ka-nekht-qa-shuti (Āmen-ḥetep
IV), 933.
Ka-nekht-sa-Āmen, 936.
Ka-nekht-sekhā-Rā (Rameses X),
935.

Ka-nekht-sept-sekheru (Āmen-
em-ḥeb), 934.
Ka-nekht-tekhen-maāt (Rameses
V), 935.
Ka-nekht-theḥen-khāu (Āi II),
933.
Ka - nekht - tut - khāu (Thothmes
IV), 932.
Ka-nekht-tut-mesut (Tut-ānkh-
Āmen), 733.
Ka-nekht-ur-peḥti (Āmen-ḥetep
II and Set-nekht), 932, 934.
Ka-nekht-user-peḥti (Thothmes
II), 932.
Ka- -Rā, 927.
Ka-Set-Rā, 925, 929.
Kashta, 939.
Ka-uāf-tauī (Āmen-ḥetep I), 932.
Kenbutcha, 940.
Κενκένης, 917.
Κεφρήν, 919.
Khā-ānkh-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep V),
925.
Khaāu, 917.
Khā-ba, 919.
Khabasha, 941.
Khā-em-Khebit (Sa-Ptah), 934.
Khā-em-maāt (Rameses IX), 935.
Khā - em - maāt - seshem - tauī
(Tcheḥer), 941.
Khā-em-nesert-āa-peḥti (Thoth-
mes I), 932.
Khā-em-Uast (Rameses XI), 935.
Khā-f-Rā, 919.
Khā-ḥetep-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep VI),
925.
Khā-ka-Rā, 925.
Khā-kau-Rā (Usertsen III), 923.
Khā-kheru-Rā, 926.
Khā-mā-Ptah, 934.
Khā-mu-Rā, 929.
Khā-nefer-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep IV),
925.
Khā- -Rā, 927.
Khā-sekhem, 918.
Khā-sekhemui, 918.
Khā-seshesh-Rā (Nefer-ḥetep I),
925.
Khati I, II, III, 921.
Khāu-f-Rā, 919.
Khā-user-Rā I, 922.
Khā-user-Rā II, 929.
Khentcher, 928.

Khent-tà, 917.
 Khentu, 920.
 Χέντου, 919.
 Kheper-ka-Rā (Usertsen I and Nectanebus II), 923, 942.
 Kheper-khā-Rā (Usertsen II, and Pasebkhān I and Pasebkhān II), 923, 936, 937.
 Kheper-Kheperu-Rā (Ai II), 933.
 Kheper-maāt-Rā (Rameses X), 935.
 Kheper-Ptaḥ (Ptolemy VII), 943.
 Kheperu (?) (Amen-em-ḥat IV), 923.
 Kheperu - neb - Rā (Tut - ānkh - Amen), 933.
 Khian, 929.
 Khnem-āb-en-maāt (Arsinoë II), 944.
 Khnem-āb-Rā (Āāhmes II), 940.
 Khnem-maāt-Rā (Haḡr), 941.
 Khshaiarsha, 941.
 Khu-āqer, 928.
 Khufu (Cheops), 919.
 Khui-Beq-t-uāf-taiu (Tcheḡer), 941.
 Khu-taiu (Sebek-ḡetep III and Tirhakah), 925, 940.
 Khu-taiu-Rā (Uḡaf), 924.
 Khu-taiu-sekhem-Rā, 930.
 Kilgipa, 923.

L.

Λαχάρης, 923.
 Lathyrus (Ptolemy X), 943.

M.

Maā- 920.
 Maā-āb-Rā, 922.
 Maā-kheru-Rā (Amen-em-ḡat IV), 923.
 Maāt-ka-Rā I (Assā), 920.
 Maāt-ka-Rā II ḡatshepsut), 932.
 Mak-Kamt-uāf-setu (Seti II), 934.
 Mak - Kamt - uāfu - Petchtiu IX (Rameses IV), 935.
 Mak-Kam-uāf-Khaskht (Rameses II), 934.
 Masaherth, 936.
 Meḡ-āb-taiu, 924.

Meḡti-em-sa-f I, 920.
 Meḡti-em-sa-f II, 920.
 Mekha, 917.
 Men, 917.
 Menā, 917.
 Menephthah I, 934.
 Menephthah II, 934.
 Μήνης, 917.
 Men-ka-Rā, 920.
 Men-kau-ḡeru, 920.
 Men-kau-Rā, 919.
 Men-khāu (Men-kau-ḡeru), 920.
 Men-khāu-Rā, 928.
 Men-kheper-Rā (Thothmes III, and the son of Painetchem I and Piānkhī), 932, 937, 940.
 Men-kheperu-Rā (Thothmes IV), 932.
 Μενχέρης, 919.
 Men-khet (Psammetichus II), 940.
 Men-maāt-Rā (Seti I and Rameses XI), 934, 935.
 Men-mā-Rā (Amenmeses), 934.
 Men-peḡti-Rā (Rameses I), 934.
 Menthu-ḡetep, I, II, III, IV, V, and VI, 922, 926.
 Mentu-em-sa-f, 926.
 Μήφρης, 932.
 Mer-ānkh-Rā, 926.
 Mer-en-ḡeru I, 921.
 Mer-en-ḡeru II, 934.
 Mer-en-Ptaḡ I, II and III, 934.
 Mer-en-Rā I, 920.
 Mer-en-Rā II, 920.
 Mer-ḡetep-Rā I (Anā), 925.
 Mer-ḡetep-Rā II (Sebek-ḡetep VII), 925.
 Meri-Āāḡ, 921.
 Meri-Āmen, a title of Seti II, Set-nekht, Rameses II, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, XI (Rameses XII ?), Painetchem I, Smendes, Pasebkhān II and III, Amen-em-āpt, Sa-Āmen, Shashanḡ I, II, III and IV, Usarken I, II and III, Thekretḡ I, II and III, ḡeru-sa-Āst, Peḡa-Bast, Pamai, Piānkhī, Nectanebus I, Āmen-ruḡ, Alexander the Great, Philip Arrhidæus, and Ptolemy, 934-942.
 Meri-Āmen-Rā (Uasarkenā), 939.

Meri-Āmen-Rā-neb Heb (Darius Ochus), 941.
 Meri-Āst (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Meri - maāt - sekhut - pau - neteru (Tcheher), 941.
 Meri-Ptah, a title of Seti I (934), Ptolemy III (942) and Ptolemy V, VII, IX, X, XI and XIII, 943.
 Meri-Ptah Āst, a title of Tiberius, Caligula and Nero, 945.
 Meri-Rā (Pepi I), 920.
 Meri-senu (Philadelphus), 942.
 Meri-tauī (Pepi I), 920 (Nectanebus I), 941.
 Meri-tef (Philopator), 943.
 Mer-ka-Rā, Mer-kau-Rā, 926.
 Mer-kheper-Rā, 926.
 Mer-mashāu, 924.
 Mer-nefer-Rā (Āi I), 925.
 Mer-netchem-Rā, 925.
 Mer-neteru, 934.
 Merpeba, 917.
 Mer-sekhem-Rā I, 925.
 Mer-sekhem-Rā II, 926.
 Mer-sekhem-Rā III, 928.
 Mer-tchefau-Rā, 927.
 Mer-user-Rā, 929.
 Mes-ḥemut, 940.
 Mesut-Rā (Cambyses), 940.
 Metcha (Khufu), 919.
 Μεθουσουφίς, 920.
 Μιεβίς, 917.
 Μισάφρις, 932.
 Μισφραγμαουθωσίς, 932.

N.

Na-ap-khar-ri-ya, 933.
 Na-ap-khu-ra-ri-ya, 933.
 Na-ap-khu-ru-ri-a, 933.
 Naifāauruṭ, 941.
 Nār-mer, 917.
 Neb-ā (Psammetichus I), 940.
 Neb-āri-au-Rā I, II, 930.
 Neb-f-au-Rā, 926.
 Neb-ḥep-Rā, 922.
 Nebi (Nefer-ka-Rā V), 920.
 Neb-ka I, 918.
 Neb-ka II, 918.
 Neb-ka-Rā I, 918.
 Neb-ka-Rā II, 918.

Neb-kau (Khati III), 921.
 Neb-khāu (Sahu-Rā), 919.
 Neb-kheperesh (Apries), 940.
 Neb-kheperesh-Rā (Āpepā II), 929.
 Neb-maāt (Seneferu), 919.
 Neb-maāt-Rā I, 926.
 Neb-maāt-Rā II, 926.
 Neb-maāt-Rā (Āmen-ḥetep III), 933.
 Neb-maāt-Rā (Rameses VI), 935.
 Neb-peḥti-Rā (Āāḥmes I), 932.
 Neb-sen-Rā, 927.
 Neb-seṭu-mā-Tenen (Āmenmeses) 934.
 Neb-tauī (Menthu-ḥetep IV), 922.
 Neb-tauī-Rā (Menthu-ḥetep IV), 922.
 Neb-ṭeṭ-Rā, 929.
 Necho, 940.
 Nefer-āb-Rā I, 927.
 Nefer-āb-Rā II (Psammetichus II), 940.
 Nefer-āri-ka-Rā I, 919.
 Nefer-āri-ka-Rā II, 921.
 Nefer-f-Rā, 919.
 Nefer-hepu sgerḥ-tauī, 933.
 Nefer-ḥetep I, 925.
 Nefer-ḥetep II, 926.
 Nefer-ka, 920.
 Nefer-ka-Ḥeru, 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā I, 918.
 Nefer-ka-Rā II, 918.
 Nefer-ka-Rā III (Pepi II), 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā IV, 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā V (Nebi), 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā VI (Khentu), 920.
 Nefer-ka-Rā VII (Terri), 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā VIII (Senb), 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā IX, 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā X, 921.
 Nefer-ka-Rā XI (Rameses IX), 935.
 Nefer-ka-Rā XII (Shabaka), 939.
 Nefer-ka-Seker, 918.
 Nefer-kau-Ḥeru, 921.
 Nefer-kau-Rā, 921.
 Nefer-khāu, 919.
 Nefer-kheperu, 931.
 Nefer-kheperu-Rā, 933.
 Nefer-renput- etc., 932.
 Nefer-Tem- . . . 927.
 Nefer-Tem-khu-Rā, 950.
 Nefres, 920.

Neheb, 917.
 Neḥsi, 926.
 Nekau, 940.
 Νεχαώ, 940.
 Nekht, 917.
 Nekht-Heru-ḥeb, 941.
 Nekht-neb-f, 942.
 Nekht-neb-tep-nefer, 922.
 Νεκώς, 940.
 Νεκτανέβης, 941.
 Νεκτανεβός, 942.
 Neos Dionysos (Ptolemy XIII),
 943.
 Neos Philopator (Ptolemy VIII),
 943.
 Νεφερίτης, 941.
 Νεφερχέρης, 918.
 Nero, 945.
 Nerva, 946.
 Nes-ba-neb-Ṭeṭ, 937.
 Net-âqerti (Nitocris), 920.
 Netch (Soter I), 942.
 Netchem-âb-Râ, 924.
 Neter-baiu, 921.
 Neter-ḥetch, 922.
 Neter-ka-Râ, 920.
 Neter-khâu, 920.
 Neter-kheper-Râ, 937.
 Neter-kheperu, 923.
 Neter-menkh, 943.
 Neter-mert, 922.
 Netert-khâu, 932.
 Netert-nesi, 932.
 Ni-ib-mu-a-ri-ya, 933.
 Ni-ip-khu-ur-ri-ri-ya, 933.
 Νίτωκρῖς, 920.
 Nub-ka-Râ, 929.
 Nub-kau-Râ, 923.
 Nub-kheper-Râ, 931.
 Nub- . . . -Râ, 929.
 Nub-tau-Râ, 922.
 Nubti, 929.

O.

Ὀννος, 918.
 Ὀσόρθων, 938.
 Otho (Marcus), 945.
 Οὐαφρῖς, 940.
 Οὐενέφης, 917.
 Οὐσαφαίδος, 917.
 Οὐσερχέρης, 919.

P.

Pa-ḥeq-qen (Kames), 932.
 Pai-ânkh, 936.
 Pai-netchem I, 936.
 Pai-netchem II, 937.
 Pamai, 939.
 Pasebkhân I, II, III, 937.
 Penen-set- . . . 930.
 Pepi I, 920.
 Pepi II, 920.
 Pepi III, 921.
 Per-âb-sen, 918.
 Per-en-maât, 918.
 Peṭa-Bast, 938.
 Peṭa-Bast sa Bast, 739.
 Pharaoh, Great, 941.
 Philadelphia I, 944.
 Philadelphus I (Ptolemy II), 942.
 Philadelphus II (Ptolemy XIII),
 943.
 Philip Arrhidaeus, 942.
 Philip (Emperor), 946.
 Philometor I (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Philometor II (Ptolemy X), 943.
 Philometor III (Ptolemy XI),
 943.
 Philometor IV (Ptolemy XVI),
 944.
 Philopator I (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Philopator II (Ptolemy VIII),
 943.
 Philopator III (Ptolemy XIII),
 943.
 Philopator (Ptolemy XVI), 944.
 Philotera, 944.
 Phiriupus (Philiupus), 942.
 Piânkhi the Great, 939.
 Piânkhi-sa-Bast, 939.
 Piânkhi, son of Shabataka, 940.
 Pilatura, 944.
 Pillppas or Pirrppas (Philip), 942.
 P-neter-ḥunnu (Neos), 943.
 P-neter-menkh (Euergetes), 942.
 P-neter-mer-mut-f (Philometor),
 943.
 P-neter-peri (Epiphanes), 943.
 Pripus or Plipus (Philip), 942.
 Ψαμμήτιχος, 940.
 Ψάμμουθῖς, 941.
 Psa-mut, 941.
 Psemthek (Psammetichus), I, II,
 III, 940.

Ptaḥ-Seti-sa-Ptaḥ-meri, 936.
 Pṭlmis (Ptolemy I, the Satrap), 942.
 Ptlmis (Ptolemy I), 942.
 Ptlumis (Ptolemy), 942.
 Ptolemy I-III, 942 ; IV-XIII, 943 ; XIV-XVI, 944.
 Ptulmis, Pṭulmis (Ptolemy), 942.

Q.

Qa-ā, 917.
 Qa-ka-Rā (Antef V), 922.
 Qa-ka-Rā II (Ān), 942.
 Qa-khāu (Tirhakah), 940.
 Qar, 930.
 Qebḥu, 917.
 Qennu (Haḡr), 941.
 Qennu (Psammetichus I), 940.

R.

Rā-à- . . . 927.
 Rā-āa-ārḡ, 929.
 Rā-āa-ḥetep, 922.
 Rā-āa-khā I, 922.
 Rā-āa-khā II, 929.
 Rā-āa-kheper I (Pasebkhān III), 937.
 Rā-āa-kheper II (Shashanḡ IV), 939.
 Rā-āa-kheper III (Uasarkenā), 939.
 Rā-āa-kheper-en (Thothmes II), 932.
 Rā-āa-kheper-ka (Thothmes I), 932.
 Rā-āa-kheperu, 932.
 Rā-ākhu-en (Sa-Ptaḥ), 934.
 Rā-āa-neter, 929.
 Rā-āa-peḥ, 929.
 Rā-āa-qenu (Āpepā III), 929.
 Rā-āa-user (Āpepā I), 728.
 Rā- . . . -āb-khent, 922.
 Rā-ān(?) kau, 921.
 Rā-ānkh-ka I, 928.
 Rā-ānkh-ka II (Psammetichus III), 940.
 Rā-ānkh-kheperu, 933.
 Rā-āri-maāt, title of Ptolemy VII, IX, X, XI and XIII, 943.
 Rā-au-āb I (Her), 923.
 Rā-au-āb II, 924.

Rā-aut-āb III, 927.
 Rā-ba-en I (Menephthah I), 934.
 Rā-ba-en II (Nepherites), 941.
 Rā-ba-ka (Tanut-Āmen), 940.
 Rā-en-ka I, 921.
 Rā-en-ka II, 929.
 Rā-en-maāt (Āmen-em-ḥat III), 923.
 Rā-en-user (Ān), 919.
 Rā-ḥāā-āb (Apries), 940.
 Rā-ḥāā-āb (Alexander II), 942.
 Rā-her-āb, 927.
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper I (Smendes), 937.
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper II (Shashanḡ I), 938.
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper III (Ḥeru-sa-Āst), 938.
 Rā-ḥetch-kheper IV (Thekreth II), 938.
 Rā-ḥetep, 931.
 Rā-ḥetep-āa, 929.
 Rā-ka- . . . , 927.
 Rā-ka-meri (Khati I), 921.
 Rā-ka-Set I, 925.
 Rā-ka-Set II, 929.
 Rā-khā- . . . , 927.
 Rā-khā-ānkh, 925.
 Rā-khā-f, Rā-khāu-f, 919.
 Rā-khā-ḥetep, 925.
 Rā-khā-ka, 925.
 Rā-khā-kau, 923.
 Rā-khā-kheper (Usertsen II), 923.
 Rā-khā-kheru, 926.
 Rā-khā-mu, 929.
 Rā-khā-nefer, 925.
 Rā-khā-Seshesh, 925.
 Rā-khā-user I, 922.
 Rā-khā-user II, 929.
 Rā-kheper-ka I (Usertsen I), 923.
 Rā-kheper-ka II (Nectanebus II), 942.
 Rā-kheper-khā I (Pai-netchem I), 936.
 Rā-kheper-khā II (Pasebkhān), 937.
 Rā-kheper-kheperu (Āi II), 933.
 Rā-kheper-maāt (Rameses X), 935.
 Rā-khnem-āb (Āāḥmes II), 940.
 Rā-khnem-maāt, 941.
 Rā-khu-tauī (Uḡaf), 924.
 Rā-khu-tauī-sekhem, 920.
 Rā-maā-āb, 922.

- Rā-maā-kheru (Āmen-em-ḥat IV), 923.
 Rā-maāt-ka I (Assā), 920.
 Rā-maāt-ka II (Ḥatshepsut), 932.
 Rā-men-ka, 920.
 Rā-men-kau, 919.
 Rā-men-khāu (Seshāb), 928.
 Rā-men-kheper I (Thothmes III), 932.
 Rā-men-kheper II (son of Painetchem), 937.
 Rā-men-kheper III (Piānkhi), 940.
 Rā-men-kheperu (Thothmes IV), 932.
 Rā-men-mā (Āmen-meses), 934.
 Rā-men-maāt (Seti I), 934.
 Rā-men-maāt (Rameses XI), 935.
 Rā-men-peḥti (Rameses I), 934.
 Rā-mer-ānkḥ (Menthu-ḥetep VI), 926.
 Rā-mer-en I (Meḥti-em-sa-f I), 920.
 Rā-mer-en II (Meḥti-em-sa-f II), 920.
 Rā-mer-ḥetep I (Ānā), 925.
 Rā-mer-ḥetep II (Sebek-ḥetep VII), 925.
 Rā-meri (Pepi I), 920.
 Rā-mer-ka, Rā-mer-kau (Sebek-ḥetep VIII), 926.
 Rā-mer-kheper, 926.
 Rā-mer-nefer (Āi I), 925.
 Rā-mer-netchem, 925.
 Rā-mer-sekhem I (Ān . . .), 925.
 Rā-mer-sekhem II (Nefer-ḥetep II), 926.
 Rā-mer-sekhem III, 928.
 Rā-mert (Sebek-neferu-Rā), 923.
 Rā-mer-tchefau, 927.
 Rā-mer-user (Iābeqher), 929.
 Rameses, Ramessu, I-XII, 934-935.
 Rā-messes meri Āmen, 936.
 Ῥαμέσσης I, 934.
 Ῥαμέσσης Μιαμοῦν, 934.
 Rā-mes-suser-tauī I, 931.
 Ῥαμφίνιτος, 935.
 Rā-neb, 918.
 Rā-neb-āri-au I and II, 930.
 Rā-neb-f-au, 926.
 Rā-neb-ḥep (Menthu-ḥetep III), 922.
 Rā-neb-ka I, 918.
 Rā-neb-ka II, 918.
 Rā-neb-kheperu (Tutānkḥ-Āmen), 933.
 Rā-neb-khepesh (Āpepā II), 929.
 Rā-neb-maāt I, 926.
 Rā-neb-maāt II, 926.
 Rā-neb-maāt III (Āmen-ḥetep III), 933.
 Rā-neb-maāt IV (Rameses VI), 935.
 Rā-neb-peḥti (Āāḥmes I), 932.
 Rā-neb-sen, 927.
 Rā-neb-tauī (Menthu-ḥetep IV), 922.
 Rā-neb-tchefau I, 927.
 Rā-neb-tchefau II, 927.
 Rā-neb-ṭeṭ, 929.
 Rā-nefer-āb I, 927.
 Rā-nefer-āb II (Psammetichus II), 940.
 Rā-nefer-āri-ka I, 919.
 Rā-nefer-āri-ka II, 921.
 Rā-nefer-f, 919.
 Rā-nefer-ka I, 918.
 Rā-nefer-ka II, 918.
 Rā-nefer-ka III (Pepi II), 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka IV, 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka V (Nebi), 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka VI (Khenṭu), 920.
 Rā-nefer-ka VII (Terri), 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka VIII (Pepi III Senb), 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka IX, 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka X, 921.
 Rā-nefer-ka XI (Rameses IX), 935.
 Rā-nefer-ka XII (Shabaka), 939.
 Rā-nefer-kau, 921.
 Rā-nefer-kheperu (Āmen-ḥetep IV), 933.
 Rā-netchem-āb, 924.
 Rā-neter-ka, 920.
 Rā-neter-kheper (Sa-Āmen), 937.
 Rā-nub- . . . , 929.
 Rā-nub-ka, 929.
 Rā-nub-kau (Āmen-em-ḥat II), 923.
 Rā-nub-kheper (Āntef X), 931.
 Rā-nub-tauī, 922.
 Rā-qa-ka I (Āntef V), 922.
 Rā-qa-ka II (Ān), 942.
 Rā-sāa-ka, 933.

- Rā-saḥu, 919.
 Rā-sānkh-āb (Antef VIII), 924.
 Rā-sānkh-en (Senb), 925.
 Rā-sānkh-ka I (Menthu-ḥetep), 922.
 Rā-sānkh-ka II, 927.
 Rā-seba- . . . , 928.
 Rā-Sebek-ka, 928.
 Rā-Sebek-neferu, 923.
 Rā-seḥeb, 927.
 Rā-seher-āb (Peṭa-Bast sa Bast), 939.
 Rā-seḥetep-āb I (Āmen-em-ḥat I), 923.
 Rā-seḥetep-āb II, 924.
 Rā-seḥetep-āb III, 924.
 Rā-sekhā-en (Rameses XII), 935.
 Rā-sekheper-en, 927.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . I, 927.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . II, 930.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . III, 930.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . IV, 930.
 Rā-sekhem- . . . V, 930.
 Rā-sekhem-ka I, 921.
 Rā-sekhem-ka II, 924.
 Rā-sekhem-kheper (Uasarken I), 938.
 Rā-sekhem-khu-tai (Sebek-ḥetep II), 924.
 Rā-sekhem-nefer-kau, 931.
 Rā-sekhem-shet-tai, 931.
 Rā-sekhem-smen-tai, 931.
 Rā-sekhem-suatch-tai (Sebek-ḥetep III), 925.
 Rā-sekhem-uatch-kau, 931.
 Rā-sekheper-en (Rameses V), 935.
 Rā-senb-ka, 927.
 Rā-senefer-āb I (Usertsen IV), 923.
 Rā-senefer-āb II, 924.
 Rā-senefer-f, 929.
 Rā-senefer-ka I, 921.
 Rā-senefer-ka II, 924.
 Rā-senekht-en, 931.
 Rā-senetchem-āb (Nekht - Her-ḥeb), 941.
 Rā-ses- . . . 930.
 Rā-seshesh-kheper, 938.
 Rā- . . . -Set, 929.
 Rā-setchef-[Ra], 924.
 Rā-shepses (Tafnekht I), 939.
 Rā-shepses-ka, 919.
 Rā-skhā-en, 922.
 Rā-skhent-en, 931.
 Rā-smen- . . . 928.
 Rā-smen-ka, 924.
 Rā-smenkh-ka, 924.
 Rā-smen-tai, 930.
 Rā-suah-en, 926.
 Rā-suatch-en I, 931.
 Rā-suatch-en II, 931.
 Rā-suatch-ka (Heruā), 925.
 Rā-suser- . . . 930.
 Rā-suser-en (Khian), 929.
 Rā-tā-kheperu, 937.
 Rā-tcheser-ka (Āmen-ḥetep I), 932.
 Rā-tchet-f, 919.
 Rā-ṭet-ānkh, 926.
 Rā-ṭet-f, 919.
 Rā-ṭet-ḥetep, 926.
 Rā-ṭet-ka I (Āssā), 920.
 Rā-ṭet-ka II (Maā- . . . - . . .), 920.
 Rā-ṭet-kau (Shabataka), 940.
 Rā-ṭet-kheru, 927.
 Rā-ṭet-nefer, 926.
 Rā-uaḥ-āb I (Āā-āb), 925.
 Rā-uaḥ-āb II (Psammetichus I), 940.
 Rā-uaḥ-ka I (Khati II), 921.
 Rā-uaḥ-ka II (Bokchoris), 939.
 Rā-uatch-ka I, 921.
 Rā-uatch-ka II, 929.
 Rā-uatch-kheper (Kames), 932.
 Rā-uhem-āb (Necho), 940.
 Rā-user-ka I (Āti I), 920.
 Rā-user-[ka] II, 924.
 Rā-user-ka III (Khentcher), 928.
 Rā-user-ka IV (Ptolemy II), 942.
 Rā-user-ka V (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 Rā-user-ka VI (Ptolemy V), 943.
 Rā-user-khāu, 934.
 Rā-user-kheperu (Seti II), 934.
 Rā-user-maāt I (Rameses II), 934.
 Rā-user-maāt II (Rameses III), 935.
 Rā-user-maāt III (Rameses IV), 935.
 Rā-user-maāt IV (Rameses V), 935.
 Rā-user-maāt V (Rameses VII), 935.
 Rā-user-maāt VI (Rameses VIII), 935.
 Rā-user-maāt VII (Āmen-em-āpt), 937.
 Rā-user-maāt VIII (Thek्रेth I), 938.

Rā-user-maāt IX (Uasarken II),
 938.
 Rā-user-maāt X (Peṭa-Bast), 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XI (Uasarken III),
 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XII (Thekreth III),
 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XIII (Shashanq III),
 938.
 Rā-user-maāt XIV (Pamāi), 939.
 Rā-user-maāt XV (Piānkhi), 939.
 Rā-user-maāt XVI (Āmenruṭ), 942.
 Ren-senb, 924.
 Rhampsinitus, 935.

S.

Sāa-ka-Rā, 933.
 Sa-Āmen (Her-Heru), 936.
 Σαβάκων, 939.
 Sa-Bast (Piānkhi), 939.
 Sa-Hathor, 925.
 Sa-Het-Her, 925.
 Sahu-Rā, 919.
 Salitis, 928.
 Sa-nekht (Neb-ka-Rā II), 918.
 Sa Net (Amasis II), 940.
 Sānkḥ-āb-Rā (Āntef VII ?), 924.
 Sānkḥ-āb-tauī (Menthu-ḥetep III),
 922.
 Sānkḥ-en-Rā (Senb), 925.
 Sānkḥ-ka-Rā I (Menthu-ḥetep V),
 922.
 Sānkḥ-ka-Rā II, 927.
 Sānkḥ-tauī-f, 922.
 Sa-Ptaḥ I, 934.
 Sa-Ptaḥ II (Rameses XII ?), 935.
 Sāsh-qennu (Piānkhi), 940.
 Seba- . . . -Rā, 928.
 Sebek-em-sa-f I, 931.
 Sebek-em-sa-f II, 931.
 Sebek-ḥetep I, 924.
 Sebek-ḥetep II, 924.
 Sebek-ḥetep III, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep IV, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep V, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep VI, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep VII, 925.
 Sebek-ḥetep VIII, 926.
 Sebek-ka-Rā I, 923.
 Sebek-ka-Rā II, 928.
 Sebek-neferu-Rā, 923.

Sebek-shet (?) -neferu, 923.
 Σεβιχώς, 940.
 Sebkaī, 928.
 Seḥeb-Rā, 927.
 Seher-āb-neteru (Nectanebus I),
 941.
 Seher-āb-Rā (Peṭa-Bast sa Bast),
 939.
 Seher-tauī I, 921.
 Seher-tauī II, 924.
 Seḥetep-āb-Rā I (Āmen-em-ḥat
 I), 923.
 Seḥetep-āb-Rā II, 924.
 Seḥetep-āb-Rā III, 924.
 Seḥetep-āb-tauī, 923.
 Seḥetep-neteru (Hagr), 941.
 Seḥetep-tauī I (Ātet V), 920.
 Seḥetep-tauī II (Āpepā III), 929.
 Seḥetep-tauī-f (Piānkhi), 939.
 Seket, 930.
 Sekhā-en-Rā (Rameses XII ?), 935.
 Sekhem-āb, 918.
 Sekhem-ānkḥ-[en]-Āmen, a title
 of Ptolemies III, IV, V, IX, X,
 XI, XIII, 942, 943.
 Sekhem-ka-Rā I, 921.
 Sekhem-ka-Rā II, 924.
 Sekhem-khāu (Āti I), 920.
 Sekhem-kheper-Rā (Usertsen I),
 938.
 Sekhem-kheperu (Thothmes II),
 932.
 Sekhem-khu-tauī-Rā (Sebek-ḥetep
 II), 924.
 Sekhem-nefer-khāu-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-peḥti-khu-khāu (Thoth-
 mes III), 932.
 Sekhem-peḥti-ṭer-Petchtiu IX
 (Seti I), 934.
 Sekhem-peḥti-ṭer-Satt (Āi II),
 933.
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā I, 927.
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā II, 930.
 Sekhem- . . . -Rā III, 930.
 Sekhem-Rā-ānkḥ-tauī, 931.
 Sekhem-Rā-sāa-tauī, 931.
 Sekhem-shet-tauī-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-smen-tauī-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-suatch-tauī-Rā, 925.
 Sekhem-uah-khā-Rā, 931.
 Sekhem-uatch-khāu-Rā, 931.
 Sekhenn . . . 929.
 Sekheper-en-Rā I, 927.

Sekheper-en-Rā II (Rameses V), 935.

Σεμέμψης, 917.

Semqen, 929.

Semti, 917.

Senb I, 921.

Senb II, 925.

Senb-f, 924.

Senb-ka-Rā, 927.

Senb-mā-au, 926.

Senefer-āb-Rā I (Usertsen IV ?), 923.

Senefer-āb-Rā II, 924.

Senefer-f-Rā (Piānkhi), 939.

Senefer-ka I, 921.

Senefer-ka II (Ānnu), 921.

Senefer-ka-Rā I, 921.

Senefer-ka-Rā II, 924.

Senefer-tauī (Psammetichus II), 940.

Senefer-tauī-f I (Āntef V), 922.

Senefer-tauī-f (Ān), 942.

Senefer-tauī-Rā Sekhem, 926.

Seneferu, 919.

Senekht-en-Rā, 931.

Senen-ānkḥ-en-Āmen, title of Ptolemy XI, 943.

Senen-en-Ptaḥ, title of Khabasha, 941.

Senetchem-āb-Rā, 941.

Sentā, 918.

Senusert I-IV, 923.

Sept-tauī (Amasis II), 940.

Seqeb-tauī (Shabaka), 939.

Seqenen-Rā I Tau-āa, 931.

Seqenen-Rā II Tau-āa Āa, 931.

Seqenen-Rā III Tau-āa Qen, 931.

Sesh-āb, 928.

Seshesh-ka-Rā, 924.

Seshesh-kheper-Rā (Shashanq II), 938.

Seshesh-Rā-her-ḥer-maāt, 931.

Seshesh-Rā-upu-em-maāt, 931.

Σεσώγχις, 938.

Σεσώγχωσις, 923.

Σέσωστρις, 923.

Ses- . . . -Rā, 930.

Set- - 930.

Set-āa-peḥti (Nubti), 929.

Setchef-[ka]-Rā, 924.

Setchef-tauī (Kames), 932.

Setches, 918.

Setep-en-Āmen, a title of Rameses IV (935), Painetchem I (936), Pasebkhān II, Pasebkhān III, Āmen-em-āpt, Sa-Āmen, Thekreth I, Thekreth II, Uasarken II, Shashanq II, Ḥeru-sa-Ast Peṭa-Bast, Uasarkenā, Āmen-ruṭ, Alexander II, Ptolemy I, 937-942.

Setep-en-Ānḥer, 941.

Setep-en-Ptaḥ, a title of Ptolemy IV, Ptolemy V, Ptolemy IX, Ptolemy X, Ptolemy XI, Ptolemy XIII (943), Augustus, Nero (945).

Setep-en-Rā, a title of Rameses II, Sa-Ptaḥ, Set-nekht (934), Rameses VII, Rameses IX, Rameses X (935), Rameses XI (935), Pasebkhān, Smendes (937), Shashanq I, Uasarken I, Thekreth II, Shishak III, Psamut (941), Alexander the Great, Philip, Ptolemy III (942).

Setep[en]Tenen, a title of Khabasha, 941.

Setep-neteru (Amasis II), 940.

Σεθένης, 918.

Σέθως, Σέθωσις, 934.

Seti I Meri Ptaḥ, 934.

Seti II, 934.

Set-nekht, 934.

Setut-Rā (Darius the Great), 941.

Severus, 946.

Sha-ba-ku-u, 939.

Shabaka, 939.

Shabataka, 940.

Shashanq I-IV, 938, 939.

Shepses-ka-f, 919.

Shepses-ka-Rā, 919.

Shepses Rā (Tafnekht I), 939.

Sheshā, 930.

Shishak, 938.

Ska, 917.

Σκεμίοφρις, 923.

Skhā-en-Rā, 922.

Skhent-en-Rā, 931.

Sma-tauī (Sebek-ḥetep V), 925.

Smai-tauī I (Piānkhi), 940.

Smai-tauī II (Cambyses), 940.

Smendes, Σμένδης, 937.

Smen-hepu I, Sgerḥ-tauī (Āmen-ḥetep III), 933.

Smen-hepu II (Nectanebus I), 941.
 Smen-ka-Rā, 924.
 Smenkh-ka-Rā (Mer-Mashāu),
 924.
 Smenkh-tauī (Nectanebus II),
 942.
 Smen-maāt (Amasis II), 940.
 Smen-maāt-Rā (Amenmer), 936.
 Smen ... Rā, 928.
 Smen-tauī-Rā, 930.
 Smerkha (Hu or Nekht), 917.
 Soter I, 942.
 Soter II, 943.
 Stenh, 919.
 Suaḥ-en-Rā, 926.
 Suatch-en-Rā I, 931.
 Suatch-en-Rā II, 931.
 Suatch-ka-Rā (Heruā), 925.
 Suatch-tauī I (Sesh-āb), 928.
 Suatch-tauī II (Apries), 940.
 Su-ḥetes, 919.
 Sunu -..... 930.
 Suser-en-Rā (Khian), 929.
 Suser -..... Rā, 930.

T.

Taā-kheperu-Rā, 937.
 Tafnekht I, 939.
 Tafnekht II, 939.
 Taharqa, 940.
 Tan-da-ma-ni-e, 940.
 Ταυχέρης, 920.
 Tanuat-Amen, 940.
 Tariusha (Darius), 941.
 Taruasha (Darius), 941.
 Taṭa-mesu, 926.
 Taṭau-mes, 926.
 Tāu, 917.
 Tau-āa, 931.
 Tau-āa Āa, 931.
 Tau-āa Qen, 931.
 Tchar, 917.
 Tchatchai, 917.
 Tche-ḥer, 941.
 Tche-khensu-āuf-ānkh, 936.
 Tcheser I, Sa, 918.
 Tcheser II, 918.
 Tcheser-ka-Rā (Amen-ḥetep I),
 932.
 Tcheser-kheperu, 933.
 Tcheser-kheperu-Rā, 934.
 Tchēt Āt, 917.

Tchēt-f-Rā, 919.
 Tef-f-meri I (Philopator I), 943.
 Tef-f-meri II (Philopator II), 943.
 Teḥuti, 931.
 Teḥuti-mes I-IV (Thothmes I-
 IV), 932.
 Te-i-i, 933.
 Tema-ā, 942.
 Temt-āb-tauī, 921.
 Téws, 941.
 Teriusha (Darius), 941.
 Terrl, 921.
 Tetā (Ātet V), 920.
 Teṭ-ānkh-Rā, 926.
 Teṭ-f-Rā, 919.
 Teṭ-ḥetep-Rā, 926.
 Τέθμωσις, 932.
 Teṭ-ka-Rā I (Assā), 920.
 Teṭ-ka-Rā II, 920.
 Teṭ-kau-Rā, 940.
 Teṭ-khāu (Assā), 920.
 Teṭ-kheru-Rā, 927.
 Teṭ-nefer-Rā, 926.
 Teṭ-teṭ-nesiu-mā-Tem (Thoth-
 mes IV), 932.
 Thekreth (Thekleth) I-III, 938.
 Thesh, 917.
 Thes-khāu-em-Ānu-resu (Amen-
 ḥetep IV), 933.
 Thes-rer-en-Āten (Amen-ḥetep
 IV), 933.
 Thes-tauī (Amasis I), 932.
 Thothmes I-IV, 932.
 Thuāu, 933.
 Ti, 933.
 Tiberius, 945.
 Titus, 945.
 Τλάς, 918.
 Τούθμωσις, 932.
 Trajan, 946.
 Tut-ānkh-Amen, 933.
 Tut-mesut (Āāḥmes I), 932.

U.

Uā-en-Rā (Amen-ḥetep IV), 933.
 Uaḥ-āb-Rā I (Āā-āb), 925.
 Uaḥ-āb-Rā II (Tafnekht II), 939.
 Uaḥ-āb-Rā III (Psammetichus I),
 940.
 Uaḥ-āb-Rā IV (Apries), 940.
 Uaḥ-ānkh (Āntef III), 922, 931.
 Uaḥ-ka-Rā I (Khati II), 921.

- Uaḥ-ka-Rā II (Bokchoris), 939.
 Uaḥ-sutenit-mā-Rā-em-pet, 932.
 Uasarken (Usarken) I-III, 938.
 Uasarkenā (Uasarkenā), 939.
 Uatchet, 929.
 Uatchet-renput, 932.
 Uatch-ka-Rā I, 921.
 Uatch-ka-Rā II, 929.
 Uatch-kheper-Rā (Kames), 932.
 Uatch-kheperu (Amasis I), 932.
 Uatch-nār (?), 917.
 Uatchnes, 918.
 Uatch-tauī (Unās), 920.
 Uben-Rā I, 926.
 Uben-Rā II, 927.
 Uben-Rā III, 927.
 Ugaf (?), 924.
 Uhem-āb-Rā (Necho), 940.
 Uhem-khāu, etc. (Seti I), 934.
 Uhem-mesut (Āmen-em-ḥat I),
 923.
 Unās, 920.
 Up-uat-em-sa-f, 931.
 Upu-em-maāt, 931.
 Ur-bāt-em-Āpt, 934.
 Ur-bi-em-Āpt (Āmenmeses), 934.
 Ur-seṭu-mā-Tenen, 935.
 Ur-sutenit, etc., 933.
 User-ā (Psammetichus II), 940.
 User-āb (Khāfrā) I, 919.
 User-f-au, etc., 932.
 Userkaf, 919.
 User-ka-Rā I (Āti I), 920.
 User-ka-Rā II, 924.
 User-ka-Rā III (Khentcher), 928.
 User-ka-Rā IV (Ptolemy II), 942.
 User-ka-Rā V (Ptolemy IV), 943.
 User-ka-Rā VI (Ptolemy V), 943.
 User-khāu, 919.
 User-khāu-Rā, 934.
 User-kheperu-Rā (Seti II), 934.
 User-khepesh-heṭ-ḥefnu, 935.
 User-khepesh-sānkh-tauī, 935.
 User-khepesh-ṭer-Petchtiu IX,
 932.
 User-maāt-Rā I (Rameses II),
 934.
 User-maāt-Rā II (Rameses III),
 935.
 User-maāt-Rā III (Rameses IV),
 935.
 User-maāt-Rā IV (Rameses V),
 935.
 User-maāt-Rā V (Rameses VII),
 935.
 User-maāt-Rā VI (Rameses VIII),
 935.
 User-maāt-Rā VII (Āmēn-em-
 āpt), 937.
 User-maāt-Rā VIII (Thek्रेth I),
 938.
 User-maāt-Rā IX (Uasarken II),
 938.
 User-maāt-Rā X (Peṭa-Bast), 938.
 User-maāt-Rā XI (Uasarken III),
 938.
 User-maāt-Rā XII (Thek्रेth
 III), 938.
 User-maāt-Rā XIII (Shashanq
 III), 938.
 User-maāt-Rā XIV (Pamāi), 939.
 User-maāt-Rā XV (Piānkhī), 939.
 User-maāt-Rā XVI (Āmen-ruṭ),
 942.
 User-Ptaḥ (Psamut), 941.
 User-renput-āa-nekhtut, 934.
 User-renput-mā-Temu, etc., 935.
 User-renput-ur-nekhtut, etc., 935.
 Usert-kau (Ḥatshepsut), 932.
 Usertsen I-IV, 923.
 Uthes-khāu-seḥetep-neteru, 933.

 V.
 Verus, 946.
 Vespasian, 945.

 X.
 Xerxes (Ξερξες) the Great, 941.

III.

INDEX OF GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

A.

Aboccis, 956a.
 Abram's Field, 983a.
 Abûkîr, 1042b.
 Abû Simbel, 956a, 957b, 968a,
 988a.
 Abûsîr, 985b.
 Abûsîr al-Malik, 947b.
 Abutig, 982a.
 Abydos, 947b, 950a, 952b, 956a b,
 984b, 993a, 994b, 1004b, 1006a,
 1009a, 1013b, 1023b, 1049b, 1050b.
 Abydos, Great Canal of, 1004a.
 Abydos, Necropolis of, 976b,
 1019b.
 Abydos, sacred lake of, 1040b.
 Abydos shrine, 996b.
 Abydos, well of, 1029b.
 Abydos of the North (in the
 Fayyûm), 947b.
 Accho, 968b.
 Achshaph, 965b.
 Adamah, 967a.
 Addâr, 967a.
 Adoraim, 967a.
 Ahnâs al-Madînah, 1022a.
 Ajalon, 952b.
 Akhmîm, 949b, 956a.
 Akko, 971a.
 Alabastronpolis, 985b, 1015a b,
 1041a, 1044b.
 Alashîya, 961a.
 Al-Batnûn, 1057a.
 Aleppo, 1025a b.
 Alexandria, 967b, 1009b, 1035a ;
 suburb of, 949a.
 Al-Hîbah, 951b, 1062a.
 Al-Hîbu, 1014a.
 Al-Kâb, 958b, 980b, 1024b.
 Al-Lahûn, 1011a, 1050b.
 'Alwah, 960a.

Âmen, temple estate of, 990a.
 Amorite, land of the, 957a.
 Andropolis, 997b.
 Andropolis-Gynaecopolis, 952a.
 Ânep, 1029a.
 Antinopolites, 1060b.
 Apamea, 956b.
 Aphroditopolis, 985b, 989a, 1013b,
 1056a.
 Aphroditopolites, 973b, 994a,
 999a, 1008b, 1061a.
 Apis Bull House, 1016a.
 Apis-city, 1004b, 1035b.
 Apis tomb, 970b.
 Apollinopolis Magna, 1061b.
 Apollinopolis Parva, 1044b.
 Apollinopolites, 966a, 976b, 1060a.
 Arabia, 948a, 957b, 1062b.
 Arabian Peninsula, 1051a.
 Arad, 968a.
 Aradus, 951a.
 Armant, 958b, 988a.
 Armenia, 948a.
 Arsinoë, 949a.
 Arsinoïtes, 992a, 1041b.
 Arvad, 961a.
 Ascalon, 965a.
 Aşfûn al-Matâ'nah, 990b.
 Ashdod, 965a.
 Asher, 964b.
 Asia, 1037a ; Western, 968a.
 Asklepeion, 985a.
 Asnâ, 951b, 959a, 963a, 964a,
 971a, 974b, 989b, 1002a, 1007a,
 1031b, 1034b, 1050a b.
 Asphynis, 990b, 1017b, 1018a,
 1021a, 1023a, 1023b.
 'Asqalân, 965a.
 Assyria, 964b.
 Aswân, 960b, 1017b, 1034a.
 Asyûţ, 964b, 1002b, 1011b, 1030b.
 Atfîh, 992a, 1004b, 1061b.

Athach, 968b.
 Athribis, 950b, 967b, 989a, 1006b,
 1012b, 1013a, 1019a, 1045b,
 1049a.
 Athribites, 951a, 961b, 1047a.
 Avaris, 992a, 1013b; canal of,
 984a.

B.

Ba-bi-i-lu, 980a.
 Ba-bi-lu, 980a.
 Babirush, 980a.
 Babylon of Egypt, 958a, 974a,
 987a, 1030a, 1056a.
 Babylon the Great, 977b, 980a.
 Babylonia, 1033a, 1035a.
 Bactria, 978a.
 Bagrawîr, 977b.
 Baḥarîyah, 973a.
 Baḥêrah, 1035b.
 Bakchis, 986a.
 Balbês, 962b.
 Ballâs, 1005a.
 Balyanâ, 1049b.
 Barullus, Lake, 1030b.
 Basti, 1041b.
 Beeroth, 977a.
 Behbit, 1021b.
 Bekhten, 981a.
 Belbes, 982a.
 Benhâ, 989a.
 Beni Ḥasan, 952b, 958b, 987a,
 994a, 1016a, 1032b.
 Berenice on the Red Sea, 1038b.
 Bêrût, 978a.
 Beth-anoth, 977a.
 Beth-dagon, 977a.
 Beth-horon, 978b.
 Biggah, 1000a, 1031b.
 Bileam, 977b.
 Bi-ru-ta, 978a.
 Bitter Lake, 1046a.
 Boiling Lake, 999b.
 Bubastis, 975a, 976a b, 978a,
 981a, 987a.
 Bubastis of the South (Denderah),
 987a.
 Bubastites, 958a, 968a, 1036a.
 Bur-ku-na, 980a.
 Busiris, 950a, 980b, 992b, 1005b,
 1023b, 1062b, 1065b.

Busirites, 966a, 973b, 985b,
 1010b, 1033b, 1038a, 1039a.
 Buto, 973b, 981a, 983b, 986b,
 1013b, 1061b.
 Buto, Lakes of, 1012b.

C.

Cabasa, 1021b, 1023b.
 Cabasites, 995a, 1023b, 1047a.
 Cabul, 1045b.
 Canaan, 1048a.
 Canal of Thothmes III, 975a.
 Canopus, 994b, 1049a b.
 Cappadocia, 1050a.
 Carchemish, 1046b, 1047a, 1049b.
 Casius, 1025a.
 Chemmis, 1027a.
 Chenoboscion, 1005b.
 Chun, 1046a.
 Circle, the, 1045a.
 City of Life, 969b.
 Coptites, 984a, 1022b, 1044a.
 Coptos, 966b, 1008b, 1010b,
 1028b, 1032b, 1044a, 1048a.
 Crocodilopolis, 958a, 984b, 992a,
 1016a, 1034b, 1041b, 1051b.
 Crocodilopolis (Gabalên), 948a.
 Cusae, 1044b.
 Cush, 965b, 1048b.
 Cynopolis, 1016a, 1047a.
 Cynopolites, 959b, 1029a, 1033b.
 Cyprus, 950a, 964b, 1005b.

D.

Dabûd, 1053b.
 Dâkhlah, Oasis of, 962b, 1065a.
 Dakkah, 964a, 1046b.
 Damanhûr, 1061b, 1062a.
 Damascus, 1056b.
 Daphnae, 1059a, 1062a.
 Deadland, 986a.
 Delta, the, 1050b, 1065b.
 Delta, the Eastern, 1050a.
 Denderah, 947a, 950a b, 951b,
 952a, 953b, 958a, 960a, 962a b,
 963a b, 964a b, 969b, 975b, 976a,
 978a, 986a b, 987b, 988b, 989a b,
 990a b, 991a b, 992b, 993a b,

994a, 1002a, 1004b, 1007b,
1009a, 1013a b, 1014b, 1015a b,
1016a, 1017b, 1018a b, 1019a,
1022b, 1023a b, 1024b, 1025b,
1026a, 1027a, 1029a, 1032a,
1037a, 1042a, 1044a, 1051a b,
1052a.
Denderah, sacred lake of, 1039a,
1040a.
Dendûr, 1008b, 1051a, 1060b.
Dêr al-Bahârî, 1062a ; temple of,
1016a.
Desert, the, 1024b.
Desert, the Eastern, 1051a.
Dibon, 1053a.
Diospolis Magna, 973a.
Diospolis Parva, 948b, 963b,
973a, 1004b, 1013a, 1015b,
1018a, 1032a.
Diospolites, 950b, 973a, 1031a.
Door of the Circles (Abydos),
1034b.
Drangiana, 1033b.
Dûsh, 1048b.

E.

Edfû, 949a, 949b, 951a b, 953b,
962b, 963b, 964a b, 967b, 968a,
975a, 976a, 979a, 980b, 981a,
984a, 1000a, 1002a, 1007b, 1008a,
1009a, 1013a, 1014a, 1015b,
1016a b, 1017a, 1018b, 1023a b,
1026a, 1027a, 1036a, 1044a,
1045b, 1056a, 1060a, 1061b,
1062a.
Edfû, Lake of, 1041a.
Edfû, Necropolis of, 1061a.
Edfû, quarry of, 959b, 1053b.
Edom, 967a.
Egypt, 977a, 979a, 981a, 1043b,
1044a, 1045b, 1050b, 1063b.
Egypt, Lower, 976b, 1024b, 1043b.
Egypt, Middle, 1029b
Egypt, Upper, 1039b, 1043b,
1052a.
Egypt, Upper and Lower, 1036b,
1043b.
Egypt, the Two, 962a.
Eileithyiaspolis, 989a, 1007b,
1024a, 1057a.
Elam, 970b.

Elephantine, 952b, 954b, 955b,
971b, 976b, 1001b, 1009a, 1015a,
1017b, 1019b, 1020a, 1023b.
Elephantine of the South and
North, 947b.
Elysian Fields, 1035b.
Equatorial Lakes, 1004a.
Etham, 1028b.
Euphrates, district of, 1050a.

F.

Fakûs, 991a, 992b.
Farâfrah, 1050a.
Farshût, 987a.
Fayyûm, 967b, 974b, 991b, 992a,
1000a, 1027b, 1037b, 1039b,
1041a, 1052a.
Fayyûm Lake, 1010b.
Feshn, 1040a.
Field of God, 1036a.
Field of Reeds, 1035b.
Field of Salt, 1036a.
Field of Zoan, 1036a b.
Fire-city, 948a.
Fûm al-Khalîg, 1056a.
Fustât, 1030a.

G.

Gap, the, at Abydos, 972b, 974a.
Gau al-Kabîr, 997a.
Gaza, 1043a, 1049a.
Gazelle Country, 1050a.
Gazîrat al-Malik, Island of,
1028a.
Geba, 1043b.
Gebal, 1047b, 1048a.
Gebel Aḥmar, 953b, 965b.
Gebel Barkal, 1005b, 1014b,
1050b, 1060b.
Gebel Silsilah, 1029a.
Gebelên (Jabalên), 948a, 949b,
958a b, 968b, 970a, 1031a,
1054b.
Gezer, 1043a.
Gibeon, 1043b.
Girgâ, 993b.
Gîzah, 951b.
Goshen, 1045a.
Grasshopper City, 1030b.

Great Bend, 994a.
 Great Circle, 1040b.
 Great Green Water, 973b.
 Great House, 986a.
 Greece, 972b.
 Gynaecopolites, 1025a.

H.

Hamath, 1022a.
 Hammâmât, 1041b.
 Hebron, 1026b.
 Heliopolis, 954a, 958a, 964a,
 975b, 988b, 995a, 1004a, 1005a,
 1014a, 1021b, 1034b.
 Heliopolis, Lake of, 994b, 1041a.
 Heliopolis, Necropolis of, 955b,
 965b.
 Heliopolis, sanctuary of, 962a.
 Heliopolis near Tanis, 958b.
 Heliopolites, 1023b.
 Henu-Boat, sanctuary of, 990b.
 Herakleopolis, 951a, 958b, 963a,
 970b, 991a, 1004a, 1013b, 1022a,
 1023a, 1040a.
 Herakleopolis, sacred Lake of,
 1039b.
 Herakleopolites, 1029a, 1034b.
 Herakleum, 966a.
 Herat, 1013a.
 Hermonthis, 958a b, 988a, 993a.
 Hermopolis Magna, 951b, 955b,
 956a, 974b, 975a, 976a, 991b,
 992b, 993b, 1013a b, 1023b,
 1027b, 1042a, 1056b.
 Hermopolis Parva, 986a, 993b,
 1011a, 1062a.
 Hermopolites, 950b, 974b, 978a,
 1037b.
 Heroonpolis, 1023a.
 Heroopolites, 958a, 959b, 969a,
 993a, 1006a, 1040b.
 Hibis, 1019b.
 Hierakonpolis, 978a, 1007b, 1014a.
 Hipponon, 1014a, 1031a.
 Hippopotamus Land, 1024b.
 Holy Land, i.e., the Necropolis,
 1052a.
 Horns of the Earth, 1061a.
 House of Rā, 989b.
 House of Shu and Tefnut, 990a.
 House of Tem, 986a.

Hyksos Country, 1038b.
 Hypsele, 988a, 1037b.
 Hypselis, 991b, 1021a.
 Hypselites, 1037a.

I.

Ibrîm, 989a, 996a, 998a.
 Ijon, 967b.
 India, 1012b.
 Ionia, 960b, 972b.
 Ionian-Sea, 972a, 973b.
 Ir-ka-da, 970b.

J.

Jarâbîs, 1046b.
 Joppa, 971b.
 Jordan, 971b, 972a.
 Jupiter Ammon, 1035b.

K.

Kadesh, 1045a.
 Kafr 'Anâ(?), 954b.
 Kalâbshah, 1052b, 1057a, 1058b.
 Kanâ-Ḳusêr Road, stations on
 the, 953a, 966a, 967a, 968b,
 973a, 976b.
 Karbaniti, 1042b.
 Karnak, 953b, 956b, 1026a b.
 Khârgah, Oasis of, 973a, 976a,
 1012b, 1048a b, 1060b.
 Khi-ish-sha-ash-kha-pa, 1026b.
 Kirjath Sepher, 1043a.
 Kôm al-Aḥmar, 980b, 1007b.
 Kôm Yasîn, 1050a.
 Kummah, 1000a.
 Kûsh, 1048b.

L.

Labyrinth, 949b, 975a, 992a,
 1039b, 1056a, 1060b.
 Lake Mareotis, 982a, 996a.
 Lake Moeris, 964a, 971b, 983b,
 986a, 1001a, 1039b, 1040a,
 1040b, 1046a.
 Lake Land, 1052a.

Lake of Fire, 1008a, 1040a b.
 Lake Timsah, 1025a, 1028a, 1041a.
 Land of Life, 969b.
 Land of the God, 1051a.
 Land of the Spirits, 1050a.
 Latopolis, 951b, 954a b, 955a, 992a, 1002a, 1014a, 1015a, 1017a, 1019a, 1022b, 1030b, 1033a, 1034b, 1035b, 1046a, 1050a.
 Latopolites, 1058b.
 Lebanon, 1010a.
 Leontopolis, 948a, 951a, 962a, 1015b.
 Letopolis, 949a, 957a b, 960b, 1002a, 1032a.
 Letopolites, 1027b, 1029a.
 Libya, 1060a, 1010a, 1057a.
 Libya-Mareotis, 948b, 953a, 957b, 1013b, 1041b.
 Libyan frontier town, 1025b.
 Life of the Two Lands, 969b.
 Li-ikh-zi-na, 1011a.
 Lycopolis, 956a, 964b, 986b, 1013b, 1039a, 1082b.
 Lykopolites, 948b, 1016a.
 Luxor, 985a.
 Luxor, Temple of, 956b.
 Luz, 1012a.

M.

Macedonia, 999a.
 Madînat Habû, 949a.
 Maghârah, 1001b.
 Mahallah, 1021b.
 Mahanaim, 998a.
 Maḥetch, 950b, 986a.
 Manshîyah, 1008a.
 Mareotis, 949b, 988a, 1001a, 1013b.
 Matâ'anah, 971a.
 Maxyes, 998a.
 Meae, 1001b.
 Mediterranean, 973b.
 Mêdûm, 1001b.
 Megiddo, 998b.
 Memphis, 947a, 954b, 958a, 959a b, 972a b, 975a, 982a, 984a, 988a, 988b, 995a b, 996b, 1001a b, 1002a, 1006b, 1007a,

1009a, 1018b, 1019a, 1026a, 1029b, 1031b, 1034a, 1035b, 1040a, 1053b.
 Memphis, irrigated land of, 1040a.
 Memphis, Lake of Isis at, 1039b.
 Memphis, Necropolis of, 1019b, 1022b, 1037a.
 Memphis, suburb of, 948b.
 Memphis, Tuat of, 1011b.
 Mendes, 968b, 974a, 977a, 986b, 1017a, 1026a, 1051a, 1062b, 1065b.
 Mendesians, 1020a.
 Meroë, 977b, 980a, 997a, 1001a.
 Meroë, Island of, 960a.
 Metelis, 985b, 1003a.
 Metelites, 981a, 1003a, 1006a, 1025b, 1027a, 1031b, 1036b.
 Methen, 999a.
 Metropolis, 1004b.
 Migdol, 999a, 1002a.
 Migdol behind Sai, 1002b.
 Migdol of Baal Zephon, 1002b.
 Mi-id-ta-an-ni (Mitani), 999a.
 Minyâ, 988a, 1000a, 1001b.
 Mitani, 999a.
 Mît Kamr, 980b.
 Mît Rahînah, 997a.
 Moeris, City, 997b.
 Moses' Wells, 1029b.
 Muthi, 988a.
 Mycia, 998b.

N.

Na-akh-ri-ma, 1007a.
 Nahārayîm, 1007a.
 Naharina, 1007a.
 Nahrina, 1003b.
 Napata, 956b, 986a, 992b, 1003b, 1005b, 1035a, 1046b, 1050b.
 Natho, 960a, 967b.
 Natron Island, 951b.
 Natron Mountain, 958b.
 Natron Valley, 958b; Necropolis of, 1061a.
 Naucratis, 979b, 988a, 1005a, 1028b, 1047a, 1061b.
 Negro Land, 1007a, 1051a.
 Neherna, 1007a.
 Nekhen, 949a, 951a.

Ni, 1004a.
 Nile, 1020b, 1021b.
 Nile at the First Cataract, 1041a.
 Nile, Canopic Arm of, 958b,
 966a, 1035b.
 Nile, sources of, 1044b.
 Nile of Nubia, 972b.
 Nilopolis, 990b.
 Nitriotes, 1036a.
 Noa, 1006b.
 Nomus Arabicus, 1035a.
 North, Land of the, 1050b.
 Nubia, 952b, 1022a, 1032b, 1044b,
 1047a, 1048a b, 1051b, 1052a.
 Nubia, frontier of, 1027b.
 Nubia, Lower, 1036b.

O.

Oases, region of, 975b.
 Oasis, 975b.
 Oasis, the Great, 973a, 1033a.
 Oasis, the Northern, 973a.
 Oasis of Jupiter Ammon, 1035b.
 Oasis Parva, 973a.
 Oasis, the Southern, 973a.
 Ocean, the, 1040b.
 Old Cairo, 1030a.
 Ombites, 1005a.
 Ombos, 992a, 1002a, 1005a,
 1013b, 1014b, 1015a; Kom
 Ombos, 1024a.
 On, 958a, 964a.
 Onuphites, 1010b.
 Orchoë, 972b.
 Orontes, 961a.
 Osiris, death-place of, 1008b.
 Osiris, tomb of, 949a, 950a.
 Oxyrhynchites, 972b, 979b,
 1031a.
 Oxyrhynchus, 970b, 987b, 988a,
 1044a.

P.

Palestine, Southern, 1008a.
 Pampinis, 1005a.
 Panopolis, 956a, 1013a, 1019a,
 1027a b, 1035a.
 Panopolites, 956a, 1000a.
 Papa, 984a.
 Parthia, 993b.

Pathyris, 983b, 1003a.
 Pathyrites, 991a, 994a.
 Pekhit, 987a.
 Pekht, 987a.
 Pelusium, 950a, 959a, 989b, 992a,
 1009a, 1018a, 1028b, 1031a,
 1056a, 1059a.
 Persia, 982b, 992a.
 Pe-Tep, 949b, 981a.
 Pharbaetites, 949b; 952a, 1041b;
 Pharbaethus, 991a.
 Philae, 951a, 962b, 973b, 984a,
 1017b.
 Philae, Island of, 949a.
 Philistines, 984a.
 Phoenicia, 1064a.
 Pithom, 964a, 1001a.
 Pithom Succoth, 993b.
 Pontyris, 995a.
 Primis, 987b, 989a, 996a, 998a.
 Prosopis, 985b.
 Prosopites, 951b, 970a, 1034a.
 Ptolemais, 968b, 1008a, 1031b.
 Punt, 969a, 984a.

R.

Rakoti, 985b.
 Rameses, town of, 985a, 1040a.
 Red Mountain, 1061a.
 Red Sea, 972a, 103b, 1038b.
 Rehoboth, 1021a.
 Rethen, Upper, 1012a.
 Rome, 1010b, 1012b.
 Ruwâd, 950b, 961b.

S.

Saba, 1038a.
 Saïs, 981a, 989b, 1030b, 1032a,
 1034a.
 Saïs, Necropolis of, 989a.
 Sakkârah, 1009b, 1011b, 1018a,
 1032b.
 Sakkârah, Necropolis of, 1047a.
 Salt-Field, 1036a.
 Sâh, 1063a.
 Sarariyah, 968b.
 Scythia, 1037a.
 Sebennytus, 970a, 985b, 990b,
 1059a b, 1063a.

Semnah, 947b, 1023a.
 Serbonian Bog, 1054a.
 Sethroïs, 1037a.
 Sethroïtes, 1009a, 1041a.
 Shârûkhen, 1038b.
 Shasu, Land of the, 1038b.
 Shechem, 1033b.
 Shimshon, 1038b.
 Shinar, 1033a, 1035a.
 Shunem, 1038b.
 Sidon, 1064b, 1065b.
 Sile, 1017b.
 Silhu, 956b.
 Sin, 1059a.
 Sinaitic Peninsula, 996a, 1011b.
 Sinjâr, 1033a, 1035a.
 Sîwah, 1035b.
 Smataui, 987a.
 Smen Heru, 1040a.
 Sogdiana, 1033b.
 Sôkhôh, 1037b.
 Somaliland, 1051a.
 South Lake, 1041a.
 South Land, 1052a.
 Speos Artemidos, 987a, 994a,
 1016a.
 Succoth, 986a, 993b, 1017a.
 Sûdân, the, 1051a.
 Sûdân, the Southern, 1028a.
 Sûlb, 1014b.
 Sumra, 1063b.
 Sunrise, Mount of, 1061a.
 Sunset, Mount of, 1061a.
 Sun-temples, 962b, 1009b, 1031a,
 1036a, 1041a, 1053b.
 Syene, 1017b, 1028a, 1030b,
 1034a.
 Syria, 965a, 1024b.

T.

Taanak, 1052b.
 Tabenna, 1014a.
 Tabor, 1050b, 1061b.
 Tachompo, 1054b.
 Tahpanhes, 1056a.
 Tahtah, 1019a.
 Takh-shi, 1057b.
 Tall al-'Amârnah, 953b, 986a,
 1000b.
 Tall al-Kabîr, 1000a.
 Tall al-Yahûdîyah, 1003a.
 Tall Dafannah, 1056a.

Tanis, 965a, 975b, 980b, 1002a,
 1004b, 1027b, 1028b, 1029a,
 1036b, 1051a, 1052b, 1058a,
 1064a.
 Tanites, 974a, 1027b.
 Tara, 985b.
 Tasitia, 966b.
 Taud, 1065b.
 Tebtynis, 1056b.
 Tentyra, 958a, 1051a, 1052a.
 Tentyrites, 952a, 1051a.
 Termes, 1057a.
 Thebaid, 1044a.
 Thebes, 947a, 953b, 958a, 969b,
 975b, 976a, 980a, 983b, 997a,
 1004a b, 1005a, 1007b, 1013b,
 1022b, 1026a, 1027a.
 Thebes, foreshore of, 1027b.
 Thebes, gate of, 1027a.
 Thebes, Necropolis of, 957b,
 964a, 1005b, 1032b, 1053a,
 1058a.
 Thebes, Sacred Lake of, 948b.
 Thebes, Western, 952a, 966b,
 1052a.
 Thebes of the North, 973a,
 1004b.
 Thebes of the South, 973a.
 Thinites, 947b.
 This, 985b, 986a.
 Thmuis, 969b.
 Thufi, 1059a.
 Tibhath, 1060b.
 Tibkhath, 1061b.
 Timnah, 1055a.
 Tomb of Osiris, 991b, 1000b.
 Tuat, 950a b.
 Tunep, 1055a, 1059b.
 Tunipa, 1055b.
 Tunpa, 1055b.
 Tuphium, 990b, 1017b, 1018a,
 1065a.
 Tûrah Quarry, 969b, 1009a.
 Two Lands, 977a.
 Tyre, 955b.

U.

Udfû, see Edfû, 980b.
 Ullaza, 960a.
 Uzzen, 967b.

W.

Wâdî an-Naṭrûn, 962b, 1036a.
 Wâdî Ḥalfah, 957a, 979b, 982a,
 986b, 988b, 1050b.
 Wâdî Ḥammâmât, 1010b, 1061a.
 Wâdî Naṭrûn, 951b, 958b, 1061a.
 Wâdî Tumulât, 1040b.
 Well between Egypt and Syria,
 1029b.
 Well near Ethâm, 1030a.
 Well near Latopolis, 1029b.
 Well of Abydos, 1029b.
 Well of Absaqba, 1029b.
 Well of Seti I., 1030a.
 Well of Seti II., 1030a.
 Well, the Great, 1029b.

Well, the Sweet-water, 1030a.
 Well, the Upper, 1030a.
 Well, the Western, 1029b.
 White Wall, 959b.

X.

Xoïs, 1017b, 1025a.
 Xoïtes, 1047a.

Z.

Zarepta, 1064a.
 Zoan, Field of, 1036a b, 1064a.

COPTIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Δορεβε, 1019a.
 Δποθηκη, 982a
 Δρεελη, 988a.
 Δρεοπη, 988a.
 Δτβω, 1061b.
 Δφοβωс, 994a.

Βεсια, 978.

Εβωτ, 947b.
 Ειοε, 971b.
 Εκεπτα, 1018b.
 Εεβω, 1005a.
 Εεεετ, 1001b.
 Ερεεπт, 958b.
 Ερεοпт, 958b.
 Εβωщ, 1048b.

Καιс, 1033b, 1047a.
 Κεεε, 1045b.
 Κεεεс, 1021b, 1023b.
 Кеεт, 1044a.
 Кεεе, 1045b.
 Кηηη, 1045b.
 Κοεис, 1047a.
 Κοс, 1044b.
 Кωс, 1044b.
 Кωтe, 1045a.

Λιοτι, 1009a.

Цαпκαпωт, 1002b.
 Целех, 1031b.
 Цеееβε, 1000b.
 Цеееβι, 1000b.
 Цεптι, 1000a, b.
 Цεпφωп, 1000b.
 Цεтι, 1000b.
 Цεбтоλ, 998b.
 Цεεт, 1001b.

ζεос, 1025a.

Οταεε, 973a, 975b.
 Οτεεεεпп, 960b.
 Οτεεпп, 960b.

Παθαпп, 951b, 1057a.
 Παθηрис, 991a.
 Παθηριтнс, 991a.
 Παпаεο, 989a.
 Παпотεεηт, 989a.
 Παпн, 984a.
 Пеωωε, 986a.
 Πεεεεε, Пееехн, 987b,
 988b.

Πεсок, 994a.
 Πεтоβ, 983b.
 Петпиеε, 989a, 1056a.
 Πιλαк, 951a, 984a.
 Πиппωρ, 981b, 984a.
 Πεεωщ, 984b.
 Ποεεεεт, 987a.
 Ποεεири, 985b.
 Ποεεто, 986b.
 Ποεεщп, 1040a.
 Πτεпeтω, 983b.
 Πтооε εε пиеоεεε,
 958b.
 Πχωχ, 993b, 995b.

Ρακοт, 985b, 1009b.

Сιοоεт, 1080b.
 Сотап, 1030b.
 Сэωоε, 1025a.

Таβeппнсe, 1014a.
 Таркис, 1053a.
 Тβω, 1061b.
 Тептωре, 1051a.
 Терωт, 1059b.
 Теεпн, 1062a.

Τεεооηη, 988a.

Толкис, 1053a.

Тποεραпн, 1049b.

Φαρεβαιт, 991a, 1022b.

Χεεεс, 1021b, 1023b.
 Χεεεε, 1027a.

Ψελχис, 994b.

Ψοι, 1008a.

Ψωι, 1008a.

Шεεβон, 1005a.

Шп, 958a.

Щληηηη, 1018b.

Щεεп, 949b, 956a,
 1027a.

Щωтп, 1037b.

Зεεбωр, 1013a.

Зпнс, 1016b, 1022a.

Зпттоε, 1012b.

Зот, 1013a.

Зотωε, 1022b.

Χεεεпe, 1063a.

Χεεпe, 1036a.

Χεεпн, 1064a.

Χεεе, 1058a.

Χεεηη, 1058a.

Χεεεпоεεт, 1064b.

Χεεεпотт, 1059b,
 1063a.

Χηηηе, 952a, 966b,
 1058a, 1063b.

Χηηηηη, 1058a.

Χооεт, 1059a

†εεεпεεоεт, 1062a.

†εεεпεεωр, 1062a.

†εεεпεεωр, 1051b.

GREEK GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

ΑΒΑΤΟΝ, 949a.
 ΑΒΟΥΓΚΙΣ, 956a, 978a.
 ΑΒΥΔΟΣ, 947b.
 ΑΔΑΣΑ, 1021a.
 ΑΔΡΑΑ, 955b.
 ΑΚΗ, 968b.
 ΑΚΙΝΗ, 971a.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΗΝΟΝ ΟΡΟΣ,
 1060b.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΝ ΠΟΛΙΝ,
 1044b.
 ΑΛΑΒΑΣΤΡΟΝ ΠΟΛΙΣ,
 1041a.
 ΑΠΟΘΗΚΗ, 982a.
 ΑΡΑΔΟΣ, 950b.
 ΑΡΡΑΠΑΧΙΤΙΣ, 948a, 960b.
 ΑΣΟΡ, 1021b.
 ΒΗΡΥΤΟΣ, 978a.
 ΒΟΜΠΑΗ, 979b.
 ΒΟΥΒΑΣΤΙΣ, 978a.
 ΒΟΥΤΩ, 986b.
 ΒΟΟΝ, 979b, 980b.
 ΒΥΒΛΟΣ, 1047b.
 ΓΑΖΑ, 1049a.
 ΓΕΡΡΟΝ, 959b.
 ΔΑΜΑΣΚΟΣ, 1056b.
 ΔΑΡΔΑΝΟΣ, 1062a.
 ΕΣΒΕΝΔΗΤΙΣ, 1007b.
 ΕΔΡΑΙΝ, 955b.

ΗΡΩΝΠΟΛΙΣ, 1023a.
 ΘΙΝΙΣ, 1057a.
 ΘΙΣ, 1057a.
 ΙΔΟΥΜΑΙΑ, 967a.
 ΙΕΡΑΚΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΣ, 1014a.
 ΙΗΒ, 947b.
 ΙΟΠΠΗ, 972a.
 ΚΑΡΙΑΣΣΑΦΑΡ, 1043a.
 ΚΟΥΣΑΙ, 1044b.
 ΚΡΩΦΙ, 1000b.
 ΚΥΠΡΟΣ, 955a, 964b.
 ΚΥΣΙΣ, 1048b.
 ΚΟΧΩΜΗ, 1047a.
 ΛΕΥΚΟΝ ΤΕΙΧΟΣ, 959b.
 ΛΕΟΝΤΩΝ, 1015b.
 ΜΑΓΑΡΩΘ, 998b.
 ΜΑΓΕΔΔΩ, 998b.
 ΜΑΓΔΩΛΟΝ, 998b.
 ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΙΑ, 999a.
 ΜΕΡΟΛΙΟΣ, 977b.
 ΜΕΡΟΗ, 977b, 980a, 997a,
 1001a.
 ΜΩΦΙ, 1006b.
 ΝΑΘΩ, 960a, 1004a.
 ΝΕΙΛΟΣ, 1007a.
 ΝΕΟΥΤ, 960a.
 ΝΗΡΑΒΟΣ, 1004a.

ΟΟΟΜ, ΘΘΩΜ, 1028b.
 ΟΡΘΩΣΙΑ, 950b, 961b.
 ΠΑΤΟΥΜΟΣ ΑΡΑΒΙΑΣ, 986a.
 ΠΝΟΥΨ, 982a, 984b, 988b.
 ΠΤΕΜΥΘΙΣ, 995a.
 ΠΤΙΜΥΡΙΣ, 1050b.
 ΡΑΦΙΑ, 1010a.
 ΡΩΜΗ, 1010b, 1012b.
 ΣΑΙΝ, 1031a.
 ΣΑΚΟΛΧΗ, 1032b.
 ΣΑΡΕΠΤΑ, 1064a.
 ΖΙΔΩΝ, 1064a.
 ΣΜΕΝΔΗΣ, 1007b.
 ΣΥΗΝΗ, 1030b.
 ΣΥΧΕΜ, 1033b.
 ΤΑΛΜΙΣ, 1057a.
 ΤΑΝΙΣ, 1064a.
 ΤΑΣΤΑΣ, 1060a.
 ΤΑΦΟΣ ΟΣΙΡΙΔΟΣ, 1000b.
 ΤΑΧΟΜΨΩ, 1054b.
 ΤΙΑΒΩΝΙΣ, 1052a.
 ΤΟΥΦΙΟΝ, 1021b.
 ΦΑΚΚΟΥΣΑ, 1045a.
 ΧΑΛΥΒΟΝ, 1025a, 1026b.
 ΧΕΜΜΙΣ, 1027a.

HEBREW GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

אבדוס (Abydos), 952b.
 אביל, 949b, 954b, 955b.
 אבן, 956b.
 אבדום, 967a.
 אבדורים, 967a.
 אבדום, 967a.
 אבדמים, 952a, 966b.

אבדור, 967a.
 אבדורעי, 955b.
 אבן, 958a.
 אבדום, 954b.
 אבן, 967b.
 אבדשף, 965b, 971a.
 אבדום, 967b.

אבילון, 952b.
 אבילתקן, 961b.
 אבדום, 957b.
 אבדורים, 957a.
 אבדורים, 959a.
 אבדום, 956b.
 אבדום, 956b.

אָרֹר, 950b.
 אַשְׁדּוֹד, 965a.
 אַתָּם, 1028b.
 בְּאֵרוֹת, 977a.
 בְּבַל, 977b, 980a.
 בְּהַט, 978a.
 בְּלָעַם, 977b.
 בְּמֹת, 980a.
 בֵּית־דָּגוֹן, 977a.
 בֵּית־חֹרֶן, 978b.
 בֵּית־סֶפֶר, 978b.
 בֵּית־עוֹלָם, 978b.
 בֵּית־עֲנוֹת, 977a.
 בֵּית־שָׁאֵן, 978b.
 בֵּית־שֶׁמֶשׁ, 989b.
 בֵּית־תְּפוּחַת, 978b.
 בְּנֵי הַיְוֹנִים, 960b.
 גְּבַל, 1047b.
 גְּבַע, 1043b.
 גְּבַעוֹן, 1043b.
 גְּדֻשָּׁן, 1049a.
 גְּזֹר, 1043a.
 גְּרָר, 1048b.
 גִּשְׁן, 1145a.
 דּוֹר, 1060b.
 דִּיבּוֹן, 1053a.
 דַּמְשֶׁק, 1056b.
 הָם, 1012b.
 הָר, 1012a.
 הַר־אֵל, 1012b.

הַבְּרוֹן, 1026b.
 חַדְשָׁה, 1021a.
 חַלְצִי, 1024b.
 חַלְקַת, 1025a.
 חֲמַת, 1020a, 1022a.
 חֲנִים, 1016a, 1022a.
 חֲסָה, 1025b.
 חֲפְרִים, 1020a.
 חֲצוֹר, 1021b.
 חֲרַב, 1024b.
 חֲרָבָה, 1024b.
 חֲרָם, 1026b.
 חַת, 1026b, 1028b.
 מְבַחַת, 1060b.
 יב, 971b.
 יבְלָעַם, 971b.
 יָזוֹן, 960b.
 יָם, 971b.
 יַעֲקֹב־אֵל, 971a.
 יָפוֹ, 972a.
 יַרְדֵּן, 971b, 972a.
 יַשְׁנָה, 972b.
 כְּבוֹל, 1045b.
 כּוֹן, 1046a.
 כּוּשׁ, 965b, 1047a.
 כְּנַעַן, 1046a.
 כְּנָרַת, 1048a.
 כְּפַתוֹר, 1048a.
 כְּרִמְיִשׁ, 1042b.
 כְּרוֹן, 1046b.

לָבָן, 1009b.
 לְבָנָה, 1009b.
 לְבָנוֹן, 1010a.
 לוֹבִי, 1010a.
 לוֹח, 1012a.
 מְגִדוֹ, 998b.
 מְגִדוֹל, 998b, 1002b.
 מְחַנִּים, 998a.
 מְעַרַת, 998b.
 מְרוֹם, 996b, 998a.
 מַקְרָה, 998b.
 מַשְׁאֵל, 998a.
 נַא אַמּוֹן, 1004a.
 נְבוֹת, 1005a.
 נָגַב, 1008a.
 נַחַל, 1007a.
 נַחַל מַצְרַיִם, 1007a.
 נַעֲמָן, 1004a.
 סוּגָה, 1030b.
 סוּף, 1059a.
 סִין, 1059a.
 סַפּוֹת, 1060a.
 עֲדְרָעִי, 969a.
 עֲזָה, 1043a, 1049a.
 עֵילָם, 970b.
 עֵי, 968b, 969b.
 עַד, 968b.
 עַכּוֹ, 968b.
 עַמְקִי, 968a.

עַקְנַעַם, 970a.
 עֶפֶר, 969a.
 עַפְרָאֵל, 969a.
 עֶרֶר, 968a.
 עֶשְׂתָּרוֹת, 970b.
 עֶתְדָה, 968b.
 פִּי בְּסֵת, 987a.
 פְּלִשְׁתִּים, 984a.
 פְּרָאֵם, 995b.
 פֶּתַם, 986a.
 צוּר, 1063a.
 צִידוּי, 1064b.

צֵעַן, 1064a.
 צָרְפַת, 1064a.
 קְדָם, 1045a.
 קְדָמוֹת, 1043a.
 קְרִית־סֶפֶר, 1043a.
 קִשְׁיוֹן, 1043a.
 רֹאשׁ קֹדֶשׁ, 1011b.
 רַבָּה, 1009b.
 רַבִּית, 1010a.
 רֶחֱבוֹת, 1021a.
 רְחוֹב, 1011a.
 רַעְמָסֶס, 985a, 989b.

שְׂרָה־צֵעַן, 1036a.
 שׁוֹכָה, 1037b.
 שׁוּר, 959b.
 שָׁכָם, 1033b.
 שְׁמִשׁוֹן, 1038b.
 שְׁנָעַר, 1033a, 1035a.
 שְׂרִיחָן, 1038b.
 שְׂרוֹן, 1033b.
 תְּבוּר, 1050b, 1051b.
 תְּחַפְנָחַס, 1056a.
 תְּמַנָּה, 1055a.
 תַּעְנָדָה, 1052b.

ASSYRIAN AND PERSIAN GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 971 b.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 965 a.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 1043 a.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 965 b.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, var. } 968 b.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, }
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 961 a.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 957 a.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 1022 a.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 1020 a.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 956 b.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 956 b.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 961 b.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 950 b.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 961 b.

𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 961 b.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 950 b.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 961 b.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 961 b.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 1013 a.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 1013 a.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 1013 a.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 948 a.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 961 a.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 948 a.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 960 b.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 965 a.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 964 b.
 𐎶 𐎺 𐎠 𐎡 𐎢 𐎣 𐎤 𐎥, 955 a.

- 𐎠 𐎠𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 977b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 977b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠, 978a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 978a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 988b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 986b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 977b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 978a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 985b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1047b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠, 1047b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1049a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1043a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1043b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1042b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1056b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1056b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1055a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1033b.

- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1013a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠, 955a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 965b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠, 967a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 955b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠, 958a.

- Zi-ib-la-an-da, 1063a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 1060b.
- ⁱⁱⁱZa-kha-bu-na-ash, 1033b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1035a, 1059a.

𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1063b.

- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1043a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠, 1025a, 1026b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1024b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1024b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1027b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1016a, 1022a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1021b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1024b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1024b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1019b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1026b, 1028b.

- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 972a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 952b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠, 960b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 960b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 972a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 955a.

- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1042b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1045b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1046a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1050a.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 965b, 1048b.
- 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1048b.

𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1011b.

𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠 𐎠𐎠, 1000b.

ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 998b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1004a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1004a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1012b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 959a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1007a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1007a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 960a,
 1004a.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1030b.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 970b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 948a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 948a.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1029b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 984a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 984b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 977a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 992a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 982b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 982b, 992b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 992b.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1058a, 1064a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1059a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1059b,
 1063a, 1064b.

ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1065b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1058b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1063b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1064a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1033b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1063a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1063a.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1045a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1043b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1042b.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1011a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1010a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 961a.

 ስዊት ስዊት, 1037a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1033b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1033b.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1032a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1033b.

 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1057a, 1059b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1060b, 1061b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት,
 1052b.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት, 1055a.
 ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት ስዊት,
 1055a.

ETHIOPIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

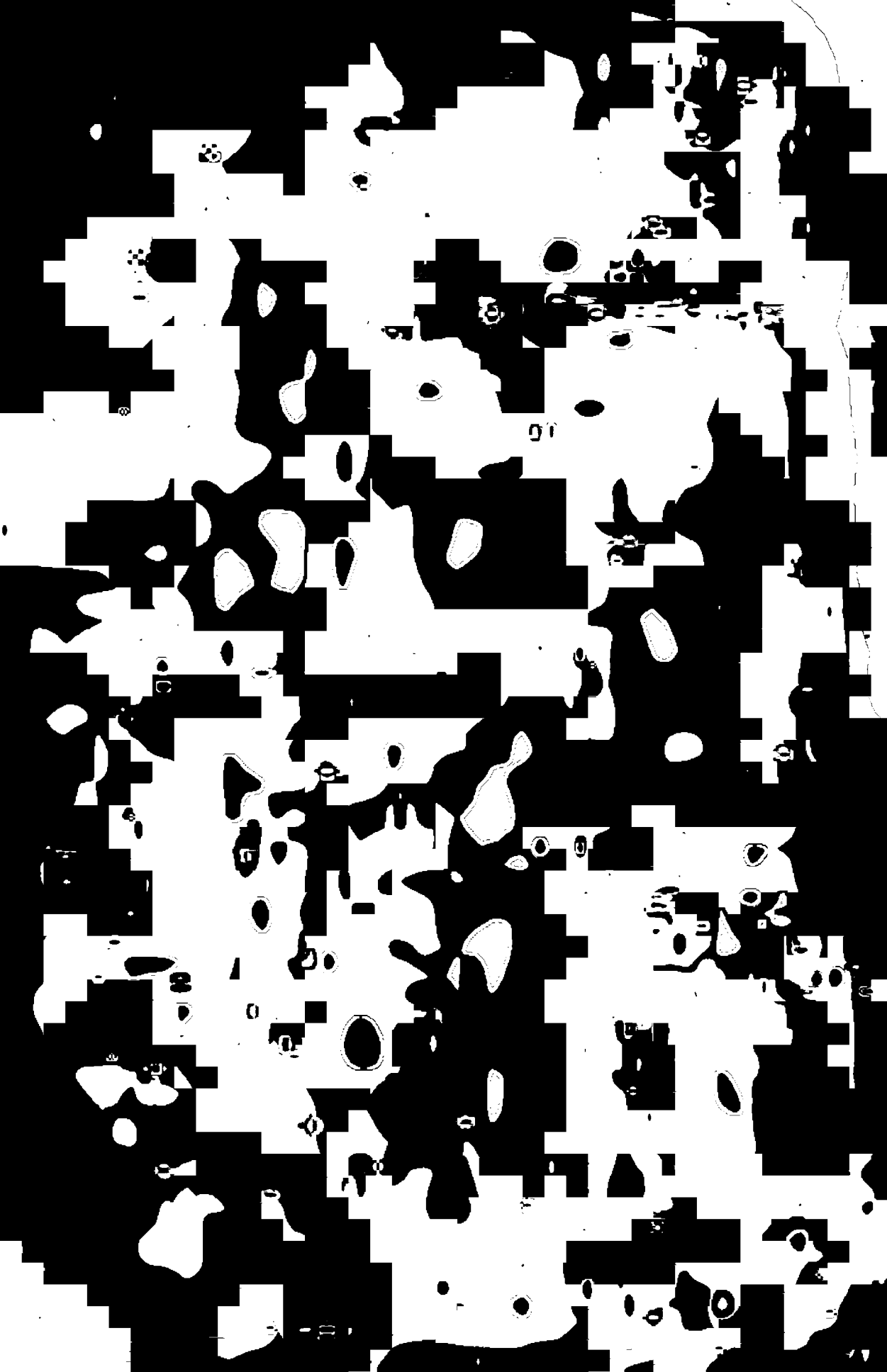
ለክፍሌ: , 949b, 956a. | ባሕር: , ዐቢይ: , 973b. | ባርቱን: , 978a.

SYRIAC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

ܘܢܝܢܝܢ, 950b.	ܘܢܝܢ, 972a.
ܝܢܝܢ, 964b.	ܘܢܝܢ, 1007a.
ܘܢܝܢܝܢ, 1056b.	ܘܢܝܢ, 968b.
ܝܢܝܢ, 1021b.	

ARABIC GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

ابو صير, 985b.	بهبيت, 990b, 1008a, 1021b.	غزة, 1043a.
اخميم, 949b, 956a, 1027a.		فاتوس, 1045a.
اتريب, 1019a.	تل بسطه, 987a.	
ادفو, 1051b.	تل دفتو, 1059a.	قاييل, 1045b.
ارواد, 950b, 961b.		قراقرة, 1049b.
اسوان, 1030b.	دمشق, 1056b.	قرطة, 1046b.
اصنون, 990b, 1017b, 1021a.	سنجار, 1035a.	كوم امبو, 1005a.
اطنج, 1056a.	سجسين القوم, 1039a.	
الغيم, 971b.	سخا, 1025a.	منقباض, 1002b.
القيط, 1044a.	سمنود, 1059b.	
القوصيه, 1044b.		هور, 1022b.
القيس, 1047a.	شنهور, 1041a.	
اهناس, 1016b, 1022a.		واح, 973a.
	صان, 1036b, 1064a.	وادي النظرون, 958b.
بلاق, 951a.		
بنها, 989a.	عكة, 968b.	يافا, 972a.
بيروت, 978a.	علوه, 960a.	



LIST OF THE COPTIC WORDS AND NAMES
QUOTED IN THE EGYPTIAN DICTIONARY.

Α

αβσωπ, 39b.
 αδω, 40a.
 αθρετ, 27b, 520b.
 αθωρ, 455b.
 αιαι, 107b.
 ακε, 12a, 92b.
 ακλη, 139b.
 ακο, 10b, 92b.
 ακω, 10b, 11b, 92b,
 139a.
 ακωρι, 11b.
 ακρτη, 766a.
 αλ, 112a.
 αλακ, 451b.
 αλαχ, 7b.
 αλε, 28a, 29a, 112a,
 129a.
 αλιχι, 7b.
 αλκε, 131b.
 αλολι, 21b.
 αλοοτε, 4a.
 αλοτ, 130b.
 αλοτλα, 499b.
 αλεεεετε, 54b, 317b.
 αλεισι, 55a.
 αλεοπι, 54b.
 αλεοτ, 48b, 266b, 292b.
 αλεοτη, 51b.
 αερηε, 315a.
 απ, 34b.
 απατ, 60a.
 απαψ, 112a, 126a.
 απεερω, 105a.
 απτηβε, 106b.
 απθнр, 407b.

απθουτ, 472a, 492b.
 απкот, 780b.
 απок, 60b, 356a.
 απок, εω, 60b.
 αποεε, 34a, 56a, 62a,
 376b.
 αποτη, 61a.
 απτελεεε, 307b.
 απτωот, 105b.
 απθβδ, 106a.
 απεουρε, 57a.
 αοταп, 34b, 58a.
 αοτειп, 34b.
 αοτω, 32b.
 α-пαεετε, 245a.
 αρηх, 100a, 104b, 130b.
 аро, 29b.
 ароооε, 29b.
 арот, 130b.
 арпопоп, 423b.
 арω, 35a, 69a.
 арψαп, 112a.
 арψпп, 112a.
 ас, 9b.
 асиаи, 9b.
 асιοти, 33b.
 асот, 88b.
 асфоти, 460a.
 ат, 12b, 339b.
 атψαт, 140b.
 атепп, 34b.
 атω, 32b.
 афoφи, 111a.
 афωφи, 111a.
 аχи, 9a.
 аψ, 77a.
 аψαи, 136a, 137a.

аψκκκ, 138a.
 аф, 34a, 119b.
 афоти, 34a.
 афте, 44a.
 аθи, 22b.
 аθо, 77a.
 аθωεε, 135a.
 аεε, 7b, 22b, 133b.
 аεоεε, 74a and b.
 аεрок, 77a.
 аεолте, 112b.

Β

βαιри, 202b, 219b.
 βαки, 206b, 207a.
 βαλ, 68a, 203b, 219b,
 313b.
 βари, 202b, 204a.
 βεεεε, 205a.
 βεεε, 212b.
 βεεε, 206b.
 βελλε, 203b.
 βεппε, 203b, 210a,
 218a.
 βερβερ, 204a.
 βερβωр, 219b.
 βερεψετ, 243b.
 βερεεε, 204a.
 βερεεωотт, 283b.
 βεрψεт, 169b.
 βεрψнот, 169b, 242b.
 βεтτκε, 227b.
 βηβ, 201b, 216a.
 βηпε, 217b, 299b.
 βηпп, 217b.
 βηппε, 218b.

ⲄⲏϢ, 223a.
 ⲄⲏⲦ, 208a, 874a.
 ⲄⲏϢ, 206a, 211b, 225a.
 Ⲅⲏⲣ, 202b, 219b.
 ⲄⲏϢⲉ, 181a, 648b.
 Ⲅⲏⲭⲓ, 207a, 225b.
 Ⲅⲏⲭⲓⲗⲉ, 204a.
 Ⲅⲏⲡⲉ, 203a, 218b.
 ⲄⲏⲡⲦ, 237b.
 Ⲅⲏ, 202a.
 Ⲅⲏⲡⲉ, 216b.
 Ⲅⲏⲡⲏⲏ, 211a.
 Ⲅⲏⲡⲏ, 202b.
 Ⲅⲏⲕⲓ, 206a, 207a, 225a.
 Ⲅⲏⲗ, 214b, 218b, 219b.
 Ⲅⲏⲗⲃⲗ, 204a.
 Ⲅⲏⲥⲉⲣ, 182b.
 ⲄⲏⲦⲉ, 208a, 228a.
 ⲄⲏⲦⲃⲏⲦ, 212b.
 Ⲅⲏⲱⲡ, 502b.
 ⲄⲏⲦ, 208a.
 Ⲅⲏⲣⲉⲗⲓ, 315a.
 ⲄⲏⲣⲏⲦⲉ, 242b.
 Ⲅⲏⲣⲏⲭ, 215b.
 ⲄⲏⲣⲏⲦⲉ, 215b.
 Ⲅⲏ, 202a.
 Ⲅⲏ ⲡⲓ Ⲧⲱⲣⲉ, 840a.
 ⲄⲏⲦⲉ, 208a and b,
 215b, 227b.
 Ⲅⲏⲱⲡ, 211a, 217a.
 Ⲅⲏⲱⲡⲉ, 216b.
 Ⲅⲏⲱⲱ, 205b.
 ⲄⲏⲱⲦ, 827b.

Ⲧ

Ⲧⲱⲃⲗ, 254b.

ⲗ

ⲗⲓⲁⲓⲏⲦ, 844a.

Ⲉ

Ⲉⲃ, 4a.
 Ⲉⲃⲏ, 209b.
 Ⲉⲃⲏⲡⲓ, 202b, 211a.
 Ⲉⲃⲏⲱ, 39a.
 Ⲉ ⲃⲏⲗ, 219b, 414a.
 Ⲉ ⲃⲏⲗ ⲉⲡⲓ 422b.
 ⲈⲃⲏⲦ, 40b.
 ⲈⲃⲏⲦⲉ, 242b.
 Ⲉ ⲙⲉ, 414a.
 Ⲉⲙⲏⲱ, 790b.
 Ⲉⲙⲏⲱⲱ, 790b.
 Ⲉⲓ, 30a, 31a, 68a.
 Ⲉⲓⲁⲁⲃⲉ, 142a.
 ⲈⲓⲁⲁⲦ, 110a and b, 155a.
 Ⲉⲓⲁⲗ, 143b.
 ⲈⲓⲁⲦ, 68a.
 Ⲉⲓⲃⲉ, 38a, 642a.
 Ⲉⲓⲉ, 33b.
 ⲈⲓⲉⲃⲦ, 19a.
 ⲈⲓⲉⲟⲦⲗ, 2b.
 Ⲉⲓⲉⲣ ⲃⲏⲡⲉ, 68a.
 Ⲉⲓⲉⲣⲏ, 69a, 142a, 356a.
 Ⲉⲓⲓⲓⲓ, 120a, 121b.
 Ⲉⲓⲡⲉ, 56a and b.
 Ⲉⲓⲏⲓ, 143a.
 Ⲉⲓⲏⲟⲣ, 35b, 69a, 99b,
 142a.
 Ⲉⲓⲏⲟⲟⲟⲉ, 8a.
 Ⲉⲓⲣⲉ, 65a.
 ⲈⲓϢ, 79b.
 ⲈⲓⲦⲉⲡ, 27b, 30b.
 ⲈⲓⲦⲏⲡ, 13b, 37a, 99a,
 838a.
 Ⲉⲓⲱ, 142a.
 Ⲉⲓⲱⲓ, 142b.
 Ⲉⲓⲱⲣⲗ, 68a.
 ⲈⲓⲱⲦ, 97a, 98a, 821b.
 ⲈⲓⲱⲦⲉ, 27a, 97a, 101b,
 142a, 143b.

Ⲉⲓⲱⲟⲉ, 1a, 8a, 75a, 453a,
 457b.

Ⲉⲓⲱ ⲉⲡⲏⲦ, 28a.

Ⲉⲓⲱⲉ, 2b.

Ⲉⲓⲃⲉ, 763a.

Ⲉⲓⲉⲟⲟⲗⲉ, 21a.

Ⲉⲓⲟⲟⲗⲉ, 7a, 21a, 72a.

Ⲉⲓⲟⲟⲓ, 385b.

Ⲉⲓⲟⲟⲃ, 131a.

Ⲉⲓⲟⲟⲃⲗ, 131a, 429a.

ⲈⲓⲁⲦⲉ, 290a.

Ⲉⲓⲁⲱⲱ, 266a.

Ⲉⲓⲓⲓⲓ, 55a.

Ⲉⲓⲓⲓⲓⲓ, 279a.

Ⲉⲓⲓⲓⲁⲓ, 296a.

ⲈⲓⲓⲓⲟⲦⲦ, 45a.

ⲈⲓⲓⲓⲦⲦ, 53b.

ⲈⲓⲓⲓⲦⲦⲓ, 340a.

ⲈⲓⲓⲟⲦ, 50b, 273b, 278a.

Ⲉⲓⲓⲣⲏ, 308a.

Ⲉⲓⲡ, 2a, 28b, 111b, 114a,
 123b.

ⲈⲓⲡⲟⲦ, 342b.

ⲈⲓⲡⲟⲦⲥ, 342b.

Ⲉⲓⲡⲱⲉ, 342b.

ⲈⲓⲡⲱⲱⲟⲦ, 342b.

Ⲉⲓⲡⲉ, 56a.

Ⲉⲓⲡⲉⲗ, 383a.

Ⲉⲓⲗ, 63a.

ⲈⲓⲟⲟⲦ, 3b, 17b, 129a.

ⲈⲓⲁⲟⲟⲦ, 30b, 244a.

Ⲉⲓⲏⲡ, 42a.

Ⲉⲓⲡⲓⲱ, 41b.

ⲈⲓⲟⲦ, 233a, 234a.

Ⲉⲓⲃⲏⲕⲓ, 65b.

Ⲉⲓⲣⲉ, 417b.

ⲈⲓⲣⲏⲦ, 69b.

Ⲉⲓⲣⲏ, 414a.

Ⲉⲓⲣⲏⲕ, 434a.

ⲈⲓⲣⲟⲦ, 130b.

Ⲉⲓⲣⲡⲉ, 423b.

Ⲉⲓⲣⲱ, 432a.

ертωδ, 73b.
 ерφει, 423b.
 ε ρωσϣ, 415b.
 еρωτε, 21b.
 еρωτι, 21b.
 еρω†, 21b.
 еρϣααρ, 723b.
 ес, 36a.
 есаϣ, 583b, 649a.
 есөннл, 329a, 715b.
 есоосϣ, 583b, 642a, 649a.
 есωосϣ, 649a.
 ет, 37a, 398b.
 е твє, 30b, 874a, 904a.
 е твннтосϣ, 904b.
 е твннтϣ, 904b.
 ет ѿѿѿѿϣ, 399a.
 етосн, 882b.
 етпω, 13b.
 ет ρн, 37a.
 етσοор, 21b.
 етϣн, 22b, 179b, 288a,
 529b, 649a.
 ефωт, 19b, 20a.
 еϣооп, 92a.
 еϣϣ̄, 135a.
 еϣω, 722a.
 еϣωп, 542a.
 еρє, 74b, 114a, 132a.
 еρпє, 448a.
 еρρεп, 65a.
 ес̄ооϣє, 790b.
 ес̄ωϣ, 95b, 187a, 790b.

H

нн, 32a, 106a.
 нпн, 42a.
 нсе, 633a.
 нтнт, 461a.
 нхн, 261a.
 нс̄є, 26a.

Θ

θαπεп, 832a.
 θαδн, 843a.
 θαρθєρ, 844a.
 θδнω, 824b.
 θєδн, 873b, 904b.
 θєпнω, 838b.
 θнпосϣ, 855b, 856b.
 θносϣ, 822b.
 θнδн, 842b.
 θлєєсн, 602b, 671b,
 855b.
 θο, 815a, 818a.
 θοосϣт, 886a, 911a.
 θосωт, 826a.
 θοσολκ, 323b.
 θрп, 822a.
 θрнϣс, 422b.
 θροϣ, 889b.
 θωθ, 886a.
 θωκс̄, 846a.
 θωлс̄, 837a.
 θωосн, 823b.
 θωост, 826b, 847a,
 853a.
 θωр, 840a.
 θωрϣ̄, 889b.
 θωϣ, 844b.
 θωρ, 859a.
 θω†, 868a.

I

ιαδн, 142b.
 ιαλ, 142b.
 ιαлл, 142b.
 ιαϣ, 110b, 155a.
 ιαϣω, 142b.
 ιαρ, 1a, 8a, 453a.
 ιαραλολн, 8a.
 ιєлєл, 142b.

ιнс, 25a, 143b.
 ιοιρ, 29b.
 ιοлл, 142b, 143a.
 ιοορ, 29b.
 ιοт, 821b.
 ιορ, 29b, 75b.
 ιορє, 1a, 8a.
 ιορн, 453a, 457b.
 ιω, 142a.
 ιωδ, 38b.
 ιωс, 9b, 25a, 82b.
 ιωρє, 1a, 8a, 453a,
 457b.
 ιδ, 24a, 3a and b, 77b.

R

καιє, 760a.
 καιєсє, 777a
 καιθαπεр, 779b.
 καιє, 761b, 767a.
 καιс, 766b.
 καιсє, 776a, 778b.
 κак (in αϣκκκ), 804b.
 κакє, 778b, 779a, 791a,
 798a.
 καλακκпθс̄, 803a.
 καλосκн, 784b.
 καллє, 787b.
 κас, 778a.
 κаскєс, 778b, 797b.
 κасϣ, 778b, 804a, 814b.
 κасϣ (in κасϣαδнл),
 790b.
 κасϣослн, 778a.
 καρ, 766b.
 καρκρ, 777b.
 καхн, 791a.
 κβα, 769b, 807a.
 κγнр, 784a.
 κє, 792a, 799a.
 κєδн, 768a.

κεκ, 798b.
 κελετκερ, 766b.
 κελεικερ, 766b.
 κελι, 810a.
 κελλι, 763b.
 κελωλ, 775b, 789b.
 κεεκεεε, 771b.
 κενι, 772b.
 κενπε, 772b.
 κε οτα, 791b.
 κεχωοτι, 799a.
 κερ, 766b.
 κε ρκε, 93b.
 κερκερ, 778b.
 κηβ, 767b.
 κηλ, 810a.
 κηλλι, 775a.
 κηπ, 773a.
 κηπ, 787a.
 κηπε, 793b.
 κιεε, 771a.
 κιτε, 781a.
 κιωοτ, 801a, 804a, 805a.
 κιφι, 763a.
 κιτ, 781a.
 κλαλ, 764a.
 κλλε, 762a, 763b.
 κλοεε, 790a, 810b.
 κееее, 787b.
 κееоее, 787b.
 κпαατ, 795a.
 κππε, 772b.
 κποос, 774b.
 κπρε, 789a.
 κπτε, 792b.
 κπρε, 789a, 812b.
 κοβι, 768a.
 κοι, 761b.
 κολλε, 805a.
 κοεη, 771a.
 κοοτε, 792a.
 κοορ, 766b, 777b.

κοτ, 779b, 780b.
 κοτι, 767a, 798b.
 κοτκε, 798b, 814b.
 κοτκοτπαρια, 793a.
 κοτπ, 773b.
 κραεε, 810b.
 κροτp, 764a, 775b, 789a.
 κροφ, 776b, 790a.
 κσοτp, 804a.
 κω, 528a, 782b.
 κωβ, 762b, 768a.
 κωρϣ, 790a, 804a.
 κωτ, 779a, 780a.
 κωτε, 780a.
 κωωβε, 768a, 806a.
 κωωс, 777a, 778a.
 κωωφe, 738a, 769b.
 κωρ, 764b.
 κορτ, 764b, 765a.

λ

λe, 419a.
 λeβοι, 422b.
 λeβω, 378a.
 λeειп, 417a.
 λeλω, 129b.
 λeεεχαπτ, 428a.
 λeс, 389b, 432b.
 λeψaπε, 313a.
 λeχι, 433b.
 λeσ, 433b.
 λeιφι, 423b.
 λeεηηψe, 312a.
 λeoc, 356a.
 λeт, 435a.
 λeφλιφι, 423b.
 λeρ, 428b.
 ληλ, 428b.
 λιβε, 419b.
 λο, 429a, 435a.
 λοιρε, 421a.

λοολε, 129b.
 λογλαι, 419a.
 λοχλεχ, 434a.
 λοσλεσ, 434a.
 λωβϣ, 419b.
 λωιλι, 428b.

Ϩ

ϣe, 266a.
 ϣe, 213b, 278a.
 ϣeεεβ, 281a.
 ϣeεετ, 294b.
 ϣeεεχε, 329b.
 ϣeειп, 298a.
 ϣeειπε, 298a.
 ϣeεκατ, 290a.
 ϣeεκϣ, 285b.
 ϣeεπεροτωπι, 157b.
 ϣeεποτ, 300b.
 ϣeεπτωσ, 334b.
 ϣeερε, 292b.
 ϣeεριχορει, 283a.
 ϣeεce, 323a.
 ϣeετε, 290a.
 ϣeεтоeи, 292a.
 ϣeετοι, 292a, 333a.
 ϣeεтоτ, 332a.
 ϣeεψ, 295b.
 ϣeεψe, 287a, 320a,
 330a.
 ϣeεψи, 285b, 330a.
 ϣeεψx, 329b.
 ϣeερβeλ, 319b.
 ϣeερε, 316a, 319a.
 ϣeερι, 284b, 319a.
 ϣeεροτλ, 316b.
 ϣeεрт, 286a, 320a.
 ϣeεχι, 337b.
 ϣeε, 213b, 270b, 309b.
 ϣeεππoиac, 862b.
 ϣeεepe, 332a, 333b.
 ϣeεete, 274a.

ⲙⲉⲟⲣⲉ, 334a.
 ⲙⲉⲗⲱⲧ, 310b.
 ⲙⲉⲛⲉⲛⲥⲁ, 214b.
 ⲙⲉⲣⲓⲧ, 310a.
 ⲙⲉⲣⲥ, 213b.
 ⲙⲉⲣϣ̄, 283b.
 ⲙⲉⲥ, 279a.
 ⲙⲉⲥⲓⲱ, 321a.
 ⲙⲉⲥⲧⲉ, 329a.
 ⲙⲉⲥⲧ ϫⲛⲧ, 55a.
 ⲙⲉⲥⲱⲣⲛ, 500b.
 ⲙⲉⲧⲁⲓⲟ, 268b.
 ⲙⲉⲧⲧⲓⲟⲩ, 331a.
 ⲙⲉⲧⲓ, 274a.
 ⲙⲉⲭⲓⲣ, 286a, 434b.
 ⲙⲉϣ, 295b, 330a.
 ⲙⲉϣⲁⲕ, 328a.
 ⲙⲉϣⲱⲧ, 288a.
 ⲙⲉⲉ, 316a.
 ⲙⲉⲉⲣⲉ, 275a.
 ⲙⲉⲉⲙⲟⲩⲉ, 286a.
 ⲙⲉⲃⲧⲟⲗ, 289b, 330b.
 ⲙⲉⲛ, 293a.
 ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲥⲉ, 278a.
 ⲙⲉⲛⲓ, 50b, 270b, 279b.
 ⲙⲉⲛⲛⲉ, 278b, 297a.
 ⲙⲉⲛⲣ, 282b, 308a.
 ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲉ, 279a, 292b,
 307b.
 ⲙⲉⲛⲥⲉ, 55a, 324a.
 ⲙⲉⲛⲧ, 271a, 331a.
 ⲙⲉⲛⲧⲉ, 332a.
 ⲙⲉⲓⲉ, 268a.
 ⲙⲉⲓⲛ, 268a.
 ⲙⲉⲓⲛⲉ, 297b, 819b.
 ⲙⲉⲓϣⲉ, 285b, 320b.
 ⲙⲉⲓⲭⲧⲟⲗ, 289b.
 ⲙⲉⲕⲁⲉ, 55b, 330b,
 331a.
 ⲙⲉⲗⲁⲉ, 315b.
 ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧⲉ, 376b.
 ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲧ, 44a.

ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲉ, 205a, 264b,
 265a, 316a.
 ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲛⲛⲉ, 297a.
 ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲛⲛⲉ, 264b, 339a.
 ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲛⲛⲓ, 264b.
 ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲟⲕ, 279a.
 ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲟⲛ, 34a, 51a, 282a.
 ⲙⲉⲗⲉⲟⲥ, 302b, 345a.
 ⲙⲉⲗ̄, 340a.
 ⲙⲉⲗ̄ⲛⲥⲁ, 265a, 305a.
 ⲙⲉⲗ̄ⲛⲥⲱⲥ, 305a.
 ⲙⲉⲗ̄ⲛⲟⲧ, 219b, 307a.
 ⲙⲉⲗ̄ⲛⲧ, 335a.
 ⲙⲉⲗ̄ⲛⲧⲉⲓ, 306a.
 ⲙⲉⲗ̄ⲛⲧⲛⲁϣⲧⲉ, 306b.
 ⲙⲉⲗ̄ⲛⲧⲣⲉ, 334a.
 ⲙⲉⲗ̄ⲛⲧⲱⲗ, 306b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲉⲓⲧ, 276b, 277b,
 280b, 290b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲉⲓⲉⲣⲉ, 292b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲓ, 50b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲓⲉⲣⲉ, 292b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲕⲉⲗⲉⲕ, 330b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲛⲙⲉⲛ, 298a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲛⲛⲉ, 300b, 301a,
 302a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲛⲧⲓ, 278a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲛⲧ, 295b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲛϣⲉ, 289b, 330a,
 741a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲣϣ̄, 283b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲥⲧⲉ, 328a and b,
 329a and b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲧⲉⲛ, 291a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲧⲭⲉ, 334b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩ, 295a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲉ, 270a, 274a,
 375a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲓ, 268a, 269a, 273b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲕⲉ, 320b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲕⲓ, 276a, 288b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲗⲉ, 303b.

ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲙⲉ, 280a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲛ, 296b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲛⲕ, 304b, 305b,
 306a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ, 294a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲣ, 313b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲣⲉ, 306a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲣⲕ, 305b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲥ, 324a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲧ, 332a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲧⲉ, 295b, 335a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲉ, 275b, 316b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲉ ⲕⲁⲧ, 317a.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲭⲓ, 334b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲭⲧ, 330b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲭⲉ, 338b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲩⲭⲉ, 334b, 338b.
 ⲙⲉⲟⲧ, 332b, 333a.
 ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲧⲉ, 213b, 296a.
 ⲙⲉⲛⲉ, 213b, 218a.
 ⲙⲉⲛⲣ̄, ⲙⲉⲛⲣ, 65a, 307b.
 ⲙⲉⲛⲣⲱⲣ, 307b.
 ⲙⲉⲛϣⲁ, 50a, 394a.
 ⲙⲉ ⲛⲉⲣⲟⲟⲩ, 438b.
 ⲙⲉⲥⲁⲉ, 324a, 325b.
 ⲙⲉⲧⲟ, 332a, 333b.
 ⲙⲉⲧⲱ, 337a.
 ⲙⲉⲱⲓⲧ, 290a and b,
 293a, 333b.
 ⲙⲉⲱⲛⲟ, 306b.
 ⲙⲉϣⲁ, 394a.
 ⲙⲉϣⲓⲣ, 286a, 330b.
 ⲙⲉⲉⲁⲁⲩ, 278a, 285a.
 ⲙⲉⲉⲓⲧ, 318a.

H

ⲛ̄, ⲛ, 216b, 339a and b.
 ⲛⲁ, 339a, 341b, 346b,
 348a.
 ⲛⲁⲁ, 341b, 342b.
 ⲛⲁⲁⲁ, 342b.

пддхрє, 413а.
 пдѣ, 342а.
 пд, 342b.
 пдц, 342а.
 пдєє, 374b.
 пдєє, 105а.
 пдпє, 341b.
 пдпот, 342b.
 пдпре, 369а.
 пдстор, 356а.
 пдт, 344b, 348а, 351а.
 пдфр, 369а, 372b.
 пдщє, 341b, 342b.
 пдшт, 347b.
 пдштє, 344а.
 пдѣ, 355b.
 пдѣє, 384а.
 пдѣрц, 342а.
 пдѣт, 382b.
 пдхрє, 386b.
 пдхр, 413а.
 пє, 341b, 342b, 348b.
 пєѣω, 362b.
 пєѣт, 368а.
 пєєѣ, 370а.
 пєєѣє, 354а, 366b.
 пєєц, 370а.
 пєє, 373а.
 пєп, 342а.
 пєт, 342а.
 пєтєп, 342а.
 пєт, 342а.
 пєр, 382b, 383а.
 пєр є ѣωλ, 380b.
 пєрпє, 381b.
 пєрсє, 382а.
 пєх, 346а.
 пєѣ, 357а.
 пєр, 347а.
 пєт, 346а.
 пєє, 61b, 348b, 357а,
 373а, 375а.

пѣрє, 369b, 370а.
 пѣк, 395b, 396b, 398а.
 пѣкн, 396b.
 пѣкот, 780b.
 пѣкотк, 344а, 396а.
 пѣ, 73а, 414а.
 пѣєєєп, 414а.
 пѣєєєц, 414а.
 пѣѣ, 367а.
 пѣєк, 395b, 396b.
 пѣєт, 411а.
 пѣєщ, 378а.
 пѣкер, 396а.
 пѣєт, 376b.
 пѣтє, 401а.
 пѣт, 342b, 346а.
 пѣѣ, 353а.
 пѣѣт, 368а.
 пѣтєщ, 340а.
 пѣкер, 356а.
 пѣтп, 349b.
 пѣтп, 351а.
 пѣтре, 378b.
 пѣтр, 354b.
 пѣтт, 356b, 411а.
 пѣтє, 401а.
 пѣтє, 412а.
 пѣтѣ, 401а.
 пѣтре, 343b.
 пѣр, 355а.
 пѣрє, 380а and b.
 пѣрє, 385а.
 пѣщєр, 395а.
 пѣр, 355а.
 пѣрєѣ, 355b.
 пѣрєє, 608а.
 пѣхпєх, 410b.
 пѣѣ, 344а.
 пѣѣпєѣ, 410b.
 пѣє, 265b.
 пѣєц, 324b.
 пѣєωт, 265b.

пѣт, 398b.
 пѣтє, 333а, 336а.
 пѣтєц, 333а.
 пѣтє, 333а, 336а, 399а.
 пѣтєп, 333а.
 пѣтєтп, 333b.
 пѣтп, 401а.
 пѣтє, 55b, 408а.
 пѣтєк, 409b.
 пѣтєєп, 336b.
 пѣтєє, 408а, 409b.
 пѣтєц, 306а, 401а.
 пѣтєтп, 408а.
 пѣтєт, 388b, 395b.
 пѣр, 63а.
 пѣрєтє, 384а, 469b.
 пѣѣєп, 397b.

O

оѣѣ, 163b.
 оѣрє, 5а, 39b, 220а.
 оєк, 12а, 138b.
 оєщ, 223b.
 опє, 41b, 42b.
 оѣѣ, 41b.
 оѣѣ, 41b.
 оє, 94а.
 оєєє, 11а.
 оєє, 49b, 122а.
 оєє, 49b, 122а.
 оп, 122b.
 оотє, 102а.
 оотщ, 36b.
 орпѣтєрц, 112а.
 оє, 9b, 90а.
 оє, 90а.
 от, 188а.
 от, 12b, 13а, 102а,
 481b.
 отє, 110а, 145b, 153а.
 отєєє спѣц, 168b.
 отє, 153а.

σϫδϫϫ, 159a, 160a.
 σϫδϫ, 146a, 158a.
 σϫε, 144a.
 σϫει, 144a, 157b.
 σϫειπ, 124a.
 σϫειπε, 166a.
 σϫειπιπ, 463b.
 σϫεισε, 181a.
 σϫειτ, 151a.
 σϫελοϫελε, 157a.
 σϫειπδερ, 165b.
 σϫειπδερϫε, 165b.
 σϫειποϫρε, 165b.
 σϫερητε, 156b.
 σϫερτ, 147a.
 σϫεσωπ, 181b.
 σϫεστωπ, 184a.
 σϫετ, 187b.
 σϫετεϫοτ, 150a.
 σϫεϫ, 184b.
 σϫεϫοϫωϫ, 185a.
 σϫεϫαϫπε, 136b,
 677b.
 σϫηηδ, 155a.
 σϫηρ, 158a, 170b.
 σϫιϫ, 220a.
 σϫλδ, 174b.
 σϫλεοτ, 164a.
 σϫπ, 164b.
 σϫπδδ, 168a.
 σϫποϫ, 169a.
 σϫποϫ, 168a.
 σϫπϫ, 164b.
 σϫοει, 32b.
 σϫοειε, 157b.
 σϫοειπ, 157b, 167a.
 σϫοειτ, 192b.
 σϫοι, 499a.
 σϫοιτε, 164a.
 σϫοπ, 164b.
 σϫοοϫε, 179a.
 σϫοοδϫ, 187b.

σϫοπ, 155a.
 σϫοσειπ, 149a, 184a.
 σϫοσϫ, 182b.
 σϫοτοϫετ, 113a, 188b.
 σϫοϫ, 74b, 148b.
 σϫοϫε, 176a, 179a.
 σϫοϫι, 148b, 178b.
 σϫοϫ, 193a.
 σϫοϫι, 187b.
 σϫοδϫ, 187b, 206a.
 σϫραϫ, 130a, 147a.
 σϫρεϫ, 35b, 147a, 175a.
 σϫριϫ, 175a.
 σϫρο, 171a.
 σϫροτ, 175b.
 σϫρϫε, 175a.
 σϫτε, 32b, 37a, 102a.
 σϫω, 145b.
 σϫωπιπ, 157b, 211a.
 σϫωλε, 157a.
 σϫωλδ, 175a.
 σϫωλλ, 48b, 49b, 168b.
 σϫωλλι, 168b.
 σϫωλλοϫηρ, 49a.
 σϫωπ, 166a, 592b, 650a.
 σϫωπϫ, 169b.
 σϫωπϫ, 34b, 166b, 169a.
 σϫωρπ, 147a.
 σϫωσϫ, 181a and b.
 σϫωτ, 150a.
 σϫωτδ, 189a, 191a,
 195a.
 σϫωτε, 190a.
 σϫωτεδ, 97b.
 σϫωτεπ, 189a.
 σϫωτϫ, 189b, 191b,
 195b.
 σϫωϫωτε, 194b.
 σϫωϫ, 148b, 149b.
 σϫωϫδ, 185b.
 σϫωϫε, 179b.
 σϫωϫι, 186b.

σϫωϫϫ, 182b.
 σϫωϫτ, 186b.
 σϫωϫϫ, 91b.
 σϫωϫ, 163b.
 σϫωϫ, 148a.
 σϫωϫϫ, 176b, 177a.
 σϫωϫπ, 187b.
 σϫωδπ, 187b.
 σϫωϫ, 149b, 187b.
 σϫωπ, 184b, 529b.
 σϫϫαρ, 177b.
 σϫϫορ, 147b, 177b,
 179b.
 σϫϫι, 193a.
 σϫϫ, 137b.
 ϫε, 178a.
 ϫι, 14b, 141b, 344a,
 896a.
 ϫδ, 803b.

Π

πδδπϫ, 236b.
 πδδ, 229a.
 πδκ επ ϫητ, 252b.
 πδποϫρϫε, 230a.
 πδοπ, 305a.
 πδπε, 233b, 234b, 235a.
 πδπω, 230a.
 πδρεϫϫατπ, 236b.
 πδρϫϫατ, 236b.
 πδτ, 233a, 255b.
 πδωπε, 41b, 236b,
 504b.
 πδϫ, 245b.
 πδϫε, 248b.
 πδϫ, 245b, 246a.
 πδϫο ϫοϫ, 234a.
 πδϫοϫ, 244a.
 πδϫρε, 247a.
 πδϫδ, 243b.
 πδϫτ, 247a and b.
 πδϫτε, 245a.

παϛσε, 249a, 252b,
 253a.
 πε, 229a, 234a.
 περε, 240a.
 περε ε βολ, 242a.
 πεκ, 252b.
 πεκροϛρ, 233a.
 πεпт, 231b.
 пеопи, 236b.
 перд, 243a.
 перεεοпп, 238a.
 пет, 233b.
 петеп, 229b.
 петκωκ, 233a.
 πεϛ, 229b.
 पेड, 245b, 246a.
 पेड̄, 247a and b.
 पн, 229a.
 पни, 230a, 234b, 236a.
 पιοор, 231b.
 पिरे, 240a.
 पिसे, 247b.
 पिते, 253b, 256a.
 पोоϛ, 232a.
 पोсе, 247b.
 पोтп̄, 253a.
 प̄ре, 661b.
 प्रω, 242b.
 प̄τΔιοϛ, 250a.
 पωι, 229b.
 पωκ, 229b.
 पωλϛ, 237b.
 पωп, 229b.
 पωп̄, 237a.
 पωпт (read पωпт),
 237a.
 पωр̄, 235a, 243b.
 पωр̄х, 243b.
 पωс, 229b.
 पωт, 253a, 255b.
 पωωпе, 236a and b.
 पωϣ, 248b, 251a.

पाϣ, 229b.
 पाड, 244a, 245b, 246a.
 पाड̄, 247a and b.
 पाϛε, 252b.
 पडोоϛ, 438b.

P

पड, 419a.
 पडड, 424b.
 पडडपिते, 257a.
 पडп, 379b, 426a.
 पडсоϛ, 432b.
 पडсопи, 432b.
 पडсте, 432b.
 पडт, 435a, 436a.
 पडтн, 417b.
 पडϣε, 433a.
 पडϣи, 433a.
 पडडт, 431a.
 पडडते, 429a.
 पेत (in पेततेп̄),
 436b.
 पेϣεοοпе, 435b.
 पेϣ††, 866b.
 पн, 418a.
 पни, 419a.
 पнс, 431b.
 पि, 419a.
 पिके, 434a, 435a.
 पिडे, 419b, 424a, 428b,
 611b.
 पिп, 379b.
 पिर, 428a.
 प̄εεи, 424a.
 प̄εεεΔο, 423b, 436a.
 प̄εεεεε, 423b.
 प̄εεрΔϣ, 436a.
 पो, 416a.
 पोεс, 432a.
 पोडेपे, 427a.
 पोоϣ, 131a, 421a,
 433b.

पोτпе, 436a.
 पोडε, 421a, 429a.
 पो†, 344b, 429a and b,
 448b.
 प̄पे, 72b, 423a.
 प̄पो, 238a.
 प̄сεοοϛ, 66b.
 पωκ̄, 434b.
 पωडे, 423b, 425b,
 435a and b.
 पωт, 421a and b, 422a.
 पωϣε, 433b.
 पωडε, 431a, 435a.
 प̄ϣωр̄и, 734b.

C

सड, 583a.
 सडΔпϣ, 645a.
 सडेп, 172a, 572b, 605b.
 सडк, 647a.
 सडпपेड, 608a.
 सडр̄, 689a, 700b.
 सडт, 630b, 714a.
 सडтडे, 715a.
 सडते, 628a, 630b, 708a,
 714b, 716a.
 सडतेере, 712a.
 सड††, 597b.
 सडϣ, 614a, 685b, 688b,
 698a.
 सडϣ̄, 665b, 690a.
 सडϣ, 664b.
 सडϛ, 646a.
 सडडेεε, 688b.
 सडड, 646a.
 सडडेпे, 613b, 683b,
 689a.
 सडडेоϛ, 652a, 683a.
 सडडेр̄, 684a, 689a, 700b.
 सडडेते, 685a.
 सडखи, 717a.
 सड†, 652b.

- ce, 592a, 593a, 635b.
 ceβe, 696b.
 .ceβi, 645a, 654b.
 ceene, 596a, 661a.
 cei, 634b.
 cek, 20, 701b.
 ceλcωλ, 603b, 678a,
 680a.
 ceλ2o, 676a.
 ceλλi, 669b.
 ceλλπi, 602a, 670a.
 ceλλcλλn, 740a.
 ceπ, 596a.
 ceππi, 596b, 661a.
 ceπcωπ, 596a.
 cesκo2, 656b.
 ceteiω2e, 585b.
 ceτ, 643b.
 ce2, 682b.
 ce2cω2, 648a.
 cββe, 641b, 645a, 656b,
 696b.
 cβe, 594b, 655a.
 cβo, 587b.
 cβok, 657a.
 cβo2, 658a.
 cβτε, 663a.
 cβτωτ, 663a.
 cβω, 594b, 655a and b.
 cβყe, 656b, 659a.
 cнβe, 594a, 654a.
 cнβi, 636a.
 cнπi, 592b.
 cнτ, 10a, 83a, 627b.
 cнτε, 652b.
 cнτ, 696a.
 cнყe, 685b.
 cнყe, 597b, 666b, 665a.
 cнϷ, 615b.
 cнx, 639b.
 cнϸ, 705a.
 ciβ, 594a.
 ciβe, 654a.
 cike, 702b.
 ciλλ, 598b, 647b, 667a,
 709b, 711a.
 ciλλiλλe, 647b.
 cine, 604a, 622a, 676a,
 cioτ, 647a, 655b.
 cioτp, 822b.
 ciτ, 584b.
 ciτε, 708a.
 ciყe, 686a, 689b.
 ci2e, 647b, 648a.
 ci†, 628a, 707a, 712a.
 cκΔi, 626a, 704a and b.
 cκiλλ, 626b, 704b.
 cκoτp, 822b.
 cλn, 611a.
 cλλλλλλΔτ, 668b.
 cλλΔτ, 672b.
 cλλΔτ, 600b.
 cλλ2, 671b.
 cλλne, 602a, 670a.
 cλλλλe, 669b.
 cλλoτ, 666b, 672b,
 673a.
 cλλoτ, 598b, 666b,
 668b.
 cλλoτne, 602a, 670b.
 cπΔen, 604a.
 cπΔτ, 609b, 678a and b,
 679a.
 cπΔτ, 673b.
 cπnπi, 604a.
 cπoc, 606a, 677a.
 cπoτყ, 606a, 677a.
 cπτε, 609a.
 cοβκ̄, 659b, 660b.
 cοβκ̄, 595a, 660b, 661a.
 cοβτε, 660b, 661a.
 cοβ†, 660b.
 coi, 79b, 583b, 633b.
 cок, 640a, 701b.
 col, 589a, 637b.
 colcλ, 610b.
 colλc, 672a.
 coi, 674a.
 coi, 674b.
 coiτe, 650b, 678b.
 cooτ, 643b.
 cooτπ, 643b, 650b.
 cooττπ̄, 653b.
 cooτ2 iϷ, 652a.
 cooτ2e, 593a, 646b,
 649b, 651b.
 cooყ, 642b.
 coi, 596a.
 corelle, 611b.
 coiπ̄, 610b, 635b, 680a.
 cotβeq, 710a.
 cote, 709b.
 cotq̄, 714b.
 cōτ-, 648b, 696a.
 cōten, 649a.
 coteπτ, 642a.
 coiπ̄, 642a, 650a.
 cοβπ̄, 705b, 706a.
 coiπ̄τ, 650b.
 coto, 592a, 648b.
 cοτpi, 680a.
 cοτcοτ, 648b, 696a.
 co2e, 646b, 648a.
 cox, 716b.
 coxπ̄, 702b.
 cοβ, 640a, 652b.
 cοβπ̄, 705a.
 cοβπi, 717a.
 cπip, 662a.
 cπoτoτ, 662b.
 cрнт, 637b, 681b.
 cpoყτ, 611b.
 cрყe, 611b.
 cтнλ, 708a.
 cтнλλ, 327a, 672b,
 673b.

ϩⲩⲱⲧ, 91a, 589a, 628a,
 631a, 640a, 714b.
 ϩϭⲁⲓ, 704b.
 ϩϭⲓⲗ, 704b.
 ϩⲱ, 648b, 651a.
 ϩⲱⲗⲉ, 656b, 657b, 660b,
 696b.
 ϩⲱⲗⲓ, 636a, 696b.
 ϩⲱⲗϩ, 658a.
 ϩⲱⲓϥ, 640a.
 ϩⲱⲕ, 701b.
 ϩⲱⲡⲕ, 608b, 678a.
 ϩⲱⲡⲧ, 609a.
 ϩⲱⲡϩ, 607b.
 ϩⲱⲟⲩϩ, 613b, 683a.
 ϩⲱⲟⲩϩⲓ, 651b.
 ϩⲱⲣ, 610b, 679b.
 ϩⲱⲧⲉ, 647a.
 ϩⲱⲧⲗ, 629a, 715b.
 ϩⲱⲧⲡ, 628a, 710b.
 ϩⲱⲱϥ, 642b.
 ϩⲱϣ, 614a, 621a, 639a.
 ϩⲱϣⲉ, 614b, 686a.
 ϩⲱϣⲗ, 698a.
 ϩⲱϣⲧ, 646b.
 ϩⲱϣϥ, 564b.
 ϩⲱϫⲉⲗⲗ, 688b.
 ϩⲱϩ, 614b, 615a, 682b,
 688b.
 ϩⲱϩⲉ, 695a.
 ϩⲱⲡⲡⲉ, 265b.
 ϩⲱⲓ, 688a.
 ϩϩⲁⲓ, 619a, 688a, 689b.
 ϩϩⲓⲗⲗⲉ, 481a, 583a,
 613b.
 ϩϩⲟⲩⲉⲣ, 613b, 689a.
 ϩϩⲟⲩⲣ, 613b, 652a,
 689a.
 ϩϩⲟⲩⲱⲣ, 683a.
 ϩⲑⲏⲣ, 702a and b.
 ϩⲑⲣⲁϩⲧ, 706b.

ϩⲧ, 627b, 629b, 648a,
 709b.
 ϩⲧⲉⲗⲗⲓ, 708a.
 ϩⲧⲟϩⲉ, 585b.

Т

Т, 864b.
 Тⲁ, 818b.
 Тⲁⲓ, 815a, 824b, 868a.
 Тⲁⲓⲟ, 818b, 819a, 824a.
 Тⲁⲓⲟⲩ, 819a.
 Тⲁⲕⲟ, 10b, 824a, 865b.
 Тⲁⲗⲗⲗⲗⲟ, 667b, 865b.
 Тⲁⲡϩⲟ, 843b, 865b.
 Тⲁⲟⲩⲟ, 865b.
 Тⲁⲡ, 873b.
 Тⲁⲡⲉⲡ, 832a.
 Тⲁⲡⲡ, 832a.
 Тⲁⲡⲣⲁ, 831a.
 Тⲁⲡⲣⲟ, 831a.
 Тⲁⲣ, 908b.
 Тⲁϥⲟⲉ, 707b.
 Тⲁⲧϩⲟ, 101b, 915b.
 Тⲁⲩ, 823b.
 Тⲁϩⲧ, 842a, 887a,
 911a.
 Тⲁϩⲧϩ, 844a.
 Тⲁϥϥⲉ, 891b.
 Тⲑⲁ, 905b.
 Тⲑⲗⲗⲉ, 865b, 904a, 906a.
 Тⲑⲉⲟⲩ, 827b.
 Тⲑⲗⲏⲏ, 854a.
 Тⲑⲗⲏⲟⲟⲩⲉ, 868b.
 Те, 818b.
 Теⲗⲗⲉ, 833b.
 Теⲕⲗⲗ, 846a.
 Теⲗⲏⲏⲗ, 820a.
 Теⲧ, 818b.
 Теϥ, 819a.
 Теϩ, 844a, 859a.
 Теϩⲗⲗ, 841b.

Теϩⲡⲉ, 820a, 841b,
 885b.
 Теϥ, 862b.
 Тⲏ, 815a, 821a, 840b,
 868a, 884b.
 Тⲏⲗⲗⲉ, 827b, 905b.
 Тⲏⲏⲗⲗⲉ, 905b.
 Тⲏⲡⲉ, 881b, 882a.
 Тⲏⲡⲟⲩ, 837b.
 Тⲏⲟⲩ, 822b.
 Тⲏⲣ, 908b.
 Тⲏⲩ, 822b, 823b, 824a,
 849b.
 Тⲏⲩⲧⲡ, 826b.
 Тⲏⲕ, 823a.
 Тⲗⲗⲏ, 835b, 836a and b,
 855a.
 Тⲗⲗⲟ, 601a.
 Тⲗⲗⲧⲗⲗ, 836a.
 Тⲡⲡⲟ, 822b.
 Тⲡⲡⲟⲩⲧⲉ, 401b.
 Тⲡϩ, 839a, 883a.
 Тⲟ, 815a, 821b.
 Тⲟⲗⲗϩ, 254b.
 Тⲟⲉ, 824a.
 Тⲟⲉⲧⲟⲉ, 821b.
 Тⲟⲓ, 821b, 824a.
 Тⲟⲕⲗⲗ, 845a, 846a.
 Тⲟⲗⲗⲓ, 836b.
 Тⲟⲟⲗⲗⲉ, 819b, 837a.
 Тⲟⲟⲗⲗⲉ̅, 879a.
 Тⲟⲟⲧ, 908b.
 Тⲟⲟⲩ, 823b, 869b, 904a.
 Тⲟⲟⲩⲉ, 823b, 853b,
 864a.
 Тⲟⲟⲩⲓ, 819a, 824b,
 870b.
 Тⲟⲟⲩⲧ, 853a.
 Тⲟⲡ, 832a, 877a.
 Тⲟⲩ, 823b.
 Тⲟⲩⲁ, 819a.
 Тⲟⲩⲉⲓⲧ, 826b.

τολλ̄, 825b.
 τολωτ, 826a and b.
 του, 844b, 852a.
 τοx, 846a.
 τοσ, 846a.
 τρε, 909b, 910a and b.
 τριp, 822a.
 τροϣ, 845a, 889b.
 τ̄ppe, 840a.
 τсѣko, 659b.
 τcio, 696a, 866b.
 τспko, 678a.
 τω, 818b.
 τωδδϩ, 254b.
 τωδε, 778b, 819b,
 827b, 874a, 905a.
 τωβι, 778b, 819b.
 τωβϩ, 876a.
 τωι, 818b.
 τωκ, 818b.
 τωκс, 845a, 846a and b.
 τωλλ, 819b, 879a.
 τωλλε, 835b, 879a.
 τωλλι, 715b, 879a.
 τωλλπ̄τ, 880a and b.
 τωλλ π̄ϩητ, 835b.
 τωλλс, 599a, 837a.
 τωπ, 818b, 824b, 837b,
 838b, 851a and b.
 τωοτ, 823b.
 τωοτп, 824b, 873a.
 τωοτ п ϩωοτ, 825a.
 τωп, 832a, 876b.
 τωpe. 825b, 844a, 857b,
 863b, 909b, 910b.
 τωp̄τ, 841a, 885a.
 τωс, 820b, 867a.
 τωωδε, 874a, 904a,
 906a.
 τωωλλε, 879a.
 τωϣ, 844b, 889b.
 τωϥ, 818b, 819a.

τωϩ, 841b, 842a, 844a,
 859a, 886a.
 τωϩp̄, 842a, 887a.
 τωσe, 846b, 867b,
 891b.
 τωσπ̄, 846a.
 τϣοηιο, 732a.
 τϩεεεco, 866a.

Υ

υepи ют, 443b.

Φ

φακι, 205b, 252a.
 φαλλεпωθ, 236b, 435a.
 φαpεοτθι, 237a, 427a.
 φαpεοττε, 237a.
 φαpεϩοτi, 237a.
 φαс, 261b.
 φαφε, 42a, 233b, 234b,
 235a.
 φαϩτ, 247a and b.
 φει, 234b.
 φec, 261b.
 φιτ, 256a.
 φici, 261b.
 φοпϩ, 219a.
 φοpϣи, 243b.
 φοci, 261b.
 φοτop, 244b.
 φοττητ, 244b.
 φpη, 230a.
 φωp̄, 219b.
 φωϩ, 244b.
 φωχι, 245b.

Χ

χαϥ, 794a.
 χβοβ, 767b.
 χεpeβ, 532b.
 χηпατpиox, 610b.

χποτβic, 795a.
 χποτφic, 795a.
 χοιακ, 691b, 783b.
 χοιαϩκ, 783b.
 χροβι, 572a.
 χω, 528a.
 χωλεε, 562b.
 χωпс, 553a.

Ψ

ψic, 250a.
 ψиτ, 249b, 250a.

Ш

ш, 642a.
 шдеп, 5a, 39b.
 шβτ, 5b, 42b.
 шβϣ, 5a.
 шθ, 140a.
 шκεε, 94b.
 шк̄ε, 26a, 139b.
 шλ, 7a, 129a.
 шпe, 58a, 60a.
 шпи, 58a.
 шпϣ, 131a.
 шпϩ, 112a, 124b.
 шοτ, 2b.
 шοτ п ϩητ, 33b.
 шп, 41a, 42b.
 шp̄β, 7a, 72a.
 шpeβ, 112a.
 шp ci нce, 504b.
 шp̄q̄, 7a, 112a, 131a.
 шp̄x̄, 7b.
 шск̄, 9b, 10a, 90b.
 шсϩ, 10a, 614b, 685b.
 шсϩ, 90b, 614b.
 шт, 13a, 128a, 140a
 and b.
 штπ̄, 13a and b, 97b,
 102b.

ωτϷ, 100a.
 ωϣ, 17a, 25b, 30a, 136b,
 137b, 592a, 649b,
 722b.
 ωϣϣ, 135b.
 ωω, 35a, 642a.
 ωϣε, 113b, 114a, 119b,
 156a.
 ωϷε, 133a.
 ωϷϷ, 10a.
 ωχπ, 141b.
 ωϷϷ, 12a, 96a, 207a.

ϣ

ϣΔ, 535a, 590a, 723a.
 ϣΔΔπϷ, 261a.
 ϣΔΔρ, 532a.
 ϣΔϩολ, 723b.
 ϣΔϩοϣλ, 534b.
 ϣΔι, 750a.
 ϣΔλ, 561b, 723b.
 ϣΔλλετ, 548b.
 ϣΔλλισε, 723a.
 ϣΔπ, 548b.
 ϣΔπεϣ, 645a.
 ϣΔπϷ, 554a.
 ϣΔπτε, 260b.
 ϣΔπτεϣ, 559a, 723b.
 ϣΔπ, 736a.
 ϣΔρ, 532a, 560a.
 ϣΔρι, 535b.
 ϣΔτε, 723a.
 ϣΔτ, 535b, 722b.
 ϣΔϣε; 726a, 738b.
 ϣΔϣϷ, 545b, 726a.
 ϣΔϣτε, 738b.
 ϣΔϣωϣ, 738b.
 ϣΔχε, 632b, 717a, 719b.
 ϣΔϣπ, 617a, 693b.
 ϣΔϣοϣ, 728a, 754b.
 ϣϩε, 734a.

ϣϩερ, 636a.
 ϣϩερ, 530b, 540a.
 ϣϩεπ, 736a.
 ϣϩεωε, 735a.
 ϣϩεωτ, 726a.
 ϣε, 79a, 525a, 566a,
 583b, 721b, 739a.
 ϣεϩιο, 735b.
 ϣει, 739a.
 ϣελλει, 723b.
 ϣελλερ, 548a.
 ϣελλϷ, 548b.
 ϣεπποϷ, 567a, 573a.
 ϣεπϷ, 653b, 751a, 754a.
 ϣεπτω, 749a.
 ϣερϣι, 727b, 734b.
 ϣετ, 731b.
 ϣετϣωτ, 755a, 757b.
 ϣετπε, 747a.
 ϣни, 720a, 724b, 731b.
 ϣнл, 546a, 692b, 734a
 and b, 739a.
 ϣнл Ϸρϣнре, 734b.
 ϣнп, 745b.
 ϣноϣи, 538a.
 ϣнре, 749b.
 ϣнт, 721b, 756b.
 ϣнτ, 526b.
 ϣнте, 529b, 538a.
 ϣөөлрл, 757a.
 ϣи, 526b, 527a.
 ϣиΔι, 526b.
 ϣиϩε, 538b, 735a.
 ϣиϩи, 538b.
 ϣиϩϷ, 538b.
 ϣиπε, 549a, 744b, 745a,
 747a.
 ϣиπε, 541b, 731b, 736a.
 ϣире, 749b.
 ϣиτε, 757b, 758b.
 ϣиϣ, 536b, 614b, 688a.
 ϣкΔп, 705b.

ϣλεϷ, 750b.
 ϣληλ, 726b.
 ϣλιλ, 775a.
 ϣλοϣλΔι, 727a.
 ϣλοϣ, 727a.
 ϣλλΔ, 547b.
 ϣλλλλο, 740b, 741a
 and b.
 ϣλλοϣп, 547b.
 ϣλλϣε, 742a.
 ϣпε, 745b.
 ϣпоϣ, 554a, 617b, 726b.
 ϣπϣε, 747b.
 ϣοειϣ, 536b, 538a,
 723b, 731a.
 ϣοι, 526b.
 ϣολ, 561b.
 ϣολλεϷ, 552a.
 ϣολλ, 739a.
 ϣολλϷ, 548b.
 ϣοпϷ, 577b, 736a.
 ϣοпте, 749a.
 ϣοпϣ, 736a.
 ϣοοϩε, 725a, 753a.
 ϣοολλε, 547a.
 ϣοοϣ, 735a.
 ϣοοϣε, 528a, 724b,
 732a, 734a.
 ϣοп, 752b, 753a.
 ϣοрп, 562a.
 ϣοрϣρ, 499b, 560b.
 ϣοτϣετ, 567b.
 ϣοτ, 721b.
 ϣοτϩεπε, 745b.
 ϣοτε, 734a.
 ϣοτειτ, 732b.
 ϣοтие, 732a.
 ϣοτωϩε, 735a.
 ϣοτωοϣ, 732a.
 ϣοτϣοϣ, 724a.
 ϣοτϣϷ, 625a, 701b,
 728b.

ყო^რე, 10b.
 ყოყ, 752a, 754b.
 ყოყოი, 754b.
 ყოყო^რ, 752a.
 ყპე^რე, 544a.
 ყპ^რე, 544a.
 ყპ^რტ, 737b.
 ყ^რპე, 617a.
 ყ^რპ^ნ, 617a.
 ყ^რტ^ა, 755a.
 ყ^რტ^ალ^ე, 708a.
 ყ^რტე^კო, 758b.
 ყ^რტე^ლ, 708a, 757a.
 ყ^რტ^ნო^რტ, 758b.
 ყ^რტო^ვ, 729b.
 ყ^რტო^რ, 575a.
 ყ^რფ^რ, 636a.
 ყ^რფ^რი, 544a.
 ყ^რფ^აპ^ი, 736b.
 ყ^რა, 137b, 723a, 730a.
 ყ^რა^ვ, 538b.
 ყ^რა^ნე, 725b.
 ყ^რა^სე^ყ, 536b.
 ყ^რა^ს, 536a.
 ყ^რა^სყ, 536b.
 ყ^რა^ლ, 532a.
 ყ^რა^ლლ^ე, 551a, 747b.
 ყ^რა^ლლ^ე, 740a and b, 770a.
 ყ^რა^ლლ^ე, 739a.
 ყ^რა^ნ, 746a.
 ყ^რა^ნგ^ე, 725b.
 ყ^რა^ნე, 550a, 675a, 744b.
 ყ^რა^ნგ^ე, 746a.
 ყ^რა^ნ, 698b, 752a.
 ყ^რა^ნე, 541a, 736a, 753a.
 ყ^რა^ნყ, 544a, 726a,
 737b.
 ყ^რა^რ, 734a.
 ყ^რა^რპ^ი, 562a and b.
 ყ^რა^ს, 728a.
 ყ^რა^სყ, 564b.
 ყ^რა^ტ, 622a.

ყ^რა^ტე, 758b.
 ყ^რა^ტლ^ე, 568a.
 ყ^რა^ატ, 731a.
 ყ^რა^სყ, 614a, 620b.
 ყ^რა^სყ ϵ κ ო^ლ, 724a.
 ყ^რა^სყ^ენ, 623b.
 ყ^რა^სყ^რ, 624b, 701a.
 ყ^რა^სყ, 538b, 544b, 726a.
 ყ^რა^სე^ვ, 750b.
 ყ^რა^ტ, 758b.
 ყ^რყ^ნი, 745b.
 ყ^რყ^ნო^რ, 722a.
 ყ^რყ^ე, 665b.
 ყ^რყ^ა, 690a.
 ყ^რხო^ლ, 690b.
 ყ^რხო^ს, 812b.
 ყ^რბ^აპ, 705b.
 ყ^რბ^რ, 566a, 589a, 729a.
 ყ^რბ^ნი, 729a and b.
 ყ^რბ^ორ, 729a and b,
 804a.

ყ

ყ^აი ϵ ო^ორ, 258a.
 ყ^აე, 204b 220a.
 ყ^ეი, 258a.
 ყ^ი, 260a.
 ყ^ი ϵ ო^ორ, 258a.
 ყ^ი π ρ ო, 260a.
 ყ^იპ^რ, 237b, 261a.
 ყ^ორ, 44a.
 ყ^ოხ, 262a.
 ყ^ოტ, 44a.
 ყ^რე, 242b.
 ყ^ტო^ორ, 44a, 263a.
 ყ^ტო^რ, 44a.
 ყ^ტა^ორ, 44a.
 ყ^ა, 260a.
 ყ^აი, 260a.
 ყ^ატ^ე, 44a, 262b, 263a.
 ყ^აბ^ი, 262a.
 ყ^ატ, 44a, 262b.

ბ

ბ^ა, 579b.
 ბ^აე, 527b, 579b.
 ბ^ალ^ენ^ე, 548a.
 ბ^არ^აბ^აი, 571b.
 ბ^აბ, 533a, 563a, 573b.
 ბ^ატ, 575a and b.
 ბ^ალ^იფ^ყ, 582a.
 ბ^ელ^ო, 532a.
 ბ^ელ^ყნ^ი, 532a, 582b.
 ბ^ელ^ბელ, 532b.
 ბ^ლე, 531a.
 ბ^ლენ^ე, 485a.
 ბ^ლე^ც, 548a, 573a,
 726b, 743a.
 ბ^ეტ^ბეტ, 575a.
 ბ^ერ^ბა^რ, 499b.
 ბ^ნ, 570a.
 ბ^ნბ^ც, 530b.
 ბ^ნი^ბი, 475b, 529a.
 ბ^ირ, 529b, 532a.
 ბ^იცი, 574a.
 ბ^ლე^ლე, 471a, 531a
 and b, 572b.
 ბ^ოტ^ბეტ, 695a.
 ბ^ოტი, 575b.
 ბ^რე, 528b, 532a, 580b.
 ბ^რი, 579b.
 ბ^{რო}ტ, 573b.
 ბ^აკ, 574b, 755a.
 ბ^ან^ტ, 558b.
 ბ^ატ^ევ, 534a, 575b.

ზ

ზ^ა, 579b.
 ზ^აბ^ლელ^ე, 43b.
 ზ^აე, 527b, 579b.
 ზ^აე^იტ, 443b, 529b.
 ზ^ათ^არ, 455b.
 ზ^აი, 439a, 443a, 444a.
 ზ^აი^ბე^ს, 529a.

𐤀𐤂𐤀𐤕, 451b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤀𐤈𐤏𐤏𐤏, 320a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤀𐤈𐤏, 483a and b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤀𐤈𐤏𐤏, 320a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 444a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 441a, 446a, 478a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 473a, 506b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 582b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 443b, 509b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 516b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 27b, 100a, 520a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 520b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 580a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏, 480a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 507a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 517a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 445a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 445b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏, 446a, 476a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 530b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 479b.
 𐤀𐤂, 439a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 445b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 511b.
 𐤀𐤂, 440a, 444a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 532a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 499b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 450a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 446b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 447b, 484b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 485a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏, 547a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 444a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 490b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 449b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏, 62b.
 𐤀𐤂, 460a, 570a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 475b, 476a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 530b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 530b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 514a.

𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 547b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 498b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 460b, 516b, 570a, 571b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏 (in 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏), 443b, 453a, 458a, 459a, 470a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 467b.
 𐤀𐤂, 468b, 492b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 440b, 445a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 444b, 465a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 499a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 468a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 559b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 448b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 559b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 445a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 470a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 532a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 533b, 574a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 533b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 444b, 523b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 465a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 468b, 632b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 901a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 473b, 514a and b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 514b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 532a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 464a and b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 533a, 572b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 480b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 548a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 447a and b, 482a, 572b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 447a, 547a, 572b, 740a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 485a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 484a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 548a, 573a, 726b, 743a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 573a.

𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 482b, 532a, 546b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 442b, 447a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 471a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 265a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 486b, 489b, 487b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 491b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 449a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏, 460a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 440a, 441b, 448b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 467a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 444b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 458b, 521b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 516b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 464b, 473b, 614a, 684a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 499b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 973a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 485b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 485b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 579a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 449a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 438b, 442a, 444b, 450a, 459b, 469b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 132a, 188b, 473b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 473a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 613a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 473a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 451b, 507a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 464b, 511b, 512a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏𐤏, 512a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 438b, 473b, 517a, 521a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 520b.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏𐤏, 575a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 695a.
 𐤀𐤂𐤏𐤏, 458b.

ροϣ, 459b, 469a.
 ροϣⲓⲧ, 473b.
 ροϣⲛ, 575b.
 ροϣο, 449a, 459a, 469b,
 470a.
 ροϣρω, 473a.
 ροϣϣ, 490b.
 ροϣϩε, 178a.
 ροϣ, 471a, 479b.
 ροϣ̄, 445a, 452a.
 ρρⲁⲓ, 498b, 579b.
 ρρε, 450a, 532a, 580b.
 ρρηρε, 464a, 472b, 500a.
 ρρηϣε, 473a.
 ρροϣⲉⲉⲛⲛⲉ, 560a.
 ρροϣρ, 174b, 499b.
 ρροϣϣ, 473a.
 ρροϣ, 507a.
 ρρ̄ρε, 449b.
 ρρωοϣ, 560a.
 ρρ̄ϣⲓⲣⲉ, 811b.
 ρⲧⲁⲣ, 575a.
 ρⲧο, 517a, 521a.
 ρⲧοοϣε, 522b.
 ρⲧορ, 521b.
 ρⲧοϣε, 870b.
 ρⲗ, 470b.
 ρⲗⲃ, 445a.
 ρⲗⲃ̄, 441a, 446a.
 ρⲗⲃ ⲛⲓⲉⲉ, 475b.
 ρⲗⲃ̄, 470b, 476b.
 ρⲗⲕ, 515b, 516a.
 ρⲗⲗ, 449b, 450a, 472b,
 532a.
 ρⲗⲗ̄, 532b.
 ρⲗⲗ̄, 451b.
 ρⲗⲗⲉⲓ, 482a.
 ρⲗⲛ, 486b, 487b, 576a.
 ρⲗⲛⲧ̄, 558a.
 ρⲗοϣ, 459b, 467b, 469a.
 ρⲗⲛⲓ, 463a, 477b.
 ρⲗⲣ, 500a.

ρⲗⲣ̄, 451a.
 ρⲗⲥ, 508a and b.
 ρⲗⲧ, 473b.
 ρⲗⲧⲃ̄, 534a, 575a and b.
 ρⲗⲧⲛ̄, 517b.
 ρⲗⲧⲣ̄, 520b.
 ρⲗⲗ, 466a.
 ρⲗⲗⲕⲉ, 574b, 731a,
 754b, 755a.
 ρⲗⲗⲗⲉ, 481b.
 ρⲗⲗⲣ, 470b.
 ρⲗⲗϣ, 445a.
 ρⲗⲣ̄ⲧ̄, 471a, 572b.
 ρⲗⲗ, 464b, 474a.
 ρⲗⲧ̄, 516b, 521a.
 ρⲣⲗ, 479b.

X

χⲁⲓ, 895b.
 χⲁⲓⲉ, 902a.
 χⲁⲓⲱοϣ, 895a.
 χⲁⲗ, 898b, 903b.
 χⲁⲗⲗⲗⲉⲗ, 840a.
 χⲁⲗⲗⲗοϣ, 891b.
 χⲁⲗⲗⲗⲛ, 898b.
 χⲁⲗⲗⲗοϣ̄ⲗ, 788b.
 χⲁⲛⲉ, 898b.
 χⲁⲣⲃⲁⲗ, 899b.
 χⲁⲥⲓ ρⲛⲧ, 861b.
 χⲁⲥϣⲉ, 900a.
 χⲁⲧⲗⲗⲉ, 814b.
 χⲁⲧϣⲉ, 914b.
 χⲁϩ, 900a.
 χⲁⲗⲓ, 895b.
 χⲉ, 913a.
 χⲉⲃⲉⲗ, 741b.
 χⲉⲃⲓ, 802a.
 χⲉⲃⲓⲱοϣ, 802a.
 χⲉⲕⲕⲓⲕ, 900a.
 χⲉⲗⲗⲉⲓ, 857a.
 χⲉⲗⲗοϣ, 885a.
 χⲉⲗⲗ, 807a.

χⲉⲛⲗⲉⲓ, 803a.
 χⲉⲓ, 906a.
 χⲉⲓⲛⲗ, 877b.
 χⲉⲣ, 899a.
 χⲉⲥ, 812b.
 χⲉϩⲗϩ, 778b.
 χⲛ, 804b.
 χⲛⲗⲗⲉ, 850b, 898a.
 χⲛⲓ, 803a, 809a, 898b.
 χⲛοϣ, 800a.
 χⲛⲣ, 903b.
 χⲛⲣⲉ, 899b.
 χⲛⲥ, 767a.
 χⲛⲧ, 849a.
 χⲛⲗ, 902a.
 χⲓ. 100b, 849a.
 χⲓⲗⲗⲓ, 807a.
 χⲓⲗⲗⲟⲉⲓⲧ, 101a.
 χⲓⲛ, 100b, 105b, 232a.
 χⲓⲛⲉⲓⲗⲗⲉ, 852b.
 χⲓⲛⲓⲱορ, 894b.
 χⲓⲛ̄ ⲃⲟⲛⲥ̄, 101a.
 χⲓⲛⲓⲣⲓ, 763b.
 χⲓⲛⲗⲗⲉ, 271a, 332b.
 χⲓⲱορ, 850a.
 χⲓⲱⲣⲉ, 849a, 895a.
 χⲓⲥⲉ, 713b, 861a and b.
 χⲓϣ, 906b.
 χⲓⲗⲓ, 892a.
 χⲓⲛⲁ, 291b.
 χⲓⲛⲁⲗⲧ, 898b.
 χⲓⲛⲟ, 882a.
 χⲓⲛⲟⲣ, 907a.
 χⲟ, 848a, 896b.
 χⲟⲉⲓⲥ, 860a and b, 862a.
 χⲟⲉⲓⲧ, 877a, 903b,
 913b.
 χⲟⲓ, 894b, 895a, 896b.
 χⲟⲗϩ, 899b.
 χⲟⲟⲗⲉ, ρⲗⲗⲥ, 899b.
 χⲟⲟρ, 851a.
 χⲟⲟⲣⲉ, 851a.

χοοϣ, 853a, 854b,
 897a.
 χορ, 851a.
 χοc, 812b.
 χοce, 861a.
 χοτωτ, 897a.
 χοϣ, 791a.
 χοϣ, 897b.
 χοϩ, 900a.
 χπ, 753a.
 χρο, 883a, 899a.
 χροχ, 777a.
 χφοι, 802a, 806a.
 χω, 895b.
 χωβ, 802a, 906a.
 χωι, 895b.
 χωκ, 900a.
 χωκ ε βολ, 900a.
 χωλ, 899a, 909b.
 χωλλ, 898a.
 χωπτ, 907b.
 χωπϣ, 898b.
 χωρ, 899a, 903b.
 χωρε, 899b.
 χωρι, 899b.
 χωρλλ, 899b.
 χωρϩ, 776b, 803b.
 χωωλε, 714b, 903b.
 χωωλλε, 337b, 896b.
 χωωρε, 810a, 839a,
 899a and b.
 χωτϩ, 915b.
 χωϣ, 814a.
 χωϣ, 906b.
 χωϩ, 858b, 900a.
 χωχ, 901a.

Ϫ

Ϫααβε, 139b.
 Ϫαειο, 895a.
 Ϫαλλε, 792b, 802b.
 Ϫαλαϩτ, 764b, 776b.

Ϫαλλη, 896b.
 Ϫαλλοτλ, 788b, 808a.
 Ϫαπιχη, 544a.
 Ϫαρατε, 803b, 940b.
 Ϫαϩ, 514b.
 Ϫαϩοι, 514b, 812b.
 Ϫαχλη, 814b.
 Ϫαβε, 862b.
 Ϫββε, 802a.
 Ϫββс, 806a.
 Ϫβοι, 802a, 806a.
 Ϫε, 809b.
 Ϫεπβελο, 717b.
 Ϫετβωτ, 799b.
 Ϫεχβοχ, 799b.
 Ϫηп, 803a, 809a.
 Ϫηοτ, 805a.
 Ϫηπε, 793b.
 Ϫηпι, 96a.
 Ϫητ, 800a.
 Ϫι, 849a.
 Ϫι (in οτελλβι), 801b.
 Ϫι αοτω, 32b, 101a.
 Ϫιββιβ, 768a, 806b.
 Ϫιε, 762a.
 Ϫι-п, 765b.
 Ϫιп, 105b, 807a.
 Ϫιπε, 770a, 807a.
 Ϫιπει, 804b.
 Ϫιпηρα, 795a.
 Ϫιποτωλλ, 761b, 804b.
 Ϫιпρωτ, 761b.
 Ϫιпсω, 761b, 804b.
 Ϫιпωλϩ, 804b.
 Ϫιпωпϩ, 766b, 804b.
 Ϫιпσαλο, 804b.
 Ϫιпσωρ, 796b.
 Ϫιοτρ, 822b.
 Ϫιс, 812b, 861b.
 Ϫιφει, 230a.
 Ϫι ϩτορ, 101a.
 Ϫιχ, 805a.

Ϫλ, 775a, 810a.
 Ϫλαϩ, 776a.
 Ϫληλλι, 899b.
 Ϫλιλ, 764a, 775a and b,
 796a, 810a.
 Ϫλο, 896b.
 Ϫλλс, 788b.
 Ϫλλсολλ, 794b.
 Ϫпαϩ, 883a, 898b.
 Ϫпо, 803a, 809a.
 Ϫпоп, 803a, 809b.
 Ϫпоτ, 809a.
 Ϫпωοτ, 809a.
 Ϫпσп, 803a.
 Ϫο, 848a.
 Ϫοиле, 810b.
 Ϫολ, 330b, 776a, 803a.
 Ϫολβι, 776a.
 Ϫολλ, 807b.
 Ϫοпс, 774b, 778a, 795b.
 Ϫοοβ, 802a.
 Ϫοολλε, 650a, 741b,
 808a.
 Ϫοοτпе, 773a and b,
 801b.
 Ϫоп, 786b, 793a, 807a.
 Ϫοрте, 536a, 812b.
 Ϫορб, 796b.
 Ϫос, 812b.
 Ϫосе, 861a.
 Ϫосл, 814a.
 Ϫοτб, 791a.
 Ϫοϩсе, 514b.
 Ϫοϩсι, 812b.
 Ϫοхи, 813a, 814a, 896b.
 Ϫρηβε, 811b.
 Ϫρο, 775b.
 Ϫρολλпе, 803b, 809b.
 Ϫρολλпι, 810b.
 Ϫροб, 777a.
 Ϫρωϩ, 899b.
 Ϫω, 804b, 810a.

Ⲫⲱⲗ, 802a, 897a.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲥ, 802b, 806a,
 897a.
 Ⲫⲱⲗ, 561b, 811b, 899a.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲡ, 796a, 810b.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗ, 770a, 788b.
 Ⲫⲱⲗⲗⲉ, 770a.
 Ⲫⲱⲡⲧ, 774b, 796a,
 809b.
 ⲪⲱⲡⲪ, 774a.
 Ⲫⲱⲟⲩ, 782b, 800a, 805a.
 Ⲫⲱⲡ, 793b.
 Ⲫⲱⲣⲗ, 790a.
 Ⲫⲱⲣⲣ, 533a.
 ⲪⲱⲣⲪ, 796a, 811a.
 ⲪⲱⲣⲪ, 811b.
 Ⲫⲱⲥ, 813b, 859b.

Ⲫⲱⲥⲗ, 797b, 814a.
 Ⲫⲱⲧ, 814b.
 Ⲫⲱⲩ, 792b.
 ⲪⲱⲒ, 858b.
 Ⲫⲱⲟⲩⲣ, 729b.
 ⲪⲒⲟⲥ, 514b, 777b,
 803b, 812b.
 ⲪⲒⲟⲥ, 812b.

†

†ⲁⲕⲱ, 865b.
 †ⲉⲗⲟⲗ, 866a.
 †ⲉⲫⲁⲒⲟⲩ, 865b.
 †ⲏ, 868b.
 †ⲕ, 845a and b.
 †ⲗⲗⲉ, 836b, 879b.

†ⲗⲗⲟⲟⲩⲉ, 866a.
 †ⲗⲗⲟⲒ, 866a.
 †ⲡⲉ, 348b.
 †ⲡⲉⲓ, 866a.
 †ⲟⲥⲉ, 865b.
 †ⲡⲉ, 876b, 877a.
 †ⲥⲉⲓ, 866b.
 †ⲥⲉⲥⲗⲟⲒ, 658a.
 †ⲧⲟⲟⲧ, 865b.
 †ⲩⲱⲡⲉ, 866b.
 †Ⲓⲓ, 842b.
 †Ⲓⲉ, 842b, 887b.
 †Ⲓⲟ, 436b.
 †Ⲓⲱⲡ, 866a.
 †Ⲓⲗⲗⲟⲗⲗ, 866a.
 †Ⲓⲗⲓ, 865b.
 ††, 866b.



LIST OF THE
NON-EGYPTIAN WORDS AND NAMES QUOTED
IN THE EGYPTIAN DICTIONARY.

I. HEBREW.

א		
אב, 5a.	אִישׁוֹן, 471b.	בְּהַט, 204b.
√אבד, 39a.	אֵל, 449a.	בְּחַל, 215b.
אבד (read עבד), 111a.	אֵל-גְּבוּשׁ, 73a.	בַּיִת, 201a, 202b, 208a.
√אבה, 4b.	אֵלָה, 129b.	בַּיִת-אֵל, 208a.
אבות, 4b.	אֵלוֹן, 62b.	בְּנָה, 207a.
אבטחים, 227b.	אֵלִי, 72a.	בְּמִוֹת, 216b.
אביר, 39a.	אֵם, 50b.	בְּנַחֲעֵנַת, 203b.
אביר, 39a.	אֲמוֹן, 51b.	בְּעַל, 202a, 203b, 213a.
אברו, 18b.	אֲנוּכִי, 60b, 356a.	(הַבְּעַל, 230a.)
אגן, 94b.	אָסִיר, 101b.	בְּעַל-מַהֲרָה, 213a.
אדום, 97b.	אָסַנְת, 389b.	בְּעַל-צְפוֹן, 213a.
√אהב, 74b.	√אפה, 20a.	בְּעַלְת, 213a.
אהל, 7b, 22a, 74b.	אָפְעָה, 43b.	בְּרוּשׁ, 237a.
√אור, 31a.	אָצַבַע, 905b.	בְּרוּל, 232a.
אורים, 172b.	אָצַבְעוֹת, 104b.	בְּרִיר, 204b.
און, 103a.	√אצל, 104a.	√בַּרְד, 204a.
אור, 141b.	אָרִי, 21b, 129a.	בְּרַח, 204b, 207a.
אחו, 8b, 22b, 75b.	אָרִיאֵל, 21b.	בְּרַכָּה, 204b.
אחלקמה, 551b.	אָרֶן, 62b.	בְּרַכָּה, 204a and b.
אחשדרפנים, 566a.	אָשְׁדָה, 88b.	בְּרַל, 204b, 215b.
אחשורוש, 534a, 566a.	אָשַׁל, 90a.	√בַּקֵּר, 225a.
אי, 16a.	אָשְׁפָה, 89a.	בַּקֵּר, 225a.
איוה, 26b.		√בַּקֵּק, 224b.
איל, 2b, 17b, 129a.	ב	בַּת-עֵינַן, 471b.
איפה, 41b.	בָּאֵר, 203b.	בַּת-עֵנַת, 208a.
	בְּאֵרוֹת, 202a.	

ג
גל, 789b.
גלגל, 789b.
גמא, 770a.
גמל, 788b.
גר, 810b.
גרזן, 11a, 764b.

ד
דביר, 874b.
דף, 877a.
דדרוש, 408a, 984b.
דשן, 890b.

ה
הבני, 441a, 445b.
הבנים, 142b.
הדם, 443a, 452a and b.
הוא, 633a.
היא, 633a.
היאור, 358b.
הין, 442a, 448b.
הן, 486b.
הר, 442a.
הראל, 449b.
הרה, 35a.

ז
זאב, 588a, 641b, 868a.
זיבה, 868a.
זית, 850a, 903b, 913b.
זכר-בעל, 552a.

ח
חבר, 530b, 539b, 540a.
חבש, 476b.

חור, 500a.
חותם, 568b.
חטב, 534a.
חטה, 559b.
חלד, 580a, 809b.
חלקלקות, 536b.
חמיץ, 484a.
חמם, 572b, 740a.
חפן, 485a.
חמם, 536b.
חמיץ, 471a.
חן, 528a.
חנום, 578a.
חנטא, 559b.
חנית, 489b.
חסה, 534b.
חפז, 471a.
חפרע, 466b.
חרב, 473a.
חרי, 532b.
חרית, 532b.
חשב, 510b.
חשיארש, 566a.
חשיארש, 534a.
חשמל, 512a.
חתם, 568b, 569b.

ט
טבח, 876b.
טבעת, 906a.
טיט, 822b.
טפא, 882a.

י
יאר, 35b, 99b, 142a
and b.
יבל, 142b.
יבש, 143a.
יה, 15a, 142a.
יודע, 143b.
יון, 157b, 463b.
יוצר, 143b.
ים, 142b, 143a.
ימין, 53a.
ינחם, 143a.
ינק, 608b, 678a.
יקר, 93a.
ירח, 29b, 75b.
ירעבעל (?), 143b.
ישב, 1b, 25b, 88b.
ישראל, 143b.

כ
כבש, 769a, 787a.
כבש, 786b.
כורש, 784b.
כפר, 789b, 796b.
כלא, 789b.
כלי, 789b.
כלף, 803a.
כמו, 788b.
כמן, 789a.
כפין, 808a.
כנור, 795a.
כנעה, 792b.

בְּנֵרוֹת, 795a.
 בְּסוֹת, 791b.
 בַּעֲבָא, 139b.
 בָּף, 752b, 786b, 793a.
 בָּפָר, 787a.
 פָּר, 790a.
 בְּרוּבִים, 562a.
 בָּרָם, 788b, 789a.
 בַּרְפָּס, 790a.
 בָּשָׁף, 814b.
 בָּתָם, 781b, 791a.

ל

לָא, 339b.
 לָב, 37b.
 לָבִיא, 422b.
 לָבְנָה, 348b, 377b, 378a.
 לָבֶשׁ, 422a.
 לָבוּשׁ, 422a.
 לָהֶב, 429a.
 לָו, 411b.
 לָשׁוֹן, 389b.

מ

מַגְדָּל, 289b, 290a, 330b.
 $\sqrt{\text{מִדְדָּ}}$, 276b.
 מָה, 279b.
 מָהוּר, 286b.
 מוהר־רִבְעֵל, 284a.
 מוֹז, 274a.
 מוֹצָקָה, 282b.
 מוֹת, 295b.

מָוֹת, 295b.
 מִי, 279b.
 מִים, 280a.
 $\sqrt{\text{מִכְרָ}}$, 289b.
 $\sqrt{\text{מִלָּא}}$, 314b.
 מִלְקוֹחַ, 283b.
 מִנָּה, 301b.
 מִנּוֹרָה, 274b.
 מִנְחָה, 304a.
 מְעֵרָה, 225b, 290a.
 מְצוֹר, 338b.
 מְצָרִים, 338b.
 מִקָּל, 276a.
 מְרִין, 315a.
 מְרַכְבָּה, 283b.
 מִשְׁפָּא, 287a.
 מִשְׁחִית, 287a.
 מִשְׁתָּה, 287a.

נ

נָא, 342a.
 נָבַח, 343a.
 נָבַל, 373a.
 נַהַר, 343a and b.
 נוֹם, 374b.
 נַחַל, 387b.
 נַחַשׁ, 386a.
 נַמְרֹד, 343b.
 נָעַם, 412a.
 $\sqrt{\text{נַעַס}}$, 347a.
 נַעַר, 342b, 347b.
 נַעֲרִים, 342b, 347b.

נָפַח, 369b.
 נָתַר, 407b, 498b.

ס

סָגוֹר, 729a.
 סוּלְתָא, 851b.
 סוּם, 618b, 695b.
 סוּסִים, 618b, 696a and b.
 סוּסִים, 667a, 696b.
 סוּף, 853a, 854b.
 סוּפָר, 853a.
 סָלַח, 851a.
 סָלְלָה, 857a.
 סָלְעָם, 588b, 608a.
 סָלַת, 851b, 853a.
 סַפְרָא, 853a.
 סַקָּא, 647a.
 סַרְפָּר, 611b, 637b.

ע

$\sqrt{\text{עַבְדָּ}}$, 5a.
 עָבַד, 39a.
 עַגְלָה, 112b.
 עַגְלוֹת, 12a.
 עָרַשׁ, 113a.
 עוֹבַד, 111a.
 עוּף, 111a.
 עוֹר, 129a.
 עַטְלָף, 885a.
 עִין, 123b.
 עָלָה, 129a.
 עַלְוִיהַ, 112a.
 עַמְקָה, 111b.

עֲנָב, 124a.

עֲנָה, 111b.

עֲנַת, 127b.

עֲנָס, 113a.

עֲנָאִים, 34a.

עֲרָלָה, 764b.

עֲשֶׂק, 112b.

עֲשֵׁתָרַת, 136b.

עֲשֵׁתָרוֹת, 136b.

עֲתָק, 803a.

פ

פֶּדָר, 260a.

פּוֹטִיפֶרַע, 256b.

פּוֹל, 235a.

פֶּלֶג, 237b.

פֶּרָא, 243b.

פֶּרַח, 243b.

פֶּרִי, 242b.

פֶּרְעָה, 238a.

פֶּרְפֶּר, 243a.

פֶּרֶר, 243a.

פֶּרֶשׁ, 235a.

פֶּשֶׁת, 252a.

פֶּתִיל, 254b, 256b.

צ

צָב, 905a.

צָבָאִים, 897b.

צָבַע, 897b.

צָנָה, 191b.

צָחָא, 911b.

צִיץ, 903b.

צָמָאֹן, 898a.

צָעַק, 896b.

צָעֲקָה, 896b.

צָפּוֹר, 897b.

צָפִיר, 897b.

צָפִירָה, 897b.

צָפְנַת פְּעֻנַח, 914b.

ק

קָדָה, 781a.

קוֹפִים, 792b, 802b, 804a,
807a.

קוֹץ, 765b.

קוֹר, 775a.

קוֹא, 762a and b.

קוֹנָה, 773a.

קוֹקוֹן, 791a.

קָטָרַת, 765a.

קוֹלַחַת, 764b, 776b.

קָלָל, 764a, 774b.

קָלָשׁוֹן, 803b.

קָמַח, 771b.

קָמַח, 788b, 789a.

קָנָא, 794b.

קָנָאָה, 794b.

קָנְבוּזִי, 795a.

קָנָה, 773a, 795a, 803a,
808b.

קָפִים, 807a.

קָצִיעָה, 563b.

קָצִץ, 765b.

קָרָא, 790a.

קָרַב, 763a, 767b.

קָרִית, 765b.

קָרַת, 764b.

קָשִׁיטָה, 778b.

ר

רָאָה, 68a.

רָאֵשׁ, 433b.

רָאֵשׁ קֹדֶשׁ, 417b.

רוּחַ הַיּוֹם, 421a.

רוּם, 424b.

רָחֵץ, 431a.

רָחַק, 283b.

רָכַשׁ, 435a.

רָמוֹן, 62b.

רָמַח, 283a.

רָע, 418a.

רָשָׁף, 433b.

ש, ש

שָׁבַט, 726a.

שָׁבִיב, 725a.

שָׁבַלַת, 636a.

שָׁבַלַת, 89a, 725b.

שָׁבַע, 665b.

שָׁדְרָה, 640b.

שָׂה, 587a, 649a.

שׂוּט, 729b.

שׂוּל, 649b.

שׂוּמִים, 822b.

שׂוּק, 659b.

שׂוּשַׁן, 608b, 623b, 700b.

שׂוּשַׁן, 608b, 623b, 700b.

שוּשְׁנָתָא, 688b.
 שְׁחָרִים, 586a, 634a.
 שְׁפָה, 749a.
 שְׁטָם, 757a.
 שְׁלָג, 637b.
 שְׁלוּם, 676a, 727a.
 שְׁלֻמָּה, 727a.
 שְׁמֹאל, 671a.
 שְׁמִבְעַל, 726a.
 שְׁמִיר, 89b.
 שְׁמִנָּה, 547b.
 שְׁפֹשׁ, 742a.

שְׁעִיר, 611a.
 שְׁעִיר, 635b.
 שְׁעַר, 723b.
 שְׁעָרָה, 635b.
 שְׁפָר, 853a.
 שְׁפֹת־הַיָּמָר, 662b.
 שְׁפָתִים, 662b.
 שֶׁק, 647a, 701b.
 שְׁרִיז, 851b, 853a.
 שְׁרָף, 611b.
 שֵׁשׁ, 695b, 751a, 754a.

ת
 תְּאֵנָה, 825a.
 תְּבָה, 904b.
 תּוֹב, 635b.
 תְּחַשׁ, 859a.
 תְּהַרָה, 822a.
 תִּינָתָא, 825a.
 תְּמִים, 834a.
 תְּנוּר, 840a.
 תָּה, 827a.
 תְּפֹחַ, 832b, 877b, 906a.
 תְּרַע, 822a, 823a.

II. GREEK.

ΑΒΛΑΝΑΘΑΝΑΛΒΑ, 5a.
 ΑΒΡΑΣΑΞ, 118a.
 ΑΔΗΣ, 443a.
 ΑΘΛΟΦΟΡΟΣ, 259a.
 ΑΛΗΘΕΙΑ, 130a.
 ΑΛΛΟΣ, 809b.
 ΑΛΧΑΙ, 7b.
 ΑΜΕΘΥΣΤΟΣ, 551b.
 ΑΜΕΝΗΒΙΣ, 52b.
 ΑΜΕΝΩΦΙΣ, 52a.
 ΑΜΜΩΝ, 51b.
 ΑΜΟΝΡΑΣΩΝΘΗΡ, 52b.
 ΑΝΗΘΩΝ, 55a.
 ΑΝΙΣΩΝ, 63b.
 ΑΠΕΛΛΑΙΟΣ, 5a.
 ΑΠΟΛΛΩΝΙΑΔΗΣ, 5b.
 ΑΠΡΙΝΣ, 466b.
 ΑΡΓΥΡΟΣ, 131b.
 ΑΡΕΝΔΩΤΗΣ, 502b.
 ΑΡΟΝΤΩΤΗΣ, 502b.
 ΑΡΟΥ, 130a and b.
 ΑΡΟΥΗΡΙΣ, 501a.
 ΑΡΟΥΡΑ, 585b.
 ΑΡΠΟΚΡΑΤΗΣ, 501b.
 ΑΡΣΙΝΣΙΣ, 504b.
 ΑΡΤΑΒΗ, 73b.
 ΑΡΤΑΒΗΣ, 28b.

ΑΡΧΙΚΥΝΗΓΟΣ, 562a.
 ΑΡΩΗΡΙΣ, 501a.
 ΑΣΕΝΕΘ, 389b.
 ΑΣΚΛΗΠΕΙΩΝ, 30b.
 ΑΣΜΑΧ, 602b, 671a and b.
 ΑΣΤΗΡ, 10a.
 ΑΤΤΕΛΑΒΟΣ, 885a.
 ΑΥΤΟΓΕΝΗΣ, 543b.
 ΑΦΟΣΟ, 42b.
 ΑΧΑΙΜΕΝΗΣ, 25a.
 ΑΧΑΝΗ, 94b.
 ΑΧΕΣ, 22b.
 ΑΨΕΥΣΤΩΣ, 119b.

ΒΑΙΗΘ, 211b.
 ΒΑΚΙΣ, 221b.
 ΒΑΡΙΣ, 202b.
 ΒΑΤΑΝΗ, 203b.
 ΒΕΒΩΝ, 200b.
 ΒΕΒΩΝΑ, 200b.
 ΒΗ, 200a.
 ΒΗΣ, 205b.
 ΒΙΚΩΤ, 200a. †
 ΒΙΟΥ, 200a.
 ΒΙΤΗΣ, 203a, 211b.
 ΒΛΕΜΜΥΕΣ, 204a.
 ΒΩΩΝ, 502b.

ΓΥΝΑΙΚΕΙΩΝ, 79a.
 ΔΑΡΕΙΟΣ, 408a, 820a.
 ΔΙΚΑΙΟΣΥΝΗ, 385b.
 ΕΙΔΩΛΩΝ, 782b.
 ΕΞΑΤΡΑΠΠΗΣ, 596a.
 ΕΟΡΤΗ, 449b.
 ΕΠΕΙΔΗ, 414b.
 ΕΠΗ ΠΛΕΩΝ, 571a.
 ΕΡΩ, 130a.
 ΕΣΣΕΓΧΗΒΙΣ, 81a.
 ΕΥΔΟΓΙΣΤΗΣ, 790a.
 ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΔΕΣ, 450a.

ΘΑΛΕΙΑ, 841b.
 ΘΕΣΟΑΚ, 860a.

ΙΑΩΝΕΣ, 463b.
 ΙΜΟΥΘΗΣ, 30b.
 ΙΣΕΙΩΝ, 117b.
 ΙΣΡΩ, 585a.

ΚΑΘ ΟΛΩΝ, 765a.
 ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ, 801b.
 ΚΑΚΕΙΣ, 139b.
 ΚΑΜΒΥΣΗΣ, 763b, 793a.

ΚΑΜΗΦΙΣ, 785a.
 ΚΑΝΗΦΟΡΟΣ, 259a.
 ΚΑΝΘΑΡΟΣ, 295a.
 ΚΑΡΑΒ, 804b.
 ΚΑΡΑΒΟΣ, 804b.
 ΚΑΣΑΝΤΡΑ, 804b.
 ΚΑΣΣΙΑ, 563b.
 ΚΑΤΑ ΛΟΓΟΝ, 277a.
 ΚΑΤΚΟΥΑΤ, 780b.
 ΚΕΙΠΟΣ, 802b.
 ΚΕΝΤΕΧΘΑΙ, 556b.
 ΚΗΒ, 805b.
 ΚΗΒΟΣ, 802b.
 ΚΗΠΟΣ, 802b.
 ΚΙΚΗΛΙΑ, ΤΑ, 801a.
 ΚΙΚΙ, 791a.
 ΚΙΚΙΝΟΝ, 791a.
 ΚΙΝΝΥΡΑ, 795a.
 ΚΙΤΤΟ, 781a.
 ΚΝΗΦ, 795a.
 ΚΝΟΥΦΙΣ, 795a.
 ΚΟΓΧΗ, 774b, 789a.
 ΚΟΓΧΟΣ, 774b.
 ΚΟΔΟΚΥΝΘΟΣ, 803a.
 ΚΟΜΜΙ, 771a.
 ΚΟΝΙΜΕ, 794b, 795b.
 ΚΟΡΗ, 471b.
 ΚΟΥΚΙΟΦΟΡΟΝ, 767a.
 ΚΡΟΚΟΣ, 810b.
 ΚΥΔΛΑΣΤΙΣ, 790a, 793a,
 796a and b.
 ΚΥΜΙΝΟΝ, 808a.
 ΚΥΡΙΟΣ ΔΙΑΔΗΜΑΤΩΝ,
 357a.
 ΚΥΦΙ, 786b.

 ΛΕΣΩΝΙΣ, 313a.
 ΛΙΤΡΟΝ, 407b.
 ΛΟΥΤΗΡΙΟΝ, 421a.

 ΜΑΝΕΡΩΣ, 452a.
 ΜΕΙΣΙ, 323b.
 ΜΕΝΕΚΡΑΤΕΙΑ, 280b.
 ΜΙΕΒΙΣ, 315a.
 ΜΝΗΥΙΣ, 374a.
 ΜΟΥΘ, 295a.
 ΜΟΥΘΙΣ, 295a.

 ΝΕΒΧΟΥΝΙΣ, 343a.
 ΝΗΘ, 379b, 399b.

ΝΗΡΙΟΝ, 347a.
 ΝΙΤΡΟΝ, 407b, 408b.

 ΞΑΝΘΑ, 797b.
 ΞΙΦΟΣ, 597b, 666a.

 ΟΙΚΟΥΜΕΝΗ, 538a.
 ΟΛΥΡΑ, 215b.
 ΟΝΟΥΡΙΣ, 57a.
 ΟΝΝΩΦΙΣ, 165b.
 ΟΣΤΑΝΗΣ, 91a.
 ΟΥΑΦΡΗ, 466b.
 ΟΥΑΦΡΙΣ, 466b.
 ΟΥΕΣΤΕ, 185b.
 ΟΥΕΣΤΕ ΒΙΚΩΤΙ, 185b.
 ΟΥΝ, 336b.

 ΠΑΜΥΛΗΣ, 198b.
 ΠΑΡΑΔΕΙΣΩΝ, 891b.
 ΠΑΣΤΟΦΟΡΟΣ, 107b.
 ΠΕΡΙΠΛΟΥΣ, 828a.
 ΠΕΤΕΦΡΗ, 256b.
 ΠΙΝΑΞ, 234b.
 ΠΟΛΥΦΘΑΛΜΟΣ, 83a.
 ΠΡΟΑΥΛΙΟΝ, 443b.
 ΠΡΟΝΗΣΙΟΝ, 356a.
 ΠΡΟΣΗΚΟΝ, ΤΟ, 804b.
 ΠΤΙΜΥΡΙΣ, 315a.
 ΠΥΡΑΜΙΣ, 243b.

 ΡΕΜΕΝΑΙΡΕ, 425b.
 ΡΕΜΕΝΧΑΡΕ, 425b.
 ΡΩΜΑΙΟΣ, 442b, 445a.

 ΣΑΙΝ, 605b, 676a.
 ΣΑΚΚΟΣ, 701b.
 ΣΑΞ, 591b.
 ΣΑΡΙ, 637b, 645b.
 ΣΑΡΙΣΑ, 635b.
 ΣΑΤΡΑΠΗΣ, 566a.
 ΣΑΩΣΙΣ, 834b.
 ΣΕΙΡΑ, 647b.
 ΣΕΣΜΕ, 557b, 585a, 753b.
 ΣΕΣΟΩΣΙΣ, 696a.
 ΣΙΑΞ, 627a.
 ΣΙΚΕΤ, 585a.
 ΣΙΣΕΣΜΕ, 585a.
 ΣΙΣΡΩ, 585a.
 ΣΙΤ, 755a.
 ΣΜΑΤ, 603a.
 ΣΜΥΡΙΣ, 89b.

ΣΟΥΣΟΝ, 608b, 623b, 700b.
 ΣΟΥΧΙΣ, 657b.
 ΣΟΥΧΟΣ, 660a.
 ΣΟΥΧΩΣ, 575a, 615a, 659a.
 ΣΠΤΧΝΕ, 636b; 663a.
 ΣΡΩ, 610a, 635a.
 ΣΤΑΤΗΡ, 712a.
 ΣΤΙΜΜΙΣ, 715b.
 ΣΤΡΑΤΗΓΟΣ, 171a.
 ΣΤΡΑΤΙΩΤΗΣ, 638a.
 ΣΥΓΓΕΝΗΣ, 637a.
 ΣΥΝΝΑΟΣ, 588b.
 ΣΥΝΤΑΞΙΣ, 609b.
 ΣΦΗΞ, 539a.
 ΣΧΟΙΝΙΟΝ, 567a, 573a.
 ΣΩΘΙΣ, 664a.
 ΣΩΣΙΣ, 731b.
 ΣΩΤΗΡ, 653b.

 ΤΑΡΙΧΕΥΤΗΣ, 580b.
 ΤΗΝΒΙΟΥ, 830b.
 ΤΗΝΧΟΝΤΑ, 831a.
 ΤΗΝΧΥ, 830b.
 ΤΠΒΙΟΥ, 830b.
 ΤΥΦΩΝ, 828a, 875b.
 ΤΩΜ, 851a.

 ΦΙΛΑΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ, 310a.
 ΦΟΙΝΙΚΕΣ, 260b.
 ΦΟΙΝΙΞ, 213b.

 ΧΑΛΚΙΑ, 533a.
 ΧΑΛΚΙΟΝ, 533a.
 ΧΑΜΨΑΙ, 325b, 485b.
 ΧΑΡΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ, 581b.
 ΧΙΤΩΝ, 799b.
 ΧΝΕΦ, 795a.
 ΧΝΟΥΒΙΣ, 578a.
 ΧΝΟΥΜΙΣ, 578a, 795a and b.
 ΧΝΟΥΦΙΣ, 578a.
 ΧΟΑΧΥΤΗΣ, 148a.
 ΧΟΝΤΑΡ, 503b.
 ΧΟΝΤΑΡΕ, 556b.
 ΧΟΝΤΑΧΡΕ, 557a.
 ΧΟΥΣ, 769a.
 ΧΥ, 23a.
 ΧΩΟΥ, 528a.

 ΨΧΕΝΤ, 617a, 692b, 693b.
 ΩΡΟΛΟΓΙΟΝ, 315b.

III. SUMERIAN, ASSYRIAN, PERSIAN, ETC.

𒄠 𒄠 𒄠, 17b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 95a.

𒄠 𒄠 𒄠 𒄠, 51b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠 𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 53a.

𒄠 𒄠 𒄠 𒄠 𒄠 𒄠 𒄠, 52a.

𒄠 𒄠, 136b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠 𒄠 𒄠, 792b.

𒄠 𒄠, 822b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠 𒄠, 867a.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 64a, 408a, 820a.

𒄠𒄠𒄠 𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 137a.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠, 185b.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠 𒄠, 868a.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 534a.

𒄠 𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠, 463b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠 𒄠 𒄠, 463b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 463b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 143a.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 763b, 793a.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠, "hands" (only in plural, Ashurnāšīrpal I, l. 117), 752b.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠, 787a.

𒄠 𒄠 𒄠 𒄠 𒄠, 336a.

𒄠 𒄠 𒄠, 286b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠, 387b.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 325b.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠, 60a.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 (Berlin tablet No. 102, ed. Winckler, p. 102b), 257a.

𒄠 𒄠 𒄠, pl. 𒄠 𒄠, 897b.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠 𒄠, 897b.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠, 765a.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠, 587a.

𒄠 𒄠𒄠 𒄠, 822b.

𒄠 𒄠 𒄠, 671a.

𒄠𒄠 𒄠 𒄠, 89a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 647a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁𐤀 } 859a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁

𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 840a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 64a,
408a, 820a, 884b.

𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 763b,
793a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 534a,
566a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 566a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 185b.

𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 463b.

𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 336a.

IV. SYRIAC.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 94b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 129a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 88b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 457a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 788b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 588a, 868a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 903b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 740a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 876b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 139b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 789a.

𐤀𐤃𐤁, 139b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 795a, 902a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 786b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 787a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 283a.

𐤀
𐤀, 374b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 407b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 597b, 642b, 666a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 671a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 853a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, read 𐤀𐤃𐤁, 647a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 34a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 255b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 897b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 905b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 897b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 771b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 62b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 716a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 608b, 623b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 825a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 635b.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 822b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 637b.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 834a.

𐤀
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 846a.
𐤀𐤃𐤁, 822a, 823a.

V. ARABIC.

أَبْنِ أَوْى، 4a.

أَرْدَب، 73b.

أَسِيَّة، 88b.

أَصْبَع، 905b.

أَفْعَى، 43b.

أَنْكَح، 345b.

أَيْال، 2b, 129a.

بِرْبِيَّة، 423a.

بَرْق، 204b.

بَطِيخ، 227b.

بَلْع، 203b.

بَنْت الْعَيْن، 471b.

بَيْت، 457a.

تَاب، 635b.

تَفَاح، 877b.

تَلْج، 637b.

تَم، 834a.

تَنْفُور، 840a.

تَبِين، 825a.

تُوم، 822b.

جَبْس (الجَبْس)، 73a.

جَمَل، 788b.

حَبَس، 476b.

حَاجِر، 464b.

حَرْبِيَّة، 473a.

حَرِيم، 79a.

حَسَب، 510b.

حَطَب، 534a.

حَمَض، 484a.

حَم، 572b, 740a.

حِنَطَة، 559b.

دَفَّة، 877a.

ذَاب، 868a.

ذَهَبِيَّة، 11a, 762b.

ذَيْب، 588a.

رَشَاد، 899b.

رَمَان، 62b.

زَعْفَرَان، 141b.

زَيْت، 913b.

زَيْتُون، 903b.

زَيْر، 645b.

سَاق، 659b.

سَفَّة، 662a.

سَلْب، 851b.

سَلَمَات، 727a.

سَلُوقَى، 5a.

سَمِيسَم، 740a.

سَم، 547a.

سَنْط، 749a.

سُوس، 608b, 623b.

سُوق، 549b.

سَيْف، 597b, 642b, 666a.

شَاة، 587a, 649a.

شَيْتَم، 757a.

شَرْق، 723b.

شِمَال، 671a.

صَبَغ، 897b.

صَعَف، 896b.

طَبِخ، 876b.

ظَمَى، 898a.

عَنْقَرِيْب، 43b.

عَنَى، 111b.

فَاجَا، 257b.

فَض، 255b.

فَلاح, 75a.	كَبِير, 768b, 806b.	نَارِيُون, 347a.
فول, 69a, 235a.	كَعَك, 139b.	نام, 374b.
قَاء, 762b.	كَغَر, 787a.	نَجَّار, 413a.
قَتَّة, 765b.	كَفَّ, 786a.	نَعَم, 412a.
قَلَّة, 775b.	كَمَّان, 808a.	نَبِيخ, 343a.
قَمِيح, 771b, 789a.	كَمَن, 789a.	نَفَّح, 369b.
قوس, 795b.	كَنار, 795a.	نَبَّغ, 368a.
كَاك, 139b.	لاب, 38a.	ورد, 147a.

VI. ETHIOPIC AND AMHARIC.

ሀደ፡, 129a.	ቀሥሕ፡, 771b, 789a.	ገለብ፡, 868a.
ሣዎ፡ ብሔር፡, 522b.	ቀደላ፡, 762b.	ዘደት፡, 903b.
ሠቅ፡, 647a.	በቀልተ፡, 276a.	ደንክ ፡, 867b.
ሮሚኒ፡, 62b.	ብኒተ፡ ዐደኒ፡, 471b.	ገጫ፡, 788b.
ከብላ፡, 725b.	ኖጦ፡, 374b.	ገሜዕ፡, 770a.
ከዐ፡, 583a, 729b.	ኒገሀ፡ ብሔር፡, 522b.	ሒት፡, 824b, 870b.
ከት፡, 583a.	ኒፍኑ፡, 369b.	ጸሥላ፡, 898a.
ከደፍ፡, 597b, 666a.	ለጸባዕት፡, 905b.	ፀብላ፡, 897b.
ቨፍታ፡, 726a.	ለፍዖት፡, 43b.	

HARRISON AND SONS,

Oriental Printers,

44-47, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C. 2.

AND

PRINTING HOUSE LANE, HAYES, MIDDLESEX.

LIST
OF
EGYPTIAN HIEROGLYPHICS.




























INDEX.

	LIST I.	PAGE	LIST II, APPENDIX.	PAGE
Alphabet	4		—	
Men standing, kneeling, sitting, inclining, lying down	5		27	
Women	7		28	
Gods	7		29	
Human Limbs	8		29	
Mammalia	10		31	
Parts of Mammalia	11		32	
Birds	12		32	
Parts of Birds	13		33	
Amphibia (reptiles)	13		33	
Fish	14		34	
Insects	14		34	
Vegetables	15		34	
Heaven, Earth, and Water	16		35	
Buildings and their parts	17		35	
Ships and their parts	19		37	
Furniture (seats, tables, chests, stands)	19		37	
Sacred Vessels and Furniture	20		38	
Clothing, parts of, Ornaments, and Insignias	20		38	
Weapons and Arms	22		39	
Tools and Agricultural Implements	22		39	
Network (cord, net, packets)	23		40	
Vases (pottery, baskets, dry measures)	24		40	
Offerings	25		41	
Objects (writing, music, and games)	26		41	
Strokes and Doubtful Objects	26		42	
APPENDIX—LIST II	27		—	




































































































ALPHABET.

—o—










































































































1	 a	14	 n
2	 ä	15	 p
3	 ā	16	 q
4	 b	17	 r
5	 f	18	 s
6	 h	19	 s
7	 h	20	 t
8	 i	21	 θ
9	 ī	22	 t
10	 k	23	 t'
11	 k	24	 e u
12	 l	25	 x
13	 m		

A.

MEN (Standing, Kneeling, Sitting, Inclining, Lying Down).

1 	^a 	21 	41 	61 
2 		22 	42 	62 
3 		23 	43 	63 
4 		24 	^a 	64 
5 	^a 	25 	45 	65 
6 		26 	46 	66 
7 		27 	^a 	67 
8 	^a 	28 	48 	68 
9 		29 	^a 	69 
10 		30 	^a 	70 
11 		31 		71 
12 		32 	^a 	72 
13 		33 		73 
14 		34 		74 
15 	^a 	35 		75 
16 		36 		76 
17 		37 	^a 	77 
18 		38 	^a 	78 
19 		39 		79 
20 		40 		80 
			41 	
			42 	
			43 	
			44 	
			45 	
			46 	
			47 	
			48 	
			49 	
			50 	
			51 	
			52 	^a 
			53 	
			54 	
			55 	
			56 	
			57 	
			58 	
			59 	^a 
			60 	

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

81 	102 	123 	144 
82 	103 	124 	145 
83 	104 	125  ^a 	146 
84 	105  ^a 	126  ^a 	147 
85  ^a 	106 	127 	148 
86  ^a 	107 	128 	149  ^a 
87 	108 	129 	150 
88  ^a 	109  ^a 	130 	  
89 	110 	131 	152 
90 	111  ^a 	132 	153 
91 	112 	133 	154 
92  ^a 	113 	134 	155 
93  ^a 	114 	135 	156 
94  ^a 	115  ^a 	136 	157 
95  ^a 	116  ^a 	137 	158 
96 	117 	138  ^a 	159 
97 	118  ^a 	139 	160 
98 	119 	140 	161 
99 	120 	141 	162 
100 	121 	142 	163 
101  ^a 	122  ^a 	143 	164 

B.

WOMEN.

- 165
- 166
- 167
- 168
- 169
- 170
- 171

- 172
- 173
- 174
- 175
- 176
- 177
- 178

- 179
- 180
- 181
- 182
- 183
- 184
- 185

- 186
- 187
- 188
- 189
- 190
- 191
- 192

C.

GODS.

























































- 193
- 194
- 195
- 196
- 197
- 198
- 199
- 200
- 201
- 202
- 203

- 204
- 205
- 206
- 207
- 208
- 209
- 210
- 211
- 212
- 213
- 214

- 215
- 216
- 217
- 218
- 219
- 220
- 221
- 222
- 223
- 224
- 225




































- 226
- 227
- 228
- 229
- 230
- 231
- 232
- 233
- 234
- 235
- 236






























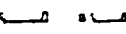












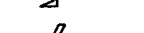
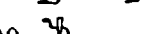
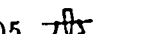
Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

237 	250 	263 	276 
238  ^a 	251  ^a 	264 	277 
239 	252 	265 	278 
240  ^a 	253 	266 	279 
241  ^a 	254 	267 	280 
242 	255 	268 	281 
243 	256 	269 	282 
244  ^a 	257 	270 	283 
245  ^a 	258 	271 	284 
246 	259 	272 	285 
247 	260 	273 	286 
248 	261 	274 	287
249 	262 	275 	288

D.

HUMAN LIMBS.

289  ^a 	296 	303 	310 
290  ^a 	297 	304 	311 
291 	298  ^a 	305  ^a 	312 
292 	299  ^a 	306 	313 
293 	300 	307 	314  ^a 
294 	301 	308 	315 
295 	302 	309 	316  ^a 

317  ^a318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325  ^a326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334  ^a335  ^a336 337  ^a ^b338 339 340 341 342  ^a343 344 345 346  ^a347  ^a348 349 350 351  ^a352 353 354 355 356  ^a357 358 359  ^a360 361 362  ^a363 364  ^a365  ^a366 367 368 369 370  ^a371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378  ^a379  ^a380 381 382 383 384  ^a385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393  ^a394 395  ^a396 397 398 399  ^a400 401  ^a402 403 404 405 406 407  ^a408 409 410 411 412 

E.

MAMMALIA.





































































































413	433	453	473
414	434	454	474
415	435	455	475
416	436	456	476
417	437	457	477
418	438	458	478
419	439	459	479
420	440	460	480
421	441	461	481
422	442	462	482
423	443	463	483
424	444	464	484
425	445	465	485
426	446	466	486
427	447	467	487
428	448	468	488
429	449	469	489
430	450	470	490
431	451	471	491
432	452	472	492

F.

PARTS OF MAMMALIA.

493	513	533	553
494	514	534	554
495	515	535	555
496	516	536	556
497	517	537	557
498	518	538	558
499	519	539	559
500	520	540	560
501	521	541	561
502	522	542	562
503	523	543	563
504	524	544	564
505	525	545	565
506	526	546	566
507	527	547	567
508	528	548	568
509	529	549	569
510	530	550	570
511	531	551	571
512	532	552	572

G.
BIRDS.

573		^a 	593		613		^a 	633		^a 	
574		^a 	594		614		^a 	634			
575			595		615			635			
576			596		616			636			
577			597		617			637		^a 	
578		^a 	598		618			638			
579			599		619			639			
580		^a 	600		620		^a 	640			
581		^a 	601		621		^a 	641			
582		^a 	602		622			642			
583		^a 	603		623		^a 	643			
584			604		624		^a 	644			
585			605		625			645			
586			606		626			646		^a 	
587			607		627			647			
588		^a 	608		^a 	628		648			
589			609			629		649			
590			610			630		650			
591			611			631		651			
592			612			632		^a 	652		^a 

653	661	669	677
654	662	670	678
655	663	671	679
656	664 ^a	672	680
657	665 ^a	673 ^a	681
658	666	674 ^a	682
659	667 ^a	675	683
660	668 ^a ^b	676	684

H.






















PARTS OF BIRDS.

685 ^a	692	699	706 ^a
686	693	700 ^a	707
687	694	701	708
688	695	702	709
689	696 ^a	703	710
690 ^a	697	704	711
691	698	705	712

I.

AMPHIBIA (REPTILES).

713	716	719	722 ^a
714 ^a	717	720	723 ^a
715	718	721 ^a	724 ^a

725 726 727 728 729  730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737  738 739 740  741 742  743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 






756

757

758

759









760

K.
FISH.761 762 763 764 765 

766

767














768

769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 

778














































































































779






































780

L.
INSECTS.781  782 783  784  785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 

M.



























































VEGETABLES.

797  ^a 	817 	837 	857 
798 	818 	838  ^a 	858 
799  ^a 	819 	839 	859 
800 	820  ^a 	840  ^a 	860 
801 	821  ^a 	841  ^a 	861 
802 	822 	842  ^a 	862 
803 	823 	843  ^a 	863 
804 	824  ^a 	844  ^a 	864 
805 	825 	845 	865  ^a 
806  ^a 	826 	846  ^a 	866 
807 	827 	847 	867 
808  ^a 	828  ^a 	848  ^a 	868 
809 	829  ^a 	849 	869 
810  ^a 	830  ^a 	850 	870 
811  ^a 	831  ^a 	851 	871  ^a 
812 	832  ^a 	852 	872  ^a 
813  ^a 	833 	853 	873 
814  ^a 	834  ^a 	854 	874 
815 	835 	855 	875 
816 	836 	856 	876  ^a 

877  ^a 	886 	895 	904 
878 	887 	896 	905 
879 	888 	897 	906 
880 	889 	898 	907 
881 	890 	899 	908 
882 	891 	900  ^a 	909 
883 	892  ^a 	901  ^a 	910
884 	893 	902 	911
885 	894 	903 	912

N.

HEAVEN, EARTH, AND WATER.

913  ^a 	924 	935 	946 
914 	925 	936 	947 
915 	926 	937 	948 
916 	927  ^a 	938 	949 
917 	928 	939 	950  ^a 
918 	929  ^a 	940  ^a  ^b 	951 
919 	930 	941  ^a 	952  ^a 
920  ^a 	931  ^a 	942 	953 
921 	932 	943 	954 
922  ^a 	933  ^a 	944  ^a 	955  ^a 
923 	934 	945 	956 

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.






















































































17

957	968	979	990
958	969	980	991
959	970	981	992
960	971	982	993
961	972	983	994
962	973	984	995
963	974	985	996
964	975	986	997
965	976	987	998
966	977	988	999
967	978	989	1000

O.





























BUILDINGS AND THEIR PARTS.

1001	1009	1017	1025
1002	1010	1018	1026
1003	1011	1019	1027
1004	1012	1020	1028
1005	1013	1021	1029
1006	1014	1022	1030
1007	1015	1023	1031
1008	1016	1024	1032

1033 	1054 	1075 	1096 
1034 	1055 	1076 	1097 
1035  ^a 	1056 	1077 	1098 
1036 	1057 	1078 	1099 
1037 	1058 	1079 	1100 
1038 	1059 	1080 	1101 
1039 	1060 	1081 	1102 
1040 	1061 	1082 	1103 
1041 	1062 	1083 	1104 
1042 	1063  ^a 	1084 	1105 
1043 	1064  ^a 	1085 	1106 
1044 	1065  ^a 	1086 	1107 
1045 	1066 	1087 	1108 
1046 	1067 	1088 	1109 
1047 	1068 	1089 	1110
1048 	1069  ^a 	1090 	1111
1049  ^a 	1070  ^a 	1091 	1112
1050 	1071 	1092 	1113
1051  ^a 	1072 	1093 	1114
1052 	1073 	1094 	1115
1053 	1074 	1095 	1116






















































P.











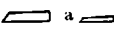
















SHIPS AND THEIR PARTS.

1117 	1124 	1131  	1138  
1118 	1125 	1132 	1139  
1119 	1126 	1133 	1140 
1120 	1127 	1134 	1141
1121 	1128 	1135  	1142
1122 	1129 	1136 	1143
1123 	1130 	1137 	1144

Q.



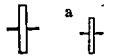










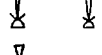

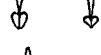
















FURNITURE (Seats, Tables, Chests, Stands).

1145  	1156 	1167  	1178 
1146 	1157  	1168 	1179  
1147 	1158  	1169  	1180 
1148 	1159 	1170 	1181 
1149 	1160 	1171 	1182 
1150 	1161 	1172 	1183  
1151 	1162 	1173 	1184  
1152 	1163 	1174 	1185 
1153 	1164 	1175 	1186 
1154 	1165 	1176 	1187  
1155 	1166 	1177 	1188 

1189 	1196 	1203 	1210 
1190 	1197 	1204 	1211 
1191 	1198 	1205 	1212 
1192 	1199 	1206 	1213 
1193 	1200 	1207 	1214 
1194 	1201 	1208 	1215 
1195 	1202 	1209 	1216




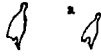




R.

SACRED VESSELS AND FURNITURE.

1217 	1226 	1235 	1244 
1218 	1227 	1236 	1245 
1219 	1228 	1237 	1246 
1220 	1229 	1238 	1247 
1221 	1230 	1239 	1248 
1222 	1231 	1240 	1249
1223 	1232 	1241 	1250
1224 	1233 	1242 	1251
1225 	1234 	1243 	1252

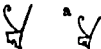








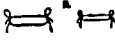






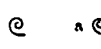























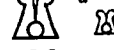




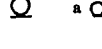



















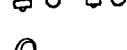
















S.

CLOTHING (Parts of Ornaments and Insignias).

1253 	1255 	1257 	1259 
1254 	1256 	1258 	1260 


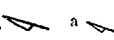























































Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

21

1261		1282		1303		1324	
1262		1283		1304		1325	
1263		1284		1305		1326	
1264		1285		1306		1327	
1265		1286		1307		1328	
1266		1287		1308		1329	
1267		1288		1309		1330	
1268		1289		1310		1331	
1269		1290		1311		1332	
1270		1291		1312		1333	
1271		1292		1313		1334	
1272		1293		1314		1335	
1273		1294		1315		1336	
1274		1295		1316		1337	
1275		1296		1317		1338	
1276		1297		1318		1339	
1277		1298		1319		1340	
1278		1299		1320		1341	
1279		1300		1321		1342	
1280		1301		1322		1343	
1281		1302		1323		1344	













T.


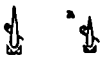

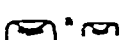



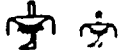


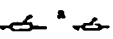
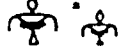
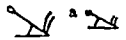

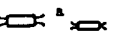

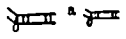



































WEAPONS AND ARMS.

1345		1360		1375		1390	
1346		1361		1376		1391	
1347		1362		1377		1392	
1348		1363		1378		1393	
1349		1364		1379		1394	
1350		1365		1380		1395	
1351		1366		1381		1396	
1352		1367		1382		1397	
1353		1368		1383		1398	
1354		1369		1384		1399	
1355		1370		1385		1400	
1356		1371		1386		1401	
1357		1372		1387		1402	
1358		1373		1388		1403	
1359		1374		1389		1404	

U.

























TOOLS AND AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

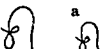



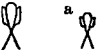





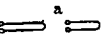



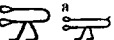

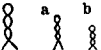



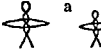



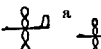







1405		1408		1411		1414	
1406		1409		1412		1415	
1407		1410		1413		1416	

1417 	1430 	1443 	1456 
1418 	1431 	1444 	1457 
1419 	1432 	1445 	1458 
1420 	1433 	1446 	1459 
1421 	1434 	1447 	1460 
1422 	1435 	1448 	1461 
1423 	1436 	1449 	1462 
1424 	1437 	1450 	1463 
1425 	1438 	1451 	1464 
1426 	1439 	1452 	1465 
1427 	1440 	1453 	1466 
1428 	1441 	1454 	1467 
1429 	1442 	1455 	1468 

V.













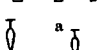



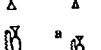


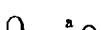









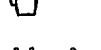

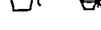



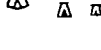



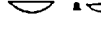
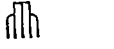
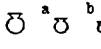


NETWORK (Cord, Net, Packets).

1469 	1475 	1481 	1487 
1470 	1476 	1482 	1488 
1471 	1477 	1483 	1489 
1472 	1478 	1484 	1490 
1473 	1479 	1485 	1491 
1474 	1480 	1486 	1492 

1493 	1501 	1509 	1517 
1494 	1502 	1510 	1518 
1495 	1503 	1511 	1519 
1496 	1504 	1512 	1520 
1497 	1505 	1513 	1521 
1498 	1506 	1514 	1522 
1499 	1507 	1515 	1523 
1500 	1508 	1516 	1524 

W.

VASES (Pottery, Baskets, Dry Measures).

1525 	1536 	1547 	1558 
1526 	1537 	1548 	1559 
1527 	1538 	1549 	1560 
1528 	1539 	1550 	1561 
1529 	1540 	1551 	1562 
1530 	1541 	1552 	1563 
1531 	1542 	1553 	1564 
1532 	1543 	1554 	1565 
1533 	1544 	1555 	1566 
1534 	1545 	1556 	1567 
1535 	1546 	1557 	1568 

1569	1581	1593	1605
1570	1582	1594	1606
1571	1583	1595	1607
1572	1584	1596	1608
1573	1585	1597	1609
1574	1586	1598	1610
1575	1587	1599	1611
1576	1588	1600	1612
1577	1589	1601	1613
1578	1590	1602	1614
1579	1591	1603	1615
1580	1592	1604	





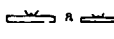

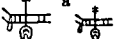






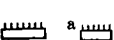
X.

OFFERINGS.

1616	1623	1630	1637
1617	1624	1631	1638
1618	1625	1632	1639
1619	1626	1633	1640
1620	1627	1634	1641
1621	1628	1635	1642
1622	1629	1636	1643







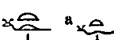































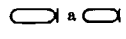


Y.

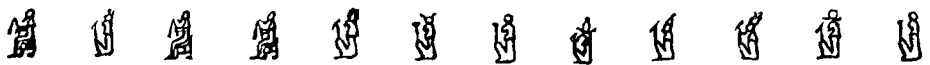
OBJECTS (Writing, Music, and Games).

1644 	1648 	1652 	1656 
1645 	1649 	1653 	1657 
1646 	1650 	1654 	1658
1647 	1651 	1655 	1659

Z.

STROKES AND DOUBTFUL OBJECTS.

1660 a b	1674 	1688 	1702 
1661 a	1675 	1689 	1703 
1662	1676 	1690 	1704 
1663 a	1677 	1691 	1705 { }
1664 >> a>> b>>	1678 	1692 	1706 
1665 >	1679 	1693 	1707 
1666 x	1680 	1694 	1708 
1667 x	1681 	1695 	1709 
1668 +	1682 	1696 	1710 
1669 n	1683 	1697 	1711 
1670 ^	1684 	1698 	1712 
1671 f	1685 	1699 	1713 
1672 f	1686 	1700 	1714 
1673 f	1687 	1701 	1715 







































































APPENDIX. LIST II.

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

27

A.

MEN (Standing, Kneeling, Sitting, Inclining, Lying Down).













































1716 	1733 	1750 	1767 
1717 	1734 	1751 	1768 
1718 	1735 	1752 	1769 
1719 	1736 	1753 	1770 
1720 	1737 	1754 	1771 
1721 	1738 	1755 	1772 
1722 	1739 	1756 	1773 
1723 	1740 	1757 	1774 
1724 	1741 	1758 	1775 
1725 	1742 	1759 	1776 
1726 	1743 	1760 	1777 
1727 	1744 	1761 	1778 
1728 	1745 	1762 	1779 
1729 	1746 	1763 	1780 
1730 	1747 	1764 	1781 
1731 	1748 	1765 	1782 
1732 	1749 	1766 	1783 

1784	1800	1816	1832
1785	1801	1817	1833
1786	1802	1818	1834
1787	1803	1819	1835
1788	1804	1820	1836
1789	1805	1821	1837
1790	1806	1822	1838
1791	1807	1823	1839
1792	1808	1824	1840
1793	1809	1825	1841
1794	1810	1826	1842
1795	1811	1827	1843
1796	1812	1828	1844
1797	1813	1829	1845
1798	1814	1830	1846
1799	1815	1831	1847

























B.
WOMEN.

1848	1852	1856	1860
1849	1853	1857	1861
1850	1854	1858	1862
1851	1855	1859	1863

C.
GODS.

1864 	1875 	1886 	1897 
1865 	1876 	1887 	1898 
1866 	1877 	1888 	1899 
1867 	1878 	1889 	1900 
1868 	1879 	1890 	1901 
1869 	1880 	1891 	1902 
1870 	1881 	1892 	1903 
1871 	1882 	1893 	1904 
1872 	1883 	1894 	1905 
1873 	1884 	1895 	1906 
1874 	1885 	1896 	1907 

D.
HUMAN LIMBS.

1908 	1914 	1920 	1926 
1909 	1915 	1921 	1927 
1910 	1916 	1922 	1928 
1911 	1917 	1923 	1929 
1912 	1918 	1924 	1930 
1913 	1919 	1925 	1931 

1932		1954		1976		1998	
1933		1955		1977		1999	
1934		1956		1978		2000	
1935		1957		1979		2001	
1936		1958		1980		2002	
1937		1959		1981		2003	
1938		1960		1982		2004	
1939		1961		1983		2005	
1940		1962		1984		2006	
1941		1963		1985		2007	
1942		1964		1986		2008	
1943		1965		1987		2009	
1944		1966		1988		2010	
1945		1967		1989		2011	
1946		1968		1990		2012	
1947		1969		1991		2013	
1948		1970		1992		2014	
1949		1971		1993		2015	
1950		1972		1994		2016	
1951		1973		1995		2017	
1952		1974		1996		2018	
1953		1975		1997			

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

E.

MAMMALIA.

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086








2087

2088

2089















































2090

2091

2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 

F.













PARTS OF MAMMALIA.

2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 

2148


















































G.

BIRDS.

2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 

Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

33

2161 	2173 	2185 	2197 
2162 	2174 	2186 	2198 
2163 	2175 	2187 	2199 
2164 	2176 	2188 	2200 
2165 	2177 	2189 	2201 
2166 	2178 	2190 	2202 
2167 	2179 	2191 	2203 
2168 	2180 	2192 	2204 
2169 	2181 	2193 	2205 
2170 	2182 	2194 	2206 
2171 	2183 	2195 	2207 
2172 	2184 	2196 	2208 
			2209 

















H.

PARTS OF BIRDS.

2210 	2211 	2212 	2213 
--	--	--	---

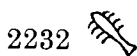
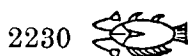
I.

AMPHIBIA (REPTILES).

2214 	2218 	2222 	2226 
2215 	2219 	2223 	2227 
2216 	2220 	2224 	2228 
2217 	2221 	2225 	2229 

K.

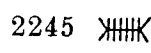
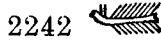
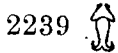
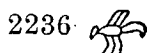
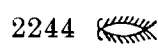
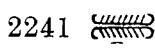
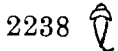
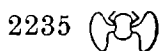
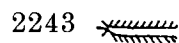
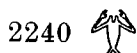
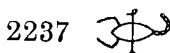
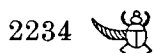
FISH.



2233

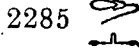
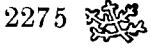
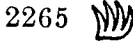
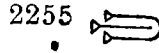
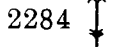
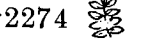
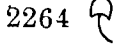
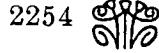
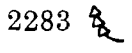
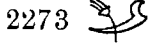
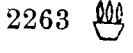
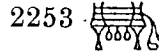
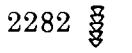
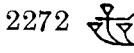
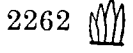
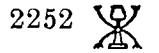
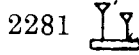
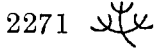
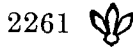
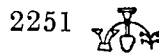
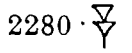
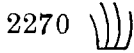
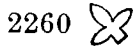
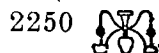
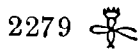
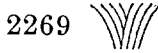
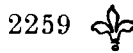
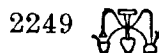
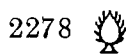
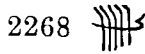
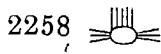
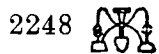
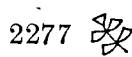
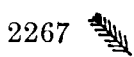
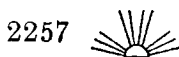
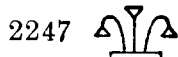
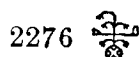
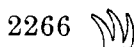
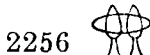
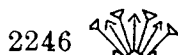
L.

INSECTS.



M.

VEGETABLES.



N.

























































































HEAVEN, EARTH, AND WATER.

2286		2288		2290		2292	
2287		2289		2291		2293	
						2294	

O.











































BUILDINGS AND THEIR PARTS.

2295		2312		2329		2346	
2296		2313		2330		2347	
2297		2314		2331		2348	
2298		2315		2332		2349	
2299		2316		2333		2350	
2300		2317		2334		2351	
2301		2318		2335		2352	
2302		2319		2336		2353	
2303		2320		2337		2354	
2304		2321		2338		2355	
2305		2322		2339		2356	
2306		2323		2340		2357	
2307		2324		2341		2358	
2308		2325		2342		2359	
2309		2326		2343		2360	
2310		2327		2344		2361	
2311		2328		2345		2362	

2363		2385		2407		2429	
2364		2386		2408		2430	
2365		2387		2409		2431	
2366		2388		2410		2432	
2367		2389		2411		2433	
2368		2390		2412		2434	
2369		2391		2413		2435	
2370		2392		2414		2436	
2371		2393		2415		2437	
2372		2394		2416		2438	
2373		2395		2417		2439	
2374		2396		2418		2440	
2375		2397		2419		2441	
2376		2398		2420		2442	
2377		2399		2421		2443	
2378		2400		2422		2444	
2379		2401		2423		2445	
2380		2402		2424		2446	
2381		2403		2425		2447	
2382		2404		2426		2448	
2383		2405		2427		2449	
2384		2406		2428		2450	





























P.














SHIPS AND THEIR PARTS.

2451		2461		2472		2483	
2452		2462		2473		2484	
2453		2463		2474		2485	
2454		2464		2475		2486	
2455		2465		2476		2487	
2456		2466		2477		2488	
2457		2467		2478		2489	
2458		2468		2479		2490	
2459		2469		2480		2491	
2460		2470		2481		2492	
		2471		2482		2493	

Q

























FURNITURE (Seats, Tables, Chests, Stands).

2494		2501		2508		2515	
2495		2502		2509		2516	
2496		2503		2510		2517	
2497		2504		2511		2518	
2498		2505		2512		2519	
2499		2506		2513		2520	
2500		2507		2514		2521	

2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 

































R.

SACRED VESSELS AND FURNITURE.

2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 

S

CLOTHING (Parts of Ornaments and Insignias).

2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 

2591	2601	2611	2621
2592	2602	2612	2622
2593	2603	2613	2623
2594	2604	2614	2624
2595	2605	2615	2625
2596	2606	2616	2626
2597	2607	2617	2627
2598	2608	2618	2628
2599	2609	2619	2629
2600	2610	2620	2630

T.










WEAPONS AND ARMS.

2631	2639	2646	2654
2632	2640	2647	2655
2633	2641	2648	2656
2634	2642	2649	2657
2635	2643	2650	2658
2636	2644	2651	2659
2637	2645	2652	2660
2638		2653	

U.



























TOOLS AND AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

2661	2663	2665	2667
2662	2664	2666	2668

2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 































V.

NETWORK (Cord, Net, Packets).

2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 














































W.

VASES (Pottery, Baskets, Dry Measures).

2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 


Harrison & Sons' List of Egyptian Hieroglyphics.

41

2739 	2751 	2762 	2773 
2740 	2752 	2763 	2774 
2741 	2753 	2764 	2775 
2742 	2754 	2765 	2776 
2743 	2755 	2766 	2777 
2744 	2756 	2767 	2778 
2745 	2757 	2768 	2779 
2746 	2758 	2769 	2780 
2747 	2759 	2770 	2781 
2748 	2760 	2771 	2782 
2749 	2761 	2772 	2783 
2750 			









X.

OFFERINGS.

2784 	2785	2786	2787
--	------	------	------




































































Y.

OBJECTS (Writing, Music, and Games).

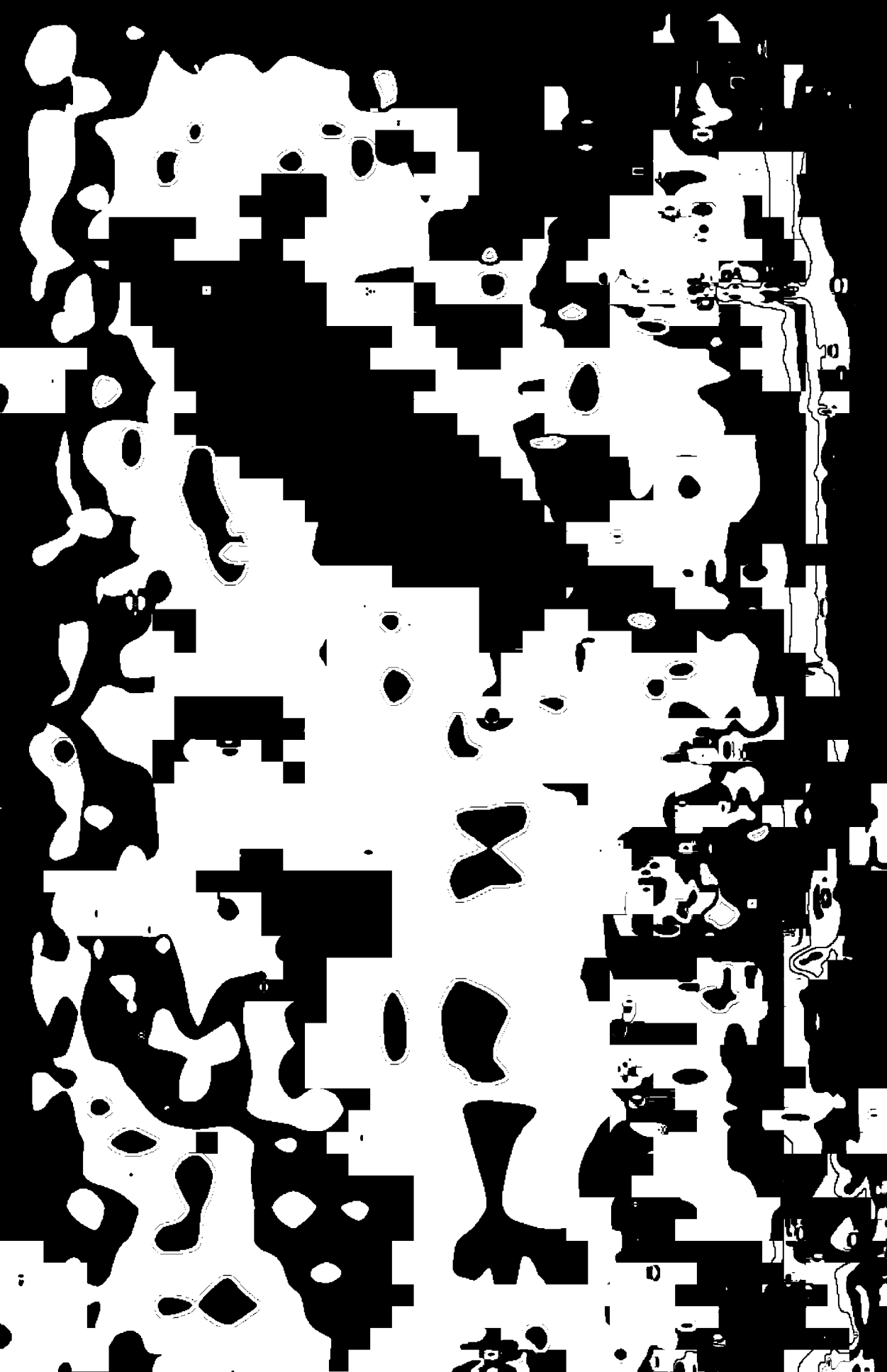
2788 	2790 	2792 	2794 
2789 	2791 	2793 	2795 

Z.

STROKES AND DOUBTFUL OBJECTS.

2796		2813		2830		2847	
2797		2814		2831		2848	
2798		2815		2832		2849	
2799		2816		2833		2850	
2800		2817		2834		2851	
2801		2818		2835		2852	
2802		2819		2836		2853	
2803		2820		2837		2854	
2804		2821		2838		2855	
2805		2822		2839		2856	
2806		2823		2840		2857	
2807		2824		2841		2858	
2808		2825		2842		2859	
2809		2826		2843		2860	
2810		2827		2844		2861	
2811		2828		2845		2862	
2812		2829		2846		2863	









PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

For use in
the Library
ONLY

FOR USE IN
LIBRARY ONLY

